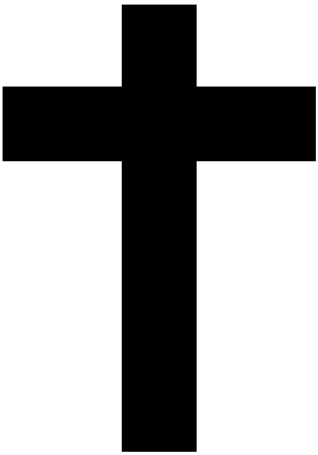
Saufa Kotalake Gemae



The New Testament and Portions of the Old Testament in the Keyagana Language of Papua New Guinea

Saufa Kotalake Gemae
The New Testament and Portions of the Old Testament in the Keyagana Language of Papua New Guinea
Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Keyagana long Niugini

copyright © 2001 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Keyagana

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
dec78c50-71b7-5d19-97bf-bf625abcfd44

Contents

Matiyu 1
Maki 83
Luki 133
Yoni 216
Apa 278
Lomu 356
1 Kolitiyani 394
2 Kolitiyani 430
Galesiya 452
Efasasi 465
Filipai 478
Kolosi 487
1 Tesaloniyani 495
2 Tesaloniyani 502
1 Timoti 506
2 Timoti 516
Taitasi 524
Failimoni 529
Himulu 531
Yemisi 557
1 Pita 567
2 Pita 577
1 Yoni 583
2 Yoni 592
3 Yoni 594
Yuti 596
Leveleseni 599
Samu 638

MATIYU

Matiyuˈa mani gemo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Agaemo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo Yesu apa vekaˈamo maiˈniye. Ani vekamo mago agiˈamo Livaiˈae. Agaemo Gotitegati gemo aliniˈeˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai gemo avo kaege Yesuˈa huˈniya gemo avo kaege aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo avo kaege huno kae maleˈniye. Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno asole gemo hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Mago vekamo kokunapatiˈmo emineno Isaleli vayaˈmo hapa maegaiye. Inagi Matiyuˈa ani kavafeˈmo alino apavelinoˈaeˈmo Mesaiya neˈmoˈa hapa maesiya neˈmo emineno maiˈniye. Mani alagepa faigoko gemoˈa Yu vayaˈai geˈageˈmo ohaneˈnifa muki ma mopafiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaitegamo aino atagu faeno uneno hisiya faigoko gemo haneˈniye.

Yesu Kalaisi aginago vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniya gemae (Lu 3:23-28)

1 Yesu Kalaisiˈa Nevini aginago neˈmo maiˈnigeno Neviniˈa Emalehamu aginago neˈmo maiˈniye. Yesu Kalaisi aginago vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye.

2 Emalehamuˈa Aisikiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Aisikiˈa Yekopuˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yekopuˈa Yutaˈe konagaˈamogiˈeˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo

3 Yutaˈe Tamaˈeˈmo mago lagoˈya mafaˈnelaˈmo Pelesiˈe Silaˈeˈmo aliˈana anateˈnaˈae. Itaˈanimoˈmo Tamaˈa maiˈniye. Pelesiˈa Hesaloniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Hesaloniˈa Lamaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno

4 Lamaˈa Aminatapiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Aminatapiˈa Nasoniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Nasoniˈa Salimoniˈmo alino ateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo

5 Salimoniˈe Lehepiˈeˈmo Movasiˈmo aliˈana ateˈnaˈageˈanaeˈmo Movasiˈe Lutiˈeˈmo Ometiˈmo aliˈana ateˈnaˈageno Ometiˈa Yesiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno

6 Yesiˈa Neviniˈmo ala neˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya kini neˈmo alino ateˈnigeˈana Neviniˈe hogoteno Yulaiyateˈmo maiˈniya a kanoˈeˈmo Salomoniˈmo aliˈana ateˈnaˈageno

7 Salomoniˈa Liyamoamuˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Liyamoamuˈa Amaisaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Amaisaˈa Esaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno

8 Esaˈa Yehosafatiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yehosafatiˈa Yolamuˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yolamuˈa Asaiyaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno

9 Asaiyaˈa Yotamiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Yotamiˈa Enasiˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Enasiˈa Hesekaiyaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno

10 Hesekaiyaˈa Manasaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Manasaˈa Emoniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Emoniˈa Yosaiyaˈmo alino ateˈnigeno

11 Yosaiyaˈa Yekonaiyaˈe konagaˈamogiˈeˈmo kame vayaˈapimogi Isaleli vayaˈmo apavaleli uˈa Mamiloni kotegamo apateˈnaya afinaˈmo alino apateˈniye.

12 Kame vayaˈapimogimo apavaleli uˈa Mamiloni kotegamo apateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yekonaiyaˈa Siyalitiyeliˈmo alino ateˈnigeno Siyalitiyeliˈa Selamameliˈmo alino ateˈnigeno

13 Selamameli'a Amaita'mo alino ate'nigeno Amaita'a Elaiyakimi'mo
alino ate'nigeno Elaiyakimi'a Eso'mo alino ate'nigeno
14 Eso'a Setoki'mo alino ate'nigeno Setoki'a Ekimi'mo alino
ate'nigeno Ekimi'a Elaiyati'mo alino ate'nigeno
15 Elaiyati'a Eliyesa'mo alino ate'nigeno Eliyesa'a Matani'mo alino
ate'nigeno Matani'a Yekopu'mo alino ate'nigeno
16 Yekopu'a Yosefe'mo Maliya anau'amo'mo alino ate'nigeno
Maliya'a Yesu'mo Goti'a lekana paino ate'niya vekamo agi'amo
Kalaisi'mo alino ate'niye.
17 Ani kava hu'a Emalehamu mafa'nelupati'mo afole ai'naya ag-
inago vaya'mo fotini'a vaya'mo afole aite'a falite'a hume hume
ne'ageno'ae'mo henaga'amo Nevini'a afole ai'niye. Nevini'a afole
aitege'a ani kava hu'a fotini'a aginago vaya'mo afole aite'a falite'a
hume hume ne'age'apae'mo Mamiloni kotegamo apavaleli u'a ap-
ate'nage'a mai'nae. Mamiloni kotega mai'naya afinateti'mo ani
kava hu'a fotini'a aginago vaya'mo afole aite'a falite'a hume hume
ne'ageno'ae'mo Kalaisi'a anile'mo afole ai'niye.

Maliya'a Yesu Kalaisi'mo alino ate'niya gemae
(Lu 2:1-7)

18 Yesu Kalaisi'a ita'amo'mo alino ate'niya kava'mo ina kava'mo
huno afole ai'niye. Yosefe'a Maliya'mo lekana pai male'niya'monanafa
agae'e'mo magokepi lokae'ana ohavae'na'ageno'ae'mo aote
Auneme'amo'mo aipagu'mo ami'nigeno age'niye.
19 Yosefe'a Maliya'mo lekana pai male'niya vekamo alagepa
ne'mo mai'niya'mofe'mo, ava gemo hisugeno avagage hisiyafe'mo
o'nahau'niyanage'na afa'a ategauve, huno agesa afi'niye.
20 Agesamo afiteno, alagamuna ageyana Ala kava ne'mo enisole
ne'amo agaetegamo emine'nigeno age'niye. Enisole ne'mo'a ha
paino'ae'mo, Nevini aginago Yosefeyo, huno, aote Auneme'amo'mo
aipagu'mo ami'niya'mofe'mo akamo Maliya'a alisanafe'mo koli osuvo.
21 Agaemo ve mafa'nemo alino atesigeno'ae'mo ani mafa'nemo'a
vaya'amo hosu kavapati'mo apakufamo alino katino apate-
gaiya'mofe'mo agi'amo Yesu'ae huka ato, huno ha pai'niye.
22 Ala kava ne'mo'a agaetegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno
hapa nepaiya vekamo avayafati'mo hu'niya gemo afole aisiyafe'mo ani
kava'mo afole ai'niye.
23 Agaemo hapa paino'ae'mo, *Ve'e'mo magokepi lokaeno
ohavae'nisiya a'mafa'nemo'a aipagu'e'mo maiteno ve mafa'nemo
alino ategaiye. Agi'amo Imaniyuveli'ae hu'a aegae,* huno avo'mo
kae male'niye. Imaniyuveli'ae agimo aepa'amo Goti'a lagae'e'mo
magokepi lokaeno ne'maiye.
24 Yosefe'a aupati'mo he tino enisole ne'mo'a ha pai'niya gemo akame
huno uno Maliya'mo ali'niya'monanafa
25 agae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ohavaeno aote maime maime
ne'egeno'ae'mo mafa'nemo alino ate'niye. Yosefe'a mafa'ne'amo
agi'amo Yesu'ae, huno ate'niye.

2

Mago agete'a afi'naya vaya'mogimo e'a Yesu'mo age'naya gemae

1 Maliyaˈa Yesuˈmo Metelehamu taonifiˈmo Yuta kotegamo Heloti'a
kini neˈmo maiˈneno vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya afinaˈmo alino
ateˈniye. Alino ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kanefiˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈagaya
vayaˈmo yegemo haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo eˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo,
2 Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiya kini neˈmo saufamo alino
ateˈniya mafaˈnemo haiyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniye. Lagaemo agae kanefiˈmo
yegemo haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo ageteta agaefeˈmo mono hisunafeˈmo
agaetegamo neˈone, huˈa huˈnae.

3 Heloti'a yagaino neˈapateya kini neˈmoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo
hausoli huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani kava huˈa hapausoli huˈnae.
4 Heloti'a mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaifenagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈaifenagi huno keya aeno ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisi neˈmo haiya kotegatiˈmo afole aigiye huˈa
huˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
5 Metelehamu taonimo Yuta kotegatiˈmo afole aigiye. Gotitegati gemo
alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

6 Kagaemo Metelehamu taoniyo, huno, Yuta kotega taoniyo, huno,
vayaˈmogimo sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya kava huno Isaleli
vayaˈnileˈmo yagaino apatesiya neˈmo kagaepatiˈmo afole
aigiyaˈmofeˈmo Yuta vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo afa taonimo ohaneˈnanageˈa muki taonimogi
aeˈa kaga oseˈnae, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye,
huˈa ha paiˈnae.

7 Ha paiˈnageno ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo
fala kino ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, hainu
afinaˈmo kanefiˈmo afole aiˈniye, huno apafi geˈniye.
8 Agaemo Metelehamu taonifilagamo alino apateteno'aeˈmo, alagepa
hutapa uteta hutapa kahauya hutapa ani mafaˈnemo agetapa avateyo.
Nagaeˈeˈmo uˈna mono hisuvafeˈmo agetetapaeˈmo etapa naha paiyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

9 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo atale uˈa agayana hogoteˈa yegemo
haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo ageˈnaya kanefiˈmo halate uno hogoteˈnigeˈa
ageˈnageno uno saufa mafaˈnemo maiˈniya yateˈmo haneˈniye.
10 Haneˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aime aime
uˈnae.
11 Apakaemo nopiˈmo haiˈa anakayana mafaˈneˈaˈe itaˈamoˈmo
Maliyaˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈageˈa anaketeˈapaeˈmo apaleˈya faiˈneˈa ape huˈa
Yesufeˈmo mono huˈnae. Kesiˈapifatiˈmo yakiˈa goli yafanagi lusi
monileti'mo miya nefaiya yaˈmo aliˈa atafiˈmo kaeˈnageno alagepa
atumo neˈaiya yanagi alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimogi huˈa aliˈa
amiˈnae.
12 Gotiˈa alagamuna kategatiˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Helotitegamo
halate atagi netapa oˈviyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa ataleˈa alu kateti'mo
koˈapilegamo uˈnae.

Apaune heˈa Isipi kotegamo uˈnaya gemae

13 Apakaemo utageno Yosefeˈa alagamunaageˈniyana Ala kava neˈmo enisole neˈamoˈmo, he tika mafaˈneˈaˈe itaˈamoˈeˈmo anavalelika kaune heka Isipi kotegamo uvo. Helotiˈa ani mafaˈnemo amagisiyafeˈmo kahauya nehiyanagi anavalelika uka Isipi kotegamo nagava maiˈnegeˈnao kaha paino, huno ha paiˈniye.

14 Yosefeˈa aupatiˈmo he tino haniˈilagamo mafaˈneˈaˈe itaˈamoˈeˈmo anavalelino Isipi kotegamo uˈniye.
15 Uˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Helotiˈa ago faliˈniye. Ani kava huno Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaetegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo avayafatiˈmo huˈniya gemo afole aiˈniye. Ani gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Nagaemo keya aeˈna ge huˈnogeno mafaˈneˈnimo Isipi kotegatiˈmo eˈniye,* huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

16 Helotiˈa agesa afiˈniyana, ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo humi natateˈa nagesasi huˈa uˈnae, huno huteno lusi kava huno aipamo leˈniye. Agaemo, Metelehamu taonifiˈe Metelehamu haopalegaˈeˈmo uteta hutapa muki ve mafaˈne anagaˈmo lole kafugamo oˈmaiˈnisaya ve mafaˈne anagaˈmo apamagigeˈa faliyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Agaemo agateˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani afinaˈmo kanefiˈmo afole aiˈnigetaageˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnaya geˈapieˈmo agesa afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye.
17 Ani afinaˈmo Yelemaiyaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo avayafatiˈmo huˈniya gemo afole aiˈniye.
18 Ina gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Lama taonifatiˈmo apakemo aiˈnageˈa afiˈnae. Yulagefa aige aviˈya huge huˈnageˈa afiˈnae. Lesoˈa mafaˈne anagaˈaeˈmo aviˈya huno apateˈniye. Mafaˈne anagaˈamo ago faliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aipamo aliˈa falu huˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnayana oˈafiˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

Isipi kotegatiˈmo atagi neˈa Nasalasa taonifiˈmo eˈa maiˈnaya gemae

19 Helotiˈa ago falitegenoˈaeˈmo Yosefeˈa Isipi kotegamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alagamuna ageyana Ala kava neˈmo enisole neˈamo afole aiˈnigenoageˈniye.
20 Agaemo ha painoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈnemo amagisayafeˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈmo ago faliˈnayanagi he tika mafaˈnekaˈe itaˈamoˈeˈmo anavalelika Isaleli kotegamo uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Ha paiˈnigeno Yosefeˈa aupatiˈmo he tino mafaˈneˈaˈe itaˈamoˈeˈmo anavalelino uno Isaleli kotegamo maiˈniye.

22 Akaleyasiˈmo afoˈamo Heloti aimuˈyaleˈmo maiˈneno yagaino neˈapate, huˈa huˈnageno Yosefeˈa afiteno Yuta kotegamo uno maisiyafeˈmo koli huˈniye. Alagamuna ageyana Yuta kotegamo uka oˈmaiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno afitenoˈaeˈmo Galeliya kotegamo uteno
23 Nasalasa taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniye. Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Nasalasa vekae, huˈa agi aegae, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo Nasalasa taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniye.

3

Yoniʹa ani faleno neʹapateya vekamoʹa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiʹniya gemae
(Mk 1:2-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Ani afinaʹmo ani faleno neʹapateya vekamo Yoniʹa eno Yutiya
kotegamo kaʹme koteʹmo maiʹneno aepa faino aeno hakalo huno hapa
paiʹniye.
2 Hapa painoʹaeʹmo, Gotiʹa vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaino apatesiya afinaʹmo
alagi ago hogo huʹniyanagi lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo, huno hapa paino
maiʹniye.
3 Aiyeyaʹa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamoʹa Yonifeʹmo ava gemo hunoʹaeʹmo,
Mago vekamo eno kaʹme kotega maiʹnenoʹaeʹmo, Ala kava neʹmo esiya
kaʹmo valitapa ateyo. Esiya kaʹmo api kaʹmo valitapa ateyo,
huno keya aeno ge nehiye,
huno avoʹmo kae maleʹniye.
4 Yoniʹa kukenaʹamo kamolu afumo ayokatetiʹmo alo huʹnaya kuken-
amo vaiteno kamolu agufaletiʹmo alo huʹnaya mapalumo afafaleʹmo
aeteno akenuʹe kevekeve anuʹeʹmo neno maiʹniye.
5 Asole vayaʹmo alopa taonimo Yulusalemu taonifatiʹmo agaetegamo
ege muki Yutiya kotegatiʹmo aluga aluga haopalegatiʹmo ege Yoneni
aniʹmo nelamiya haopalegatiʹmo ege huʹa eʹnae.
6 Apakaemo eʹa hosu kavaʹapieʹmo aeʹa hakalo huʹa ha paiʹnageno
Yoneni anipiʹmo ani faleno apateʹniye.
7 Asole Falasi mono vayanagi Satiyusi mono vayanagi huʹa ani faleno
apatesiyafeʹmo agaetegamo eʹnageno apaketenoʹaeʹmo, Nagaloʹyave
vayaʹmogitapae, huno, Gotiʹa aipamo leno lapatesiya afinaʹmo ago
afole aigefe nehiyanagi ina laʹmo, afaʹa faitapa kasalo paegae, huno
lapa paiʹniye.
8 Lapaipamo alitapa afe leʹnisayana saufa kavaʹmo hutetapa alita nave
liyo.
9 Lapakaemo, Emalehamuʹa lagaiti laginago netimo maiʹniye, hutapa
lapakesa oʹafiyo. Gotiʹa mani yafapatiʹmo Emalehamu aginagoʹamo
afaʹa alino hamaleno apategaiye.
10 Koʹneletiʹmo yosamo hafuʹyaʹaʹeʹmo heno halagatino atalesiyafeʹmo
ago alo huno maleʹniye. Agaemo muki yosamoʹmo alagepa alagamo
noʹaesiyana koʹneletiʹmo heʹya aino atafiʹmo kaegaiye.
11 Nagaemo lapaipamo alitapa afe leʹnaya kavatefeʹmo aniʹaletikeʹmo
faleʹna nelapatovanageno nagae nakame huno esiya vekamoʹmo
Goti Aote Auneme'aletiʹe ataletiʹeʹmo ani faleno lapategaiye. Agae
lokiyaʹamoʹmo nagae lokiyaʹnimo ago aeno naga seʹniyaʹmofeʹmo
afa neʹmo maiʹneʹna aliʹyaʹamo neʹaluva vekaʹagana huʹna
maiʹnovanageʹna suʹaletiʹmo nofiʹamo afaʹa hakalu osegauve.
12 Agaemo sipetiʹamo ayapiʹmo aliʹniyanageno vitimo haletiʹyaʹamo
sipetileti'mo haleteno neʹyaʹamo alino noʹafiʹmo anupa huno maleteno
haletiʹyaʹamo alino yu oseno neleya atafiʹmo kaegaiye, huno hapa
paiʹniye.

Yoniʹa Yesuʹmo ani faleno ateʹniya gemae
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegatiˈmo Yoniˈa ani faleno ate-
siyafeˈmo Yoneni anitegamo eˈniye.
14 Eˈniyaˈmonanafa Yoniˈa ge huno atafauno atesiyafeˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, Kagaekeˈmo ani faleka nategana'monanafa kagaemo
nagaetegamo eˈnane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
15 Yesuˈa, he, ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo kagaemo
geˈnimo afa akame hugetaˈao. Ani kava hisuˈana muki Goti geˈamo
akame huetaˈa fatago kavaˈamo alitaˈa he titaˈa ategauˈae, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yoniˈa, he kanalene, huno huˈniye.
16 Yoniˈa Yesuˈmo ani faleno atetegenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa anipatiˈmo
haineneˈegenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnaˈmo aino akaka vaeˈnigeno ageyana Goti
Auneme'amo kaugoˈyave namagana huno agaeteˈmo emineˈnigeno
geˈniye.
17 Kokuˈnapatiˈmo mago gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani vekaeˈmo nagaiˈni
nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniye. Agaefeˈmo
lusi kava huˈna amuse huˈna neˈatove, huno huˈniye.

4

Satani'a Yesu'mo amalageka hu'niya gemae
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 Yoniˈa Yesuˈmo ani faleno atetegenoˈaeˈmo Goti aote
Auneme'amoˈmo Yesuˈmo avalelino uno Nevoˈa amalageka
hisiyafeˈmo kaˈme kotegamo ateˈniye.
2 Agaemo fotiˈa felugaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneno maiˈnigeno
aga teno maiˈniye.
3 Apamalageka nehiya neˈmoˈa agaetegamo eno avaˈyi huteno, Goti
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnisanana mani yafafeˈmo, peleti mayamo alika
hamalo, huka ha paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
4 Yesuˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Goti
mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
vayaˈmogimo peleti mayaˈageˈmo neˈnisayana alagepa huˈa
oˈmaigayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa avayafatiˈmo muki huˈniya geˈamo
afiteˈapaeˈmo alagepa huˈa maigae,
huno ha paiˈniye.
5 Nevoˈa aote taonifiˈmo avalelino uno alopa aote yatala mono noˈmo
nokatoˈmuleˈmo avalelino haino alino he tino ateˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
6 Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnisanaˈmoˈmo aeka lako aika asagauka aiyo.
Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Gotiˈa enisole vayaˈaeˈmo, yagaitapa ateyo, huno hapa paiteno alino
apatesigeˈa emi eˈa katafausageno yafateˈmo kaiyafiˈmo okahae-
gaiye,
huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huno ha paiˈniye.
7 Ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa, magoˈe huno mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmo Gotitapimofeˈmo amalageka osiyo,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Nevoˈa halate yatala avefiˈmo avalelino haino ateˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki
ma mopafi haneˈniya yaˈamogi ala kini vayaˈai konagi mopagi konali
yaˈapimogi huno alino ave liˈniye.

9 Ave liteno ha painoˈaeˈmo, nagaeteˈmo kaleˈya faiˈneka mono
hisanaˈmoˈmo muki mani yaˈamo afaˈa aliˈna kamiguve, huno ha
paiˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa, Sataniyo, huno, ataleka kaune ho. Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava netapimo Gotitapimofekeˈmo mono hutetapa agaekeˈmo
akame hiyo,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
11 Nevoˈa ataleno uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo enisole vayaˈmogimo emiˈeˈa ha
maeˈnae.

Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo uno aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Mago vayaˈmogimo, Yoniˈa ago kalavusi huˈa ateˈnae, huˈa
huˈnageno Yesuˈa afitenoˈaeˈmo ani haopalegatiˈmo ataleno Galeliya
kotegamo uˈniye.
13 Agaemo Nasalasa taonifiˈmo uno oˈmaiˈnifa Galeliya kotega
ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniya taonimo Sepalani koteˈe Nafatalai
koteˈeˈmo haneˈniya taonimo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniye.
14 Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamoˈa huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo uno maiˈniye. Aiyeyaˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo,
15 Alopa kaniˈamoˈmo Sepalani koˈe Nafatalai koˈeˈmo haneˈniya
haopalegamo solovala aniˈmo mugagayaga faliga Yoneni aniˈmo
nelamiya haopalega Galeliya kotega alu nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈaitegamo aeno ha leˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
16 Ha le yaˈmoˈa hani huˈniya yapiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo aeno
ha leˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Nefaliya aune kavaˈmoˈa apakenopaleˈmo kino
apati kaeˈnigeˈa hani huˈniya yapiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo aeno ha
leˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
17 Yesuˈa ani haopalegamo uno aepa faino aeno hakalo huno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo ago hogo
huˈniyanagi lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo, huno hapa paino maiˈniye.

Yesuˈa loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Yesuˈa Galeliya kotega ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo uneno nehunoˈaeˈmo
anakeyana lole konagalaˈmo noyame neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈageno
anakeˈniye. Mago vekamo agiˈamo Saimoniˈa mago alu agiˈamo Pitaˈe
konagaˈamo agiˈamo Eˈnaluˈeˈmo umenimo ani kotupiˈmo yaga auˈana
neˈmalaˈageno anakeˈniye.
19 Yesuˈa, Noyamemo neˈaliˈa kava hutana vayaˈmo apavalelitana
nagaetegamo esaˈafeˈmo aliˈna lanaya malegauvanagi etana nakame
hiˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.
20 Malage huˈana umeniˈanimo ataleˈana eˈana akame huˈnaˈae.
21 Akame huˈnaˈageno Yesuˈa uno anakeyana mago alu lole kona-
galaˈmo Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmo Yemisiˈe aganaˈamoˈmo Yoniˈeˈmo sip-
ifiˈmo maiˈnaˈageno anakeˈniye. Anakaemo afoˈanimoˈeˈmo umenimo
aliˈana alagepa nehaˈageno

22 Yesuˈa keya aeno ge huˈnigeˈanaeˈmo malage huˈana sipiˈe
afoˈanimoˈeˈmo ataleˈana eˈana akame huˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatege Goti gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paige huno maiˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:17-19)

23 Yesuˈa Galeliya haopalegamo umenitata huno muki Yu vayaˈai
mono nopiˈmo alino apaya malege Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavafeˈmo
alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paige muki alu kaita alu
kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈe muki hosu apakufamo kaliˈniya vayaˈeˈmo
alino alagepa huno apatege huno maiˈniye.
24 Ani kava huˈniya ava gemoˈa muki Siliya kotegamo aino atagu
faeno uneno huˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo ha-
pauˈniya vayanagi lusi apakafu nekiya vayanagi hosu apaune vayaˈmo
apaipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi hafosa neˈapamagiya vayanagi kanage
kanaga osuˈa neˈmaiya vayanagi huˈa agaetegamo apavaleli eˈa ap-
ateˈnageno alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.
25 Muki asole vayaˈmo Galeliya haopalegatiˈmo ege Nekapolisi
haopalegatiˈmo ege Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo ege Yutiya haopale-
gatiˈmo ege Yoneni aniˈmo muga faliga haopalegatiˈmo ege huˈa eˈa
akame huˈnae.

5

1 Asole vayaˈmo ete ete huˈnageno Yesuˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo avefiˈmo
haino itopale maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo agaetegamo
eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
2 aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye.

Alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:20-23)

3 Hapa painoˈaeˈmo, launelametefeˈmo kagemi yatimo ageta
oˈmaleˈnona vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesa neˈafisaya vayaˈmogimo
Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnageno muki yaˈamo
apakaiˈapi yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
4 Gotiˈa yulagefa neˈaiya vayaˈai apaipamo alino falu huno apate-
gaiyaˈmofeˈmo aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamo-
gaga aigae.
5 Himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osuˈa yagu yaga kavaˈmo huˈa neˈmaiya
vayaˈmogimo muki afoˈapimogi yaˈmo mafaˈneˈapimogimo neˈaliya
kava huˈa muki ma mopamo aligayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa
huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
6 Goti fatago kavaˈaeˈmo apaka neteya vayaˈmo alino apamisigeˈa
neˈa apamu hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
7 Gotiˈa alu vayaˈaifeˈmo hapau huˈa apateteˈa hapa neˈmaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno apateteno hapa maegaiyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aula-
galeˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
8 Yaveyave apaipa vayaˈmogi Gotiˈmo afaˈa agegayaˈmofeˈmo aula-
galeˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.

9 Gotiˈa aliˈa nanu aeˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnae, huno hapa paigiyaˈmofeˈmo aulagaleˈmo
alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
10 Fatago kavaˈapilefeˈmo apaini huˈa neˈapatageˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnageno
muki yaˈamo apakaiˈapi yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo
alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
11 Nagaetefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa lapatege apaini huˈa lapatege la-
pakaefeˈmo aigofe gemo huˈapaeˈmo, ani hosu kavaˈmo nehae, ina
hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa nehisayana Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa
maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.
12 Alopa miyatapimo kokuˈnapiˈmo lapateˈniya miyatapimo
aligayaˈmofeˈmo lapaipafiˈmo alagepa hutapa lapamogaga aiyo.
Apakaemo hogoteˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo
apaini huˈa apateˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapamogaga aiyo.

Hagegana hutapa maige ha le yakana hutapa maige huˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)

13 Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈai hageˈapigana hutapa maiˈnae.
Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hagemoˈmo haga nehiya yaˈamo hano hisiyana
haiya kava huno halate haga nehiya yaˈamo alino hamalegaiye.
Aliˈyaˈamo ohanegaiyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa ataleˈnageˈa ani
hageleˈmo apaiyaletiˈmo aeˈa umenitata nehae.
14 Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈai ha le yaˈapigana hutapa maiˈnae.
Mago taonimo avefiˈmo ki maleˈnisaya taonimoˈmo fala kino ohane-
gaifa afole yateˈmo haneˈnisigeˈa agegae.
15 Vayaˈmogimo lamufiˈmo kani aeˈa kaeteˈapaeˈmo paketimo
afeˈalumelaga noˈmalafa hiˈyalamuteke'mo malenageno muki ani
nopiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alagepa huno aeno ha leno neˈapatageˈa
ageˈa ha leˈa neˈmaiye.
16 Ani kava hutapa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo kanitapimo aetapa ha
legeˈapao alagepa kavatapimo agateˈapaeˈmo kokuˈnapi afotapimo
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateyo.

Keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

17 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, agaemo Mosese keˈaepa geˈe Gotitegati
gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai geˈapiˈeˈmo alino
atalesiyafeˈmo eˈniye, hutapa lapakesa oˈafiyo. Aliˈna atalesuvafeˈmo
oˈmeˈnofa aliˈna afole aiˈna atesuvafekeˈmo eˈnove.
18 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, Keˈaepa gemoˈmo aise yaˈatomogi
alagena yaˈmo magoke yaˈatomogi huno alagi hano osuno afaˈa
haneme haneme neˈvisigeno kokuˈnaˈe mopaˈeˈmo hano hugiye.
Hogoteno muki keˈaepa geˈamo afole aite afole aite huno afole aino
hano hugiye.
19 Inagi mago neˈmoˈa henaga keˈaepa gefatiˈmo mago aise gemo am-
agino ataleteno vayaˈmogi amagiˈa atalesayafeˈmo alino apaya male-
siyana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo ina agufa neˈmo maigiye.
Maigiyaˈmonanafa mago neˈmoˈa keˈaepa gemo akame nehunoˈaeˈmo

vaya'mogi akame hisayafe'mo alino apaya male'nisiyana Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo ala ne'mo maigiye.
20 Nagaemo lapa pai'nae'mo, fatago kavatapimo'mo ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'ai fatago kava'api'e Falasi mono vaya'ai fatago kava'api'e'mo alagi aeno o'agasesiyana Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo faletutapa ohaigae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Apaipamo neleya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae (Lu 12:57-59)

21 Akeya'vilaga vaya'mogimo hu'apae'mo, *Vaya'mo kamiti o'apamagiyo.* Mago ne'mo'a mago vekamo kamiti amagisige'apae'mo agoti hu'a ategae, hu'a hu'nagetapa ago afi'nae.
22 Afi'naya'monanafa nagaemo hu'nae'mo, mago ne'mo'a agaetegamo hosu kava'mo osu'nisiya konaga'amofe'mo aipamo leno atesiyana agoti huno ategaiye. Mago ne'mo'a konaga'amofe'mo, nagi'naga vekae, huno hu'nisiyana kanisole vaya'aitegamo avalelino uno alino he tino ategaiye. Mago ne'mo'a konaga'amofe'mo, faipa nagi'naga vekae, huno hu'nisiyana ata kopi'mo u'a nelamiya kate'mo ne'viye.
23 Ani gemo hane'niya'mofe'mo Goti'mo ofalinimo amisanafe'mo hi'yalamute'mo male'nekae'mo, konaga'nimo'a nagaefe'mo hosu aipamo kalino ne'nate, huka kagesa ne'afisanana
24 ofalini hi'yalamuteti'mo ataleka uka hogoteka alika kao ya'mo hutetana magoke lanaipa lanakesamo alitetana atagi negeka eka ofalinimo amiyo.
25 Mago ne'mo'a, agoti hu'na kategesuve, huno hisigekae'mo malage huka alika alagepa huka alika fako huka ato. Agotile'mo kavalelino o'u'nisigekaeke'mo kategamo ne'utanae'mo malage huka alika alagepa huka ato. Fiku yanageno kavalelino uno alino fako huno ne'apateya ne'mo ayapi'mo katesigeno alino fako huno ne'apateya ne'mo'a kavalelino uno ati vekamo ayapi'mo katesigeno ati vekamo'a alino kalavusi huno kategaiye.
26 Lama ge kaha nepauve, huno, anonakalefe'mo alagi maleka hano osisana'mo'mo afa'a ataleka o'ugane.

Kumai kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

27 Mago vaya'mogimo, *Kumai kava'mo osiyo,* hu'a hu'nagetapa ago afi'nae.
28 Mani gemo ago hu'naya'monanafa hemenimo nagaemo lapa pai'nae'mo, Mago vekamo'a a kanomo ageteno'ae'mo ha'ye nehisiyana aipafi'mo ani a kano'e'mo kumai kava'mo hu'niye.
29 Lamaga lapaulagamo'mo lapayate ali'nisigetapa hosu kava'mo nehisayana alita katitapa ataleyo. Lapakufafati'mo magoke yatapimo alitapa atalesayana ata kopi'mo o'visayana kanale hugiya'monanafa hosu kava'mo nehisageno muki lapakufa'a'e'mo alino ata kopi'mo yaga auno lapatalesigeno'ae'mo hosugiye.
30 Lamaga lapaya'mo'a lapayate ali'nisigetapa hosu kava'mo nehisayana heta hatagautapa ataleyo. Lapakufafati'mo magoke yatapimo alitapa atalesayana ata kopi'mo o'visayana kanale hugiya'monanafa hosu kava'mo nehisageno muki lapakufa'a'e'mo alino ata kopi'mo yaga auno lapatalesigeno'ae'mo hosugiye.

31 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo, *Mago vekamoˈa aˈamo ha faino atalesiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo hapa faiˈa neˈapatalaya avoˈmo kaeno amiteno hafaino ataleno, huˈa huˈnae.*
32 Mani gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa aˈamoˈmo kumai kavaˈmo osuˈnisiya a kanomo ha faino ataleˈnisiyana kumai kavaˈmo hisiyafekeˈmo ha faino atalegaiye. Ani kava huno mago neˈmoˈa ha faino ataleˈnisiya aˈmo aliˈnisiyana kumai kavakeˈmo nehiye.

Gotitegatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

33 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo magoˈe gemo huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa hisaya gemo amagitapa oˈataletapa alagi akame hiyo, huˈa huˈnagetapa ago afiˈnae.
34 Mani gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Gotitegatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo. Kokuˈnapiˈmo Gotiˈa fai maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya aimuˈyamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muga anaga kokuˈnategatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo.
35 Ma mopafiˈmo Gotiˈa aiyamo aeno neˈmaiya mopamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ma mopaletiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo. Yulusalemu taonimo hogote kini neˈmo taoniˈamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo.
36 Lapakaemo anupa lapayokapatiˈmo magoke lui lapayokamo afaˈa alitapa afole aitapa oˈategе kalono lapayokapatiˈmo magoke anupa lapayokamo afaˈa alitapa afole aitapa oˈategе hugayaˈmofeˈmo lapanileti'mo alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo.
37 He, nehutapaeˈmo heˈageke'mo hiyo. Haˈao, nehutapaeˈmo haˈaoˈageke'mo hiyo. Magoˈe hutapa hosu agufa gemo nehaya gemo alagi hosu netegatiˈmo neˈe.

Hosu kavaˈmo anonatapileˈmo magoˈe hutapa halate hosu kavaˈmo osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 Akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogimo, *Mago neˈmoˈa kaulagamo aino apalo atisigekaeˈmo ani kava huka agae aulagamo aika apalo atiyo. Kaveˈmo aino atafaisigekaeˈmo ani kava huka agae aveˈmo aika atafaiyo,* huˈa huˈnagetapa ago afiˈnae.
39 Mani gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo hisagetapaeˈmo afaˈa maiyo. Mago neˈmoˈa lapakalametaleˈmo lapamagisigetapaeˈmo magokayaga lapakalametamo aita afe letapa amigeno lapamagino.
40 Mago neˈmoˈa siotitapimo alisiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, agoti huˈna lapategesuve, huno hisigetapaeˈmo alapa saketitapiˈeˈmo asagitapa amiyo.
41 Mago gamani neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, kuˈnileˈmo naha maeta alitapa kofilitutapa mago afafaleˈmo nateyo, huno hisigetapaeˈmo kuˈamo ha maetapa alita kofilita utapa atetetapaeˈmo halate magoˈe hutapa alitapa kofilita utapa mega afagiˈaleˈmo ateyo.

42 Mago ne'mo'a huno'ae'mo, mago ya'mo namiyo, huno lapafi
gesigetapae'mo afa amiyo. Mago ne'mo'a mago yafe'mo huno'ae'mo,
yoka namiyo, huno lapafi gesigetapae'mo lapakame'ya o'amitapa afa
amiyo.

Kame vayatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino, huno hu'niya gemae
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Akeya'vilaga vaya'mogimo hu'apae'mo, lapaopale'mo mai'naya
vaya'aife'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'ninagetapa kame vay-
atapie'mo olapau'ninagetapa lapaini hutapa apateyo, hu'a lapa
pai'nagetapa ago afi'nae.
44 Lapa pai'naya'monanafa hemenimo nagaemo, kame vayat-
apie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Hu'a faipa hu'a lapatesaya
vaya'aife'mo, Goti'a lapa maeno, hutapa hapa paiyo. Lapakaefe'mo
alagi ohapau'nisiya vaya'aitegamo alagepa kava'mo hiyo. Lapakaeteg-
amo hosu kava'mo hute'a apaini hu'a nelapatesaya vaya'aife'mo
nunumu hutapa apateyo.
45 Lapakaemo koku'napi Afotapimokana hutapa maisayafe'mo
ani agufa kava'mo hiyo. Agaemo hosu vaya'aitega'e alagepa
vaya'aitega'efe'mo, yegemo lo, huno nehigeno'ae'mo apakaete'mo
yegemo nele. Agaemo fatago kava'mo nehaya vaya'aitega'e fatago
kava'mo nosaya vaya'aitega'efe'mo ko'mo aiyo, huno nehigeno'ae'mo
apakaete'mo ko'mo ne'aiye.
46 Apakaemo lapakaefe'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapausiya
vaya'aifeke'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapausiyana na agufa miy-
atapimo aligae. Takesi moni ne'aliya vaya'mogimo ani agufa kava'mo
nehae.
47 Konagatapieke'mo ge apamamaetapa alitapa falu fala hutapa ap-
atetetapae'mo haiya kava higetapa mago vaya'mo aetapa ne'apakasae.
Ha'ao, malaga vaya'mogimo ani agufa kava'mo nehae.
48 Koku'napi Afotapimo'a alagepa kava'age'mo nehiya kava hutapa
alagepa kava'age'mo hutapa maiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

6

Afa'a hapa mae'a ne'apamiya kavafe'mo ava ge hu'niya gemae

1 Ehetapiye, hu'na, Vaya'mogimo lapakesayafe'mo apaulagale'mo
vaya'mo hapa maesaya agufa kava'mo osiyo. Hisageno'ae'mo
koku'napi afotapimo'a miyatapimo olapamigiye.
2 Ae'a ati nekaya vaya'mogimo kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya
vaya'mo apamisayafe'mo pikuli nehaya vaya'aife'mo hapa
pai'apae'mo, hogoteta utapa pikulimo hiyo, hu'a hapa
nepaiye. Pikulimo hu'nage'apae'mo vaya'mogi ala apaki'apimo
apamisayafe'mo mono nopi'mofi kategamofi hu'a kagemi ya'api
ohane'niya vaya'mo ali'a ne'apamiye. Ani kava osiyo. Lama ge
lapa nepauve, miya'apimo ago ali'nae.
3 Ani kava'mo nehaya'monanafa kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya
vaya'mo apamigefe'mo nehisageno'ae'mo hoga lapaya'mo'mo lamaga
lapaya'mo'a hisiya kavafe'mo o'ageno.
4 Afotapimo'a fala kitapa apamisaya kavatapimo ageteno'ae'mo muki
vaya'ai apaulagale'mo miyatapimo lapamigiye.

Mani gemo hutapa nunumu hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Lu 11:2-4)

5 Aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈmogimo muki vayaˈmogi apakesayafeˈmo
muki mono nopiˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa nunumu huge u eˈa nehay-
ategaˈeˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa nunumu huge nehae. Ani kava hutapa
nunumu osiyo. Lama ge huˈnaeˈmo, miyaˈapimo ago aliˈnae.
6 Nehayaˈmonanafa Afotapimofeˈmo nunumu hugefeˈmo notapifiˈmo
haitapa kitamo ki maleˈnetapa fala kino neˈmaiya nefekeˈmo nunumu
hiyo. Afotapimoˈmo fala kita nehaya kavatapimo neˈageya neˈmoˈa
muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo miyatapimo lapamigiye.
7 Goti geˈamo alagi noˈafiya vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo magoke
agufa geˈageˈmo huli huliˈa neˈuˈapaeˈmo, muki afinaˈamo nehuna
gemo afaˈa afigiye, huˈa apakesa neˈafiye. Ani kava hutapa nunumu
osiyo.
8 Apakaekana hutapa oˈmaiyo. Lapakaemo hogotetapa afotapi-
mofeˈmo kafu hisaya kavafeˈmo ge hutapa afi okeˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ago
ageˈniye.
9 Lapakaemo nunumu hugefeˈmo ina ge hutapa hiyo,
kokuˈnapi Afotimogae, hutapa, kagikamo alagepa huno kaote
haneˈniyanageˈa aliˈa asaga hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
10 Vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika apatesana kavakamo afole aino. Muki
kokuˈnapi vayaˈmogimo kahauˈniya kavakamo akame nehaya kava
huˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo kahauˈniya kavakamo akame hiyo.
11 Hemenimo nesuna neˈyaˈmo lamiyo.
12 Lagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo afaˈa ateyo,
huta nehuna ge huka lagaemo kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo ne-
hisunagekaeˈmo afaˈa ateyo, huka huvo.
13 Lamalageka hisiya kavategamo lavalelikuka olateka hosu kavate-
gatiˈmo alika aika atagineka lategeta eno. Kagaika himamukaletiˈe ha
le konali yakaletiˈeˈmo yagaika neˈapatane. He, lama ge.
14 Apakaemo lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
kanalenagi afaˈa ateyo, hutapa hapa paisagenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapi Afo-
tapimoˈmo ani agufa gegeˈmo huno lapakae hosu kavafeˈmo afaˈa
ateyo, huno lapa paigiyaˈmonanafa
15 alu vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alitapa oˈatalesayana ani kava huno
Afotapimoˈmo hosu kavatapimo afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Neˈyaˈmo mo nesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

16 Aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mosiˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo mo nesiya kavaˈapimo aliˈa apave
lisayafeˈmo hosu apaugosamo nekaliye. Lama ge lapa nepauve,
miyaˈapimo ago aliˈnae. Neˈyaˈmo mositapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu
lapaugosamo okaliyo.
17 Neˈyaˈmo mositapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo uvelimo alitapa
lapakenopafiˈmo faletetapaeˈmo lapaugosafiˈeˈmo faleyo.
18 Vayaˈmogimo, neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mosiˈa maiˈnae, huˈa osisayafeˈmae.
Afotapimoˈmo fala kino maiˈniya neˈmoˈa lapakaemo fala nekiya
kavatapimo ageteno'aeˈmo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo miyatapimo
lapamigiye.

Alagepa ya'apimo age'a alu ai ne'malaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Lu 12:33-34)

19 Alagepa kagemi yatapimo ma mopafi'mo agetapa alita alu ai
o'maleyo, kafamo'mo hatagauge o'ani'ya faige kumaya vaya'mogi
no'mo ae'a yaki'a kumaya'mo alige hugae.
20 Alagepa kagemi yatapimo agetapa koku'napike'mo alu ai maleyo,
kafamo'mo ohatagauge o'ani'ya ofaige kumaya vaya'mogi no'mo ae'a
yaki'a kumaya o'alige hugae.
21 Alagepa yatapimo agetapa alu ai ne'malaya kotegage'mo lapaipa
lapakesamo haino nehane.

Apakupi'mo kani aeno ha neleya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Lu 11:34-36)

22 Lapaulagamo lapakupi lamugana huno hane'niye. Lapaulag-
amo'mo ageno alagepa huno ne'agesiyana lapakupi'mo aeno ha
lesigeno ha le ya'mo havaiteno hanegaiye.
23 Lapaulagamo'mo hosu kava'mo huno ne'agesiyana lapakupi'mo
hani husigeno hani ya'mo'a havaiteno hanegaiye. Lapakupi'mo aeno
ha nolesiyana lusi kava huno hani hu'niya ya'mo lapakupi'mo nehane.

Kagemi yafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Lu 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 Mago ali'ya'mo ne'alisiya vekamo'a lole ali'ya aepa
vekala'anite'mo afa'a ali'ya o'aligiye. Agaemo mago alu ali'ya
aepa nefe'mo ohau'nisigeno mago alu nefeke'mo hau ayamopafi'mo
hau'nisigeno ge'amo afiteno alu ali'ya aepa nefe'mo ohau'nisigeno
akame'ya amigiye. Lapakaemo ani kava hutapa Goti ali'ya'e ma
mopafi ali'ya'e'mo afa'a o'aligae.
25 Inagi ma mopafi maisaya kavafe'mo, na ne'ya'mo negaune, hutapa
huge na ani'mo negaune, hutapa huge na kukenamo lagufale'mo
alita vaigune, hutapa huge hutetapa lapakesa ala'amo afitapa la-
pausoli osiyo. Ofalitapa afa'a ne'maiya kavake'mo hogote kava'mo
hane'nigeno ne'ya'mo henaga ya'mo hane'niye. Lapakufage'mo
hogote ya'mo hane'nigeno kukenamo henaga ya'mo hane'niye.
26 Haleli u'e'a nehaya nama anaga'aife'mo lapakesa afiyo. Nama
anaga'mogimo avina ya'mo ohakalege hoya'apifati'mo ne'ya'mo
o'alige ne'ya'mo ali'a no'apifi'mo alu ai o'malege nehaya'monanafa
koku'napi afotapimo'mo ne'ya'apimo afa'a ne'apamiye. Lapakaemo
nama anaga'mo ago aetapa apaka setapa hogote vaya'mo mai'nae.
27 Lapakaepati'mo ina la'mo hausoli huteno agesa ala'amo
ne'afisiyana afa'a maisiyafe'mo aise afina'mo mago'e huno alino
yatala huno ategaiye.
28 Na kava higetapae'mo kukenatapimo alisayafe'mo lapausoli hute-
tapa lapakesa ala'amo ne'afiye. Kahaufilaga kahaumo'mo ause neheya
kavafe'mo lapakesa afiyo. Kahaumo'a ali'ya'mo o'alige kukenamo alo
osuge nehiya'monanafa afa'a nehage.
29 Nehageya'monanafa ausemo'a ala ne'apimo kini vekamo Sa-
lomoni'a vaino ali'niya kukena'amo ago aeno agase'niye.
30 Inagi Goti'a kahaufilaga kahaumo hemenimo hane'niyanageno
egamo ata lesiya kahaumo ausemo alino vaino ne'ateya'mofe'mo

kukenatapimo mago'e huno lapamigiye. Gotifeke'mo laha maegaiye,
hutapa aise'amo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehae.
31 Lapakaemo, haiyateti'mo ne'yatimo aliniteta negaune, hutapa
huge, haiyateti'mo anitimo hefita negaune, hutapa huge, haiyateti'mo
kukenatimo alita vaigune, hutapa huge hutetapa lapausoli hutetapa
lapakesa ala'amo o'afiyo.
32 Malaga vaya'mogimo mani yafe'mo hapa'ye nehige'apae'mo
kahauya hu'a mai'nae. Koku'napi afotapimo'mo ofalitapa afa'a
maisayafe'mo ne'yatapi'e kukenatapi'e'mo alisaya yatapimo
hane'niye, huno ago age'niye.
33 Lapakaemo hogotetapa Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya vayapi'mo
haitapa maige fatago kava'amo alige hutapa maisayafe'mo kahauya
hiyo Goti'a muki ya'mo ma mopafi maisaya ya'mo magokepi'mo
lapamigiya'mofe'mae.
34 Lapamigiya'mofe'mo egamo afole aisiya kavafe'mo lapausoli hute-
tapa lapakesa ala'amo o'afiyo. Ega afinafe'mo agai'a yafeke'mo age-
samo afigiye. Hemenimo afole ne'aiya hanageke ya'mo haine.

7

Ali'a fako hu'a ne'apataya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Lu 6:37-38,41-42)

1 Goti'a kavatapimo alino fako huno olapatesiyafe'mo alu vaya'ai
kava'apimo alitapa fako hutapa o'apateyo.
2 Haiya kava hutapa vaya'ai kava'apimo alitapa fako hutapa
ne'apatesafi ani agufa kavake'mo huno alino fako huno lapategaiye.
Na agufa kavateti'mo alitapa fako hutapa ne'apatesafi ani agufa
kavake'mo huno alino fako huno lapategaiye.
3 Na kava higetapae'mo konagatapimo aulagafi'mo afaya'mo
hane'nigetapa ne'agaya'monanafa lapaulagafi'mo latapa yakefamo
hane'niya ya'mo no'agae.
4 Latapa yakefamo lapaulagafi'mo hane'niya'monanafa na kava hige-
tapae'mo konagatapie'mo, kaulagafati'mo afaya'mo ali'na atalegauve,
hutapa nehae.
5 Aetapa ati nekaya vayane, hu'na, alagepa hutapa agetetapa kon-
agatapimo aulagafati'mo afaya'mo alitapa atalesayafe'mo hogotetapa
lapaulagafati'mo latapa yakefamo alitapa akaitapa ataleyo.
6 Gotitegati'mo aote ya'mo alitapa kalamo o'apamiyo. Lapakaemo
alopa miyateti'mo miya nefaiya sesumo alitapa yaga autapa afu
anaga'mo o'apamiyo, fiku apaiyaleti'mo ae'a latapaite'a lapaegae.

Nunumu hisuna kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 Ge hutapa afi nekegeno'ao afa'a alino lapamigiyanagi. Kahauya
hiyo agetapa ava tegayanagi.
8 Hakalu hakalu nehigeno'ao kitamo yakino lapategaiyanagi. Muki
vaya'mogi Gotife'mo ge hu'a afi nekaya vaya'mogimo afa'a aligae.
Kahauya nehaya vaya'mogimo age'a ava te'a aligae. Hakalu hakalu
nehaya vaya'mo fale'a haisayafe'mo kitamo yakino apategaiye.

9 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago mafaˈnemoˈa afoˈamofeˈmo, mayamo alika namiyo, huno afi nekesigenoˈaeˈmo afoˈamoˈmo mago yafaˈmo alino amigifiye.
10 Inagi mago noyame alika namiyo, huno afi nekesigenoˈaeˈmo afoˈamoˈmo nagaloˈyavemo alino amigifiye. Haˈao, alino oˈamigiye. Lapakaemo mafaˈnetapimo mago hosu yaˈmo alitapa noˈapamiye.
11 Lapakaemo hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa mafaˈnetapimo alagepa yakeˈmo alitapa neˈapamiya kava huno kokuˈnapi afotapimoˈmo magoˈe huno aeno lapaka seno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ge huˈa afi nekaya vayaˈmo alagepa yaˈmo alino apamigiye.
12 Mosese keˈaepa geˈe Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai gemoˈeˈmo aepaˈamoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, lapakaitapimo na agufa kavafeˈmo lapauˈnisifi ani agufa kavakeˈmo hutapa muki vayaˈaitegamo hiyo.

Lole katalafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 13:24)
13 Alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalesiya kate kipaˈmo alopa kipaˈe alopa kaˈeˈmo haneˈnigeˈa muki asole vayaˈmo ani kateˈmo neˈvayaˈmofeˈmo aise kipapiˈmo haitapa faleyo.
14 Afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alisaya kate kipaˈmo aise kipaˈmo haneˈnigeno lokiya kaˈmo haneˈnigeˈa magoke magoke vayaˈmogigeˈmo ha ha huˈa kahauya huˈaageˈa ava netae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yosaeˈmo aeno kalafefa ge huˈniya gemae
(Lu 6:43-44; 13:25-27)
15 Aigofe vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ehetapiye. Apakaemo sipisipi agufamo heˈa kalopaeˈa apakufaleˈmo vailiˈneˈa neˈayaˈmofeˈmo afela kalamoˈmo vayaˈmo nehapaeya kalagana huˈa maiˈnae.
16 Apaipafatiˈmo alagamo neˈaesigetapa apaketetapaeˈmo, haiya agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnafi, hutapa apakegae. Aufe yosamoˈmo haga nehiya nofi alagamo afaˈa neˈaefiye. Hosu kahaumoˈa haga alagamo afaˈa neˈaefiye. Haˈao.
17 Alagepa yosamoˈmo alagepa alagaˈageˈmo neˈae. Hosu yosamoˈmo hosu yosa alagaˈageˈmo neˈae.
18 Alagepa yosamoˈmo hosu yosa alagamo afaˈa oˈaegaiye. Ani kava huno hosu yosamoˈmo alagepa yosa alagamo afaˈa oˈaegaiye.
19 Muki yosaˈamo alagepa alagamo noˈaeya yosamo ago heˈya aiteˈa aliˈa atafiˈmo yaga auˈa nekae.
20 He, apaipafatiˈmo alagamo aeˈnisigetapa apaketetapaeˈmo haiya agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnafi hutapa apaketapa aeto hugae.
21 Muki vayaˈmogimo nagaefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ala kava nene, ala kava nene, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo afaˈa faleˈa ohaigayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapi afoˈnimoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈageˈmo nehaya vayaˈageˈmo afaˈa faleˈa haigae.
22 Ani alopa afinaˈmo afole neˈaisigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo nagaefeˈmo, Ala kava nene, Ala kava nene, huˈa, kagikaletiˈmo Goti geˈamo aeta hakalo huta hapa opaiˈnopiye. Kagikaletiˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alita hapa faita oˈapataleˈnopiye.

Kagikaleti'mo asole no'agaya aune kava'mo osu'nopiye, hu'a naha paisage'nae'mo,
23 hosu kava nehaya vayanage'na alagi olapake'novanagi nagaetegati'mo ago ataletapa lapaune heyo, hu'na hapa paiguve.

Lole vekala'moganimo no'mo ki male'na'a kavafe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Lu 6:47-49)
24 Ani kavafe'mo hu'nae'mo, muki vaya'mogimo mani hapa nepauva gemo afite'a akame nehaya vaya'mogimo mago afiteno age'niya vekamo'a no'amo alopa yafate'mo faino ateteno ki male'niya vekagana hu'a mai'nae.
25 Ko'mo aige ani'mo hege yasimo alige hulino eno no'amo alino ago'ya faisiyafe'mo hu'niyana alopa yafate'mo no'amo faino ateteno ki male'niya'mofe'mo asagauno o'ai'niye.
26 Inagi muki vaya'mogimo mani nehuva gemo fiku afite'a akame nosaya vaya'mo mago negi vekamo'a no'amo ani asuepale'mo fiku ki male'niya vekagana hu'a mai'nae.
27 Ko'mo aige ani'mo hege yasimo alige hulineno no'amo alagi alino ago'ya faino atale'nigeno lusi kava huno asagauno ai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
28 Yesu'a mani gemo hapa paino hano hu'nige'apae'mo afa vaya'mogimo afi'a hapau ai'nae.
29 Yesu'a ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya ne'malaya tisa vaya'apigana huno alino apaya o'male'nifa himamu'aleti'mo alino apaya male'niya'mofe'mo afi'a hapau ai'nae.

8

Lepalosi ya hau'niya vekamo alino alagepa huno ate'niya gemae
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-14)
1 Yesu'a avelegati'mo emine'nige'apae'mo asole vaya'mo akame hu'a emi'e'nae.
2 Inagi lepalosi ya hau'niya vekamo agaetegamo eno ale'ya fai'neno'ae'mo, Ala kava nene, huno, kahau'nisiyana afa'a alika alagepa huka nategane, huno hu'niye.
3 Hu'nigeno Yesu'a aya'mo alino ataleno agufale'mo male'neno'ae'mo, Nahau'niyanagi alagepa huka afa'a maiyo, huno nehigeno'ae'mo lepalosi ya'amo malage huno hano hu'niye.
4 Yesu'a ha paino'ae'mo, kate'mo ne'ukae'mo mago vaya'aife'mo hapa opaika mono huno ne'apateya vekalegage'mo uka ali'na alagepa hu'na kate'nova kagufamo alika ave liyo. Apakaemo lepalosi ya'amo ago hano hu'niye, hu'a kagesayafe'mo kagufamo alika ave liteka akeya'vilagamo Mosese'a amiyo, huno hu'niya ofalinimo alika amiyo, huno ha pai'niye.

Ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekae'mo ava ge hu'niya gemae
(Lu 7:1-10)
5 Yesu'a Kapeneyamu taonifi'mo uno nehaigeno'ae'mo mago Lomu nofi vekamo ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a ha maesiyafe'mo ge huno afi ge'niye.

6 Ala kava nene, huno, aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo noˈnifiˈmo
lusi kava huno agafu kiˈnigeno alagi kanage kanaga osuno havaeno
neˈmaiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
7 Uˈna afaˈa aliˈna alagepa huˈna ategauve, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa, Ala kava nene, huno, Alagepa
vekamo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo noˈnifiˈmo eka haikeka maisanafeˈmo
oˈnahauˈniyanagi keˈageˈmo hugenoˈao aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo
hagesigeno he tino alagepa huno maino.
9 Mago vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa neˈnategeˈna nagaemo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaiˈna neˈapatove. Mago vekaeˈmo uvo, huˈna nehugenoˈaeˈmo
neˈviye. Mago vekaeˈmo eno, huˈna nehugenoˈaeˈmo neˈe.
Aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, ani aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huˈna
nehugenoˈaeˈmo ani aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa neˈaliye, huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo hau aiˈniye. Agaemo akame nehaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, Nagaemo muki Isaleli
vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo ani agufa lokiya apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya
kavaˈapimo oˈapakeˈnove.
11 Lapa nepauve, asole vayaˈmo Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya
vayaˈmo yegemo haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo ege yegemo lamino nefa-
leya kotegatiˈmo ege huˈa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kopiˈmo haiˈa
Emalehamuˈagi Aisikiˈagi Yekopuˈagi huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa
neˈyaˈmo neˈa maigayaˈmonanafa
12 Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteti'mo mafaˈneˈamo hani kopiˈmo
alino yaga auno apatalesigeˈapaeˈmo malaga maiˈneˈa aviˈya huge
apavepiˈmo haniˈa agafu kige huˈa maigae, huno huteno
13 yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo, Naha maegaiye, huka kagesa
afika fatago huˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kaha maegauvanagi afaˈa uvo, huno
ha paiˈnigeno ani afinaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo kaitaˈamo
hageˈnigeno he tino alagepa huno maiˈniye.

Yesuˈa asole vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:29-31; Lu 4:38-39)

14 Yesuˈa Pita nopiˈmo faleno haino ageyana Pita ayemoˈamoˈmo
amuko kaitaˈmo hauˈnigeno havaeno maiˈnigeno ageˈniye.
15 Agaemo ageteno ayateˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnigeno amuko kaita
hauˈniya kaitaˈamo ago hageˈnigeno he tino neˈyaˈmo alo huno
apamiˈniye.
16 Uneˈamo Yesutegamo asole hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai
apaipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo apavaleliˈeˈa apateˈnae. Yesuˈa
geˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa
faitalegeˈa uˈnageno muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈeˈmo
alino hapageno apateˈniye.
17 Agaemo Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamoˈa mani kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo
huˈniye. Aiyeyaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Agaemo alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo lahauˈniya kaitaˈmo laha maeno alinino
uno ataleˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

Akame hisaˈa vekalaˈanifeˈmo hana paiˈniya gemae
(Lu 9:57-60)

18 Yesuˈa apakeyana asole vayaˈmogimo eˈa faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈnageno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, mugagayaga faligamo
lakaeta vigetao, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Mago neˈmo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeno alino apaya neˈmaleya
vekamoˈa agaetegamo eno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Tisao, huno, haiya koteg-
amo visapigeˈna afaˈa kakame huˈna uguve, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
20 Yesuˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Afela
kalamogi nehavaya kelimo hanege namamogi apanoˈmo hanege
huˈniyaˈmonanafa Vemo mafaˈnemo havaesiya noˈmo ohaneˈniye,
huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Mago alu vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava nene, huno, kanalene, huka hugeˈnao hogoteˈna uˈna
afoˈnimoˈmo aliˈna kiˈna ateteˈnae, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
22 fali kavategamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo falisaya vayaˈapimo aliˈa
kiˈa apategayanagi kagaemo ataleka eka nakame huvo, huno ha
paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa yasiˈe aniˈefeˈmo afaˈa maiˈao, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 4:36-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 Yesuˈa sipifiˈmo haino maiˈnigeˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo akame
huˈa haiˈa sipifiˈmo maiteˈa uˈnae.
24 Neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo malage huno ani kotuteˈmo lusi kava huno
yasimo aliˈnigeno aniˈmoˈa aino holakau holakau huno haino sipifiˈmo
havaiteteno aeno lapanegefeˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa aukeˈmo
kaleno maiˈniye.
25 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo uˈa hau neˈa atete'apaeˈmo, Ala kava
nene, huˈa, hogoˈamo ago aniˈmo nesuna agufa kavaˈmo nehunagi he
tika lagufamo alika katika lato, huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
26 Aiseˈatoˈamo lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnaya vayanagi na kava
higetapaeˈmo koli nehae, huno hapa paiteno he tino yasiˈe aniˈefeˈmo
afaˈa maiˈao, huno ke hanauˈnigeˈana yasiˈe aniˈeˈmo alagi afaˈa
haneˈnaˈae.
27 Muki vayaˈamogimo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa,
Vae, huˈa, yasimoˈe aniˈmoˈeˈmo geˈamo afiteˈana afaˈa maiˈnaˈagi ani
vekamo na agufa vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈa lole vekalaˈani anaipafatiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapa faino apataleˈniya gemae
(Mk 5:1-17; Lu 8:26-37)

28 Yesuˈa ani kotuˈmo lakaeno mugagayaga faliga Gegasini vayaˈai
haopalega uno avaˈyi nehigeˈanaeˈmo lole vekalaˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo
kiˈa neˈapataya yafa no kapatiˈmo eˈana Yesuˈeˈmo fotu huˈnaˈae.
Anaipafiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lusi kava huˈana
negi maleteˈana afela kavaˈmo nehaˈa vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo
muki vayaˈmo ani haopalegamo oˈuˈnae.
29 Anakaemo eˈana Yesuˈeˈmo fotu huteˈanaeˈmo, Goti
mafaˈneˈamogae, huˈa, lagaetegamo na kava huka latesanafeˈmo
neˈane. Kayoˈmo lamisana afinaˈmo afole oˈaiˈniyanagi lagafu kisiya
yaˈmo alika lamisanafeˈmo neˈapiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
30 Asole afu anagaˈmo aise afagiˈaleˈmo kahaumo neˈa maiˈnae.

31 Hosu apaune vaya'mogimo Yesufe'mo, Alika laha faika latalegefe'mo hukae'mo asole afu anaga'ai apaipafi'mo alika laha faitalegeta faletuta haita maino, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
32 afa'a viyo, huno hapa pai'nige'a lole vekala'ani anaipafati'mo atale'a apaune he'a u'a afu anaga'ai apaipafi'mo fale'a hai'nae. Fale'a hai'nage'apae'mo muki afu anaga'amo aulafilagati'mo nagu nagu hu'a lami'a anipi'mo asagau'a aite'a ani'mo nete'a fali'nae.
33 Ani afu anaga'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mo apaune hetale'a u'a taonifilagamo muki hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'a hapa paige Yesu'a ani lole vekala'ani anaipafi'mo hosu apaune vaya'mo mai'naya vekala'anitegamo hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'a hapa paige hu'a hapa pai'nae.
34 Muki taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo u'a Yesu'mo agete'apae'mo, kahao ke honanagi, lagae koteti'mo ataleka uvo, hu'a ha pai'nae.

9

Yesu'a mago kanage kanaga osuno ne'maiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ate'niya gemae
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Yesu'a sipifi'mo haino maiteno aino atagi neno agai'a taoni'alagamo uno ava'yi hu'niye.
2 Mago vaya'mogi kanage kanaga osuno yakaikona'ale'mo havaeno ne'maiya vekamo avaleli'e'a Yesu haopale'mo ate'nae. Yesu'a agai'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya kava'apimo apaketeno'ae'mo kanage kanaga osuno ne'maiya vekae'mo ha paino'ae'mo, mafa'ne'nimogae, huno, hosu kavakamo ali'na atale'novanagi koli osuka kaipamo'mo falu hino, huno ha pai'niye.
3 Ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogimo, Ani vekamo'a Gotife'mo huno faipa huno ne'ate, hu'a apaipafi apakesamo afi'nae.
4 Yesu'a apakesamo afi'naya apakesamo apaketeno'ae'mo, na kava higetapae'mo hosu lapaipa lapakesa ne'afiye.
5 Nagaemo hu'nae'mo, hosu kavakamo ali'na atale'nove, hu'na hu'novanage'na hemenimo he tika umenitata huvo, hu'na hisuvana haiya gemo'mo lokiya'amo ohane'niye.
6 Vemo mafa'nemo'a hosu kava'apimo alino atalesiya himamu'amo alino lapave ligiye, huno hapa paiteno kanage kanaga osuno ne'maiya vekae'mo, he tika yakaikonakamo aliteka nokalegamo uvo, huno ha pai'nigeno
7 he tino no'alegamo u'niye.
8 Asole vaya'mogimo ani kava'mo agete'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a hapau aite'a Goti'a ani agufa himamu'amo vaya'mo alino ne'apamiya'mofe'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ate'nae.

Matiyufe'mo ge hu'niya gemae
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

9 Yesu'a ani haopalegati'mo ataleno uno ageyana takesi moni ne'aliya vekamo agi'amo Matiyu'a takesi monimo ne'aliya nopi'mo fai mai'nigeno age'niye. Ageteno'ae'mo, ataleka eka nakame huvo, huno ha pai'nigeno ataleno eno akame huno u'niye.

10 Yesuˈa haino Matiyu nopiˈmo fai maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo
takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈe hosu vayane, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
eˈa agaeˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa
neˈyaˈmo neˈnae.
11 Falasi mono vayaˈmogi apaketeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Na kava higeno tisa vekatapimoˈa takesi moni neˈaliya
vayaˈe hosu vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈne,
huˈa ge huˈa apafi geˈnae.
12 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, lota vayaˈmogimo kaita oha-
pauˈniya vayaˈaitegamo uˈa aliˈyaˈmo noˈalifa kaita hapauˈniya
vayaˈaiteke ˈmo uˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
13 Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Afumo heˈa ofalini namisayafeˈmo
oˈnahauˈniyaˈmonanafa hapau huˈa apatesayafekeˈmo nahauˈniye,* huno
avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aepaˈamo afisayafeˈmo utapa kahauya
hutapa ageyo. Nagaemo fatago vayaˈaifekeˈmo keya aeˈna ge hisu-
vafeˈmo oˈmeˈnofa hosu vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeˈna ge hisugeˈa eˈa
apaipamo aliˈa afe lesayafekeˈmo eˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Neˈyaˈmo mo nesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)

14 Ani afinaˈmo Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi eˈa huˈapaeˈmo,
lagaeˈe Falasi mono vayaˈeˈmo muki afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneta mo
nesunaˈmonanafa na kava higeˈa gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi neˈyaˈmo
mo nosiye, huˈa ge huˈa afi geˈnae.
15 Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, saufa aˈmo aliˈniya vekaˈe
ao vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo yulagefa
noˈaiyaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo mago vayaˈmogimo aˈmo aliˈniya
vekamo apakaetegatiˈmo avaleliˈa visageˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo
sigae.
16 Atafa lavolavomo apake neˈaigeˈapaeˈmo saufa lavolavomo sese
osuˈnaya lavolavoletiˈmo lagauˈa nofakaniye. Saufa lavolavoletiˈmo
lagauˈa fakaniteˈa sese nehisagenoˈaeˈmo atupaˈamoˈmo aino vayu
husigeno atalagauno alino avala aigiye.
17 Ani kava huˈa vayaˈmogi saufa nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliˈa afu agufa
keˈmo atafa heˈniya kepiˈmo nolakiye. Aliˈa lakisayana atafa keˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aeno apalo atino aniˈmo asagauno aisigeno keˈamo
hosugiye. Saufa afu agufa kepiˈmo saufa aniˈmo aliˈa lakisagenoˈaeˈmo
saufa aniˈmoˈa saufa kepiˈmo alagepa huno hanegaiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

*Kaita hauˈniya a kanomo alino hageno ateteno faliˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo
alino he tino ateˈniya gemae*
(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

18 Ani gemo hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo Yu monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya
vekamoˈmo eno aiyafiˈmo ape huno aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
aˈmafaˈneˈnimo hemenimo ago faliˈnigeˈna neˈogi uka agufaleˈmo
kayaˈmo malegeno he tino, huno ha paiˈnigeno
19 Yesuˈa he tino uˈnigeˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈa uˈnae.

20 Neˈvageno'ae'mo mago a kanomo tuolofu'a kafuga aigu'ya'mo
hauge hauge huno mai'niya a kanomo'mo Yesu akamelegati'mo eno
yatala kukenamo atupale'mo ayateti'mo ame ali'niye.
21 Agaemo, kukena'aleke'mo ame alisugeno'aeke'mo aigu'ya'nimo
hano hugiye, huno aipafi'mo agesamo afi'niye.
22 Yesu'a aino afe leno ageteno'ae'mo, A'mafa'ne'nimogae, huno,
kagesamo afika fatago nehana kavakamo'mo alino hano huno
kate'niyanagi koli osuka afa'a maiyo, huno ha nepaigeno'ae'mo
aigu'ya'amo malage huno hano hu'niye.
23 Yesu'a uno yagaino ne'apateya vekamo nopi'mo faleno haino
apakeyana feliopa kepati'mo nehaya agufa apake aige asole
vaya'mogimo kagegage huge hu'a mai'nageno apaketeno'ae'mo,
24 Ataletapa kumatega utapa lamiyo. Mani a'mafa'nemo ofali'nifa
afa'a au kaleno mai'niye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a
atete'a kigi hu'a ate'nae.
25 Muki vaya'amo he ti'a kumatega lami'nageno'ae'mo Yesu'a ani
a'mafa'nemo male'naya nopi'mo haino ayate'mo alino he tino ate'niye.
26 Ani kava'mo hu'niya ava gemo muki haopalegamo aino atagu
faeno uneno hu'niye.

Yesu'a anaulagamo ali hu'niya vekala'mo alino ayakeno anate'niya gemae

27 Yesu'a ani haopalegati'mo ataleno ne'vige'anae'mo lole vekala'mo
anaulagamo ali hu'niya vekala'mo akame hu'ana ne'u'anae'mo, Nevini
aginagomo, hu'ana, Kahau huka la'ato, hu'ana hume hume e'na'ae.
28 Yesu'a nopi'mo faleno haino mai'nige'ana e'ana mai'na'ageno
hana paino'ae'mo nagaemo lanaulagamo afa'a ali'na ayakegauve,
hutana lanakesa afitana fatago neha'afiye, huno anafi ge'nige'anae'mo,
He, Ala kava nene, hu'ana hu'na'ageno'ae'mo
29 anaulagale'mo aya'mo male'neno'ae'mo, Ani kavafe'mo lanakesa
afitana fatago hu'na'a'mofe'mo mani kava'mo lanakaete'mo afole
aigiye, huno hana pai'nigeno anaulagala'mo ayake'nige'ana age'ana
ayake'na'ae.
30 Yesu'a lokiya gemo hana paino'ae'mo, mago vaya'aife'mo hapa
opai'ao, huno hana pai'niya'monanafa
31 u'ana ava gemo ae'ana hakalo hu'ana hapa pai'na'ageno muki
mani haopalegamo aino atagu faeno uneno hu'niye.

Agemo no'aiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ate'nigeno agemo ai'niya gemae

32 Lole vekala'mo atale'ana ne'va'age'apae'mo mago vaya'mogi hosu
aune ne'mo aipafi'mo mai'nigeno age o'aino ne'maiya vekamo Yesuteg-
amo avaleli'e'a ate'nae.
33 Yesu'a hosu aune ne'mo alino hafaino atale'nigeno'ae'mo age
o'aino ne'maiya vekamo'a aepa faino age ai'nige'apae'mo ali'a anupa
hu'a mai'naya vaya'mogi agete'a hapau aite'apae'mo, Hogoteno Isaleli
kotegamo ani agufa kava'mo afole o'ai'niye, hu'a hu'nae.
34 Hu'naya'monanafa Falasi mono vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, hosu
apaune vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo himamu'aleti'mo
hosu apaune vaya'mo alino hapafaino ne'atale, hu'a hu'nae.

Yesu'a hau huno apate'niya gemae

35 Yesuˈa alopa taonifiˈe aise taonifiˈeˈmo uneno huno Yu vayaˈai
mono nopiˈe mono nopiˈeˈmo alino apaya malege Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa
paige muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno
apatege huno uneno huno maiˈniye.
36 Agaemo asole vayaˈmo apaketenoˈaeˈmo aipafiˈmo hau huno
apateˈniye. Sipisipileˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo ago apataleno
uˈnigeˈa sipisipi afumo atagu faeˈa uˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnayana hapa maesiya
vekamo oˈmaiˈnigeˈa maiˈnaya kava huˈa asole vayaˈmo maiˈnageno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo hau huno apateˈniye.
37 Inagi geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hoyafiˈmo lusi neˈyaˈmo afu
leˈniyaˈmonanafa alisaya vayaˈmo aiseˈamo maiˈnae.
38 Ago afu leˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hoya aepa vekaeˈmo nunumu higenoˈao
hoyaˈafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alisaya vayaˈmo alino apatesigeˈa ugae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

10

Yesuˈa apa vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnaya gemae
(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

1 Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa
eˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa hapafaiˈa apatalege
muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmo aliˈa hapageˈa
apatege hisaya himamuˈapimo apamiˈniye.
2 Ani tuolofuˈa apa vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye. Hogote neˈmo
Saimoniˈmo mago alu agiˈamo Pitaˈagi aganaˈamoˈmo Eˈnaluˈagi Sepeti
mafaˈnelaˈmo Yemisiˈagi aganaˈamoˈmo Yoniˈagi
3 Filipiˈagi Matolomiyuˈagi Tomasiˈagi Matiyuˈa takesi moni neˈaliya
vekagi Afiyasi mafaˈnemo Yemisiˈagi Taˈniyasiˈagi
4 Saimoniˈmo gamani kavateˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya kavafeˈmo Seloti
pati nenagi Yutasi Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Yesu kutulu yaˈmo nesiya
vekamogi huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Yesuˈa ani tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo alino apateteno'aeˈmo, Yu nofi vayap-
atiˈmo oˈmaiˈnisaya vayaˈaitegaˈe Samaliya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo oˈviyo.
6 Isaleli vayapatiˈmo lageso huˈnaya sipisipi vayaˈaitegageˈmo viyo.
7 Utapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo alagi hogoˈamo afole
aigefe hiye, hutapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
8 Kaita hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmo alitapa hapagetapa apatege falisaya
vayaˈmo alitapa he titapa apatege lepalosi yaˈmo hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmo
alita alagepa hutapa apatege hosu apaune vayaˈmo alitapa hapafaitapa
apatalege hulitapa viyo. Nagaemo fiku lapa maeˈna lapamiˈnova kava
hutapa fiku hapa maetapa apamiyo.
9 Goli monimogi siluva monimogi ata leno asagalifa monimogi hutapa
kutapifiˈmo ailitapa oˈviyo.
10 Vayaˈai aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈapimo aliˈa
apamisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kutapimogi lole siotitapimogi
lole sutapimogi hayopa kayotapimogi hutapa alinitapa oˈviyo.
11 Lapakaemo mago alopa taonifiˈmofi aise taonifiˈmofi hutapa utapa
avaˈyi hutetapaeˈmo ina laˈmo alagi alisiya vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa
apafi getapa ani vekamo agetetapa noˈafiˈmo uta haitapa maime maime
neˈutapaeˈmo ataletapa viyo.

12 Nopiˈmo faleta nehaitapaeˈmo, alagepa hutapa maiyo, hutapa hapa paiyo.
13 Ani nopiˈmo alagi alisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnisayana hisaya getapimoˈa apakaepiˈmo hanesigeˈa alagepa huˈa maigae. Alagi alisaya vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnisayana alagepa hutapa maiyo, hutapa hisaya getapimoˈa halate aino atagi neno lapakaitapilegamo egaiye.
14 Mago vayaˈmogi aliˈa falu fala huˈa olapatege getapimo oˈafige hisayana ani vayaˈai noˈapifatiˈmofi taoniˈapifatiˈmofi hutapa ataletapa ugefe nehutapaeˈmo ili aetapa apatetetapa mumusopamo lapaigopalegatiˈmo aitapa fopo hutaletapa apataletapa viyo.
15 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Gomola taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo magoˈe huˈa aeˈa apaka seˈa lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligae.
16 Afiyo, huˈna, Nagaemo aliˈna lapatesugetapa sipisipigana hutapa afela kalamo maiˈnaya folagapiˈmo ugae. Nagaloˈyavemogimo vayaˈmogi oˈapamagisayafeˈmo vase vase huˈa neˈvaya kava hutapa viyo. Kaugoˈyave namamogimo vayaˈmo ohapaeˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya kava hutapa maiyo.
17 Ehetapiye. Mago vayaˈmogi kalavusi huˈa lapateteˈa agotileˈmo lapavaleliˈuˈa mono noˈapifiˈmo nofi kayoteti ˈmo lapamagigae.
18 Agotileˈmo lapavaleliˈuˈa lapatesagetapa gamani vayaˈai apaulagaleˈe kini vayaˈai apaulagaleˈeˈmo he titapa maiˈnetapa Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paigae.
19 Agoti huˈa lapatesagetapaeˈmo na agufa gemo huteta haiya agufa ge huta geˈapileˈmo aeta atagaina huta hapa paigune, hutetapa lapausoli osiyo. Ani afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo hapa paisaya gemo alino lapamigiye.
20 Lapakaitapimo ani gemo afaˈa osugayaˈmonanafa afotapimo Auneme ˈamoˈmo lapavayafatiˈmo ge hugiye.
21 Vayaˈmogimo konagaˈapimo apamagisayafeˈmo apavaleˈa alu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo apamigae. Ani kava huˈa afoˈapimogimo mafaˈneˈapimo apavaleˈa apamigae. Ani kava huˈa mafaˈneˈapimogimo itaˈapi afoˈapimogimo apavaleli uˈa apamigae.
22 Muki vayaˈmogimo nagiˈnilefeˈmo apaini huˈa lapategayaˈmonanafa oˈataletapa atafautapa alagi hutapa maime maime neˈvisageno ˈaeˈmo hano hisiya afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye.
23 Mago taonifatiˈmo apaini huˈa lapatesagetapaeˈmo ataletapa lapaune hetaletapa alu taonifiˈmo viyo. Lama ge lapa nepauve, lapakaemo muki Isaleli vayaˈai taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo uteta hutapa hano osuˈnisagenoˈaeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemo eminegaiye.
24 Alino apaya neˈmalegeˈa neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo alino apaya neˈmaleya vekamo aeˈa noˈagasae. Ani kava huno aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya neˈmoˈa aliˈya aepa vekaˈamo aeno noˈagase.
25 Mago neˈmoˈa alino aya neˈmaleya vekagana huno maiˈnisiyana kanalene. Ani kava huno mago aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya neˈmoˈa aliˈya aepa vekaˈagana huno maiˈnisiyana kanalene. Vayaˈmogimo afamo anaga aepa nefeˈmo Satani agiˈamo Mielisemuligae huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa

hu'a ne'atesayana agae afamo anaga vaya'aife'mo mago'e hu'a hu'a faipa hu'a apategae.

Gotifeke'mo koli hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae
(Lu 12:2-7)

26 Hugaya'mofe'mo ma mopafi vaya'aife'mo koli osiyo. Muki hu'a ae'a ati nekaya kava'apimo alino afole aino apave lisige'a agegae. Muki hu'a fala nekiya ge'apimo ha le yategamo huno afole aino hisige'a afigae.
27 Hanipi'mo lapa nepauva gemo ha le yategamo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo. Lapakaemo vase hutapa afi'naya gemo nokato'mule'mo haitapa mai'netapae'mo muki vaya'aife'mo alopa gefati'mo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
28 Apakaemo amega apakufa'amo kamiti apamagigaya'monanafa apakupi mafa'ne'amo alagi o'apamagisaya vaya'aife'mo koli osiyo. Apakufa'e apakupi mafa'ne'e'mo alino ata kopi'mo yaga auno apatalesiya vekaeke'mo koli'amo hiyo.
29 Ago age'nayana lole aise namala'mo magoke asagalifa monileti'mo miya nefaiya'monanafa afotapimo'mo afa'a faligiye huno osisiyana magoke namamo faliteno mopafi'mo asagauno o'aigiye.
30 Ani kava huno muki lapayokapi'mo magoke magoke huno lekana paino ne'age.
31 Lapakaemo asole namamo ago aetapa apaka setapa mai'naya'mofe'mo koli osiyo.
32 Muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo nagi'nimo ne'aya vaya'ai apaki'apimo koku'napi Afo'nimo aulagale'mo aegauve.
33 Aegauva'monanafa vaya'ai apaulagale'mo nagaefe'mo, o'age'nona vekae, hu'a nehisaya vaya'aife'mo koku'napi Afo'nimo aulagale'mo olapake'nova vayane, hu'na hapa paiguve.

Nagaefeke'mo hogoteno lapaino, huno hapa pai'niya gemae
(Lu 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 Nagaefe'mo, muki vaya'mo alagepa hu'a yuna he'a magokepi lokae'a maisayafe'mo emine'niye, hutapa lapakesa ne'afifiye. Ha'ao, alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a maisayafe'mo o'me'nofa kame hu'a apatesage'a kame hu'a apatesage'a hu'a maisayafe'mo e'nove.
35 Mafa'ne'apimogimo afo'apimogife'mo kame hu'a apatesage'a a'mafa'ne'apimogimo ita'apimogife'mo kame hu'a apatesage'a apanofelo'apimogimo anekalo apanofelo'apimogife'mo kame hu'a apatesage'a hu'a maisayafe'mo
e'nove.
36 Mago vaya'mogimo afamo anaga'api'e'mo kame kame hu'a maigae.
37 Mago vaya'mogimo ita'api afo'apimogifeke'mo hogoteno hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nisigeno nagaefe'mo henaga'amo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nisiyana vaya'nimo maisaya vaya'mo o'mai'nae. Ani kava hu'a mago vaya'mogimo mafa'ne'api'e'mofi a'mafa'ne'api'e'mofi huno hogoteno hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nisigeno nagaefe'mo henaga'amo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nisiyana vaya'nimo alagi maisaya vaya'mo o'mai'nae.
38 Mago vaya'mogimo malipu yosa'apimo ali'a kofili'e'a nakame hu'a no'visayana vaya'nimo alagi maisaya vaya'mo o'mai'nae.

39 Ma mopafiˈmo alagepa hutageˈmo maigune, huˈa apakesa
neˈafisaya vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈapimo alagi hano
hugiye. Mago vayaˈmogimo nagiˈnilefeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa
neˈmaiya kavaˈapimo atalesayana alagepa huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aligae.

Alagepa miyaˈapimo alisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 9:41)

40 Mago vayaˈmogimo lapakaemo aliˈa falu fala huˈa nelapatesayana
ani kava huˈa nagaeˈeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatae. Ani kava
huˈa nagaemo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatesaya vayaˈmogimo alino
nateˈnigeˈna eˈnova neˈeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatae.
41 Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo
neˈegenoˈaeˈmo mago neˈmo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo
huno hapa nepaiya neˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alino falu fala huno
neˈatesiyana Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmogi alisaya agufa miyaˈamo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo aligiye.
Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo neˈegenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo Goti
aulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alino falu fala huno
neˈatesiyana fatago vayaˈmogi alisaya agufa miyaˈamo apakaeˈeˈmo
magokepiˈmo aligiye.
42 He lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, mago neˈmoˈa afa vekamoˈmo
nakame nehiya vekamo ageteno'aeˈmo nakame nehiya vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lanitani aniˈmo hefino amisiyana miyaˈamo alagi
aligiye, huˈna lapa nepauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

11

Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈmo Yesutegamo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnaya gemae
(Lu 7:18-35)

1 Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo mani
kavaˈmo hiyo, huno hapa paino hano hutenoˈaeˈmo ani haopalega
ataleno Galeliya kotega taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo alino apaya malege aeno
hakalo huno hapa paige hume hume visiyafeˈmo uˈniye.
2 Yoniˈa kalavusi huˈnenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisiˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava
gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa
agaetegamo uˈnae.
3 Uˈa Yesufeˈmo, Yoniˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, egaiye huno huˈniya neˈmo
kagaemofi alu vekaeˈmo agava maisune, huˈa ge huˈa afi geˈnae.
4 Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Atagi netutapa Yonifeˈmo muki afiˈnaya
geˈe aliˈyaˈmo neˈalugetapa nageˈnaya kavaˈniˈefeˈmo nava gemo
hutapa ha paiyo.
5 Apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈmo ageˈa ayakege apaiyamo hosuˈniya
vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa uˈeˈa huge lepalosi yaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo
alagepa apakufamo hanege apakesamo akaniˈniya vayaˈmogimo gemo
alagepa huˈa afige faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tige kagemi yaˈapimo
ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna
hapa nepaugeˈa afige nehae, hutapa uta ha paiyo.
6 Naleˈa oˈuˈa nagaefeˈmo alagi apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamo-
gaga aigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

7 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo ataleˈa neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa asole
vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aepa faino Yonifeˈmo
ava gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Lapakaemo na agufa yaˈmo age-
sayafeˈmo kaˈme kotegamo uˈnae. Lapakaemo yasimoˈmo hopaleˈmo
alisigenoˈaeˈmo uti uti aisiya yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye.
8 Hopamo agesayafeˈmo oˈuˈnisayana na agufa neˈmo agesayafeˈmo
uˈnae. Lapakaemo alagepa kukenamo alino vaiˈniya vekamo age-
sayafeˈmo uˈnafiye. Haˈao alagepa kukenamo aliˈa neˈvaiya vayaˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai nopikeˈmo maiˈnae.
9 Lapakaemo haiya agufa neˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. Lapakaemo
Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo age-
sayafeˈmo uˈnafiye. He, lapakaemo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo aeno apaka seˈniya vekamo agesayafeˈmo
uˈnae.
10 Ani vekaeˈmo ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,

nagaemo hogoteˈna apa vekaˈnimo aliˈna atesugeno uno hogoteteno
kaˈmo valino kategaiye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
11 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya
vekamoˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo ago aeno apaka
seˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayapatiˈmo henaga neˈmoˈa Yoniˈmo ago aeno aga seˈniye.
12 Yoniˈa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya afinatetiˈmo afela vayakana
huˈa apaya mukiki nehaya vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
koteˈmo apaya mukiki huˈa uˈa haite haite huˈa hemeniˈeˈmo haiˈa
nefalae.
13 Hogoteˈa muki vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo aliniˈeˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa nepaiya vayaˈe Mosese'eˈmo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo
hume hume neˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yoniˈmo afole aiˈniye.
14 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈa hogoteno afole aigiye, huˈa avoˈmo
kae maleˈnaya geeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hutetapa maiˈnisayana
Yonifeˈmo agaemae, hutapa agegae.
15 Lapakaemo gemo afisaya lapakesamo haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo afiyo.
16 Hemenimo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo na agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnafigeˈna lapa
paigesuve. Apakaemo mafaˈnemogi kigi yokalo hisayafeˈmo maketi
kumateˈmo itopaleˈmo neˈmaiya mafaˈnegana huˈa maiˈnae. Mago
mafaˈne anagaˈmogi mago mafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo,
17 Lagaemo ogefage yokemo huˈnonaˈmonanafa olapauˈnigetapa omo
ohageˈnae. Faiyosago yokemo huˈnonaˈmonanafa olapauˈnigetapa
yulagefa oˈaiˈnae, huˈa nehae.
18 Yoniˈa eno neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo oˈneno mosino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo oha-
pauˈnigeˈa hosu aune neˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
19 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa eno neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
ohapauˈnigeˈa lusi neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neˈneya aiˈagaefa vekamo
maiˈniye, huˈa nehae. Takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈe hosu vayaˈeˈmo
apao vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa Goti mafaˈneˈamogimo
alagepa huno ageteno afiˈniya kavafeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo nehaˈae,
huˈa nehae.

Muki taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago

osuˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Yesuˈa umenitata huˈniya taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo asole noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa apaipamo aliˈa afe oleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani afinaˈmo aepa faino ge hapauˈniye.
21 Kolasini taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, vaehae. Metasaita taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, vaehae. Taonitapifiˈmo noˈagaya lokiya naune kavaˈmo huˈnova agufa kavaˈmo Taiya taonifiˈe Saitoni taonifiˈeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi huˈnaesinana akeyaˈvilagamo apaipamo ago aliˈa afe leteˈa hosu kogu kukenamo aliˈa vaiteˈa laˈnefamo aliˈa faleˈnaesine.
22 Lapa paiˈnaeˈmo agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Taiya taonifiˈe Saitoni taonifiˈeˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi aise hanageke yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo magoˈe hutapa lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligae.
23 Kapeneyamu taoniyo, huˈna, kokuˈnapiˈmo alino asaga huno lapatesigetapa haigafiye. Haˈao, ata kopikeˈmo lamigae. Taonitapifiˈmo noˈagaya lokiya naune kavaˈmo huˈnova agufa kavaˈmo mago vayaˈmogi Sotomi taonifiˈmo huˈnaesinana Sotomi taonimo afaˈa haneme haneme eno hemeniˈeˈmo afaˈa haneˈniyesine.
24 Lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi hanageke yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo magoˈe hutapa lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesutegamo eˈa maiˈa falu huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 10:21-22)

25 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa nunumu hunoˈaeˈmo, Afo, Kokuˈnapiˈe ma mopafiˈeˈmo neˈyagaina Ala kava neˈmogae, huˈna, ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈe sukulu huˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani kavaˈmo alagi oˈagesayafeˈmo alika fala ki maleˈnanaˈmonanafa aise mafaˈne anagaˈmo alika apave liˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke nehove.
26 He, Afo, huˈna, kagaemo ani kahauˈniya kavaˈmo afaˈa nehane.
27 Afoˈnimoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo muki yaˈamo alino namiˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogimo mafaˈneˈamo oˈnageˈnayaˈmonanafa Afoˈnimokeˈmo nageˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogimo afoˈnimoˈmo oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa nagaemo agege nahauˈnigeˈna aliˈna apave liˈnova vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo agege huta maiˈnone.
28 Muki vayaˈmo alaga lapaege kanamo alige hutapa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogitapa nagaetegamo eyo maitapa falu hutapa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna lapamiguvanagi.
29 Nagaemo yuna naipaˈage neˈmo maiˈneˈna yagu yaga kavaˈmo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo aliˈyaˈnimo alitetapa aliˈna lapaya malesuva gemo afige afige hutapa maiyo, lapaipamoˈmo kanale hisigeno lapakupi mafaˈnemo maino falu hugiyanagi.
30 Hiyo, huˈna lapa paisuva gemo lokiya gemo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna kofiˈna lapatesuva kana yaˈmoˈa kana olapaugiye.

12

Sapati afina kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo viti
hoyafiˈmo umenitata huˈnae. Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apaka
teˈnigeˈapaeˈmo viti alagamo lagiˈa neme neme uˈnae.
2 Falasi mono vayaˈmogimo apaketeˈapaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, Apako, huˈa,
gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo Sapati afina keˈaepa gemo ago amagiˈa
neˈatalae, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
3 Neviniˈa avagi huˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmo apaka teˈnigeˈapaeˈmo huˈnaya
kavafeˈmo ava gemo lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
4 Agaemo Goti mono nopiˈmo faleno haiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaeˈe
vayaˈaˈeˈmo Gotiˈmo ofalinimo amiˈnaya peleti mayamo aliˈa
neˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo noˈnaya peleti mayamo haneˈniyana
mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈamogigeˈmo neˈnaya peleti mayamo
neˈnayaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnae.
5 Keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo
Sapati afinaˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnayana keˈaepa
gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Sapati afinaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliyo, huno huˈniya
gemo amagiˈa neˈatalayaˈmonanafa vaiˈmo noˈaliye, huno avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya gemo lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
6 Lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, mago vekamo agiˈamoˈmo alopa mono noˈmo
agiˈamo ago aeno aga seˈniya vekamo manifiˈmo maiˈniye.
7 Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Afumo heˈa ofalinimo namisayafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyaˈmonanafa hapau
huˈa apatesayafekeˈmo nahauˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aepaˈamo lapakaemo afiˈnaesinana
hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, hutapa
osuˈnaesine.
8 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa Sapati afinateˈmo yagaino neˈateyaˈmofeˈmae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Kalaisiˈa ayaˈmo aeno ape leˈniya vekamo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Yesuˈa ani kotegatiˈmo ataleno uno Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo uno
haiˈniye.
10 Mago vekamo ayaˈmo aeno ape leˈniya vekamo ani nopiˈmo
maiˈniye. Mago vayaˈamogimo agoti huˈa atesayafeˈmo, mago
vekamoˈa Sapati afinaˈmo kaita hauˈnisiya vekamo alino hageno ate-
siyaˈmoˈmo keˈaepa gemo amagino neˈatalefiye, huˈa ge huˈa afi geˈnae.
11 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa sipisipiˈamo
Sapati afinaˈmo kelifiˈmo asagauno aiˈnisiyana uno lamino asagaulino
hai negaifi hai noˈmegaiye.
12 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo sipisipi anagaˈmo ago aeˈa apaka seˈa
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Sapati afinaˈmo vayaˈmo hapa neˈmaeya kavaˈmoˈa
keˈaepa gemo amagino noˈataleya kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa
paiteno
13 ani vekaeˈmo, kayaˈmo aeka hayo huvo, huno huˈnigeno aeno
hayo nehigenoˈaeˈmo ayaˈmo alino api aino ateˈnigeno afaˈa haneˈniya
ayakana huno alagepa huno haneˈniye.
14 Falasi mono vayaˈmo ataleˈuˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa amagisayafeˈmo
aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisiya vekamo lekana paino ateˈniya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

15 Yesuˈa ani ava gemo huˈnaya gemo ago afiteno'ae'mo ani koteti'mo ataleno uˈnigeˈa asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnageno'ae'mo alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apateˈniye.

16-17 Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo agiˈamo Aiyeyaˈa huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo Yesuˈa huno'ae'mo, Nava gemo hutapa hapa opaiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

18 Aiyeyaˈa huno'ae'mo,

Ageyo, huno, ago lekana paiˈna ateˈnova vekamo aliˈyaˈnimo alisiya vekaˈnimo manileˈmo maiˈniye. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vekamogeˈna amuse huˈna neˈatove. Naune'name'mo aliˈna amisugeno muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo fatago kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paigiye.

19 Ge ohapauge alopa gefatiˈmo osuge taoni kateˈmo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈneno aeno hakalo huno hapa opaige huno maigiye.

20-21 Hopamo aiseˈamo aino lo aeˈniya hopa kayo'mo alino lo o'aegaiye. Lamufi vikimo'mo hokanufaˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno halinamo neˈaiya vikimo alino yu osegaiye. Ani kava osugiyaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈmo alime alime neˈvisigeno fatago kavaˈaeˈmo ava gemo alino atesigeno visigeno'ae'mo aliˈyaˈaletiˈmo neˈyaˈamo alagi afole aigiye. Afole aisigeˈa alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo, laha maegaiye, huˈa huteˈa agava maigae,
huno avo'mo kae maleˈniye.

Hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa hapa faiˈa neˈapatalaya kavafeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Ani afinaˈmo mago vayaˈmogi hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo aulagamo ali huˈnigeno agemo no'aiya vekamo avaleliˈa Yesutegamo eˈnageno Yesuˈa alino alagepa huno ateˈnigeno aulagamo ageno ayaketeno ge lagauˈniye.

23 Muki vayaˈamogimo agateˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, agava maiˈnona vekamo Nevini aginago'amo maiˈnifi, huˈa huˈnae.

24 Huˈa huˈnageˈa Falasi mono vayaˈmogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo, hosu apaune vayaˈai ala kava neˈapimo Mielisemuliˈa himamuˈamo alino amiˈnigeno'ae'mo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapa faino neˈapatale, huˈa huˈnae.

25 Yesuˈa Falasi vayaˈmogi apaipafiˈmo apakesamo afiˈnaya apakesamo apaketeno'ae'mo, magoke koteˈmo neˈmaisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa fako huˈa apateteˈa kame hisayana apakaiˈapimo hapaeˈa hano huˈa apatalegae. Ani kava huˈa magoke afamo anagaˈmogimo aliˈa fako huˈa apateteˈa kame hisayana alagi alagepa huˈa o'maigae.

26 Sataniˈa vayaˈamo alino hapa faino apatalesiyana agaetegatiˈmo alagi alino fako huno apatalegaiye. Alino fako huno neˈapatesiyana haiya kava huˈa Sataniˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayaˈmo afaˈa maigae.

27 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, Mielisemuli himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapa faino neˈapatale, hutapa nehayaˈmonanafa vayatapimogimo ina la himamuˈaletiˈmo aliˈa hapa faiˈa neˈapatalae. Vayatapimogi, hosu gemo nehae, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa fako huˈa lapategae.

28 Nagaemo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo hosu apaune vaya'mo ali'na
hapa fai'na ne'apatalesuvana Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava'mo la-
pakaete'mo ago eno afole ai'niye.

29 Mago vekamo'a lokiya vekamo aiya ayate'mo nofi kino
o'ate'nisiyana no'afati'mo haino kagemi ya'amo alinino o'ugiye.
Hogoteno atafauno aiya ayate'mo nofi kino ate'nisiyana no'afati'mo
haino kagemi ya'amo alinino ugiye.

30 Mago vekamo nao ne'mo o'mai'nisiyana kame'nimo mai'niye.
Mago vekamo'a ali'na anupa hu'na apatesuvafe'mo naha
no'maesiyana alino atagu faeno alino hapa faino ne'apatale.

31 Ani kavatefe'mo mani gemo lapa nepauve, huno, Goti'a muki alu
hosu kava alu hosu kava'e hu'a faipa hu'a ne'apataya ge'e'mo afa'a
alino atalegaiya'monanafa Goti Auneme'ae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a atesaya
hosu ge'apimo alagi alino o'atalegaiye.

32 Mago vaya'mogi Vemo mafa'nee'mo hu'a faipa hu'a atesaya hosu
kava'apimo afa'a alino atalegaiya'monanafa aote Auneme'ae'mo hu'a
faipa hu'a atesaya hosu kava'apimo hemenimo alino o'atalege afole
aisiya afina'mo alagi alino o'atalege huno alino o'atalegaiye.

33 Alagepa alagamo ne'ae, hutapa lapakesa afi'nisayana alagepa
yosamo hane'niye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo. Hosu alagamo ne'ae, hutapa
lapakesa afi'nisayana hosu yosamo hane'niye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
Yosa alaga'amo agete'apaeke'mo na agufa yosamo hane'nifi hu'a
ne'agaya'mofe'mae.

34 Nagalo'yave afamo anaga vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, hosu vaya'mo
mai'naya'mofe'mo haiya kava hutapa alagepa gemo afa'a hugae.
Vaya'ai apaipafi'mo na agufa ya'mo havaite'nifi ani kava huno aino vali
lamino asagauno ne'aige'apae'mo gemo nehae.

35 Alagepa vekamo'a kesi'afi'mo alagepa ya'age'mo ageno male'niya
yapati'mo alagepa ya'age'mo alino afole ne'aiye. Ani kava huno hosu
vekamo'a kesi'afi'mo hosu ya'age'mo ageno male'niya yapati'mo hosu
ya'age'mo alino afole ne'aiye.

36 Lapa nepauve, agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo Goti'a muki gemo
fiku nehaya gelefe'mo apakenoka huno apafi gegaiye.

37 Goti'a getapifike'mo alino fako huteno'aeke'mo mago
vaya'aife'mo, fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hapa paige mago
vaya'aife'mo, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hapa paige hugiye, huno
hapa pai'niye.

No'agaya lokiya aune kava'mo huvo, hu'a ha pai'naya gemae (Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)

38 Mago Falasi mono vaya'e ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a
apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogi'e'mo, Tisao, hu'a, no'agona lokiya
kaune kava'mo huka alika lave lisanafe'mo hugeta ageno, hu'a ha
pai'nageno'ae'mo,

39 hosu vaya'mogi Goti'a anau'apimokana ne'mo atale'a kumai he'a
ugekana hu'a ne'maiya vaya'mogimo no'agaya lokiya aune kava'mo
ali'na apave lisuge'a agesayafe'mo nehaya'monanafa no'agaya lokiya
aune kava'mo hisuge'a o'agegaya'monanafa Yonategamo afole ai'niya
agufa aune kavake'mo alino apave lisige'a agegae.

40 Yonaˈa alopa noyamemo agupafiˈmo loleˈe magoˈe feligaˈe loleˈe
magoˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo maiˈniya kava huno Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa loleˈe
magoˈe feligaˈe loleˈe magoˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo mopa agusafilagamo
lamino maigiye.
41 Akeyaˈvilagamo Niniva taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa
muki vayaˈmo agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo he tiˈa hemenimo
maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huˈa hapa
paigae. Na kava hinageˈapaene. Yonaˈa Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe leˈnayaˈmonanafa
hemenimo manile maiˈniya vekamoˈa Yonaˈmo ago aeno aga
seno maiˈniya vekamoˈa Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaigeˈapaeˈmo hemenimo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo apaipamo aliˈa
afe nolayaˈmofeˈmae.
42 Akeyaˈvilaga hoga haopalega maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya kuvini a kanomoˈa Salomoniˈmo ageteno afiˈniya gemo
afisiyafeˈmo eˈniye. Manileˈmo maiˈniya vekamoˈa Salomoniˈmo ago
aeno aga seno maiˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈamo noˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo ani a
kanomo Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo he tino hemenimo
maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huno hapa
paigiye.

43 Hosu aune vekamo mago vekamo aipafatiˈmo lamiteno maino
falu hisiya yaˈmo agesiyafeˈmo aniˈmo ohaneˈniya kotegamo umenitata
huno kahau ya hume hume uˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈageˈniye.
44 Oˈagenoˈaeˈmo, halate aiˈna atagineˈna uˈna noˈnifiˈmo maiguve,
huno huteno uno avaˈyi huteno ageyana noˈafiˈmo vayaˈmo
oˈmaiˈnageno mumusopamo ohaneno alagepa huno haneˈnigeno
ageˈniye.
45 Ageteno ataleno uno seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmogi magoˈe huˈa
hosu kavaˈmo huˈa aeˈa aga seˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo apavalelino uno ani
vekamo aipafiˈmo haiˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae. Maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
ani vekamo hogoteno hosu kavaˈmo huno maiˈniyana henagaˈamo
magoˈe huno lusi hosu kavaˈmo huno maiˈniye. Ani kavaˈmoˈa
hemenimo neˈmaiya vayaˈaiteˈmo afole aigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesu itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo Yesutegamo eˈnaya gemae (Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Yesuˈa vayaˈaifeˈmo gemo hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo itaˈamoˈe
aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo eˈa avaˈyi huteˈa gemo ha paisayafeˈmo kumatega
agava maiˈnae.
47 Mago neˈmoˈa, itakamoˈe kaganakamogiˈeˈmo gemo kaha
paisayafeˈmo eˈa kumateˈmo maiˈnae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
Yesuˈa, itaˈnimoˈmo haiyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniye.
48 Konagaˈnimogimo haiyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.
49 Agaemo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifekeˈmo aya akoˈya nehunoˈaeˈmo,
Apakeyo, huno, itaˈnimogi naganaˈnimogimo maiˈnae.
50 Kokuˈnapi afoˈnimoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈageˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo
naganaˈnimogimo maige nasaˈnimogimo maige itaˈnimogimo maige
huˈa maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

13

Avina yafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Ani afinaˈmo nopatiˈmo ataleno uno lamino ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
2 asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo he tino sipifiˈmo haino fai maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani agiˈnaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnae.
3 Agaemo aeno kalafefa gefatiˈmo magoˈe gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, avina yaˈmo nehakaleya vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo hakalesiyafeˈmo uˈniye.
4 Avina yaˈmo yaga auno hakaleme hakaleme neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo mago avina yaˈmo kateˈmo asagauno aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo nama anagaˈmogi eˈa neˈnae.
5 Mago avina yaˈmo yafa agotofuleˈmo aise mopamo haneˈniya yateˈmo asagauno aiteno aise mopamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo malage huno hageˈniye.
6 Hageˈniyaˈmonanafa yegemoˈmo haineno neˈagegenoˈaeˈmo hafuˈyamo oˈaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo leno faluteteno leno asaga liˈniye.
7 Mago avina yaˈmo aufe nofiˈmo haneˈniya yapiˈmo asagauno aiteno hageˈniyana aufe nofiˈmoˈa ago kino ati kaeˈniye.
8 Mago avina yaˈmo alagepa mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno hageno haiteno magoke yosafatiˈmo vani hataletiˈamo aege sikisitiˈamo aege tetiˈamo aege huno aeˈniye.
9 Gemo afisaya lapakesamo haneˈnisiyana mani gemo afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi agaetegamo eˈa, na kava higekaeˈmo aeka kalafefa gemo huka hapa nepaine, huˈa ge huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
11 Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aepaˈamo alino fala ki maleˈniya aepaˈamo ago alino lapamiˈniyaˈmonanafa apakaemo alino oˈapamiˈniye.
12 Aliˈnisaya vayaˈmo magoˈe huno alino apamisigeˈa alisagenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe yaˈapimo hanegaiyaˈmonanafa oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo aiseˈamo aliˈnisaya yaˈmo hapa falegaiye.
13 Apakaemo aulu heˈa neˈagayaˈmonanafa noˈagae. Apaketafo huˈa neˈafiyaˈmonanafa afiˈa aeto nosayaˈmofeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo huˈna hapa nepauve.
14 Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemo apakaetegamo afole aiˈniye. Aiyeyaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Afige afige hutapa maigayaˈmonanafa afitapa aeto osugae. Agege agege hutapa maigayaˈmonanafa agetapa aeto osugae.
15 Ani gelefeˈmo apaipamo lokiya vaige apakesa aino akanige apaulagamo ali huge huˈnigeˈa maiˈnae. Ani kava huˈa oˈmaiˈnaesinana apaulagafatiˈmo ageteˈa apakesafatiˈmo afiteˈapaeˈmo apaipafiˈmo ageteˈa nagaetegamo aiˈa afe leˈa esageˈna aliˈna alagepa huˈna apateˈnovesine, huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
16 Afiˈa aeto osuˈnayaˈmonanafa lapaulagafatiˈmo agege lapakesafatiˈmo afige hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa neˈmaiyanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.

17 Lama ge lapa nepauve, asole vaya'mogi Gotitegati
gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'e fatago
vaya'mogi'e'mo lapakaemo ne'agaya kava'mo agesayafe'mo
hapau'niya'monanafa o'age'nae. Lapakaemo ne'afiya gemo
afisayafe'mo hapau'niya'monanafa o'afi'nae.

18 Ani kavatefe'mo avina yafe'mo ae'na kalafefa gemo aepa'amo
afiyo.
19 Mago vaya'mogi Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kavafe'mo ava gemo
afite'apae'mo alagepa hu'a no'afisayana hosu ne'mo'a eno apaipafi'mo
hakale male'niya avina ya'mo hapa faleno alinino ne'viye. Ani kava
huno kate'mo asagauno ai'niya avina yakana huno hane'niye.
20 Mago vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo malage hu'a alite'a
apamogaga ne'aiya kava huno yafa agotofule'mo asagauno ai'niya
avina yakana hu'a mai'nae.
21 Hapafu'yamo o'ae'niya'mofe'mo aise afina'mo ne'maiye. Goti
ge'amo afi'naya'mofe'mo hanageke ya'mo alige apaini hu'a apatege
nehaya kava'mo afole ne'aige'apae'mo ago atale'a asagau'a ne'aiye.
22 Mago vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo ma mopafi'mo maisaya
kavafeke'mo hapausoli hute'a kagemi ya'mo'a humi ne'apateya ya'mo
alisayafeke'mo hapa'ye nehigeno'ae'mo Goti ge'amo ago aeno ati
nekaeya kava huno aufe nofi'mo hane'niya yapi'mo asagauno ai'niya
avina yakana hu'a mai'nae.
23 Mago vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo gemo aepa'amo
alagepa hu'a afi'naya vaya'mo alagepa mopafi'mo asagauno ai'niya
avina yakana hu'a mai'nae. Apaipafati'mo alagamo ae'niye. Mago
vaya'amogi vani hataleti'a alagamo aege mago vaya'amogi sigisiti'a
alagamo aege mago vaya'amogi teti'a alagamo aege hu'a ae'nae, huno
hapa pai'niye.

Hoyafi inofe'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemae

24 Mago'e huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, Goti'a
yagaino ne'apateya kava'mo mago hoyagana huno hane'niye. Mago
vekamo'a hoya'afi'mo alagepa avina ya'mo hakale male'niye.
25 Muki vaya'amo ago apau kale'nageno'ae'mo kame'amo'mo eno
vitigana ino'mo viti hoyafi'mo hakale maleno u'niye.
26 Viti ne'ya'mo ago hageteno alagamo ae'nige'apae'mo agayana
aigofe viti ino'mo mago hage'nige'a age'nae.
27 Agete'apae'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mogimo u'a hoya aepa
vekae'mo, ala nene, hu'a, alagepa avina ya'mo hakale male'nana
yapati'mo haiya kava huno ani aigofe viti ino'mo afole ai'niye, hu'a
ge hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
28 Kame'nimo'mo ani kava'mo hu'niye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
uta ani ino'mo vakaita atalesupiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
29 ha'ao, huno, ino'mo alitapa vakaisayategamo viti'e'mo alitapa
vakaigayanagi afa ateyo
30 viti'e ino'e'mo magokepi lokaeno haneme haneme
ne'visige'apae'mo ne'ya'mo alisaya afina'mo aligae. Ne'ya'mo
lesige'nae'mo ne'ya'mo alisaya vaya'aife'mo, hogotetapa ino'mo
vakaitapa atafi'mo kaesayafe'mo hayaetapa male'netapa viti

ne'ya'age'mo alitapa ne'ya'mo ne'malova nopi'mo maleyo, hu'na hapa paiguve, huno hapa pai'niye.

Mago avina ya'mo agi'amo masateti'e falaovafi'mo ne'ataya ya'mo agi'amo yisi'efe'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

31 Yesu'a mago'e huno aeno kalafefa gemo hapa paino'ae'mo, Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava'mo hane'niya kava huno mago vekamo'a masateti avina ya'mo hoya'afi'mo hakale male'niya avina yakana huno hane'niye.
32 Masateti avina ya'mo mago aise avina ya'mo hane'nigeno muki avina ya'amo'a ago aeno aga se'niya'monanafa hageno alopa heteno'ae'mo muki alu ne'ya'amo ago aeno ne'agase. Hageno uno haige haige huno kosino yosagana huno hai'nigeno'apae'mo nama anaga'mogi haleli'e'a akopale'mo hakale'a ne'maiye,
33 huno huteno Yesu'a mago'e huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava'mo hane'niya kava huno mago a'mo'a falaovafi'mo ne'ataya ya'mo agi'amo yisimo alino alopa falaovafi'mo ate male'nigeno'ae'mo aino atagu faeno uneno huno muki falaovafi'mo ali'ya'mo ali'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
34 Yesu'a mani muki ge'amo aeno kalafefa gefatike'mo huno hapa pai'niyana huno afole aino hapa opai'niye.
35 Ani ge huno hapa nepaigeno'ae'mo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo'a hu'niya ge'amo afole ai'niye. Ina gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Ae'na kalafefa gefatike'mo hu'na hapa paiguve. Ma mopamo alo hu'niya afinateti'mo alino fala kino maleme maleme e'niya gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paiguve,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.

Inofe'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemo aepa'ae'mo hu'niya gemae

36 Yesu'a muki vaya'aife'mo, inagi ago utaleyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apate'nige'a utageno'ae'mo nopi'mo haino mai'niye. Mai'nige'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo agaetegamo e'a, inofe'mo aeka kalafefa gemo huka hapa pai'nana gemo aepa'amo laha paiyo, hu'a ge hu'a afi ge'nae.
37 Yesu'a, hoya'afi'mo alagepa avina ya'mo hakale'niya vekamo mai'niya kava huno Vemo mafa'nemo mai'niye.
38 Hoyamo hane'niya kava huno muki ma mopamo hane'niye. Alagepa avina ya'mo hane'niya kava hu'a Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya vaya'mo mai'nae. Hosu ino'mo hane'niya kava hu'a hosu ne'mo vaya'amo mai'nae.
39 Kame veka'amo mai'niya kava huno Nevo'a mai'niye. Ne'ya'mo alisaya afina'mo hane'niya kava huno ma mopamo hano hisiya afina'mo hane'niye. Ne'ya'mo alisaya vaya'mo mai'naya kava hu'a enisole vaya'mo mai'nae.
40 Ino'mo vakai'a atafi'mo kae'naya kava huno hano hisiya afina'mo
41 Vemo mafa'nemo'a enisole vaya'amo alino apatesige'a u'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafati'mo ali'a hapafai'a apatalegae. Hosu kava'mo hisayafe'mo ali'a he ti'a ne'apataya vayanagi muki hosu vayanagi hu'a apavaleli'u'a

42 alopa atafiˈmo yaga auˈa apatalesageˈa aviˈya huge apavepiˈmo
haniˈa agafu kige huˈa maigae.
43 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo fatago vayaˈmo Afoˈapimoˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo yegegana huˈa aeˈa ha leˈa maigae. La-
pakesa haneˈnisiyana mani gemo afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo hapa paiˈniya gemae

44 Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haneˈniya kava
huno mago vekamoˈa alopa moniˈamo kesifiˈmo maleteno hoyaˈafiˈmo
keli kafiteno kesiˈamo alino ani kelifiˈmo maleteno aeno ati kae
maleteno ataleno uˈniye. Uˈnigeno henagaˈamo mago vekamo uno ani
hoyafiˈmo aiˈyu aiˈniyategamo ani kesimo ageno avateteno halate aeno
ati kae maleteno uno muki kagemi yaˈamo alino maketi huˈnigeˈa miya
faiˈnageno monimo aliteno ani mopamo miya faiˈniye. Alisiyafeˈmo
lusi kava huno amogaga aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki kagemi yaˈamo ago
alino ataleˈniye.
45 Halate Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo lapa
paiˈnaeˈmo, magoˈe monimo alisiyafeˈmo alininuno maketi nehiya
vekamoˈa alagepa sesumo miya faisiyafeˈmo kahauya hume hume
uˈniye.
46 Agaemo hogote sesumo lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya sesumo
age maleteno uno muki kagemi yaˈamo alino maketi huˈnigeˈa miya
faiˈnageno moni aliteno uno ani sesumo miya faiˈniye.
47 Halate Gotiˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo lapa
paiˈnaeˈmo, vayaˈmogimo umenimo solovala anipiˈmo yaga au
maleˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki alu noyame alu noyamemo haiˈa neˈmaiye.
48 Umenifiˈmo haiˈa havai teˈnageˈapaeˈmo halauli eˈa ani ka-
haepaleˈmo maleteˈa itopaleˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa
alagepa noyameˈamo paketifiˈmo maleteˈa hosu noyameˈamo aliˈa yaga
auˈa neˈatalae.
49 Ani kava huˈa ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo enisole vayaˈmo
emiˈeˈa hosu vayaˈmo fatago vayapatiˈmo apavaleliˈuˈa
50 alopa atafiˈmo yaga auˈa apatalesageˈa aviˈya huge apavepiˈmo
haniˈa agafu kige huˈa maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
51 Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, muki mani gemo aepaˈamo afiˈnafiye, huno
apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, he, huˈa huˈnae.
52 Agaemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Afamo anagaˈai aepa vekamoˈa
noˈapifiˈmo alagepa yaˈmo saufamo ageno maleˈniya yaˈe akeyaˈvilaga
ageno maleˈniya yapatiˈeˈmo alino afamo anagaˈamo neˈapamiya kava
huˈa muki keˈaepa gemo tisa vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kavafeˈmo aliˈa apaya malageˈa afiˈnaya tisa vayaˈapimogi saufa geˈe
atafa geˈeˈmo aliˈa neˈapamiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Nasalasa taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈmo apakameˈya amiˈnaya gemae

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Yesuˈa mani aeno kalafefa gemo hapa paiteno ani haopalegatiˈmo
ataleno uˈniye.
54 Agaiˈa taonifiˈmo uno apakae mono nopiˈmo haino alino apaya
maleˈnigeˈa afiˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamoˈa afitenoageˈniya

kavaˈe noˈagona aune kavaˈmo nehiya himamuˈaˈeˈmo haiyatetiˈmo aliˈniye.
55 Ala agi vekamo mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmonanafa no nekiya vekamo velafaˈmo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye. Itaˈamoˈmo Maliyaˈa maiˈniye. Yemisiˈagi Yosefeˈagi Saimoniˈagi Yutasiˈmogi huˈa aganaˈamogimo maiˈnae.
56 Muki asaˈamogimo maige huˈa maiˈneˈa lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈnagi muki yaˈamo haiyatetiˈmo aliˈniye, huˈa huteˈa
57 hosu apaugosa kaliteˈa apakameˈya amiˈnae.
Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo ala agiˈamo aliˈnisiyana taoniˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈe afamo anagaˈamogiˈeˈmo ala agiˈamo oˈamigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
58 Taoniˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo taoniˈafiˈmo asole noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo osuˈniye.

14

Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo faliˈniya gemae
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Ani afinaˈmo Helotiˈa Galeliya koteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo huˈnageno afiˈniye.
2 Afitenoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Agaemo Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniye. Ago amagiˈnogeno faliˈnigeˈa kiˈa ateˈnayatetiˈmo halate he tiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi himamuˈaletiˈmo ani aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
3-4 Hogoteno Helotiˈa ina kavaˈmo huˈniye. Agaemo aganaˈamo Filipi aˈmo Helotiyasiˈmo aliˈnigeno Yoniˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, a aliˈnana kavaˈmo keˈaepa gemo amagika ataleˈnane, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Helotiˈa atafauno nofi kino ateteno kalavusi huno ateˈniye.
5 Helotiˈa Yoniˈmo kamiti amagisiyafeˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huteno afaˈa ateˈniye.
6 Helotiˈa itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinaˈmo halate afole aiˈnigeno neˈyaˈmo yagita huˈnigeˈa eˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnageno Helotiyasi aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo oaeˈnigeno Helotiˈa lusi kava huno amuse huno ateˈniye.
7 Agaefeˈmo polomasi gemo ha painoˈaeˈmo, kahauˈnisiya yafeˈmo naha paiyo, afaˈa kamiguve, huno huteno agoˈya ataleteno ha paiˈniye.
8 Itaˈamoˈmo aˈmafaˈneˈaeˈmo ha paiˈniya gemo ha painoˈaeˈmo, Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo lugoˈamo heka hatagauka agenopaˈamo alika yuvapafiˈmo malelikeka namiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
9 yagaino neˈapateya kini neˈmoˈa ani geeˈmo hau huˈniye. Hau huˈniyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo aˈmafaˈneˈaeˈmo agoˈya ataleteno ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ati vekaeˈmo,
10 uka lugoˈamo heka hatagauka agenopaˈamo alinikeka amiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno ati vekamoˈa uno lugoˈamo heno hatagauˈniye.
11 Agenopaˈamo alino yuvapafiˈmo maleteno alinineno ani aˈmafaˈnemo amiˈnigeno alininuno itaˈamoˈmo amiˈniye.

12 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo eˈa kefaˈamo alini uˈa kiˈa
atete'a u'a Yesufe'mo ha pai'nae.

Yesuˈa faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo apamiˈniya gemae
(Mk 6:31-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-13)

13 Yesuˈa ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo agai'age'mo maisiyafe'mo sipifi'mo
u'a ka'me kotegamo mai'nae. Ani'mo lakaeno u'niye, hu'a hu'nage'a
afite'apae'mo lusi asole vaya'mo taoni'afati taoni'afati'mo e'a akame
hu'a visayafe'mo ani agi'nale'mo u'nae.
14 Yesu'a ani agi'nale'mo eno ava'yi huteno'ae'mo sipifati'mo lamino
apakeyana asole vaya'mo e'a mai'nageno apaketeno'ae'mo lusi kava
huno hau huno apateteno kaita hapau'niya vaya'mo alino hapageno
apate'niye.
15 Yegemo lamino falegefe hu'nige'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo
agaetegamo e'apae'mo, mani kote'mo ka'me kotega mai'nona'mofe'mo
hani hugefe hiyanagi muki vaya'mo alika apatege'apao taoni'apifati
taoni'apifati'mo u'a ne'ya'apimo miya faiyo, hu'a ha pai'nageno
16 Yesu'a, visaya ka'mo ohane'niye. Ne'ya'mo mani vaya'mo
apamiyo, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
17 faefu'a peleti maya'e lole noyamela'e'mo ali'none, hu'a ha pai'nae.
18 Yesu'a, alinitetapa namiyo, huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo
19 muki vaya'aife'mo kahaule'mo itopale maiyo, huno hapa pait-
eno faefu'a peleti maya'e lole noyamela'e'mo ali'neno maku huno
koku'napi age'neno hao ke heteno peleti mayamo alino akaya heno
ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo apami'nige'a muki vaya'mo ali'a apami'nae.
20 Muki vaya'amogimo ne'a apamu hute'apae'mo atalaya ne'ya
atupa'amo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo ali'a tuolofu'a hona yuva-
pafi'mo male'nae.
21 Ani ne'ya ne'naya vaya'mo faefu tauseni'a agufa vemogi ne'nae.
Na magi a'ne mafa'nemogi'e'mo ne'nafi hu'a lekana opai'nae.

Yesuˈa ani agotofuleˈmo eˈniya gemae
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:16-21)

22 Yesu'a muki vaya'mo ne'ya'mo ago apami'nige'a netageno'ae'mo
Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo hapa paino'ae'mo, sipifi'mo ago
utapa hogo'neteyo, huno hapa paiteno muki vaya'aife'mo, notapileg-
amo he titapa viyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
23 Hapa paiteno'ae'mo nunumu hisiyafe'mo agai'age'mo aise
avefi'mo haino mai'niye. Hani hugefe'mo unali enali hu'niya
kanale'mo agai'age'mo mai'nigeno
24 sipimo ani kotu folagapi'mo afagi'ale'mo ne'vigeno'ae'mo sipimo
augosa maleno ne'viya kategati'mo yasimo alinineno sipimo alino
ago'ya fai'nigeno atafauno ate'niye.
25 Kotiti agufa afina'mo Yesu'a apakaetegamo ani agotofule'mo
e'niye.
26 Ne'ege'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi agayana ani agoto-
fule'mo ne'ege'a agete'apae'mo alopa gefati'mo ge hu'apae'mo, afene,
hu'a hute'a lusi kava hu'a apamo'ya aite'a kagekage hu'nae.
27 Yesu'a huno'ae'mo, nagaeke'mo ne'ogi koli osutapa lokiya vaitapa
maiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

28 Hapa paiˈnigeno Pitaˈa, Ala kava nene, kagaemo neˈesanaˈmoˈmo
ge hugeˈnao ani agotofuleˈmo vino, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, eno, huno
huˈniye.
29 Pitaˈa sipifatiˈmo ataleno ani agotofuleˈmo Yesutegamo
neˈunoˈaeˈmo
30 lusi kava huno yasimo aliˈnigeno koli huteno anipiˈmo alino
lapanegefeˈmo nehunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, nagufamo alika katika
nato, huno alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈniye.
31 Yesuˈa malage huno eno ayateˈmo alino he tino neˈatenoˈaeˈmo,
aiseˈamo kagesa afika fatago nehana vekagi na kava higekaeˈmo lole
kagesa neˈafine, huno ha paiˈniye.
32-33 Sipifiˈmo nehaiˈagenoˈaeˈmo yasimo oˈaliˈnigeˈa sipifiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈa agaefeˈmo mono
huteˈapaeˈmo, alagi Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnane, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
34 Magokepi lokaeliˈa Genesaleti haopalega uˈa avaˈyi huˈnageˈa
35 ageteˈapaeˈmo, Yesuˈmae, huˈa huteˈa muki haopalegamo aliˈa
apatalageˈa uˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya
vayaˈmo Yesutegamo apavaleliˈa eˈnae.
36 Apakaemo, kahao ke hone, kukenakamo atupaˈaleˈmo ame al-
isunafekeˈmo lahauˈniye, huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, he, kanalene, huno
huteno muki ame aliˈnaya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apateˈnigeˈa
alagepa huˈa maiˈnae.

15

Yu vayaˈai apakinago vayaˈmogi geeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Ani afinaˈmo Falasi vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayaˈeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo Yesutegamo eˈapaeˈmo,
2 na kava higeˈapaeˈmo gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo laginago
vayaˈai geˈapimo amagiˈa neˈatalae. Neyalateˈmo hapa paiˈnaya gemo
afiteˈa akame nehaya kava huˈa akame huˈa apayaˈmo sese osuˈneˈa
neˈyaˈmo fiku aliˈa neˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
3 Yesuˈa, ani kava hutapa alu gemo lapakinago vayaˈai gemo akame
hisayafeˈmo na kava higetapaeˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo amagitapa
neˈatalae.
4 Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Itatapi afotapimogifeˈmo hapao ke hetetapa
geˈapimo afitetapa akame hiyo. Itaˈapi afoˈapimogifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa
apatesaya mafaˈneˈaina ago kamiti apamagiyo,* huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa
5-6 lapakaemo hutapaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa itaˈamofeˈmofi
afoˈamofeˈmofi huno hana maesiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa agaiˈa
yane, huno huteno itaˈamofeˈmofi afoˈamofeˈmofi huno, hana maeno
oˈanamige hanao ke osege hugiye, hutapa nehae. Hutapa hutetapaeˈmo
lapakaitapi getapigeˈmo akame hisayafeˈmo Goti geˈamo aetapa ati
nekae.
7 Aetapa ati nekaya vayanagi afiyo, Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alini-
neno aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemoˈmo lapakaefekeˈmo alagi
lama gemo haneˈniye.
8 Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Mani vaya'mogi apavaya'aletike'mo nahao ke nehaya'monanafa apaipa apakesa'amo ali'a nagaetegamo atalageno no'mefa afagitegamo ali'a atalageno ne'viye.
9 Nagaefe'mo fiku faku hu'a mono nehae. Ali'a apaya ne'malaya gemo ma mopafi ge'age'mo Hane'niye,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
10 Yesu'a muki vaya'aife'mo eyo, huno ge hu'nige'a e'a mai'nageno'ae'mo, lapakaemo afitetapae'mo afitapa aeto hiyo.
11 Apavayafi'mo ne'naya ne'ya'mo'a alino hosu huno no'apatefa apavayafatike'mo nehaya gemo'a alino hosu huno ne'apate, huno hapa pai'niye.
12 Huno hapa paitege'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo agaetegamo e'a ha pai'apae'mo, Falasi mono vaya'mogi hu'nana gemo afite'apae'mo hosu apaipamo kali'nae, huka apake'napiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
13 muki ya'amo koku'napi afo'nimo'a ohakale'nisiya ya'mo hafu'ya'a'e'mo alino vakaino atalegaiye.
14 Afa'a apateyo. Apaulagamo ali hu'nige'a alu vaya'mo ka ali'a ho hu'a apavaleli'a ne'vaya vayane. Mago aulagamo ali hu'nisiya vekamo'a alu vekamo aulagamo ali hu'nisiya vekamo ayate'mo alino avalelino visiyana magokepi u'ana kelifi'mo asagau'ana aiga'ae, huno hapa pai'niye.
15 Pita'a, aeka kalafefa gemo hu'nana gemo aepa'amo laha paiyo, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
16 asole afina'mo afi'naya'monanafa lapakae'e'mo afitapa aeto nosafiye.
17 Ne'ya'mo ne'naya ya'mo'a apaipafi'mo nelamige'apae'mo aifa le'a ne'atalae, hutapa o'afi'nafiye.
18 Apavayafi'mo ne'ya'mo afa'a ne'a ne'nakaiya'monanafa apaipafati'mo afole aiteno haineno apavayafati'mo afole ne'aiya gemoke'mo alino hosu huno ne'apate.
19 Apaipafati'mo afole ne'aiya kava'mo hane'niyana hosu apakesa ne'afiya kava'mo hanege vaya'mo nehapaya kava'mo hanege kumai kava'mo hanege a'nemo apayate ne'aliya kava'mo hanege kumaya'mo ne'aliya kava'mo hanege aigofe gemo nehaya gemo hanege hu'a faipa hu'a ne'apataya gemo hanege huno hane'niye.
20 Ani agufa kava'moke'mo alino hosu huno ne'apateya'monanafa apaya'mo sese osu'ne'a ne'ya'mo fiku ali'a ne'naya kava'mo'a alino hosu huno no'apate, huno hapa pai'niye.

Agesamo afino fatago hu'niya a kanoe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae (Mk 7:24-30)

21 Inagi Yesu'a ani koteti'mo ataleno Taiya taonimo hanete Saitoni taonimo hanete huno hane'niya haopalegamo u'niye.
22 Ne'vigeno'ae'mo mago Kenani nofi a kanomo ani haopalega mai'niya a kanomo'a agaetega eno alopa gefati'mo, Ala kava ne'mo Nevini aginagomo, huno, kahau huka nato. Mago hosu aune vekamo'a a'mafa'ne'nimo aipafi'mo haino mai'neno'ae'mo alagi alino hosu huno ne'ate, huno ha pai'niya'monanafa
23 Yesu'a mago ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha opai'niye. Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo agaetegamo e'a, Kahao ke honagi lakame huno ne'eno

keya keya hulino neˈeya a kanomo alika ha faitalegeno vino, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
24 Yesuˈa, Gotiˈa naha painoˈaeˈmo, Yu nofi vayaˈmo lageso huˈnaya sipisipi vayaˈalegageˈmo uvo, huno huteno alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnove, huno ha paiˈniye.
25 Ani a kanomoˈa eno aiyafiˈmo aleˈya faino ape huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, naha mao, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
26 Nagaemo mafaˈnemogi peleti mayamo aliˈna kalamo apamisuvana kanale osugiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
27 Ala kava nene, he, lama gemo hanaˈmonanafa nopiˈmo neˈmaiya kalamogi afoˈapimogimo hiˈyalamuteˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈnagenoˈaeˈmo neˈya atupamo asagauno neˈaigeˈapaeˈmo kalamogi afaˈa neˈnaya yane, huno ha paiˈniye.
28 Yesuˈa, kagaemo magoˈe huka kagesa afika fatago nehane. Nehanaˈmofeˈmo kahauˈniya kavaˈmo afaˈa huguve, huno ha paiteno ani afinaˈmo aˈmafaˈneˈamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniye.

Yesuˈa alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apateˈniya gemae

29 Yesuˈa ani kotegamo ataleno Galeliya ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo uteno avefiˈmo haino itopaleˈmo maiˈniye.
30 Asole vayaˈmo apaiya hosuˈniya vayanagi apaulaga ali huˈniya vayanagi apaiya apayaˈmo kafafe kafafa huˈniya vayanagi apake noˈaiya vayanagi alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayanagi huˈa apavaleliˈeˈa Yesu aiyafiˈmo apateˈnageno alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.
31 Ani asole vayaˈmo apakeˈnayana apake noˈaiya vayaˈmogimo apake aige apaiya apayaˈmo kafafe kafafa huˈniya vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa maige apaiyamo hosuˈniya vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa uˈeˈa huge apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈmo apaulagamoageˈa ayakege huˈnageˈa apaketeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae. Inagi Isaleli vayaˈai Gotiˈapimo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈnae.

Yesuˈa fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo alino fako huno apamiˈniya gemae

(Mk 8:1-10)

32 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnageno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, apakaemo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo hemenimo neˈyaˈapimo ohaneˈnigeˈna nahau huˈna neˈapatove. Noˈapilegamo aliˈna apatesugeˈa visayategamo apaka tesigeno apaunena aisiya kavafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Inagi geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, kaˈme kotega eta maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo haiyateˈiˈmo neˈyaˈmo aliniteta alita fako huta mani asole vayaˈmo apamigune, huˈa ge huˈa afi geˈnae.
34 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo na magi peleti mayamo aliˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, seveniˈa peleti mayagi magoke magoke aise noyamegi huno haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
35 Agaemo asole vayaˈaifeˈmo, etapa mopaleˈmo itopaleˈmo maiyo, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo

36 seveniˈa peleti mayaˈe noymeˈeˈmo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo haoke
heteno alino akaya heno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apamiˈnigeˈa muki
vayaˈmo aliˈa apamiˈnae. Muki vayaˈamogimo neˈa apamu huˈnae.
37 Inagi geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi neˈya atupaˈamo aliˈa seveniˈa
alopa hona yuvapafiˈmo maleˈa havaiteˈnae.
38 Fo tauseniˈa vemogi neˈnayana aˈne mafaˈneˈapiˈeˈmo apakaemo
lekana opaiˈnae.
39 Netagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa alino apategeˈa utageno sipifiˈmo haino
Maganala haopalegamo uˈniye.

16

Yesufeˈmo kaune kavaˈmo hugeta ageno, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

1 Mago Falasi mono vayaˈe Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa amalageka huˈapaeˈmo, kokuˈnapi himamukaletiˈmo alagena
kavaˈmo hugeta ageno, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
2 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, yegemo
lamino nefalegenoˈaeˈmo hiyaˈmoˈa alino haesa nehigetapa agetetapaeˈmo, egamo alagepa ko aligiye, hutapa nehae.
3 Yegemo haine neˈegenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnategamo alino haniˈagekeˈmo
nehigeno haesa koˈmo aligetapa agetetapaeˈmo, hemenimo ko aigiye,
hutapa nehae. Lapakaemo kokuˈnatega afole neˈaiya alagena kavaˈmo
alitapa fako hutapa neˈagayaˈmonanafa hemenimo afole neˈaiya alagena kavaˈmo alitapa fako hutapa afole aisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa noˈagae.
4 Hosu vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈapimona ataleˈa kumai heˈa ugekana kava
nehaya vayaˈmogi alagena kavaˈmo agesayafeˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa
alagena kavaˈmo alino apave oligiyaˈmonanafa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo Yonaˈa huˈniya alagena
kavaˈamo alino apave ligiye, huno hapa paiteno apataleno uˈniye.

Peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 8:14-21)

5 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ago apake kaniˈnigeˈa peleti mayamo
oˈaliˈa ataleˈa ani kotuteˈmo sipifiˈmo uˈnae.
6 Yesuˈa, Falasi mono vayaˈmogi peleti maya falaova mumusopafi
neˈataya yaˈe Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogi peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yaˈefeˈmo ehetapiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
7 Apakaemo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo peleti mayamo oˈalita
ago ataleta neˈonaˈmofeˈmo mani gemo nehiye, huˈa huˈnae.
8 Yesuˈa ge huge afige huˈnaya gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapa
peleti mayamo oˈaliˈnaya kavafeˈmo ge huge afige hulitapa neˈae.
Aiseˈamo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehae.
9 Asole afinaˈmo afiˈnayaˈmonanafa afitapa aeto osuˈnafiye.
Nagaemo faefuˈa peleti mayamo aliˈna faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo
apamiˈnogetapaeˈmo lapakaemo na magi hona yuvapafiˈmo alita
maleta havaiteˈnopi hutapa ago lapake kaniˈnifiye.
10 Ani kava huˈna seveniˈa peleti mayamo aliˈna fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmo
apamiˈnogetapaeˈmo lapakaemo na magi alopa hona yuvapafiˈmo alita
maleta havaiteˈnopi hutapa ago lapake kaniˈnifiye.

11 Peleti mayaeˈmo nosuvaˈmonanafa na kava higetapa oˈafiˈnae.
Falasi mono vayaˈmogi peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya yaˈe
Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogi peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya
yaˈefeˈmo ehetapiye, huˈna lapa nepauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo peleti maya falaova mumusopafi neˈataya
yafeˈmo osuˈnifa Falasi mono vayaˈmogi aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya geˈe
Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogi aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya geˈefeˈmo ehetapiye,
huno huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈnane, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Yesuˈa Sisaliya Filipai taoni haopalegamo uno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, apakaemo vayaˈmogimo Vemo
mafaˈneˈaeˈmo ina laˈae, huˈa nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
14 mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya
vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈa
maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Yelemaiyaˈa
maiˈniye, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo
alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huge
nehae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
15 Agaemo apakaefeˈmo, lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, ina laˈnae, hutapa
nehae, huno apafi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
16 Saimoni Pitaˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina hunoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisi neˈmo
maiˈnane. Maige maige huno neˈmaiya Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnane,
huno ha paiˈniye.
17 Yesuˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, Saimoniyo Yona mafaˈneˈamogae, mago
ma mopafi vekamoˈa ani kaipa kagesamo alino okamiˈnifa kokuˈnapi
Afoˈnimoˈa ani kaipa kagesamo alino kamiˈniye. Aulagaleˈmo alagepa
huka maiˈnananageka afaˈa kamogaga aigane.
18 Pitagamo maiˈnananageˈna ani yafateˈmo siosiˈnimo faiˈna ate-
sugeˈa siosi vayaˈnimogi Satani lafile kitaˈamo aeˈa yakiˈa haigae.
19 Nagaemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kote kiˈmo aliˈna kamisugeka
ma mopafi maiˈnekaeˈmo kita ki malesanagenoˈaeˈmo ani kava huno
kokuˈnapi neˈmoˈa kita ki malegaiye. Ma mopafi maiˈnekaeˈmo kita
yakisanana ani kava huno kokuˈnapi neˈmoˈa kita yaki malegaiye, huno
ha paiteno
20 geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, nagaefeˈmo
Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa hapa opaiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa faliteˈna he tiguve, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lu 9:22-27)

21 Yesuˈa ani afinateˈtiˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo aepa faino
huno afole aino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, nagaemo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
uˈna maiˈnisugeˈapaeˈmo vayatama vayanagi mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa lusi hanageke yaˈmo namitesageˈna faliguve.
Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utesigeno halate alino he tino nategaiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
22 Pitaˈa Yesuˈmo amasage huno avalelino uno ge haunoˈaeˈmo, Ala
kava nene, huno, Gotiˈa hau huno kateno. Mani hana agufa kavaˈmo
kagaetegamo alagi afole oˈaigiye, huno ge hauˈniye.

23 Yesuˈa aino afe leno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Sataniyo, kaune ho. Kaˈnimo
akanika natesanafeˈmo hane. Goti agesamo oˈaliˈnapa ma mopafi
vayaˈai apakesamo aliˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.
24 Huno ha paiteno Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa nakame hisiyafeˈmo hauˈnisiyana
agaiˈamo hauˈnisiya kavafeˈmo, haˈao, oˈnahauˈniye, huno huteno
ataleno agaiˈa malipu yosaˈamo alino kofilino nakame hino.
25 Mago vekamoˈa ma mopafi alagepa huno maisayafekeˈmo
agesa neˈafisiyana alagepa huno neˈmaiya kavaˈamo atalegaiye.
Mago vekamoˈa nagaetefeˈmo alagepa huno neˈmaiya kavaˈamo
ataleˈnisiyana alagepa huno maisiya yaˈmo aligiye.
26 Mago vekamoˈa muki ma mopafi yaˈmo aliˈnisigeno auneme'amo
lageso hisiyana akamelegati magoˈe yaˈmo alisifiye. Haˈao oˈaligiye.
Auneme'amo lageso hisiyana na agufa miyatetiˈmo halate miya faino
aligiye.
27 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa afoˈamo ha le konali yaˈamo aliteno enisole
vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo emineno'aeˈmo aliˈyaˈapilefeˈmo apamete apamete
huno miyaˈapimo apamigiye.
28 Lama ge lapa nepauve, hemenimo mani kanaleˈmo maiˈnaya
vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈamo ofaliˈnisageno Vemo mafaˈnemo ala kini
neˈapimo emineno yagaino apatesigeˈa agegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

17

Kalaisiˈa aeto agufa agufamo alino hamaleˈniya gemae
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Sigisiˈa afinaˈmo utegeno Yesuˈa Pitaˈe konagaˈalaˈmoganimo
Yemisiˈe Yoniˈenagi huno yatala avefiˈmo apavalelino haino
apakaiˈapigeˈmo apaote maiˈnae.
2 Apaulagaleˈmo aeto agufa agufamo alino hamaleˈniye. Au-
gosafatiˈmo yegegana huno leˈnigeno kukenaˈalegatiˈmo ha le yakana
huno yaveyaveˈage huˈniye.
3 Malage huˈana Mosese'e Ilaiyaˈeˈmo apaulagaleˈmo afole aiteˈana
Yesuˈeˈmo kege huˈana maiˈnageˈa apakeˈnae.
4 Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava nene, manile maisunana kanale hugiye.
Kahauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo manile loleˈe magoˈe yasi noˈmo kigune. Kagae
noˈmo kite Mosese noˈmo kite Ilaiya noˈmo kite huta kigune, huno ha
nepaigenoˈae'mo
5 mago hiyaˈmo aeno ha leˈniya hiyaˈmoˈa kino apati kaeˈnigeno
mago agemo hiyapatiˈmo hunoˈae'mo, mani vekaeˈmo nahau
nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniye. Agaefeˈmo lusi
kava huˈna amuse huˈna neˈatovanagi geˈamo alagepa hutapa afiyo,
huno huˈnigeˈa
6 afiteˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apaugosalegatiˈmo apagoˈya
faiteˈa aiˈa ati kaeˈa maiˈneˈa lusi kava huˈa apamoˈyamo aiˈnae.
7 Yesuˈa eno apame aliteno'aeˈmo koli osutapa he tiyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
8 Aliˈa maku huˈa agayana mago vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnageno Yesuˈa
agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
9 Avefatiˈmo ataleˈa nelamiˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
ageˈnaya kavafeˈmo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa opaitapa afaˈa maime

maime viyo. Vemo mafaˈnemo kanolufatiˈmo alino he tino atetesige-
tapaeˈmo hapa paigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ge huˈa afi geˈnae, na kava
higeˈapaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogi, Ilaiyaˈa hogoteno eminegaiye, huˈa nehae, huˈa ge huˈa
afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
11 He, lama gemo huˈnae. Ilaiyaˈa halate alagepa huˈa maisayafeˈmo
eno alino alagepa huno apategaiyaˈmonanafa
12 Ilaiyaˈa ago eˈniyanaageˈa aeto osuˈneˈa hapauˈniya kavaˈmo
akame huˈa ago amagiˈnae. Ani kava huˈa Vemo mafaˈnelegamo hosu
kavaˈmo hugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
13 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Yoniˈa ani
faleno neˈapateya vekaeˈmo nehiye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.

Kalaisiˈa mago mafaˈnemo aipafatiˈmo hosu aune neˈmo alino hafaino ataleˈniya gemae
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Apakaemo asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnayategamo
halate neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa Yesutegamo eno aleˈya faino
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
15 Ala kava nene, huno, mafaˈneˈnieˈmo kahau huka ato. Negi nagi
kavaˈmo nehigeno agufamo alagepa huno nohane. Muki afinaˈae
afinaˈaeˈmo atafiˈmo asagauno aige anipiˈmo asagauno aige nehiye.
16 Gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈaitegamo avaleliˈna eˈnogeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa
alagepa huˈa oˈateˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.
17 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakesa afitapa fatago nosageno la-
paipamo kanale huno ohaneˈniya vayane. Asole afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo
maiˈnovana lapakesa afitapa fatago nosae. Na magi afinaˈmo lapakeˈna
lapatalegauve. Nagaetegamo avalelitapa eyo, huno hapa paiteno
18 Yesuˈa hosu aune nefeˈmo ke hauˈnigeno ani mafaˈnemo
aipafatiˈmo ataleno lamino uˈnigeno ani afinatetiˈmo alagepa huno
maiˈniye.
19 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈniyategamo
eˈapaeˈmo, na kava higetaeˈmo afaˈa alita ha faita oˈataleˈnone, huˈa
afi geˈnae.
20 Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, aiseˈamo lapakesa afitapa fatago ne-
hayaˈmofeˈmae. Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, lapakesa afitapa fatago
huˈnaya kavatapimoˈa aise avina yaˈmo masateti avina yakana huno
haneˈnisiyana lapakaemo mani aveeˈmo, manileˈmo ataleka muga-
gayaga uvo, hutapa hisageno ugiye. Osisaya agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae.
21 Nunumu nehuˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesisayana ani agufa
hosu apaune vayaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa hapa faiˈa apatalegae. Alu kavatetiˈmo
aliˈa hapa faiˈa oˈapatalegae.
22 Mago afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Galeliya kotegamo eˈa
aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, apakaemo
Vemo mafaˈnemo kutulu yaˈmo aliteˈa avaleliˈuˈa vayaˈai apayapiˈmo
ategae.
23 Apayapiˈmo atesageˈa amagisageno faliteno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo
maitesigeno alino he tino ategaiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmo lusi kava huno apaipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.

Mono notefeˈmo takesi monimo apamiˈniya gemae

24 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo
eˈnageˈapaeˈmo alopa mono notefeˈmo takesi monimo neˈaliya
vayaˈmogi Pitategamo eˈa, tisa netapimoˈa mono notefeˈmo takesi
monimo neˈatalefiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, he neˈatale, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
25 Pitaˈa nopiˈmo faleno haiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa hogoteno ge huno
afi geˈniye, Saimoniyo, na agufa kagesamo neˈafine. Ma mopafiˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya ala vayaˈapimogi haiya vayaˈaiteti ˈmo kagemi
yatefeˈmo neˈaliya takesiˈe apakilefeˈmo neˈaliya takesiˈeˈmo neˈaliye.
Mafaˈneˈapileti ˈeˈmo neˈalifi alu kotega vayaˈaiteti ˈeˈmo neˈaliye, huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
26 alu kotega vayaˈaiteti ˈeˈmo neˈaliye, huno ha paiˈnigeno, he,
mafaˈneˈapimo afaˈa apatalesageˈa maigae.
27 Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa fiku yanagetaˈa monimo alitaˈa
oˈmalesuˈana apaipamoˈmo hosugiye. Kagaemo ani kotutegamo lamika
anipiˈmo hukumo yaga auka maleˈnekaeˈmo hogoteka alisana noy-
amemo avayafiˈmo alaga monimo haneˈnisigeka ageganangi nagaeˈe
kagaeˈeˈmo apamisuˈa monimo hanegaiyanagi alinikuka alopa mono
notefeˈmo takesi neˈaliya vayaˈmo nagae takesi moniˈe kagaika takesi
moniˈeˈmo apamiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.

18

Ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

1 Ani afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Yesutegamo eˈa, ina laˈmo
Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayapatiˈmo hogote neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa afi
geˈnae.
2 Yesuˈmo aise mafaˈneeˈmo ge huˈnigeno eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo apaula-
galeˈmo alino he tino ateteno ˈaeˈmo,
3 alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, alino mafaˈnegana huno hamaleno
olapatesigetapa maiˈnisayana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo
faleta ohaigae.
4 Mago vekamoˈa agufamo alino afepi ateteno mani agufa
mafaˈnegana huno maiˈnisiyana Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
vayapatiˈmo hogote vekamo maigiye.
5 Vayaˈmogi nagiˈnilefeˈmo mani magufa mafaˈnemo apavaleˈa aliˈa
falu fala huˈa neˈapatesayana ani kava huˈa navaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa
neˈnatae.
6 Mago vekamoˈa mani agufa mafaˈnemoˈa nagaefeˈmo agesa
afino fatago nehiya mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo ay-
ate aliˈnisiyana lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligiye. Aligiyaˈmonanafa
hogoteno ayate oˈaliˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo atafauˈa alopa yafateˈmo nofi
aeteˈa lugoˈafiˈmo aeteˈa solovala anipiˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa atale-
sagenoˈaeˈmo aise hanageke yaˈmo aligiye.
7 Vaehae, huˈna, apayate aligayaˈmonanafa apayate alisaya
vayaˈmogi lusi hanageke yaˈmo aliteˈa avovo huˈa yulagefa aigae.
8 Magoke lapayaˈmoˈmofi magoke lapaiyamoˈmofi huno hosu
kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo lapayateˈmo neˈalisigetapaeˈmo hetapa
hatagautapa ataleyo. Magoke lapayaˈmofi magoke lapaiyamofi huno

hane'nisigetapae'mo afa'a maige maige hutapa maisayategamo faletutapa haisayana kanale hugiye. Lole lapayatala'mofi lole lapaiyala'mofi huno hane'nisiya'mo'mo ata kopi'mo alino yaga auno lapatalesigeno'ae'mo hosugiye.
9 Lapaulagamo'mo hosu kava'mo hisayafe'mo lapayate ne'alisigetapae'mo alitapa katitapa ataleyo. Magoke lapaulagamo hanesiya'mo'mo afa'a maige maige hutapa maisayategamo faletutapa haitapa maisayana kanale hugiye. Lole lapaulagamo hanesiya'mo'mo ata kopi'mo alino yaga auno lapatalesigeno'ae'mo hosugiye.

Lageso hu'niya sipisipie'mo aeno kalafefa ge hu'niya gemae (Lu 15:3-7)

10 Ehetapiye, huno, aise mafa'ne anaga'aife'mo ina agufa vayane, hutapa osiyo. Lapa nepauve, huno, yagai'a ne'apataya enisole vaya'mogimo muki afina'mo koku'napi afo'nimo augosamo age'nae.
11 Vemo mafa'nemo'a lageso hu'naya vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafe'mo emine'niye.
12 Na lapakesa ne'afiye. Vani hataleti'a sipisipimo mai'nisayapati'mo magoke sipisipimo apataleno uno lageso husiya'mo'mo afo'amo'a na kava hugiye. Afa'a mai'nisaya sipisipi anaga'amo apataleno uno ka-hauya huno ageno ava tesiyafe'mo avelegamo afa'a ohaisifiye. Ha'ao, afa'a haigiye.
13 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve huno, Kahauya huno ageno avate'nisiyana naeti naeni'amo afa'a mai'naya sipisipi'ae'mo aise'amo amogaga ne'aino'ae'mo lageso hu'niya sipisipi'ae'mo mago'e huno lusi kava huno amogaga aigiye.
14 Ani kava huno koku'napi afotapimo'mo mani agufa aise mafa'nefati'mo magoke mafa'nemo alagi lageso osugiye, huno hu male'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Konaga'apimogi hosu kava'apimo ali'a api ai'a ne'apataya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

15 Konagatapimo'a lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'nisiya'mo'mo agaetega uka lanakaitanige'mo mai'netanae'mo ha maeka hosu kava'amo alika aveliyo. Gekamo afisiyana agufamo alika katika ategane.
16 Gekamo o'afisigekae'mo magoke vekamofi lole vekala'mofi huka anavalelika agaetegamo uvo. *Agoti hugefe'mo lole vekala'mofi lole'e mago'e vaya'mogimofi hu'a apavayafati'mo hisaya gemo afite'apae'mo ali'a fako hisageno lama gemo afole aigiye.*
17 Agaemo anavalelika visana vekala'ani ge'animo o'afisigekae'mo siosi vaya'aife'mo hapa paiyo. Agaemo siosi vaya'ai ge'apimo o'afisigekae'mo Goti ge'amo no'afisaya vaya'aitega'e takesi monimo ne'aliya vaya'aitega'e'mo nehana kava huka agaetega huvo, huno huteno,
18 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, ma mopafi mai'netapae'mo kitamo ki malesayana ani kava huno koku'napi ne'mo'a kitamo ki malegaiye. Kitamo yaki malesayana ani kava huno koku'napi ne'mo'a kitamo yaki malegaiye.
19 Mani kavatefe'mo mago'e gemo lapa nepauve, huno, Hainu afina'mo lapakaepati'mo lole vekala'moganimo mago kavafe'mo

nunumu huˈanaeˈmo laˈamiyo huˈana magoke anaipa anakesa aliˈneˈana huˈnisaˈana kokuˈnapi afoˈnimoˈmo afaˈa hana maeno anamigiye.
20 Nagiˈnilefeˈmo lole vekalaˈmofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huno alino anupa huno apateˈnisageˈnaeˈmo nagaemo apakae folagaˈapifiˈmo maiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa hau huno oˈateˈniya gemae

21 Mago afinaˈmo Pitaˈa Yesutegamo eno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, konagaˈnimoˈa nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo hisigeˈnaeˈmo na magi afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈamo aliˈna atalete atalete huˈna aliˈna atalegauve. Seveniˈa afinaˈmo aliˈna atalesufiye, huno afi geˈniye.
22 Yesuˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, haˈao, huno, seveniˈa afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alika oˈataleka seveni tamisi seveti'a afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alika atalo.
23 Ani kava hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago kini neˈmoˈa huˈniya kava huno Gotiˈa yagaino apategaiye. Kini neˈapimoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈai anonaˈapilefeˈmo alino alagepa huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.
24 Aepa faino alino alagepa huno avoˈmo nekaegeˈapaeˈmo
25 mago alopa tauseni moni anonaˈamo haneˈniya vekamo agaetegamo avaleliˈa eˈnae. Moniˈamo alagi ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kava neˈamoˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, ani vekagi aˈagi mafaˈneˈagi muki kagemi yaˈagi hutapa alitetapa apavalelitutapa maketi higeˈapao miya faitesagetapaeˈmo moniˈamo alinitetapa anonaˈnilefeˈmo namiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, muki anonakalefeˈmo afaˈa kamiguvanagi kaipamoˈmo falu huˈninageˈnao, huno afi geˈniye.
27 Afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kava neˈamoˈmo hau huno ateteno, afaˈa ato, huno ha paiteno anonaˈamo afaˈa ataleˈniye.
28 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekamo aise moni anonaˈamo haneˈniya vekamo eˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo anu kiliˈneno lugoˈaleˈmo atafauˈnenoˈaeˈmo, anonaˈnilefeˈmo monimo alinikeka namiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
29 Magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo aiyafiˈmo asagauno aiteno aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, kaipamoˈmo falu huˈninageˈnao anonakalefeˈmo afaˈa kamiguvanagi, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
30 geˈamo oˈafino kalavusi huno ateteno'aeˈmo, maime maime neˈukaeˈmo namisanageˈnaekeˈmo kalavusifatiˈmo afaˈa hatu maeˈna kategauve, huno ha paiˈniye.
31 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huno apaipamoˈmo kana huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo uˈa kava neˈapieˈmo muki ani ageˈnaya kavaˈaeˈmo ava ge huˈa ha paiˈnae.
32 Kava neˈapimoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo ge huˈnigeno eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, hosu aliˈyaˈmo neˈalina vekamogae, huno, nagaefeˈmo aukaya huka ge huˈnanageˈnaeˈmo lusi alopa anonakamo afaˈa ataleˈnove.

33 Nagaemo nahau huˈna kateˈnova kava huka magokepi lokaetana aliˈya neˈaliˈa vekaeˈmo kahau huka atesana kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno ha paiteno
34 aipamo leno ateteno kayoˈmo amisageno agafu kisiyafeˈmo avaleno kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai apayapiˈmo ateteno, kalavusifiˈmo maime maime neˈukaeˈmo muki anonaˈnilefeˈmo namisanageˈnaekeˈmo afaˈa hatu maeˈna kategauve, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Yesuˈa ani gemo hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo lapaipafatiˈmo konagatapimogi hosu kavaˈapimo alitapa oˈatalesayana kokuˈnapi Afoˈnimoˈmo kini neˈapimoˈa huˈniya agufa kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo hugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

19

Aˈneˈapimo hapa faitalesageˈa visaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae (Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesuˈa ani gemo hapa paiteno Galeliya kotegatiˈmo ataleno Yutiya kotega Yoneni aniˈmo lakaeno mugagayaga faliga maiˈniye.
2 Asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnageno ani haopalega kaita ha-pauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apateˈniye.
3 Mago Falasi mono vayaˈmogimo agaetegamo eˈa amalageka huˈa ge huˈa afisayafeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, aˈnemogimo alu kava alu kavaˈmo hisageˈapaeˈmo anauˈapimogimo afaˈa hapa faiˈa apatale-sayana keˈaepa getimo amagiˈa atalesafi kanale kavaˈmo hugae, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
4 Ve yalavelaˈani kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemo lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye. Gotiˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Gotiˈa afa yatetiˈmo alo huˈniya neˈmoˈa aepa faiˈniya afinaˈmo ve kano alo huteno a kanomo alo huˈniye.*
5 Alo huteno Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo vemogimo a aliteˈa itaˈapi afoˈapimogimo apataleˈa uˈa aˈapiˈeˈmo aeˈa hapaisageno lole kanolaˈmo magoke anakufamo hamalegaiye.
6 Ani kava huˈana lole kanolaˈmo oˈmaiˈana magoke kanomo maigaˈae. Gotiˈa ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alino aino kamaeno anateˈniya kanolapatiˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo aliˈa atana olesaya yaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo.
7 Ani gemo hanaˈmonanafa na kava higeno Moseseˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa aˈamo ha faino atalegefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo ha faino atalesiya avoˈmo kaeno amino, huno huˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
8 Huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lokiya lapaipamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Moseseˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, aˈnetapimo afaˈa hapa faitapa apatalegae, huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa hogoteno ani agufa kavaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
9 Nagaemo lapa nepauve, mago vekamoˈa aˈamoˈmo kumai kavaˈmo osuˈnisiya aˈamo ha faino ataleteno alu a kanomo aliˈnisiyana kumai kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈna lapa nepauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ha paiˈapaeˈmo, ve yalavelaˈani kavaˈmo ani agufa lokiya kavaˈmo haneˈnisiyana aˈmo oˈalisaya kavaˈmo mago kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
11 Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, muki vayaˈmogimo mani gemo afaˈa oˈafigae.

12 Apamiˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo afaˈa afigae. Alu kava alu kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmo anamo vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
Itaˈapimogi aliˈa apateˈnaya afinatetiˈmo mago vayaˈamo anamo
vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Vayaˈmogi haginaletiˈmo iko nofiˈapimo hatagauˈa
apateˈnaya afinatetiˈmo mago vayaˈamo anamo vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
Magoˈamogimo Gotiˈa neˈyagaiya kavatefeˈmo anamo vayaˈmo
maiˈnae. Afaˈa afiteˈa akame hisaya vayaˈmogi afaˈa afigae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleno apateˈniya gemae
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Mago vayaˈmogimo mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo
maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo nunumu huno apatesiyafeˈmo Yesutegamo
apavaleliˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ke
hapauˈnae.
14 Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈnegana huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa
yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnageno muki yaˈamo
apakaiˈapi yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mafaˈne anagaˈmo apatafautapa
oˈapatetapa afaˈa apatalegeˈa nagaetegamo eyo, huno hapa paiteno
15 apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleno apateteno uˈniye.

Kagemi yaˈaˈe vekaeˈmo ava ge huˈniya gemae
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Mago vekamoˈmo eno Yesufeˈmo, Alagepa tisao, huno, alagepa
huˈna maige maige huˈna maisuva yaˈmo alisuvafeˈmo na agufa
alagepa kavaˈmo hisuve, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higekaeˈmo
nagaefeˈmo alagepa tisao, huka hane.
17 Ma mopafi vayaˈmo alagepa vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnafa Gotikeˈmo
magokeˈageˈmo alagepa neˈmo maiˈniye. Kagaemo maige maige huˈna
maisuva yaˈmo alisuˈekaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo akame huvo, huno ha
paiˈniye.
18 Ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, haiya keˈaepa geeˈmo hane, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, *Vayaˈmo ohapao. Kumai kavaˈmo osuvo. Kumayaˈmo
oˈaliyo. Aigofe faigoko gemo osuvo.*
19 Itaka afokalaˈmogani geˈanimo afiteka anaiyafiˈmo maiyo. Ka-
gaikaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kava huka kahaopalega
neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo kahaino, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
20 neya vekamo maiˈnova afinatetiˈmo ani muki keˈaepa geˈamo
akame hume hume eˈna hemeniˈeˈmo akame nehuve. Magoˈe na agufa
kavafeˈmo haiˈna metaleˈnove, huno afi geˈniye.
21 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, muki geˈamo akame huteka haika
hapaisanafeˈmo uka kagemi yakamo alinika uka maketi hugeˈapao
miya faiˈa hano hutesageka kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈmo
alika fako huka apamigenoˈao alopa kagemi yakamo kokuˈnapiˈmo
haneno. Apamiteka eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
22 neya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo alopa kagemi yaˈamo
haneˈniya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aipamoˈmo kana huˈnigeno atal-
eno uˈniye.

23 Ago ataleno utegenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kopiˈmo haisaya kaˈmo lokiya vaiˈniya kaˈmo haneˈniye.
24 Magoˈe gemo lapa paigesuve, huno huteno, Kamo afumoˈmo
kukena nefakaniya nekaya kapiˈmo faleno haisiyafeˈmo aiseˈamo
lokiya vaiˈniyaˈmonanafa kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kopiˈmo faleˈa haisayafeˈmo magoˈe huno lokiya vaiˈniye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi
kava huˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, haisaya kaˈmo ohaneˈnisiyana haiya
vayaˈmogimo afaˈa uˈa haisageno apakufamo alino katino apateteno
hapau vaigiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
26 Yesuˈa aulu hapaeno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, vayaˈmogimo alagi osisaya
agufa kavaˈeˈmo Gotiˈa muki ani agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
27 Pitaˈa, afiyo, huno, lagaemo kakame hisunafeˈmo muki yatimo
ago ataleta eˈnone. Lagaemo na agufa yaˈmo aligune, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
28 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo
saufamo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa ha le konali
yaˈamo aliteno yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈnisigetapaeˈmo
nakame nehaya vayaˈmogitapamo yagaitapa apatesaya siamo tuolofuˈa
siateˈmo fai maiˈnetapaeˈmo tuolofuˈa Isaleli nofi vayaˈaiteˈmo ya-
gaitapa apategae.
29 Muki vayaˈmogimo nagaetefeˈmo noˈapimo ataleˈa eˈnisafi
konagaˈapimogi apataleˈa eˈnisafi apasaˈapimogi apataleˈa eˈnisafi
afoˈapimogi apataleˈa eˈnisafi itaˈapimogi apataleˈa eˈnisafi
mafaˈneˈapimo apataleˈa eˈnisafi hoyaˈapimo ataleˈa eˈnisafi huˈa
ataleˈa eˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo vani hataletiˈa agufa yaˈmo aliteˈa
alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maigae.
30 Maigayaˈmonanafa hemenimo mago asole vayaˈmo hogoteˈa
neˈmaiya vayaˈmo henaga vayaˈmo maigae. Ani kava huˈa hemenimo
mago asole vayaˈmo henaga neˈmaiya vayaˈmo hogote vayaˈmo maigae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

20

Nofi hoyafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa, Gotiˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno
mago nofi hoyamo aepa vekamoˈa kotilamiyapiˈmo uno vayaˈmo
apavalelineno aliˈyaˈaleˈmo apatesigeˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisayafeˈmo uˈniye.
2 Apakaemo, aliˈyakamo aliteta magoke afinaˈmo neˈaliya agufa
monimo aligune, huˈa ha paiˈnageno, he kanalene, huno huteno alino
apateˈnigeˈa nofi hoyaˈalegamo uˈnae.
3 Halate yegemo leno hakale huˈniya kanaleˈmo uno apakeyana taoni
folagapiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiyategamo mago vayaˈmo afaˈa he
tiˈa maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo,
4 lapakaeˈeˈmo nofi hoyaˈnifiˈmo utapa magokepi aliˈyaˈmo aliyo,
kanale miyaˈmo lapamiguvanagi, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa uˈnae.

5 Ani kava huno felugakuku'mo ani agufa kava huge une'mo ani
agufa kava huge hu'niye.
6 Yegemo lamino falegefe'mo hu'niya kanale'mo uno apakeyana
taoni folagapi'mo ali'a anupa hu'a ne'maiya yate'mo mago vaya'mo
afa'a he ti'a mai'nageno apaketeno'ae'mo, na kava higetapae'mo muki
afina'mo afa'a ne'maiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo,
7 mago vekamo'a ali'ya'amo alisunafe'mo olavale'nigeta afa'a
mai'none, hu'a hu'nageno'ae'mo, lapakae'e'mo utapa nofi
hoya'nifi'mo ali'ya'mo aliyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
8 Yegemo lamino falegefe'mo hu'nigeno'ae'mo nofi hoya aepa
ne'mo'a kava ne'ae'mo, ali'ya'nimo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo ge huge'apao
esageka henaga u'a ali'ya'nimo ali'naya vaya'mo miya'apimo
apamiteka hogote'a u'a ali'ya'mo ali'naya vaya'mo miya'apimo
apamiyo, huno ha pai'niye.
9 Yegemo lamino falegefe'mo hu'nigeno uno apavalelineno
ali'ya'amo ali'naya yatefe'mo apamete apamete huno magoke monimo
apamite apamite huno apami'niye.
10 Hogote'a u'a ali'ya'mo ali'naya vaya'mo e'apae'mo mago'e
hutage'mo monimo aligune, hu'a apakesa afi'naya'monanafa magoke
agufa monimo apami'niye.
11 Moni'apimo alite'apae'mo nofi hoya aepa vekae'mo hagalu hagalu
hu'a ge hau'apae'mo,
12 ani henaga u'naya vaya'mogimo magoke afina'mo ali'ya'mo
ali'nageta lagaemo muki afina'mo yegemo nelalegeta ali'ya'mo
ali'nona'monanafa magoke agufa miya'mo lami'nane, hu'a hu'nae.
13 Hu'a hu'nageno'ae'mo mago vekae'mo, ve'nimo, huno, miyatapi-
fati'mo nagaemo kumaya o'ali'nove. Magoke afina'mo ne'aliya agufa
monimo aligune, hutapa hu'naya'mofe'mo
14 miyakamo aliteka nokalegamo uvo. Henaga e'naya vaya'e'mo
magoke agufa miya'mo apamisuvafe'mo nahau'niye.
15 Nagai'ni ya'moge'na apamisuva himamu'nimo ohane'nifiye.
Vaya nekauva vekamo mai'nova'mofe'mo kaha'ye nehifiye, huno ha
pai'niye.
16 Ani kava hu'a henaga ne'maiya vaya'mo hogote vaya'mo maigae.
Hogote'a ne'maiya vaya'mo henaga vaya'mo maigae. Goti'a asole
vaya'aife'mo eyo huno ge hu'niya'monanafa aise vaya'mo lekana paino
apate'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a halate, falite'na he tiguve, huno hapa pai'niya gemae
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-33)

17 Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo
magokepi lokaeli'u'a nehai'apae'mo Yesu'mo tuolofu'a vaya'mo apaote
apavalelino ne'uno'ae'mo,
18 Yulusalemu taonifi'mo haigune. Ani taonifi'mo kutulu ya'mo
alisiya vekamo'a Vemo mafa'nemo avalelino mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a
ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'e'mo apayapi'mo ategaiye. Apakaemo agoti
hu'a atete'apae'mo faligiye, hu'a hute'a

19 alu nofi vayaˈai apayapiˈmo avaleˈa atesageˈa kigi huˈa ateteˈa
nofi kayoteti'mo amagite'a malipu yosale'mo nili aigae. Lole'e mago'e
afina'mo maitesigeno halate alino he tino ategaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo ala netalaˈmo maiguˈae, huˈana huˈnaˈa gemae
(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmo itaˈanimoˈeˈmo Yesutega eˈapaeˈmo
ita'animo'mo eno ale'ya fai'neno'ae'mo kahao ke hove, huno hu'nigeno
21 Yesuˈa, na agufa yafeˈmo kahauˈniye, huno afi geˈnigeno
ita'animo'mo huno'ae'mo, alaˈapimo maiˈneka yagaika
apatesanageˈanaeˈmo kagaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo
mago mafaˈneˈnimoˈa lamaga kahaopaleˈmo fai maisigeno mago
mafaˈneˈnimoˈa hoga kahaopaleˈmo fai maisigeno hisaˈafeˈmo
nahauˈniyanagi he kanalene, huˈna anategauve, huka naha paiyo,
huno afi geˈniye.
22 Yesuˈa, na agufa yafeˈmo ge huta afi nekopi hutapa oˈafiˈnae. Aise
afina'mo utesige'na kapufi ani'mo nesuva agufa kava hutana ani kapufi
ani'mo afa'a nega'afiye, huno anafi ge'nige'anae'mo, afa'a negau'ae,
hu'ana ha pai'na'ae.
23 Ha paiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo, he, alagi lama ge nehaˈae. Nagaemo
nesuva kapufatiˈmo afaˈa negaˈaˈmonanafa lamaga nahaopaleˈmo
maige hoga nahaopaleˈmo maige hutana maisaˈafeˈmo nagae yaˈmo
ohaneˈniye. Afaˈa ge osuguvaˈmonanafa afoˈnimoˈmo maisaˈafeˈmo alo
huno lanateˈniye, huno hana paiˈniye.
24 Teniˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo lole konagalaˈanifeˈmo apaipamo leˈa anateˈnaˈae.
25 Yesuˈa mukiˈaeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo ago
afiˈnayana alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo lusi
kava huˈa kava yagaiˈa neˈapatae. Ani kava huˈa ala vayaˈapimogi
himamuˈapileti'mo yagai'a ne'apatae.
26 Lapakae folagapati'mo mani agufa kava'mo afa'a osisaya kava'mo
hane'niye. Lapakaepati'mo mago vekamo'a alatapimo maigesuve,
huno hu'nisiya'mo'mo ali'ya'mo alisiya vekatapimo maino.
27 Mago vekamoˈa, hogote vekamo maigesuve, huno nehisiyaˈmoˈmo
aliˈyatapileˈmo maino.
28 Vemo mafaˈnemo ani kava huno ha maeˈa yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo
emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa hapa maeno yagaino apateteno muki asole
vayaˈaitefeˈmo falino miya faino hatu maeno apatesiyafeˈmo
emineˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa anaulagamo ali huˈniya vekalaˈmo alino ayakeno anateˈniya gemae
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Yeliko taonifatiˈmo ataleˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo eˈa
Yesuˈmo akame huˈa uˈnae.
30 Anaulagamo ali huˈniya vekalaˈmo ka agiˈnaleˈmo itopaleˈmo
maiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo, Yesuˈmo neˈe, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afiteˈanaeˈmo,
Ala kava nene, Nevini aginagomo kahau huka laˈato, huˈana alopa
gefatiˈmo ge huˈnaˈae.
31 Asole vayaˈmogi ke hanauteˈanaeˈmo, ge osutana afaˈa maiˈao, huˈa
hana paiˈnayaˈmonanafa magoˈe huˈana alopa gefati ge huˈanaeˈmo,

Ala kava nene, Nevini aginagomo kahau huka laˈato, huˈana ge huˈnaˈae.
32 Yesuˈa ani gemo afigeno anataleno oˈuˈnifa uno he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, na kava huˈna lanatesuvafeˈmo nehaˈae, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo,
33 Ala kava nene, laˈaulagatiˈamo alika ayakeka laˈato, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo
34 Yesuˈa hau huno anateteno anaulagalateˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈneno alino ayakeno anateˈnigeˈana ageˈana yaketeˈana akame huˈana uˈnaˈae.

21

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haino neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo haoke heˈnaya gemae

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Apakaemo Yulusalemu taoni haopaleˈmo eˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo Metapesi taonimo Alifi aveleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo ago eˈa avaˈyi huteˈa Yesuˈa lole vekalaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo alino anateteno ˈaeˈmo,
2 lanaulagaleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo utana haiˈao. Haitana malage hutana agesaˈana mago noki afumo itaˈamoˈe aikeliˈaˈeˈmo nofi aeˈana anateˈnaya nokilaˈmo maiˈnisaˈagetana anakegaˈae. Hatu maetana anavalelitana eˈao.
3 Mago vekamoˈa ge huno lanafi gesigetanaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alisaˈafeˈmae, hutana ha paisaˈagenoˈaeˈmo malage huno alino anatesigeˈana egaˈae, huno hana paiˈniye.
4 Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
5 Mani gemoˈmo,
Saiyoni taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ageyo, huno, alatapimo kini vekamo lapakaetegamo neˈe. Yagu yaga kavaˈmo nehiya vekamo maiˈneno aikeli noki afuleˈmo fai maiteno neˈe, huno huˈniye.
6-7 Geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo Yesuˈa huˈniya gemo akame huˈana uˈana noki afumo aikeliˈaˈeˈmo anavaleliˈana eˈanaeˈmo kukenaˈanimo asagiˈana anakotofuleˈmo yakaiˈana anateˈnaˈageno Yesuˈa magoke nokileˈmo haino fai maiˈniye.
8 Asole vayaˈmogimo alapaˈage kukenaˈapimo asagiˈa aliˈa ataleˈa kateˈmo yakaime yakaime uˈa ateˈnae.
9 Uˈa hogotege akame huˈa uge huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, Nevini agi-nagomo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo.
Ala neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo neˈeya vekamo ha maeno. Anaga Goti ala agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo,
huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo huˈnae.
10 Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taoni kegiˈyafiˈmo faleno haiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi hapau aiˈa atete huteˈa, ina laˈae, huˈa ge huˈa apafi geˈnageˈapaeˈmo
11 asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa eˈnaya vayaˈmogi, Yesuˈmo Galeliya kotega Nasalasa taonifi vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamae, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.

Yesuˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

12 Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino mago yaˈmo miya faige maketi huge huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alino hapa faino apataleˈniye. Alu nofi vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa Yu vayaˈai monimo neˈapamiya vayaˈai hiˈyalamuˈapimo alino agoˈya faino atalege namamo maketi nehaya vayaˈai siaˈapimo alino agoˈya faino atalege huˈniye.

13 Agaemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *vayaˈmogi noˈnieˈmo, nunumu nehaya none, huˈa hugae,* huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo kumaya neˈaliya vayaˈmo eˈa fala kiˈa neˈmaiya none, hutapa alita hamaletapa ateˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

14 Apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈe apaiyamo hosuˈniya vayaˈeˈmo mono nopiˈmo agaetegamo eˈnageno alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.

15 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo huˈniya kavaˈmo ageˈa hapau aiˈnaya kavaˈmo agege mafaˈne anagaˈmogimo mono nopatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Nevini aginagomo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo, huˈa huˈnaya gemo afige huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apaipamo leˈniye.

16 Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, mafaˈne anagaˈmogi nehaya gemo afiˈnapiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, he afiˈnove. Goti gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *aise mafaˈne anagaˈe nute mafaˈnemogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hisayafeˈmo alika apaya maleˈnane,* huno huˈniya gemo lekana opaiˈnafiye, huno apafi geˈniye.

17 Apataleno uno Metani taonifiˈmo havaeˈniye.

Yesuˈa fiki yosaeˈmo ke hauˈnigeno falu teˈniya gemae
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18-19 Uno havaetenoˈaeˈmo kotilamiyapiˈmo taoni kateˈmo neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo aga teˈniye. Fiki yosamo ka agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈnigeno ageteno uno alagaˈaeˈmo ageˈniyana haitaˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno ageteno ˈaeˈmo, alagamo halate alagi oˈaegane, huno huˈnigeno malage huno falu teˈniye.

20 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa, haiya kava higeno fiki yosamo malage huno falu teˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.

21 Yesuˈa, Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnetapaeˈmo lole lapakesa oˈafiˈnisayana fiki yosaeˈmo huˈnova agufa gemo afaˈa hugae. Ani kava hutapa mani aveeˈmo, nokamo atalekuka solovala anipiˈmo asagauka aiyo, hutapa hisageno uno asagauno aigiye.

22 Lapakesa afitapa fatago hisayana nunumu hutapa afi gesaya yaˈmo afaˈa aligae.

Yesufeˈmo, aliˈyaˈmo alisanafeˈmo ina laˈmo alino kateˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesuˈa halate alopa mono nopiˈmo haino alino apaya neˈmalegeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa

ne'apataya vaya'e Yu vaya'ai vayatama vaya'e'mo agaetegamo e'apae'mo, haiya agufa yakamo ne'yagaina ya'mo ali'nekae'mo mani kava nehane. Ina la'mo mani kava'mo huvo, huno kaha pai'niye, hu'a afi ge'nageno
24 Yesu'a ge'apile'mo aeno atagaina huno hapa paino'ae'mo, mago kavafe'mo ge hu'na lapafi gegauve. Aetapa atagaina hutapa naha paisage'nae'mo haiya agufa alagena ya'nimo yagai'nova ya'mo ali'ne'na mani kava'mo nehufi hu'na lapa paiguve. Yoni'a ani faleno apatesiyafe'mo haiyateti'mo alagena ya'amo ali'niye.
25 Goti'a lekana paino ate'nifi ma mopafi vaya'mogi lekana pai'a ate'nae, huno apafi ge'nige'a apakai'apimo ge huge afige hu'apae'mo, lagaemo koku'nategati'mo ali'niye, huta hisunageno'ae'mo, koku'nategati'mo ali'nisigetapae'mo na kava higetapa ge'ae'mo lama gemo hu'niye, hutapa osu'nae, huno laha paigiye.
26 Hugiya'mofe'mo ma mopafi vaya'mogimo lekana pai'a ate'nae, huta hisunana vaehae asole vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, hu'a nehaya'mofe'mo apakaefe'mo koli hune, hu'a hu'nae.
27 Hu'a hute'a Yesufe'mo, o'afi'none, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo ani kava hu'na haiya agufa alagena ya'nimo yagai'nova ya'mo ali'ne'na ani agufa kava'mo nehufi hu'na lapa opaiguve, huno hapa pai'niye.

Lole mafa'nela'anife'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemae

28 Yesu'a Yu monote ne'yagaiya vaya'aife'mo, hemenimo hisuva ge'nie'mo na yane hutapa lapakesa afigae. Mago vekamo'a lole mafa'ne'ala'mo mai'na'ae. Agaemo yege mafa'ne'ae'mo ha paino'ae'mo, mafa'ne'nimo, huno, hemenimo uka nofi hoya'nifi'mo ali'ya'mo aliyo, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
29 o'uguve, huno huteno henaga'amo aipamo alino afe leteno u'niye. Afo'animo'mo agana'amofe'mo ani agufa gemo hu'nigeno,
30 ala nene, huno, he afa'a uguve, huno hu'niya'monanafa o'u'niye.
31 Haiya mafa'nemo'a afo'amo ge'amo afi'niye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo, yege mafa'ne'amo'ae, hu'a ha pai'nae. Yesu'a, lama ge lapa nepauve, takesi moni ne'aliya vaya'e kumai kava nehaya a'nemogi'e'mo ae'a lapaka se'a u'a hogote'a Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kopi'mo fale nehaiye.
32 Yoni'a lapakaetegamo eno alagepa kava'mo hisaya kavafe'mo ago alino lapave li'nigetapa age'naya'monanafa lapakesa afitapa fatago osu'nage'apae'mo takesi moni ne'aliya vaya'e kumai kava'mo nehaya a'nemogi'e'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nae. Mani kava'apimo lapakaemo ago age'naya'monanafa lapaipamo alitapa afe oletapa Yoni ge'ae'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago osu'nae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Hosu vaya'mogi nofi hoyale'mo ne'yagaiya kavafe'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemae

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Yesu'a, mago'e gemo hu'na ae'na kalafefa gefati'mo huguvanagi afiyo, huno hapa pai'niye. Mago mopa aepa vekamo'a nofi hoyamo vaiteno kegi'ya hu maleteno nofi alagamo ae'a lata paisaya kelimo kafi maleteno yatala no'mo nofi hoyale'mo yagaisaya vaya'ai no'mo ki male'niye. Agaemo mago vaya'mogi hoya'ale'mo yagai'a ne'atesageno

atagi neno enoˈaeˈmo alino fako huno mago nofi alagaˈamo agaiˈamo alisigeˈa apakaemo mago nofi alagaˈamo alisayafeˈmo apavaleno apateteno afagi kotegamo uˈniye.
34 Nofi alagamo ago afu leˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi nofi alaga hetamaˈamo alisayafeˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈaitegamo uˈnae.
35 Apakaemo vayaˈamo apatafauteˈa mago vekamo amagige mago vekamo kamiti amagiˈa faliˈa atege mago vekamo yafa kayoteti ˈmo amagige huˈnae.
36 Halate agaemo mago alu vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo magoˈe huno alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo apakaetegamo magoke agufa kavakeˈmo huˈnae.
37 Henagaˈamo mafaˈneˈamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo geˈamo afaˈa afigae, huno huˈniye.
38 Neˈegeˈa hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi ageteˈapaeˈmo, ani mafaˈneˈamoˈmo afoˈamo hoyamo aligiye. Amagigetao falitesigeta agaemo alisiya hoyamo lagaemo aligunanagi, huˈa huteˈa
39 atafauˈa aliniˈuˈa malaga yaga auˈa ataleˈneˈa kamiti amagiˈnae.
40 Hoya aepa vekamoˈa enoˈaeˈmo hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈaitegamo na agufa kavaˈmo hugiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
41 agaemo alagi alino hosu huno apateteno ani vayaˈmo apamagigiye. Agaemo alu vayaˈmo apavaleno apatesigeˈa hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈneˈa nofi alagamo afu lesigeˈapaeˈmo lagiˈa maleˈneˈa aliˈa amigae, huˈa huˈnae.
42 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo mago Goti gemo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo lekana opaiˈnafiye. Ani gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Yafateti ˈmo no nekiya vayaˈmogimo mago no nekiya yafafeˈmo, afa yafane, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa ataleˈnayaˈmonanafa kanale hogote kona yafaˈmo afole aiˈniye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa mani kavaˈmo alino afole aino ateˈnigeta ageteta lahau aitetaeˈmo, vae, alagepa kavaˈmo huˈniye, huta huˈnone,

huno huˈniye.
43 Inagi ani kavafeˈmo lapa nepauve, huno, Lapakaemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kopiˈmo magoˈe hutapa aliˈyaˈmo oˈaligae. Lapayapatiˈmo lapa faleno hoyaˈaleˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa ateˈneˈa nofi alagamo lagiˈa amisaya vayaˈmo alino apamigiye.
44 Vayaˈmo mani yafateˈmo asagauˈaiˈa apagoˈya faisageno aino afiˈneno aise aise hugiye. Mani yafaˈmo haiya vayaˈaiteˈmo asagauno aisifigeno kamiti apamagino aino latapaino mumusopagana huno apatalegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
45 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, lagaefeˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
46 Apakaemo kalavusi huˈa ategefeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa asole vayaˈmogi, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo koli huˈnae.

22

Yesuˈa aˈmo lagaugefeˈmo lusi neˈyaˈmo kaeˈnaya kavafeˈmo aeno

kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 14:16-24)

1-2 Halate Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno mago ala neˈapimo kini neˈmoˈa mafaˈneˈamo aˈmo aligefe huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo lusi neˈyaˈmo kaeno ateˈniye.
3 Agaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈa eyo huno ge huˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, yahauve neˈmoˈa ago neˈyaˈmo kaeˈniyanagi eyo, huno huˈniye, huˈa hapa paiˈnayaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈnae.
4 Agaemo magoˈe huno aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo, eyo huˈna ge huˈnova vayaˈaifeˈmo utapa hapa paitapaeˈmo, neˈyaˈmo ago yagita huno maleˈniye. Alopa pulumakaˈe aikeli pulumakaˈeˈmo heno kae maleˈniyanagi aˈmo alisiya neˈyategamo eyo, hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈa hapa paiˈnae.
5 Uˈa hapa paiˈnayaˈmonanafa geˈapimo oˈafiˈa atagu faeˈa u eˈa huˈnae. Mago vekamo hoyaˈalega uˈnigeno mago vekamo aliˈyaˈalega uˈniye.
6 Mago vayaˈamogi ala neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo apatafauˈa huˈa faipa huˈa apateteˈa kamiti apamagiˈnae.
7 Ala neˈapimo kini vekamoˈa lusi kava huno aipamo leˈnigeno ati vayaˈamo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈa vayaˈamo hapaeˈnaya vayaˈmo hapaeˈa hano huˈa apataleteˈa taoniˈapimo ata kaeˈa ataleˈnae.
8 Agaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimoˈmo aˈmo aligefe huˈnigeˈna yagita huˈnovaˈmonanafa eyo huˈna ge huˈnova vayaˈmo alisaya vayaˈmo alagi oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alagi eˈa oˈnegae.
9 Alopa kateˈmo neˈutapa muki apakesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paitapaeˈmo, neˈyaˈmo nekaeyategamo eyo, hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Ani kava huˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo uˈa hosu vayaˈe alagepa vayaˈeˈmo apavaleli eˈa apateˈnageˈa noˈafiˈmo maiˈa kili paeˈnae.
11 Ala neˈapimo kini vekamoˈa neˈyateˈmo haiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo apakesiyafeˈmo haino ageyana aˈmo neˈaliya afinaˈmo neˈvaiya agufa kukenamo alino oˈvaiˈniya vekamo haino maiˈnigeno ageteno ˈaeˈmo,
12 Veˈnimo, huno, haiya kava higeka aˈmo neˈaliya afinaˈmo aliˈa neˈvaiya kukenamo alika oˈvaika haikeka maiˈnane, huno afi geˈnigeno geˈamo ohaneˈniye.
13 Ala neˈapimo kini vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, aiya ayateˈmo nofi kitetapa alinitutapa malaga hani kopiˈmo yaga autapa ataleyo. Ani koteˈmo maisaya vayaˈmogimo aviˈya huge apavepiˈmo hanige huˈa maigae, huno huˈniye, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,
14 Gotiˈa asole vayaˈaifeˈmo eyo huno ge huˈniyaˈmonanafa aise vayaˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Takesi monimo neˈmalaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Falasi mono vayaˈmo uˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na
agufa geletiˈmo amalageka hisunageno ge nehisigeta atafausune, huˈa
huteˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
16 Apakaemo geˈapimo neˈafiya vayaˈe Heloti geˈamo akame nehaya
vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa apateˈnageˈa agaetegamo uˈapaeˈmo, Tisao, huˈa, ago
kageˈnonana alagi lama geˈageˈmo nehana vekamo maiˈneka Goti
geˈamo akame hisaya kavafeˈmo lama geletiˈmo alika apaya neˈmalane.
Muki vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuka muki vayaˈaitegamo magoke agufa
kavaˈageˈmo nehana vekamo maiˈnane.
17 Maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo yagaino nelateya gamani vekamo Sisaˈmo
takesi monimo alita amisupi oˈamisune. Kagaemo na agufa ge, huka
kagesamo neˈafine, huˈa afi geˈnae.
18 Yesuˈa hosu apaipa apakesa afiˈnaya kavaˈapimo ago
apaketenoˈaeˈmo, aetapa ati nekaya vayaˈmogitapae, huno, na kava
higetapaeˈmo aneˈai hanagitapa natafaugefeˈmo nehae.
19 Takesi nehaya monimo alitapa nave liyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
mago alaga monimo aliˈa ave liˈnae.
20-21 Agaemo loka huno apafi geˈniye. Mani alaga monileˈmo ina la
augosaˈe agiˈeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya agiˈe augosaˈeˈmo haneˈniye,
huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Sisa augosaˈe agiˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha
paiˈnageno Yesuˈa, he, huno, haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Sisa yaˈamo Sisaˈmo
amitetapa Goti yaˈamo Gotiˈmo amiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa ataleˈa uˈnae.

Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tisaya kavafeˈmo ge huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Ani afinaˈmo mago Satiyusi mono vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈnae.
Apakaemo faliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo he otigae, huˈa apakesa neˈafiya
vayane.
24 Apakaemo, Tisao, huˈa, Moseseˈa alino apaya maleno'aeˈmo, mago
vekamoˈmo a aliteno mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno ago falitesigenoˈaeˈmo
aganaˈamoˈmo koguˈamo aliteno faliˈniya vekamo aimuˈyaleˈmo
mafaˈnemo alino apateno, huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Mago afinaˈmo seveniˈa konaga anagaˈmo maiˈnae. Nepuˈapimoˈa
aˈmo aliteno mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno falitegenoˈaeˈmo aganaˈamoˈmo
koguˈamo aliˈniye.
26 Aganaˈamoˈeˈmo ani kava huno falitegeno agae akamelegati
aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo ani kava huˈa falime falime uˈa seveniˈa konagamo
alagi faliˈa hano huˈnae.
27-28 Falitagenoˈaeˈmo henagaˈamo a kanomo faliˈniye. Seveniˈa kon-
agamogi aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo faliˈnayateˈmo he tisaya afinaˈmo haiya
vekamo aˈmo maigiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
29 Yesuˈa hapa painoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo Goti Mukufi gemo oˈafige Goti
lokiyaˈamo oˈagege huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ika ika lapakesa neˈafiye.
30 Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tiˈapaeˈmo aˈmo oˈalige veleˈmo oˈmaige
hugayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapi enisole vayakana huˈa maigae.
31 Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tisaya kavafeˈmo Gotiˈa lapa paiˈniya gemo
mukuˈafiˈmo haneˈniyana lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
32 Gotiˈa, *Emalehamu Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige Aisiki Gotiˈamoˈnamo*
maige Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige huˈna maiˈnove, huno huˈniye.

Agaemo fali'naya vaya'ai Goti'apimo'mo o'mai'nifa afa'a ne'maiya vaya'ai Goti'apimo'mo mai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
33 Muki vaya'mogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo alino apaya male'niya ge'ae'mo hapau ai'nae.

Hogote ke'aepa ge'ae'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 12:28-31; Lu 10:25-28)
34 Mago Falasi vaya'mo Yu monote ne'yagaiya vaya'mo Yesutegamo e'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nae.
35 Mai'ne'apae'mo apakaepati'mo mago vekamo'a ke'aepa gemo alagepa huno afi'neno alino apaya ne'maleya vekamo'mo amalageka huno afi gesiyafe'mo huno'ae'mo,
36 Tisao, huno, muki ke'aepa gefati'mo hogote ke'aepa gemo aeno aga se'niya ke'aepa gemo haiya gemo hane'niye, huno afi ge'niye.
37 Yesu'a, *Ala kava ne'mo Gotikamofe'mo muki kaipafatinagi muki kaunekamepatinagi muki kagesa afi yakafatinagi huno kahaino.*
38 Mani ke'aepa gemo hogote gemo hane'neno muki ke'aepa ge'amo ago aeno aga se'niye.
39 Napa tu ke'aepa ge'e napa vani ke'aepa ge'e'mo magoke agufa gela'mo hane'niye. Napa tu ke'aepa gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, *kagaikae'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo nekahaiya kava huka kahaopale ne'maiya vaya'aife'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo kahaino.*
40 Mani lole ke'aepa gela'mo'a muki ke'aepa ge'amogi Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'ai gemo'mogi huno aepa'ala'mo hane'na'ae, huno ha pai'niye.

Kalaisi ne'mo ina la mafa'ne'amo mai'niye, huno apafi ge'niya gemae
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)
41 Yesu'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya Falasi mono vaya'aife'mo apafi ge'niye.
42 Kalaisi nefe'mo haiya agufa lapakesa ne'afiye, huno huteno, ina la mafa'ne'amo mai'niye, hutapa lapakesa ne'afiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo,
43 Nevini mafa'nelupati'mo aginago ne'amo mai'niye, hu'a hu'nageno'ae'mo, Nevini aginago'amo mai'nisi'mo'mo haiya kava higeno Nevini'a Goti Auneme'amo'a alino ami'niya ge'aleti'mo Kalaisi nefe'mo huno'ae'mo, kava ne'nie, huno hu'niye.
44 Nevini'a ani gee'mo huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo'a Ala kava ne'nie'mo huno'ae'mo, lamaga nahaopale'mo faika maime maime ne'uge'nao kamekamo apamagisuge'a kaiya afe'alumelaga maigayanagi, huno hu'niye.
45 Nevini'a Kalaisi nefe'mo kava ne'nie, huno hu'niya'mofe'mo haiya kava huno ma mopafi aginago ne'amo mai'niye, huno apafi ge'nige'a
46 ge'ale'mo ae'a atagaina hu'a ha paisaya agufa ge'apimo alagi ohane'niye. Ani afinateti'mo koli hu'naya'mofe'mo mago'e hu'a loka hu'a afi oke'nae.

23

Yesu'a mono vaya'ai hosu kava'apie'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈe geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈefeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
2 keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe Falasi
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Mosese aimuˈyaleˈmo maiˈneˈa keˈaepa gemo aliˈa
apaya neˈmalayaˈmofeˈmo
3 muki nehaya geˈapimo afiteˈa akame hiyo. Akame hiyo,
huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa apakaiˈapimo akame nosayaˈmofeˈmo nehaya
kavaˈapimo akame osiyo.
4 Apakaemo kana yaˈageˈmo hayaeteˈa vayaˈai apakiˈnaleˈmo aliˈa
kofiˈa neˈapatayaˈmonanafa apakaiˈapimo magoke apaya akoˈyaletiˈmo
hapa maeˈa aliˈa asaga huˈa noˈapatae.
5 Apakaemo vayaˈmogi apakesayafeˈmo alu kava alu kavaˈmo nehae.
Gotiˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aliˈa kesifiˈmo maleteˈa hapanileˈmo
neˈmalaya aise kesimo alopa kesifiˈmo neˈmalae. Kukenaˈapimo
atupaˈaleˈmo konali yaˈamo yatala yatala huˈa alo hu neˈmalae.
6 Alopa neˈyaˈmo neˈnayategamo ala apaki vayaˈmo neˈmaiya
yateˈmo maisayafekeˈmo nehae. Mono nokopiˈmo anagamo haiˈa
maisayafekeˈmo nehae.
7 Maketi kumateˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ge apamamaeteˈa amuse
huˈa neˈapataya kavafekeˈmo nehapaiye. Ala tisa nene, Ala tisa nene,
huˈa nehaya geeˈmo nehapaiye.
8 Nehapaiyaˈmonanafa lapakaefeˈmo, ala tisa nene, huˈa lapaki
aesaya agufa kavatapimo ohaneˈniye. Ala tisa netapimo magoke vekat-
apimo maiˈnigetapaeˈmo lapakaemo magoke aiyaya konaga vayaˈmo
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
9 Afotapimoˈmo magoke neˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo, afotimogitapae, hutapa
osiyo.
10 Kava netapimo magoke vekamo Kalaisiˈa maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
lapakaefeˈmo, kava vayatimogitapae, huˈa lapaki aesaya gemo
ohaneˈniye.
11-12 Lapakaepatiˈmo hogote vekamoˈa aliˈya netapimo maino. Haiya
vayaˈmogi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈnisafigeno apakiˈapileˈmo
alino afepiˈmo apategaiye. Haiya vayaˈmogi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa afepi
apateˈnisafigeno apakiˈapileˈmo alino asaga huno apategaiye.

Yesuˈa aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aiye aiye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-52; 20:47)

13 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogitapaˈe Falasi mono vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo aetapa ati nekaya
vayane, huˈna, vaehae, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole
aigiye. Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kote kipateˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo kitamo kitapa neˈapatae. Lapakaitapimo utapa
nohaifa uˈa haisayafeˈmo nehaya vayaˈai kaˈmo akanitapa neˈapatae.
14 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogitapaˈe Falasi mono vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo aetapa ati nekaya
vayane, huˈna, vaehae, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo
afole aigiye. Lapakaemo kogu aˈneˈaifeˈmo humi apatetetapa
kagemi yaˈapimo alitetapa vayaˈmogi lapakesayafeˈmo yatala yatala
nunumuˈmo nehae. Magoˈe huno kayoˈmo lapamigiye.

15 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeta alita apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogitapaˈe
Falasi mono vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna,
vaehae, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Magoke
vekamoˈa getapimo afiteno lapakame hisiyafeˈmo solovala aniˈmo
lakaege muki mopafiˈmo umenitata huge hutapa neˈmaiye. He afaˈa
afiguve huno hisiyaˈmoˈmo alitapa aya maletetapa hosu kavatefeˈmo
aeno lapaka seno ata kopiˈmo lamino maisiya vekamo alitapa hamale-
tapa neˈatae.

16 Lapaulagamo ali huˈnigetapa kaˈmo alitapa ho hulitapa neˈvaya
vayane, huˈna, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
Lapakaemo hutapaeˈmo, Mago vekamoˈa, aote alopa mono nopatiˈmo
alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiyana ani gemo osuno afaˈa
atalesiya gemo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa aote alopa mono nopiˈmo goli
yafatetiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiyana ani gemo
oˈataleno afaˈageˈmo hugiye, hutapa nehae.
17 Lapaulagamo ali huˈnigetapa negi nagi nehaya vayane, huˈna, Na
agufa yaˈmoˈa aeno aga seno hogote yaˈmo haneˈniye. Mono nopiˈmo
haneˈniya goli yafaˈmoˈa aote alopa mono noˈmo aeno agaseˈnifi aote
hu maleˈniya mono noˈmoˈa aeno agaseˈniye.
18 Magoˈe gemo hutapaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa, ofalinimo neˈmalaya
hiˈyalamutetiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiyana ani gemo
osuno afaˈa atalegaiyaˈmonanafa hiˈyalamuteˈmo haneˈniya ofalin-
iletiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiyana ani gemo afaˈa
amagino oˈatalegaiye, hutapa nehae.
19 Lapaulagamo ali huˈniya vayane, huˈna, Na agufa yaˈmoˈa aeno
aga seno hogote yaˈmo haneˈniye. Ofalinimoˈa aeno agaseˈnifi
hiˈyalamuˈmoˈa ofalinimo aote hu maleˈniya hiˈyalamuˈmo aeno
agaseˈniye.
20 Ani kavatefeˈmo hiˈyalamutetiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno
nehisiya vekamoˈa ani kava huno hiˈyalamutetiˈe muki hiˈyalamuteˈmo
haneˈniya yatetiˈeˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehiye.
21 Aote alopa mono nopatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno ne-
hisiya vekamoˈa ani kava huno mono nopatiˈe aote mono nopiˈmo
neˈmaiya netegatiˈeˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehiye.
22 Kokuˈnategatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehisiya
vekamoˈa ani kava huno Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siatetiˈe siaˈaleˈmo
fai maiˈniya vekaletiˈeˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno nehiye.

23 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi
Falasi mono vayanagi hutapa aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, vae-
hae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. La-
pakaemo keˈaepa gemo akame hisayafeˈmo hoyafati neˈyaˈmo alin-
itetapa neˈmalaya yapatiˈmo teni huˈniya yaˈmo alita fako hutapa
magoke yaˈmo Gotiˈmo neˈamiyaˈmonanafa hogote keˈaepa gemo aeno
aga seˈniya keˈaepa geˈamo akame hisayafeˈmo vayaˈaitegamo fatago
kavaˈmo osuge lapau hutapa oˈapatege lama ge kavaˈmo osuge huˈnae.
Ani kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo mago alu keˈaepa geˈeˈmo oˈataleyo.
24 Lapaulagamo ali huˈnigetapa kaˈmo alitapa ho hulitapa neˈvaya
vayane, huˈna, lapakaemo anipatiˈmo kamegaguˈmo alitapa kalo pae-
tapa neˈatalayaˈmonanafa kamo afugefamo asagautapa neˈnakaiye.

25 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi
Falasi mono vayanagi hutapa aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, vae-
hae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Ka-
putapimo agotofuˈalegaˈe yuvapatapimo agotofuˈalegaˈeˈmo sese ne-
hayaˈmonanafa aguˈafilagamo kumaya neˈaliya kavatapiˈe lapaˈye ne-
hiya kavatapiˈeˈmo haneˈniye.
26 Lapaulagamo ali huˈniya Falasi mono vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna,
hogotetapa kaputapimo aguˈafilagaˈe yuvapatapimo aguˈafilagaˈeˈmo
sese higenoˈao agotofuˈalegaˈeˈmo alagepa huno haneno.
27 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi
Falasi mono vayanagi hutapa aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, vae-
hae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. La-
pakaemo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo kiˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo yaveyave aniteti ˈmo
noteˈmo faleˈa ati nekaya nokana hutapa maiˈnae. Ani agufa noˈmo
agotofuˈalega kanale yaˈageˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa noˈaguˈafilagamo
faliˈnaya vayaˈai apayamufamo hanege kasaliˈnigeno atu neˈaiya yaˈmo
hanege huno havaiteno haneˈniye.
28 Ani kava huˈa vayaˈmogimo amega lapakufaˈaleˈmo la-
paketeˈapaeˈmo alagepa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nelapakayaˈmonanafa
lapaipafiˈmo aetapa ati nekaya kavaˈe Goti keˈaepa geˈamo amagitapa
neˈatalaya kavaˈeˈmo havaiteno haneˈniye.

29 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi
Falasi mono vayanagi hutapa aetapa ati nekaya vayane, huˈna, vaehae,
lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Lapakaemo
Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya vayaˈmo apa-
magiˈnageˈa faliˈnaya vayaˈmo kiˈa apateˈnaya yateˈmo noˈmo kitapa
apatege fatago vayaˈai kanoluleˈmo konali alitapa apatege nehae.
30 Lapakaemo, laginago vayaˈmo maiˈnaya afinaˈmo maiˈnonesinana
apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
nepaiya vayaˈmo oˈapamagiˈnonesine, hutapa nehae.
31 Ani gemo hutetapaeˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa paiˈnaya vayaˈmo kamiti apamagiˈnaya vayaˈai apakinagoˈapimo
lagaemo maiˈnone, hutapa lapakaitapieˈmo mani agufa faigoko gemo
nehae.
32 Lapakinago vayaˈmogi ani hosu kavaˈmo aliˈa aepa faiˈnayanagi
kanalenagi ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo hulitutapa hutapa hano hiyo.

33 Nagaloˈyave vayanagi nagaloˈyave afamo anaga vayane, huˈna,
Gotiˈa agoti huno lapateteno ˈaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno
hisigetapa ata kopiˈmo lamigae. Haiya kava hutapa aeta kasalo paegae.
34 Ani kavatefeˈmo nagaemo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiya vayanagi afiteˈaageˈnaya vayanagi aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈna aliˈna apatesugeˈa lapakaetegamo ugae. La-
pakaemo mago vayaˈmo apamagige mago vayaˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo
nili aitetapa alita he titapa apatege mago vayaˈmo mono notapifiˈmo
nofi kayoteti ˈmo apamagige mago vayaˈmo taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo vegala
aege hugae.
35 Ani kava hugayaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈmo hapaeˈnaya kavateti ˈmo
vaiˈmo lapamigiye. Fatago vekamo Evoˈmo haege hosu kavaˈmo
osuˈnaya vayaˈmo hapaeme hapaeme ege Melekaiya mafaˈneˈamo

Sekalaiya'mo alopa mono no'e ofalini ne'malaya hi'yalamu'e'mo hane'na'a folagapi'mo kamiti amagige hu'nae.
36 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, ani hapae'naya kavatefe'mo muki hemenimo afa'a mai'naya vaya'mo kayo'mo lapamigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yulusalemu taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hau huno apate'niya gemae
(Lu 13:34-35; 19:41-44)
37 Yulusalemu taoniyo, Yulusalemu taoniyo, hu'na, Goti'a agaetegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo alino apate'nige'a ne'agekae'mo kamiti apamagige apa vaya'mo yafa kayoteti'mo apamagige nehane. Kokolemogimo apana'aumo apavaleli'e'a hapakufi'mo apati kae'a ne'maiya kava hu'na muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo mafa'nekamo apavaleli'ne'na hapau vaisuvafe'mo nahau'niya'monanafa okahau'niye.
38 Afiyo, hu'na, ani afinateti'mo kotapimo no atufa'age'mo hanegaiye.
39 Ani afinateti'mo o'nagetapa maime maime ne'utapae'mo, *Ala kava ne'mo agi'alefe'mo ne'eya vekamo ha maeno,* hutapa nehisage'nae'mo egauve, huno hu'niye.

24

Yesu'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo alopa mono no'mo he'a halagape vaigae, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)
1 Yesu'a alopa mono nopati'mo ataleno ne'vige'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo agaetegamo e'a alopa mono nokofe'mo, ago, hu'a hu'nageno'ae'mo,
2 muki noko'amo age'nafiye. Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, magoke yafate'mo akalo akalo huno ohanegaifa he'a halagape vai'a atalete'a muki yafa'amo ali'a akoli aote aote hu'a atalegae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Hano hisiya afina'mo aune kava'mo alino apave lisiya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)
3 Yesu'a Alifi'aepa avefi'mo itopale'mo mai'nige'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo apakai'apige'mo agaetegamo e'apae'mo, ina afina'mo afole aigiye, huka laha paiyo. Emikegefe'mo hisana afina'e hano hugefe hisiya afina'e'mo na agufa alagena kava'mo afole aigiye, hu'a afi ge'nae.
4 Yesu'a, humi olapatesayafe'mo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa lapateyo.
5 Asole vaya'mogi nagi'nimo aeli'a ne'e'apae'mo, Kalaisi'namo mai'nove, hu'a hute'a asole vaya'mo humi apategaya'mofe'mae.
6 Lapaopale'mo kame hisaya kavafe'mo ava gemo hisagetapa afige afagi kotegamo kame hisaya kavafe'mo ava gemo hisagetapae'mo afige hutetapae'mo koli hutetapa atete osiyo. Ani kava afole aigiya'monanafa hano hugefe hisiya afina'mo afole o'aigiya'monanafa henaga'amo atupa afinake'mo afole aigiye.
7 Mago nofi vaya'mogi alu nofi vaya'e'mo kame huge mago gamani vaya'mogi alu gamani vaya'e'mo kame huge muki haopalega kafu hu kava'mo afole aige imima'mo alige hugiye.

8 Aˈnemogi mafaˈnemo aliˈa ategefe nehagenoˈaeˈmo aepa faino
apakafu nekiya kava huno saufa afinaˈmo aepa faino ani agufa kavaˈmo
afole aigiye.

9 Ani agufa kavaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo kalavusi huˈa lapateteˈa
lapavaleli uˈa vayaˈai apayapiˈmo lapatesageˈa kayoˈmo lapamiteˈa
kamiti lapamagigae.
10 Apakaemo muki nofi vayaˈmogi nagiˈnilefeˈmo apaini huˈa la-
pategae. Ani afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo muki asole vayaˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimo ataleteˈa konagaˈapimogi
kutulu yaˈmo neteˈa apaini huˈa apategae.
11 Asole aigofe gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paisaya vayaˈmo
afole aiteˈa asole vayaˈaifeˈmo humi apategae.
12 Muki vayaˈmogimo magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmo
asole vayaˈmogi hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavafeˈmo oha-
pausigeˈa apayalo falo hugae.
13 Hugayaˈmonanafa oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maime maime
neˈvisageno hano hugefe hisiya afinaˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈai apaku-
famo alino katino apateteno hapau vaigiye.
14 Mago vayaˈmogimo muki alu nofi alu nofi vayaˈmogi afisayafeˈmo
mani gemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko
geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paisageno muki ma mopafiˈmo aino
atagu faeno uneno nehisigeno hano hisiya afinaˈmo afole aigiye.
15 Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo
Naniyoˈa *alagi hosu faipa yaˈmoˈa alino hosu huno atesiya kavafeˈmo* ava
gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Lekana nepaiya vayaˈmogitapamo
afiyo. Ani faipa yaˈmoˈa aote mono nopiˈmo hanesigetapa
16 agetetapaeˈmo Yuta kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmo lapaune hetapa
avelegamo haiyo.
17 Kumatega maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo kagemi yaˈapimo alisayafeˈmo
noˈapifiˈmo fale ohaiyo.
18 Hoyaˈapilega maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo kukenaˈapimo alisayafeˈmo
noˈapilegamo atagi neˈa oˈviyo.
19 Vaehae, huˈna, ani afinaˈmo apaipaguˈeˈmo maiˈnisaya aˈneˈe
mafaˈnemo nu neˈapamisaya aˈneˈefeˈmo nahau huve.
20 Yasi afinaˈe sapati afinaˈeˈmo lapaune osesayafeˈmo nunumu hiyo.
21 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisiya hanageke yaˈmoˈa hogote hanageke
yaˈmo ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinatetiˈmo afole aite afole aite huno
afole aiˈniya hanageke yaˈmo aeno aga seno muki afole aisiya hanageke
yaˈeˈmo alagi aeno aga seno afole aigiye.
22 Ani agufa hanageke yaˈmo afole aisiya afinaˈmo alino hogo huno
oˈateˈniyesinana muki vayaˈmo ago faliˈnaesinaˈmonanafa lekana
paino apateˈniya vayaˈaitefeˈmo hanageke afinaˈmo alino hogo huno
ategaiye.
23 Ani afinaˈmo mago vayaˈmogi lapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Ageyo, huˈa,
Kalaisiˈa manile maiˈniye, huˈa lapa paige mugalega maiˈniye, huˈa lapa
paige nehisagetapaeˈmo oˈafiyo.
24 Mago vayaˈmogi, Kalaisiˈnamo maiˈnove, huˈa huge mago
vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo aliniˈneˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa
nepauva vekamo maiˈnove, huˈa huge huteˈa magoˈe huˈa noˈagaya

agufa apaune kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmae. Lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmo humi apatesayafeˈmo hugayana afaˈa humi oˈapategae.
25 Afiyo, huˈna, hogoteˈna ani gemo ago lapa paiˈnove.
26 Mago vayaˈmogimo, Ageyo, huˈa, muga kaˈme kotegamo maiˈniye, huˈa lapa paigayanagi alagi oˈviyo. Mago vayaˈmogimo lapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Ageyo, huˈa, ma nopiˈmo fala kino maiˈniye, huˈa lapa paigayanagi alagi oˈafiyo.
27 Alave huteno yegemo haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo aeno ha leteno yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegamo aeno ha neleya agufa kavaˈmo nehisigeno Vemo mafaˈnemo eminesigeˈa muki vayaˈmogimo agegae.
28 Afumo faliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hakiki nama anagaˈmogimo haleli eˈa kefaˈaleˈmo hakaleteˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiye.
29 Ani hanageke yaˈmo afole neˈaisigenoˈaeˈmo malage huno yegemo oleno hani nehisigenoˈaeˈmo kaimo olegaiye. Asole kanefiˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo asagauno neˈaisigeno kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya apaune vayaˈmogi atete hugae.
30 Ani afinaˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemo eminesiya alagena kavaˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo afole neˈaisigeˈapaeˈmo muki ma mopafi nofife nafife vayaˈmogimo agateˈapaeˈmo yulagefa aigae. Apakaemo agesayana Vemo mafaˈnemo kokuˈnapi hiya mopaleˈmo lokiyaˈaˈe ha le konali yaˈaˈeˈmo alinino eminesigeˈa agegae.
31 Mago enisole vekamoˈa alopa gefatiˈmo pikuli nehisigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo enisole vayaˈamo alino apatesigeˈa ma mopamo loleˈe loleˈe atupaleˈmo uˈeˈa huˈa lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmo apavaleli eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa apategae.
32 Fiki yosaeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemo afiyo. Yosa akopafatiˈmo alino hegafa huteno saufa anupamo maleˈnigetapa agetetapaeˈmo, yegemo lesiya afinaˈmo alagi hogo hiye, hutapa nehae.
33 Ani kava huno muki ani kavaˈmo afole aisigetapa agetetapaeˈmo, ani kavafeˈmo laha paiˈniya afinaˈmo aepa faino alagi hogo hiye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
34 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, hemenimo muki maiˈnaya vayaˈmo ofaliˈnisageno muki mani agufa kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
35 Kokuˈnaˈe mopaˈeˈmo hano hugiyaˈmonanafa geˈnimo alagi hano osuno afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.

Hainu afinaˈmo afole aisifi, huno huˈniya gemae.
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)
36 Hainu afinaˈmofi na kanaleˈmofi huˈa muki vayaˈamogimo alagi oˈafiˈnae. Kokuˈnapi enisole vayaˈmogiˈe Mafaˈneˈamoˈeˈmo alagi oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamokeˈmo afiˈniye.
37 Noaˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈnaya agufa kavakeˈmo huˈa maiˈnisageno Vemo mafaˈnemo eminegaiye.
38 Alopa aniˈmo oseˈnigeˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege aˈmo alige aˈnemo lagauliˈa uge huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Noaˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈniye.
39 Apakaemo alopa aniˈmo hegaiye, huˈa apakesa oˈafiˈa fikugeˈmo maime maime neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo aniˈmo heteno muki vayaˈamo aniˈmoˈa alinino uˈniye. Ani agufa kavakeˈmo huˈa maiˈnisagenoˈaeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemo eminegaiye.

40 Ani afinaˈmo lole vekalaˈmo hoyafiˈmo maiˈnisaˈageˈapaeˈmo mago
vekamo avaleliˈa uteˈa mago vekamo ateˈa ugae.
41 Lole atalaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo neˈalisaˈageˈapaeˈmo
mago a kanomo avaleliˈa uteˈa mago a kanomo ateˈa ugae.
42 Ani kava hugayaˈmofeˈmo kava yagaitapa maiyo. Hainu afinaˈmo
Ala kava netapimo eminesifi hutapa oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo yagaitapa
maiyo.
43 Afiyo, huˈna, no aepa vekamoˈa hainu afinaˈmo kumaya neˈaliya
vekamo egaifi, huno agesamo afiˈniyesinana yagaino maiˈnisigeno eno
noˈamo aeno yakino kumaya oˈaliˈniyesinaˈmofeˈmo
44 yagaitapa maiyo. Lapakaemo, hemenimo emiˈnoˈmegaiye, hutapa
hisaya afinakeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemo eminegaiyaˈmofeˈmo yagaitapa
maiyo.

Alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekaˈe hosu aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 12:42-46)

45-46 Haiya vayaˈmogi aliˈyaˈapimo oˈataleˈa alige alige huˈa neˈmaiya
vayane. Aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
apatesiyafeˈmo lekana paino ateteno, neˈyaˈmo aligefe hisaya afinaˈmo
alika fako huka apamiyo, huno ha paiteno uteno atagi nenoˈeno
agesiyana aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno neˈalisigeno eno agetenoˈaeˈmo ha
maesigeno amogaga aigiye.
47 Lama ge lapa nepauve, aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa muki kagemi
yaˈaleˈmo yagaisiyafeˈmo alino he tino ategaiyaˈmonanafa
48 aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya hosu vekamoˈa, aliˈya aepa vekaˈnimo yatala
afinaˈmo maiˈniye, huno agesa afiteno
49 agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo aepa faino
apamagiteno lusi aniˈmo neteˈa negi nagi nehaya vayaˈeˈmo aniˈmo
neno maiteno
50 agesa afino alo huno oˈmaiˈnisiya afinaˈmo aliˈya aepa vekaˈamo
atagi neno egaiye.
51 Enoˈaeˈmo naipeletiˈmo folagapatiˈmo heno apalo atiteno aeˈa
ati nekaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayategamo alino atesigeno uno aviˈya huge
avepiˈmo hanige huno maigiye.

25

Naya loleˈa aˈmafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo hisiya
kava huno naya loleˈa aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogimo veˈeˈmo lokaeˈa
ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈaitegamo afole aiˈniye. Ani aˈmafaˈne
anagaˈmogimo saufa aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekaˈeˈmo uˈa fotu
hisayafeˈmo uˈnae.
2 Ani kava huˈa naya magokayagaˈa aˈmafaˈnemogimo negi nagi
apakesa afiˈnageˈapaeˈmo naya magokayagaˈa aˈmafaˈnemogimo
alagepa huˈa afiteˈaageˈnae.
3 Negi nagi aˈmafaˈnemogi lamuˈapimo aliˈnayaˈmonanafa
lamuˈapifiˈmo lakiteˈa ata kaesaya aniˈaˈapimo oˈaliˈnayaˈmonanafa
4 alagepa huˈa afiteˈaageˈnaya aˈmafaˈnemogi lamuˈapifiˈmo lakiteˈa
ata kaesaya aniˈapiˈeˈmo aliniˈa uˈnae.

5 Saufa aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekamo oˈmeno yatala afinaˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki aˈmafaˈne anagaˈamo apau maiˈmai huˈnigeˈa ago apau kaleˈnae.

6 Haniˈilaga folaguˈmo keya aeˈa ge huˈapaeˈmo, saufa aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekamo ago neˈeyanagi he titetapa fotu hiyo, huˈa ge huˈnae.

7 Huˈa keya aeˈnageˈapaeˈmo naya loleˈa aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogimo veˈeˈmo lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmo apaupatiˈmo he tiˈa lamuˈapimo alo huˈnae.

8 Negi nagi aˈmafaˈnemogimo alagepa huˈa afiteˈa ageˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo, lamutifi aniˈamo ago leno hano hugefe huˈnigi aniˈmo mago lamiyo, huˈa apafi geˈnageˈapaeˈmo,

9 haˈao, huˈa, lapamisunana anitimo ago leno hano hugiye. Lamufi lakiˈa ata nekaya aniˈmo miya nefaiya vayaˈaitegatiˈmo utapa miya failitapa eyo, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.

10 Aniˈmo miya faisayafeˈmo uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo saufa aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekamo ago eno avaˈyi huˈniye. Ago alo huˈa maiˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogi agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa haiˈa neˈyaˈmo yagita huˈnaya nopiˈmo maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo kitamo ki maleˈniye.

11 Henagaˈamo naya magokayagaˈa aˈmafaˈnemo veˈeˈmo lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmo eˈa, Ala kava nene, huˈa, kitamo yakika lato, huˈa ge huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo

12 geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, olapakeˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,

13 Vemo Mafaˈnemo hainu afinaˈmo eminesifi na agufa kanaleˈmo eminesifi, hutapa oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alagepa hutapa kava yagaitapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo monimo apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Ani kava huno Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo afole aisiya kava huno mago vekamoˈa noˈamo ataleno alu kotega ugefe hunoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, kagemi yaˈnileˈmo yagaitapa nateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

15 Agaemo magoke magoke vayaˈmogimo alopa aliˈyaˈmo alisifi aise aliˈyaˈmo alisifi huno agesamo afitenoˈaeˈmo apamete apamete huno moniˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo alino fako huno apamiˈniye. Agaemo monimo alino fako huno mago vekamo faefu tausenimo amite mago vekamo tu tausenimo amite mago vekamo vani tausenimo amite huno apamiteno uˈniye.

16 Faefu tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa malage huno alininuno ani moniletiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliteno akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe faefu tausenimo aliˈniye.

17 Ani kava huno tu tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa akamelegati magoˈe tu tausenimo aliˈniye.

18 Aliˈniyaˈmonanafa vani tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa alininuno amiˈniya monimo keli kafiteno ani kelifiˈmo maleteno aeno ati kae maleˈniye.

19 Yatala afinaˈmo utegeno aliˈya aepa vekamo halate atagi neno
eno apamiˈniya monileti'mo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya monieˈmo ava gemo
afisiyafeˈmo eˈniye.
20 Faefu tausenimo aliˈniya vekamoˈa akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe faefu
tausenimo alinineno, Ala kava nene, huno, monimo faefu tausenimo
nami'nane. Ago, huno, alininuˈna aliˈyaˈmo aliteˈna akamelegatiˈmo
magoˈe faefu tausenimo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigeno
21 aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo, aliˈyakamo oˈataleka kanale
aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnana vekae, huno, alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnane. Aise
yateˈmo alagepa huka yagaiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo alopa yateˈeˈmo afaˈa ya-
gaisanafeˈmo kavaleˈna kategauvanagi eka nagaeˈeˈmo kamogaga aiyo,
huno ha paiˈniye.
22 Inagi tu tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa eno ha painoˈaeˈmo,
monimo tu tausenimo nami'nane. Ago, huno, alininuˈna aliˈyaˈmo
aliteˈna akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe tu tausenimo aliˈnove, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
23 aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa, aliˈyakamo oˈataleka kanale aliˈyaˈmo
aliˈnana vekae, huno, alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnane. Aise yateˈmo alagepa
huka yagaiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo alopa yateˈeˈmo afaˈa yagaisanafeˈmo
kavaleˈna kategauvanagi eka nagaeˈeˈmo kamogaga aiyo, huno ha
paiˈniye.
24 Inagi vani tausenimo amiˈniya vekamoˈa eno ha painoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava nene, huno, kageˈnovana kagaemo lokiya kaipa vekamo
maiˈnekaeˈmo avina yaˈmo ohakaleˈnana hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige
haletiˈyaˈamo ohaleˈnana nopatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige huka neˈalina
vekamo maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo
25 kolikamo huteˈna nami'nana vani tauseni monikamo alininuˈna
keli kafiteˈna kelifiˈmo maleˈnove.
26 Ago, huno, monikamo afaˈa haneˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa, aliˈyafeˈmo alaga nekahaeya vekamogae, huno,
Avina yaˈmo ohakaleˈnana hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige haletiˈyaˈamo
ohaleˈnana nopatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige nehane, huka nageˈnapiye.
27 Nageˈnanaˈmofeˈmo na kava higekaeˈmo moniˈnimo monimo
neˈmalaya nopiˈmo oˈmaleˈnane. Maleˈnanesinana halate atagi neˈna
eˈnaeˈmo akamelegati magoˈe monimo aliˈnovesine.
28 Agaetegatiˈmo monimo vani tausenimo alitapa teni tausenimo
aliˈniya vekamo amiyo.
29 Aliˈnaya vayaˈmo magoˈe huˈna aliˈna apamisugeˈa magoˈe yaˈmo
aligae. Oˈaliˈnaya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo apamiˈnova yaˈmo hapa fale-
gauve.
30 Inagi afa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo atafaulitutapa malaga hani
kopiˈmo asagautapa yaga autapa atalegeno aviˈya huge avepiˈmo
hanige huno maino.

Alino fako huno apatesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

31 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa ha le konali yaˈamo aliteno enisole vayaˈaˈeˈmo
emineno kini siateˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo fai maigiye.
32 Fai maiˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo eˈa aulagaleˈmo
aliˈa anupa huˈa maigae. Afuleˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa sipisipiˈe
memeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo alino fako huno
neˈapateya kava huno vayaˈmo alino fako huno apategaiye.

33 Agaemo sipisipi vayaˈmo alino lamaga haopaleˈmo apateteno
meme vayaˈmo alino hoga haopaleˈmo apategaiye.
34 Apateˈnenoˈaeˈmo ala kini neˈapimoˈa lamaga haopaleˈmo
maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Afoˈnimoˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈnigetapa
aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa lapamogaga
aisaya vayanagi eyo. Gotiˈa ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinaˈmo
lapamisiyafeˈmo alo huno lapateˈniye. Mafaˈneˈapimogimo
afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava hutapa faletapa haita muki yaˈamo
aliyo.
35 Naga teˈnigetapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo namige anifeˈmo na-
hauˈnigetapaeˈmo aniˈmo namige alu kotegatiˈmo eˈnogetapaeˈmo
navalelitetapa alitapa falu hutapa natege hutapa maiˈnae.
36 Kukenaˈnimo ohaneˈnigetapaeˈmo kukenamo alinitetapa vaitapa
natege kaita nahauˈnigetapaeˈmo yagaita natege kalavusifiˈmo
maiˈnogetapaeˈmo etapa nagege hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae, huno
hapa paigiye.
37 Fatago vayaˈmogimo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, Hainu afinaˈmo
kageˈnonageka kaga teˈnigetaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo kamiˈnone. Hainu
afinaˈmo anifeˈmo kahauˈnigetaeˈmo aniˈmo hefita kamiˈnone.
38 Hainu afinaˈmo alu kotegatiˈmo eˈnanagetaeˈmo kavaleliteta alita
falu huta kateˈnone. Hainu afinaˈmo kukenakamo ohaneˈnigeta alin-
iteta vaita kateˈnone.
39 Hainu afinaˈmo kaita kahauˈnigetaeˈmo eta kageˈnone. Hainu
afinaˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnanagetaeˈmo eta kageˈnone, huˈa afi
gegae.
40 Ala kini neˈapimoˈa, lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, lapakaemo
nagae vayapatiˈmo ina agufa naganaˈnimogitegamo ani kava huˈnaya
kavaˈmo nagaetegageˈmo huˈnae, huno hapa paigiye.

41 Huno hapa paiteno hoga haopaleˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
Afoˈnimoˈa huno faipa huno lapateˈniya vayanagi nagaetegatiˈmo ataletapa
lapaune hetapa viyo. Gotiˈa Nevoˈe hosu apaune vayaˈaˈeˈmo
maisayafeˈmo alo hu maleˈniya ata kopiˈmo leno yu oseno lege lege
huno neˈmaiya ata kopiˈmo lamitapa maiyo.
42-43 Naga teˈnigetapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈnamige anifeˈmo
nahauˈnigetapaeˈmo aniˈmo hefitapa oˈnamige alu kotegatiˈmo
eˈnogetapaeˈmo navalelitetapa alita falu hutapa oˈnatege
kukenaˈnimo ohaneˈnigetapaeˈmo alinitetapa vaitapa oˈnatege
kaita nahauˈnigetapaeˈmo yagaitapa oˈnatege kalavusifiˈmo
maiˈnogetapaeˈmo yagaitapa oˈnatege hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae,
huno hapa paigiye.
44 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, hainu afinaˈmo
kageˈnonageka kaga tege anifeˈmo kahauge alu kotegatiˈmo ege
kukenakamo ohanege kaita kahauge kalavusifiˈmo maige huka
maiˈnanageta kaha oˈmaeˈnone, huˈa afi gegae.
45 Afi gesagenoˈaeˈmo, lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, nagae vaya-
patiˈmo ina agufa naganaˈnimogitegamo ani kava osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
nagaetegamo osuˈnae, huno hapa paigiye.
46 He, agaemo kayotetiˈmo apamagime apamagime uno apamagino
hano osugiyaˈmonanafa fatago vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa
maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

26

Yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo, Yesuˈmo atafauta kalavusi huta ateteta amagigune, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Yesuˈa muki geˈamo alagi hapa paino hano huteno'aeˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paino'aeˈmo,
2 ago afiˈnayana lole afinaˈmo utesigeno Pasova hopa afinaˈmo afole
aigiye. Afole aitesigeˈapaeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemo malipu yosaleˈmo
nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa atesayafeˈmo avaleli uˈa apamigae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
3 Inagi mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe
Yu vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Kaiyafasi alopa
noˈafiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
4 Apakaemo kesi kateti'mo uˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa atete'a
amagisayafeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Apakaemo, fiku yanageˈa apano aegae, huˈa apakesa afiteˈa, hopa
afinaˈmo oˈatafaugune, huˈa huˈnae.

Mago a kanoˈmoˈmo uvelimo lakino Yesuˈmo faleno ateˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

6 Yesuˈa Metani taonifiˈmo mago vekamo Saimoniˈa lepalosi yaˈmo
hauˈniya vekamo nopiˈmo haino maiˈniye.
7 Fai maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnageno'aeˈmo mago a kanomoˈa yafa kepi
uvelimo alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimo lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya
uvelimo alinineno agenopafiˈmo lakino faleno ateˈniye.
8 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo agete'apaeˈmo
apaipamo leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, na kava higeno fiku lakino faleno ateˈniye.
9 Maketi huˈniyesinana lusi monimo aliteno kagemi yaˈapimo
ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈmo apamiˈniyesine, huˈa ge hauˈnae.
10 Yesuˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo, na kava higetapa lusi kana yaˈmo
alitapa neˈamiye. Nagaetegamo kanale alagepa kavaˈmo huˈniye.
11 Muki afinaˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo ma
mopafiˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maigayaˈmonanafa
nagaemo muki afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna oˈmaiguve.
12 Nagufamo alo huno nateˈniyanageˈa kanolufiˈmo kiˈa natesaya
afinafeˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelileti'mo faleno nateˈniye.
13 Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, mani alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa paisaya kotegamo mani aˈmoˈa huˈniya kavaˈefeˈmo
apakesa afisayafeˈmo ava gemo hugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yutasiˈa Yesu kutulu yaˈmo aliguve, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Yutasiˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo
apataleno mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaitegamo uno hapa paino'aeˈmo,
15 avaleˈna lapamisuvafeˈmo na agufa yaˈmo namigae, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo tetiˈa siluva monimo lekana paiˈa amiˈnae.
16 Ani afinateti'mo Yutasiˈa aepa faino atafausiya afinafeˈmo yagaino
maiˈniye.

Pasova neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

17 Yu vayaˈmogi aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo neˈnaya hopa
afinapatiˈmo hogote afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa, Pasova neˈyaˈmo nesunafeˈmo haiyategamo
uta alo hisune, huˈa ge huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
18 alopa taonifiˈmo haitapa mago agesaya vekaeˈmo, Tisa netimoˈa
laha painoˈaeˈmo, nagae afinaˈmo alagi ago hogo huˈniye. Nagaeˈe
geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo nokafiˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo negaune, huno
laha paiˈniye, hutapa ha paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi hapa paiˈniya gemo akame huˈa uˈa
Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo huˈnae.
20 Yegemo lamino faletegeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈe tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈaˈeˈmo hiˈyalamuteˈmo siateˈmo fai maiˈnae.
21 Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo, lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, mani la-
pakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa nagae kutulu yaˈmo ago aliˈniyanageno
kame vayaˈmo navaleno apamigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo apaipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana
huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apamete apamete huˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈa,
nagaefeˈmo nehapiye, huˈa ge huˈa afige afige huˈnae.
23 Yesuˈa, nagaeˈe magokepi peleti mayamo aliteno yuvapafi anipiˈmo
aeteno neˈniya vekamoˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniye.
24 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa Goti mukufiˈmo ago avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya
kateˈmo ugiyaˈmonanafa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekalegamo lusi aiye
aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Itaˈamoˈmo alino oˈateˈniyesinana
agaetefeˈmo kanale hiyesine, huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Yutasiˈmo kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Tisao,
huno, nagaefeˈmo nehapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa, ago alagi
nehane, huno ha paiˈniye.

Ala kava neˈmo kaveˈmo neˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

26 Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa peleti mayamo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo,
alika aote maleˈneka hapa mao, huno nunumu huteno alino akaya
heno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apamitenoˈaeˈmo, mani peleti mayamo
nagufaˈnimo haneˈniye.
27 Alitapa neyo, huno hapa paiteno kapumo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo
haoke heteno apamitenoˈaeˈmo, mukiˈamogitapamo alitapa mani ka-
pufatiˈmo neyo.
28 Mani kapufi aniˈmo kolaˈnimae. Gotiˈa hu maleˈniya kotalake
gemo ma kava huguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈamo afole aisiyafeˈmo
aiˈna lakiguve. Nagaemo muki asole vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino
atalesiyafeˈmo kolaˈnimo aiˈna lakiˈna apategauve.
29 Lapa nepauve, huno, halate nofi alagafati aniˈmo oˈneˈna maime
maime neˈuˈna Afoˈnimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo saufa afinaˈmo
afole aisigeˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈneta negaune, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
30 Apakaemo mono yoke huˈa hano huteˈa kumatega lamiˈa Alifiˈaepa
avelegamo uˈa haiˈnae.

Yesuʹa Pitafeʹmo, nagaefeʹmo oʹageʹnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiʹniya gemae
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Neʹuʹapaeʹmo Yesuʹa, Mani haniʹilagamo nagaetegamo afole aisiya
hosu kavatefeʹmo asagautapa aitetapa mukiʹamogitapamo nataletapa
lapaune hegae. Goti Mukufiʹmo avoʹmo kae maleʹniya gemoʹmo
hunoʹaeʹmo,
Nagaemo sipisipileʹmo yagaino neʹapateya vekamo amag-
isugeʹapaeʹmo sipisipi anagaʹamo ataleʹa apaune heʹa u eʹa
hugae,
huno hu maleʹniya gemo haneʹniyaʹmofeʹmae.
32 Namagigayaʹmonanafa kanolufatiʹmo halate ago alino he tino nate-
sigeʹnaeʹmo Galeliya kotegamo uʹna hogotetesugetapa ugae, huno hapa
paiʹniye.
33 Pitaʹa, Kagaetegamo afole aisiya hosu kavatefeʹmo asagauʹa aisayana
nagaemo asagauʹna oʹaiguve, huno ha paiʹnigenoʹaeʹmo,
34 alagi lama gemo kaha nepauve, huno, ani haniʹilagamo kokolemo age
oʹaiʹnisigekaeʹmo nagaefeʹmo loleʹe magoʹe afinaʹmo oʹageʹnova vekae,
huka hugane, huno ha paiʹnigeno
35 Pitaʹa, agaeʹeʹmo magokepi faligaʹae, huʹa nehisageʹnaeʹmo na-
gaemo kagaefeʹmo oʹageʹnova vekae, huʹna osuguve, huno ha
paiʹnigeʹapaeʹmo muki geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹmogiʹeʹmo ani agufa
gemo huʹnae.

Getesemani hoyafiʹmo uno nunumu huʹniya gemae
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Huteʹapaeʹmo Yesuʹe geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹeʹmo mago mopamo
agiʹamo Getesemanigayagamo magokepi neʹuʹapaeʹmo, manileʹmo
maiʹnigeʹnao nagaemo mugaʹaleʹmo uʹna nunumu huguve, huno hapa
paiteno
37 apataleno Pitaʹe Sepeti mafaʹnelaʹeʹmo apavalelino uʹniye. Aepa
faino aipamoʹmo lusi kava huno kana huʹnigeno agesa alaʹamo
afitenoʹaeʹmo,
38 falisuva agufa kana yaʹmoʹa naipafiʹmo maleno nati kaelino lamino
maleno lata nepaiye. Manile nagaeʹeʹmo magokepi kava yagaita
maigetao, huno hapa paiʹniye.
39 Apataleno aise afagiʹaleʹmo uno mopafiʹmo agoʹya faiʹneno augos-
alegatiʹmo mopafiʹmo aino ati kaeno maiʹneno nunumu hunoʹaeʹmo,
Afoʹnimogae, huno, visuva kaʹmo mago alu kaʹmo haneʹnisiyana na-
gaetegatiʹmo mani kapumo afaʹa alika atalo. Ani gemo huvaʹmonanafa
nagaemo nahauʹniya kavaʹmo akame osuka kagaemo kahauʹnisiya
kavaʹmo akame huka huvo, huno nunumu huʹniye.
40 Atagi neno eno geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹmo apakeyana apau kaleʹa
maiʹnageno apaketeno Pitafeʹmo, lapakaemo magoke afinaʹmo na-
gaeʹeʹmo afaʹa yagaitapa oʹmaiʹnafiye, huno afi geʹniye.
41 Lapamalageka hisiya kavapiʹmo haitapa ofalesayafeʹmo kava ya-
gaitapa maiʹnetapa nunumu hiyo. Lapaunelapameʹmoʹa, afaʹa hugune,
huno nehiyaʹmonanafa hisayafeʹmo amega lapakufamoʹmo lokiya
noʹvaiye, huno hapa paiʹniye.

42 Halate napa tu afinaˈmo apataleno uno, Afoˈnimogae, huno,
mani kapumo afaˈa alika oˈatalesanaˈmoˈmo kanalenagi kahauˈnisiya
kavaˈmo akame huvo, huno nunumu huˈniye.
43 Atagi neno eno apakeyana apau maiˈmai huˈnigeˈa apau
kaleˈageˈmo maiˈnageno
44 apakegeno apataleno uno halate huˈniya agufa gemo huno napa
tali afinaˈmo nunumu huˈniye.
45 Atagi neno eno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, maitapa falu huta-
pageˈmo lapau kaleˈnafiye. Ani afinaˈmo alagi ago hogo huˈniyanagi
ageyo. Vemo mafaˈnemo kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniyanageno hosu vayaˈai
apayapiˈmo avaleno apamigiye.
46 He titapa vigetao. Nagae kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamo ago neˈe,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo atafauˈa nofi kiˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

47 Yesuˈa ge nehigenoˈaeˈmo Yutasiˈmo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo
ago eˈniye. Agaeˈeˈmo asole vayaˈmo naipe alige kayoˈmo alige huliˈa
eˈnae. Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe
Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo aliˈa
apateˈnageˈa eˈnae.
48 Hogoteno kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamoˈa alagena kavaˈmo
hisiyafeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, haeˈna nesuva vekaina alagena
kavaˈmo huguvanagi utapa atafaiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
49 Yutasiˈa eno avaˈyi nehunoˈaeˈmo malage huno Yesutegamo uno,
Tisao, huno ge amamaeteno haeno neˈniye.
50 Yesuˈa, nao vekae, huno, ani kavaˈmo hisanafeˈmo neˈapiye, huno
afi nekegeˈapaeˈmo eˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈnae.
51 Atafauˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniya
vekamoˈa naipeˈamo asagino mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo ya-
gaino neˈapateya vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo agesamo heno
lafe hutalegeno asagauno aiˈniye.
52 Yesuˈa, naipekamo alika anoˈafiˈmo faika falu kao. Muki vayaˈmo
naipeˈapimo aliˈa neˈasagiya vayaˈmo naipeletiˈmo apaisageˈa faligae.
53 Hemenimo nagaemo Afoˈnimofeˈmo afaˈa nunumu hisugeno
tauseni tauseniˈa enisole vayaˈamo alino apatesigeˈa emi eˈa naha
maegae, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
54 Ge huguvaˈmonanafa nagaemo Afoˈnimofeˈmo ge hisuvana Goti
Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaetegamo
ani kavaˈmo hugae, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava huno ani gemo
afole aigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
55 Hapa paiteno asole vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo naipe alige kayoˈmo
alige hulitapa eˈnayana nagaefeˈmo hutapaeˈmo, vayaˈmo apamagiteno
kumaya neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye. Na-
gaemo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo aliˈna apaya
neˈmalogetapaeˈmo etapa oˈnatafauˈnayaˈmonanafa
56 Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi
avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo mani kavaˈmo afole
neˈaiye, huno hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo muki geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
ataleˈa apaune heˈa uˈnae.

Kanisole vayaˈmogi agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Yesuˈmo atafauˈa avaleliˈa hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Kaiyafasi nopiˈmo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe vayatama vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya nopiˈmo avaleli uˈa haiˈnae.
58 Pitaˈa apamasa hulino uno mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo kumateˈmo haino na agufa kavaˈmo afole aisifi huno agesiyafeˈmo haino mono no kumateˈmo kava neˈyagaiya vayaˈeˈmo fai maiˈniye.
59 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe muki kanisole vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesuˈa amagisaya geeˈmo kahau aeˈa maiˈnae.
60 Asole vayaˈmo agotileˈmo maiˈneˈa aigofe faigoko gemo hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo amagisaya geeˈmo kahau aeˈnayana oˈafiˈnae. Henagaˈamo lole vekalaˈmoganimo he tiˈana
61 hapa paiˈanaeˈmo, mani vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, alopa mono noˈmo afaˈa heˈna halagape vaiteˈna loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo halate kiˈna hano huguve, huno huˈniye, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
62 Hapa paiˈnaˈageno mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa he tino Yesufeˈmo afi geˈniye, geˈanileˈmo afaˈa aeka atagaina huka osugapiye. Na agufa faigoko gemo kagaefeˈmo nehae, huno afi geˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa ge osuˈniye.
63 Halate agaefeˈmo, maige maige huno neˈmaiya Gotitegatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huka huvo. Kalaisi neˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnisanana laha paiyo, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
64 ani gemo ago alagi nehane. Inagi nagaemo mukiˈamogitapaeˈmo magoˈe gemo lapa paiguve, lapakaemo agegayana Vemo mafaˈnemo ayamufaˈage neˈmo lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo he tino kokuˈnapi hiya mopaleˈmo eminesigetapa agegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
65 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani gemo afiteno agaiˈa kukenaˈamo alino apake aitenoˈaeˈmo, Gotifeˈmo huno faipa huno ateˈniye. Magoˈe faigoko gemo eˈa laha paisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge osugune. Hemenimo Gotifeˈmo huno faipa huno ateˈniya gemo ago afiˈnagi
66 na agufa kavafeˈmo lapakesa neˈafiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, hosu gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo faligiye, huˈa huˈnae.
67 Huˈa huteˈa augosafiˈmo apavenatuˈna heˈa ateteˈa siki kayoˈmo amagiˈnae.
68 Mago vayaˈamogimo apayaˈmo aliˈa ataleliˈeˈa amagite amagite nehuˈapaeˈmo, Kalaisiyo, huˈa, kaune vekamo maiˈnanagi ina laˈmo kamagiˈniye, huˈa ge huˈa afige afige huˈnae.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Ani afinaˈmo Pitaˈa no kegiˈya yuˈilaga itopaleˈmo maiˈnigeno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya aˈmafaˈnemoˈa eno agaefeˈmo, kagaemo Yesuˈa Galeliya kotega vekaˈeˈmo neˈmaina vekamo maiˈnane, huno huˈnigeno
70-71 muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, na agufa kavafeˈmo ani gemo nehapi huˈna oˈafiˈnove, huno huteno ataleno uno

hiˈyanaleˈmo maiˈnigeno mago alu aˈmafaˈnemo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya aˈmafaˈnemoˈa ageteno vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ani vekamo Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniya vekae, huno hapa paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
72 anagatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno, oˈageˈnova vekae, huno halate huˈniye.
73 Aise afinaˈmo utegeˈa he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Pitategamo uˈapaeˈmo alagi lama gemo nehune, huˈa, apakaepatiˈmo maiˈnane. Kagaemo alu kagemo neˈaina kagemoˈa alino afole aino nekate, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
74 Pitaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, lama gemo nosisuvana Gotiˈa afaˈa namagigiye. Anagatiˈmo alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno, oˈageˈnova vekae, huno hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo kokolemoˈmo age aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
75 Hogoteno Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo ha painoˈaeˈmo, kokolemoˈmo age oˈaiˈnisigekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiˈniya geeˈmo agesamo afino ho hutenoˈaeˈmo kegiˈya malaga lamino aipafi atu haeˈnigeno aviˈya huˈniye.

27

Yutasiˈa aneˈmumo aeˈniya gemae
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

1 Kotilamiyapiˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Yu vayaˈmogi vayatama vayaˈapiˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo amagigeno falino, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
2 Nofiteti ˈmo ayatalateˈmo kiˈa atateˈa avaleli uˈa gamani vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo Pailati ayapiˈmo ateˈnae.
3 Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekamoˈmo afiˈniyana Yesufeˈmo, faligiye, huˈa huˈnageno afitenoˈaeˈmo aipamo alino afe leteno tetiˈa siluva alaga monimo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegaˈe vayatama vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo alininunoˈaeˈmo,
4 alagepa vekamo kutulu yaˈmo aliˈnovaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, lagae yaˈmo ohaneˈnifa kagaika yaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
5 Ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ataleno uno alopa mono nopiˈmo tetiˈa siluva alaga monimo yaga auno aino atagu faeno ataleteno ataleno uno aneˈmumo aeˈniye.
6 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo uˈa ani alaga monimo aliteˈapaeˈmo, ani monimo kola monimo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alita ofalini monifiˈmo malesunana keˈaepa gemo amagita atalegaune, huˈa huˈnae.
7 Huˈa huteˈa alini uˈa mago mopaletiˈmo samomo alo nehiya vekamo mopamo alu kote vayaˈmo eˈa maiˈneˈa falisaya vayaˈmo alini uˈa kiˈa apatesaya mopamo miya faiˈnae.
8 Ani kava huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani mopamo agiˈamo Kolakayagae huˈa agi aeme aeme eˈa hemeniˈeˈmo ani agi neˈae.
9 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo agiˈamo Yelemaiyaˈa huˈniya gemo afole aiˈniye. Yelemaiyaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Apakaemo tetiˈa siluva alaga monimo Isaleli vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa hu maleˈnaya monimo ani vekamo miya faisaya monimo aliˈnae.*

10 Aliteˈa uˈa Ala kava neˈmoˈa huvo huno naha paiˈniya gemo akame
huˈa mopaletiˈmo samomo alo nehiya vekamo mopamo miya faiˈnae,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

Yesuˈa Pailati aulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈniya gemae
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

11 Yesuˈa yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamo aulagaleˈmo he tino
maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Yu vayaˈai kini neˈapimo maiˈnapiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, he ani gemo ago alagi nehane, huno ha paiˈniye.
12 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe
vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ani hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye ina
hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ge osuno afaˈa maiˈniye.
13 Pailatiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, muki kavafeˈmo kagaefeˈmo nehaya gemo
oˈafiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈniyaˈmonanafa
14 geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha opaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo gamani
vekamoˈa lusi kava huno hau aiˈniye.
15 Yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamoˈa Yu vayaˈai hopa Pasova
afinaˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo lekana paiˈnaya
vayakeˈmo muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo magoke magoke vayaˈmo
hatu maeno apategeˈa ute ute huˈa uˈnae.
16 Ani afinaˈmo mago vekamo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo
agiˈamo Malamasiˈae. Vayaˈmogimo ani vekamo ageˈnayana hosu
vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa ageˈnae.
17 Muki vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageno Pailatiˈa ge huno
apafi geˈniye, haiya vekamo atesugeno lapakaetegamo afaˈa ugiye.
Malamasiˈa atesufi Kalaisiˈae hutapa agi neˈaya vekamo Yesuˈmo ate-
suve, huno apafi geˈniye.
18 Apaipa kafamo haeˈnagenoˈaeˈmo avaleli eˈa nayapiˈmo ateˈnae,
huno ago ageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani ge huno apafi geˈniye.
19 Pailatiˈa haino agoti huno neˈapateya siateˈmo fai
maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aˈamoˈmo mago gemo huno atalegeno agaetegamo
eˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hemeni haniˈilagamo alagamuna
ageteˈnaeˈmo ani vekaeˈmo naipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani alagepa vekalegamo mago kavaˈmo osuka afaˈa
ato, huno ha paiˈniye.
20 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe
vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Mala-
masiˈa ateteka Yesuˈmo amagiyo, hutapa hiyo, huˈa apakesamo aliˈa
hapa paiˈnae.
21 Yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamoˈa, lole vekalapatiˈmo ina
laˈmo atesugeno lapakaetegamo ugiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
Malamasiˈa ato, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
22 Atesuvana Kalaisiˈae, hutapa agi neˈaya vekamo Yesutegamo na
kava hisuve, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo,
huˈa ha paiˈnae.
23 Gamani vekamoˈa, Na kava huˈnigetapaene. Haiya hosu kava
huˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa alopa
gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, huˈa ha
paiˈnae.
24 Pailatiˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apano aeteˈa geˈnileˈmo
ago huˈa aeˈa ati kaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa aeˈna apaka osegauve,

huno huteno muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo aniˈmo alino ayaˈmo sese
huteноˈaeˈmo, mani alagepa vekamo falisiya vaiˈmo nagae yaˈmo
ohaneˈnifa lapakaitapi yaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
25 muki vayaˈmogimo, falisiya vaiˈmo afaˈa alisunageˈa
mafaˈnetimogiˈeˈmo afaˈa aligae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
26 Huˈa ha paiˈnageno Malamasiˈa ategeno apakaetegamo
neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, nofi kayotetiˈmo amagiyo, huno
huteno malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa atesayafeˈmo avalelino
uno apamiˈniye.

Ati vayaˈmogimo Yesufeˈmo kigi yokalo gemo huˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

27 Pailati ati vayaˈamogimo avaleli uˈa gamani vayaˈai nopiˈmo haiˈa
ateˈneˈapaeˈmo muki ati vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hageˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnae.
28 Apakaemo kukenaˈamo asagiˈa maleˈneˈapaeˈmo haesa yatala
kukenamo aliˈa vaiˈa ateˈnae.
29 Vaiˈa ategeaufe nofiteti'mo aliˈa kalagifa kakolitamo alo huteˈa
agenopaleˈmo maleˈa ategekanipa kayoˈmo aliˈa lamaga ayapiˈmo
amige huteˈa aulagaleˈmo apaleˈya faiˈneˈapaeˈmo, Yu vayaˈai ala kini
vekaˈapimogae, huˈa, haiya kava hane, huˈa huteˈa kigi yokalo gemo
huˈa ateˈnae.
30 Apavenatuˈna heˈa ategeayapatiˈmo kanipa kayoˈmo hafaleˈa
agenopaleˈmo amagige huˈa maiˈnae.
31 Kigi yokalo gemo huˈa ateˈa hano huteˈapaeˈmo yatala kukenamo
aliˈa asagiˈa ataleteˈa agaiˈa kukenaˈamo aliˈa vaiˈa atateˈa malipu
yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa atesayafeˈmo avaleliˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya gemae
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

32 Apakaemo taonifatiˈmo ataleˈa malaga avaleliˈa uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
mago vekamo agiˈamo Saimoniˈa Salini kotega vekamo neˈegeˈa fotu
huteˈa malipu yosamo aliˈa kofiˈa ateˈnageno kofilino uˈniye.
33 Gogatagayagae agimo aepaˈamo anuˈayamufagayagamo uˈa avaˈyi
huˈnae.
34 Apakaemo nofi alagafati anipiˈmo atu ofa malasinimo aliˈa lakiteˈa
amiˈnageno neno afigenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno oˈneˈniye.
35 Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈneˈapaeˈmo
kukenaˈamo aliˈa fako huˈa aliteˈa mago yafatetiˈmo yokalo leˈnae.
Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo,
Kukenaˈnimo aliˈa fako huˈa aliteˈa yatala kukenaˈnileˈmo yokalo leteˈa
aeno apaka seˈniya vekamoˈa aliˈniye,
huno huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈnae.
36 Aliteˈapaeˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa maiˈnae.
37 Apakaemo mago avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aliˈa agenopalegamo
atulu yosaleˈmo nili ai maleˈnae. Ani gemoˈa ina hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye,
huˈa huteˈa agoti huˈa ateˈnaya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
MANI VEKAMO YESUˈAE. YU VAYAˈAI ALAˈAPIMO KINI NENE,
huno avoˈmo kaeteno nili ai maleˈniye.
38 Lole vekalaˈmoganimo vayaˈmo apamagiteˈana kumayaˈmo neˈaliˈa
vekalaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa anateˈnae. Mago vekamo

ali'a lamaga haopale'mo he ti'a atete'a mago vekamo ali'a hoga haopale'mo he ti'a ate'nae.
39 Kate'mo u e'a hu'naya vaya'mogimo keka hute'apae'mo,
40 alopa mono no'mo he'na halagape vaite'na lole'e mago'e afina'mo halate ki'na hano huguve, huka hu'nana vekamogi kagaika kagufamo alika katika kato. Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nisanana aika akaika emikeno, hu'a hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a ate'nae.
41 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi hu'a ani ge hu'nae,
42 alu vaya'mo hapa mae'niyanageno agai'amo afa'a ha o'maegaiye. Isaleli vaya'mogitale'mo yagaino nelateya kini vekamo mai'nisiyana malipu yosaleti'mo aino akaino eminesigetae'mo ge'amo afa'a afigune.
43 Goti'a ha maesiyafe'mo agesamo afino mai'niye. Agaemo huno'ae'mo, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nove, huno hu'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a agufamo alino katino atesifigeta agegaune, hu'a hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a ate'nae.
44 Ani ge hu'ana vaya'mo apamagite'ana kumaya'mo ne'ali'a vekala'mogani'e'mo hu'ana faipa hu'ana ate'na'ae.

Yesu'a fali'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Felugakuku'mo muki haopalegamo hani huteno lole'e mago'e aovamo utegeno halate une'mo yegemo le'niye.
46 Une agufa afina'mo Yesu'a, Ilai, Ilai, lama samakatani, huno alopa gefati'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye. Ani ge hu'niya gemo aepa'amo hane'niyana *Goti'nimo, Goti'nimo, huno, na kava higeka nataleka u'nane, huno hu'niye.*
47 Mago he ti'a mai'naya vaya'mogimo ani gemo afite'apae'mo, Ilaiyafe'mo keya aeno ge nehiye, hu'a hu'nae.
48 Apakaepati'mo mago vekamo'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo nagu nagu huno uno kaki'nofagana ya'mo alino nofi alagafati anipi'mo aeteno yatala kanipa kayote'mo faino lanu paiteno ami'niye.
49 Ami'niya'monanafa alu vaya'mogi ha pai'apae'mo, afa ato. Ilaiya'a emineno ha maesifigeta agava mai'neta agegaune, hu'a ha pai'nae.
50 Yesu'a halate alopa gefati'mo keya aeno ge huteno'ae'mo auneme'amo ataleno fali'niye.
51 Fali'nigeno'ae'mo alopa mono nopi'mo alapa'age lavolavoleti'mo ae'a akani male'naya lavolavomo anagati aeno apake ailino emineno afelaga atale'niye. Lusi imima ali'nigeno alopa yafa avemo aino apalo ati'niye.
52 Yafa kapi'mo ki'a apate'naya vaya'mo yafa ka'mo aino apalo ati'nigeno Goti'a apaote vaya'mo asole vaya'mo alino he tino apate'niye.
53 Goti'a Yesu'mo alino he tino ate'nige'apae'mo yafa kapati'mo he ti'a aote alopa taonifi'mo u'a mai'nage'a asole vaya'mogi apake'nae.
54 Ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya veka'e ati vaya'a'e'mo Yesute'mo yagai'a mai'ne'a agayana imima ali'nigeno muki kava'mo afole ai'nige'a agete'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a koli hute'apae'mo, alagi lama gemo hune, ani vekamo Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'niye, hu'a hu'nae.

55 Asole aˈne anagaˈmo eˈa aise afagiˈaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa aulu
heˈa ageˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo Galeliya kotegatiˈmo Yesuˈmo yagaiˈa
atesayafeˈmo akame huˈa eˈnae.
56 Ani aˈne anagapiˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega anagi Maliyaˈa
Yemisiˈe Yosefeˈeˈmo itaˈanimoˈagi Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmogani
itaˈanimoˈagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Yesuˈmo yafa kapiˈmo kino ateˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-55; Yo 19:38-42)

57 Yegemo laminoˈfaleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago kagemi yaˈe vekamo Ala-
matiya taonifi vekamo agiˈamo Yosefeˈa Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo
eˈniye.
58 Pailatitegamo uno, Yesu kefaˈamo alininuˈna kiˈna ategesuve, huno
afi geˈnigeno Pailatiˈa, alinitetapa amiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
59 Yosefeˈa aliteno ˈaeˈmo saufa lavolavomo yaveyave lavolavofiˈmo
hayaeteno
60 agaiˈamo saufamo kafi maleˈniya yafa kapiˈmo alinino haino
maleˈniye. Maleteno alopa yafakefamo alino heleve heleve hulinuno
ani yafa ka avayaleˈmo aino akani maleˈniye.
61 Maganala kotega Maliyaˈe hamoˈamo Maliyaˈeˈmo yafa ka
haopaleˈmo itopale maiˈnaˈae.

Ati vayaˈmogi yafa kateˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya gemae

62 Ani haniˈilagamo utesigeˈa alo nehaya afinaˈmo mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈeˈmo
Pailatitegamo uˈa,
63 Ala vekae, huˈa, ani humiˈnami gemo nehiya vekamoˈmo afaˈa
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utesigeˈna halate he tiguve,
huno huˈniya geeˈmo lagesa afunaˈmofeˈmo
64 kanoluleˈmo yagaitapa maime maime neˈvigenoˈao loleˈe magoˈe
afinaˈmo hano hino, huka hapa paiyo. Fiku yanageˈa geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogi eˈa kefaˈamo kumaya aliniˈa uteˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo
ago he tino uˈniye, huˈa hapa paigae. Mani henaga hisaya aigofe gemoˈa
hogoteno huˈniya aigofe gemo ago aeno aga seno asole vayaˈmo humi
apategaiye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
65 Pailatiˈa, ati vayatapimo maiˈnayanagi apavalelitutapa yagaita
apateyo.Ageˈnaya kavaˈmo hutapa alu kava alu kavaˈmo hutapa
yagaitapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
66 atale uˈa aino akani maleˈniya yafateˈmo kameletiˈmo aeˈa kamae
maleteˈa ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiyo, huˈa hapa
paiˈnageˈa uˈnae.

28

Yesuˈa he tiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-10; Yo 20:1-18)

1 Sapati afinaˈmo ago hano hutegeno hogote afinaˈmo afole
aiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo kotilamiyapiˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega aˈe mago
hamoˈamo Maliyaˈeˈmo kanoluleˈmo agesaˈafeˈmo uˈnaˈae.

2 Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekaˈamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineno avay-
ale yafaˈmo alino heleve hulinuno maleteno ani yafateˈmo fai
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi imima aliˈniye.
3 Uˈana agaˈana alino alave nehiya yakana agufa vekamo fai
maiˈnigeno kukenaˈaletiˈmo yaveyaveˈage huˈnigeˈanaageˈnaˈae.
4 Kanoluleˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya ati vayaˈmogimo agateˈapaeˈmo lusi
kava huˈa koli huteˈa atete huteˈapaeˈmo mopafiˈmo apagoˈya faiteˈa
faliˈnaya vayakana huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Enisole vekamoˈa lole atalafeˈmo, koli osiˈao. Malipu yosaleˈmo
nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya vekamo Yesuˈmo agesaˈafeˈmo neˈaˈae,
huˈna lanakeˈnove.
6 Manifiˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa ago he tino uˈniye. Hogoteno ofalino afaˈa
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, alino he tino nategaiye, huno lapa paiˈniya gemo ago
afole aiˈniyanagi etana havaeˈniya yaˈageˈmoageˈao.
7 Agetetana malage hutana utana geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
kanolufatiˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniyanageno Galeliya kotegamo uno
hogo netegaiyanagetapa muganilega agegae, hutana hapa paiˈao. Alagi
lama gemo lahana nepauve, huno hana paiˈniye.
8 Inagi kanolulegatiˈmo malage huˈana ataleˈana koli nehuˈanaeˈmo
anamogaga aime aime neˈuˈanaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapa paisaˈafeˈmo nagu nagu huˈana uˈnaˈae.
9 Uˈanaeˈmo malage huˈana Yesuˈeˈmo katega fotu huteˈapaeˈmo
Yesuˈa ge anamamaeˈniye. Agaetegamo uˈana aiyafiˈmo anagoˈya
faiteˈana aiyaleˈmo atafauˈneˈana mono huˈnaˈae.
10 Yesuˈa, utana nagana ˈnimogifeˈmo, muga Galeliya kotegamo viyo.
Muganilegamo nagegae, hutana hapa paiˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.

Ati vayaˈmogimo faigoko gemo huˈnaya gemae

11 Lole atalaˈmo neˈvaˈageˈapaeˈmo kanoluˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya
ati vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo Yulusalemu taonimo alopa
taonifiˈmo uˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaifeˈmo muki afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo faigoko gemo huˈa hapa
paiˈnae.
12 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnageˈa eˈa
aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo mago gemo hu maleˈnae.
13 Apakaemo ati vayaˈmo alopa monimo apamiteˈa hapa paiˈapaeˈmo,
ago lau kaleˈnonageˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo eˈa aliniˈa
uˈnae, hutapa hapa paiyo.
14 Yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamoˈa ani faigoko gemo
afitenoˈaeˈmo aipamoˈmo falu hisiya agufa gemo ha paisunageno
hanageke yaˈmo olapamigiye, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
15 Inagi ati vayaˈmogimo monimo aliteˈapaeˈmo uˈa ina gemo
hiyo, huˈa huˈnaya agufa gemo huˈnae. Mani faigoko gemoˈa Yu
vayaˈaitegatiˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno hume hume eno hemeniˈeˈmo
haneˈniye.

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23)

16 Leveniˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa viyo, huno
hapa paiˈniya avelegamo Galeliya kotega uˈnae.

17 Agete'apae'mo apago'ya fai'ne'a mono hu'naya'monanafa mago
vaya'amogimo lole apakesa afi'nae.
18 Yesu'a apakaetegamo eno'ae'mo, muki himamu'amo
koku'napinagi ma mopafi kavatenagi vaya'aitenagi hu'na yagaisuva
himamu'amo ago alino nami'niye.
19 Nami'niya'mofe'mo utapa muki alu nofi alu nofi vaya'mo alitapa
apaya malege'apao ge'nimo afisaya vaya'mo hamaleyo. Hamalesage-
tapae'mo Afo'nimo agi'aletinagi mafa'ne'amo'na nagi'niletinagi aote
Auneme'amo agi'aletinagi hutapa ani faletapa apateyo.
20 Ani faletapa apatetetapae'mo muki ma kava'mo hiyo ina kava'mo
hiyo, hu'na lapa pai'nova gemo akame hiyo, hutapa alita apaya ma-
leyo. Lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, nagaemo lapakae'e'mo magokepi
lokae'na maime maime ne'visugeno'ae'mo ma mopa'e koku'na'e'mo
hano hisiya afina'mo afole aigiye, huno hapa pai'niye. He, lama ge.

MAKI

Yesuˈa ma mopafi maiˈniya afinaˈmo Makiˈa neya vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈneno ko siˈniye. Agaemo ani kavaˈmo huno Poloˈe Pitaˈeˈmo aliˈya vekaˈanigana huno maiˈneno Goti aliˈyaˈmo hana maeno aliˈniye. Makiˈa mani gemo avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemo Yesuˈa lokiya aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavaˈe noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈniya kavaˈeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Yesuˈa lokiya aliˈyaˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo alige hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino hapa faino apatalege vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalege huˈniya kavatetiˈmo himamuˈamo alino apave liˈniye. Makiˈa ani lokiya kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae.

(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-9; 3:15-17; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Alagepa faigoko geˈamo Yesu Kalaisi Goti mafaˈneˈamo ava gemo ina kavaˈmo huno aepa faiˈniye.

2 Gotitegati gemo alini eˈana aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa nepaiˈa vekalaˈmoganimo ani hogoteno aepa faiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana avoˈmo kae maleˈnaˈae. Mago vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

ago, huno, apa vekaˈnimo esiya kaˈmo valino atesiya vekamo aliˈna atesugeno uno hogotegaiye, huno huˈniye,

huno avoˈmo kae maleˈnigeno mago alu vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

3 Mago vekamoˈa kaˈme kotega maiˈneno alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo kaˈmo valitapa ateyo. Esiya kaˈmo api kaˈmo valitapa ateyo, huno huˈniye,

huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

4 Inagi Yoniˈa kaˈme kotegamo eno afole aiteno aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye. Yoniˈa, lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa aniˈmo falegenoˈao Gotiˈa hosu kavatapimo alino ataleno, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paige hapa paige huno maiˈniye.

5 Asole vayaˈmo agaetegamo Yutiya kotegatiˈmo uge Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo uge huˈa uˈa afiˈnae. Apakaemo hosu kavaˈapieˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yoneni anipiˈmo aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye.

6 Yoni kukenaˈamo kamo afumo ayokatetiˈmo alo hu malefa kukenamo alino vaiteno afafaleˈmo kamo afumo agufaletiˈmo alo hu malefa mapaluˈmo alino aeteno akenuˈe afela lumemo anuˈeˈmo neno maiˈniye.

7 Agaemo ina gemo huno hapa paiˈniye. Nagae nakame huno neˈeya vekamoˈa aeno naga seˈniye. Alagi ago aeno naga seˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa ape huˈna maiˈneˈna suˈamo nofiˈamo afaˈa hakalu osegauve.

8 Nagaemo aniˈaletikeˈmo faleˈna nelapatovaˈmonanafa Goti aote Auneme ˈaletiˈmo faleno lapategaiye.

Yoniˈa Yesuˈmo aniˈmo faleno atetegenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa amalageka huˈniya gemae.

(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Galeliya kotega Nasalasa taonifatiˈmo ataleno eˈnigeno Yoniˈa Yoneni anipiˈmo aniˈmo faleno ateˈniye.

10 Yesuˈa anipatiˈmo haineno ageyana kokuˈnaˈmo halo aiˈnigeno Goti
Auneme'amo kaugoyave namagana huno agaetegamo emineˈnigeno
agеˈniye.
11 Mago vekamoˈa kokuˈnapatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, lusi kava huno
neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnane. Amuse huˈna nekatove, huno ha
paiˈniye.
12 Huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo malage huno Goti Auneme'amoˈa alino
ategeno kaˈme kotegamo uˈniye.
13 Uno fotiˈa afinaˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa amalageka
huˈniye. Ani kotega afela afuˈe yagagafaˈeˈmo maiˈnaya kotegamo
uno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo enisole vayaˈmogimo emi eˈa yagaiˈa ateˈnae.

Yesuˈa loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmo noyame neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo etapa nakame hiyo, huno ge huˈniya gemae.
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

14 Apakaemo ani afinaˈmo Yoniˈa ago kalavusi huˈa ateˈnageno
maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo uno Gotiˈa yagaino apate-
siya kavafeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
15 Hapa painoˈaeˈmo, alagepa afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye. Gotiˈa
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo alagi hogo huˈniyanagi la-
paipamo alitapa afe letetapa alagepa faigoko geˈaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa
fatago hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Inagi Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo alopa ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo umeni-
tata nehunoˈaeˈmo ageyana Saimoniˈe aganaˈamoˈmo Eˈnaluˈeˈmo
noyame neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmo umeniˈanimo anipiˈmo yaga auˈana
neˈmalaˈageno anakeˈniye.
17-18 Anaketenoˈaeˈmo noyamemo alitana apavayu hulitana neˈaˈa
kava hutana vayaˈmo nagaetegamo apavalelitana esaˈafeˈmo aliˈna
lanaya malegauvanagi etana nakame hiˈao, huno hana paiˈnigeˈana
umeniˈanimo ataleˈeˈana akame huˈnaˈae.
19 Agaemo aiseˈamo uno ageyana lole konagalaˈmo Yemisiˈe
Yoniˈeˈmo Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmo sipifiˈmo maiˈneˈana umeniˈanimo
nefakaniˈageno anakeˈniye.
20 Anaketenoˈaeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈana sipifiˈmo afoˈanimoˈe
aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo apataleˈeˈana akame huˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa mago vekamo aipafatiˈmo hosu aune vekamo alino hafaino ataleˈniya gemae.
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uˈa
maiˈnageno Sapati afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeno Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai mono
nopiˈmo haino alino apaya maleˈniye.
22 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayakana
huno alino apaya oˈmaleˈniyaˈmonanafa himamuˈaletiˈmo alino apaya
maleˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.
23 Ani afinaˈmo mago vekamo aipafiˈmo hosu aune vekamo maiˈniya
vekamo mono nopiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
24 Nasalasa taonifi vekamo Yesuo, huno, lagaetegamo na kava
hisanafeˈmo eˈnane. Alika lagoˈya faika latalesanafeˈmo eˈnapiye.
Afaˈa lato. Kageˈnovana Goti aote vekamo maiˈnane, huno alopa
gefatiˈmo huˈniye.

25 Yesuˈa, Ge osuˈneka aipafatiˈmo emikeno, huno lokiya ge huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
26 hosu aune vekamoˈa agufaleˈmo alino uti uti aino ateteno alopa
gefatiˈmo kagegage huteno aipafatiˈmo emineˈniye.
27 Vayaˈmogi ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa, na agufa kavaˈmo ne-
hiye. Haiya agufa saufa geletiˈmo alino apaya neˈmale. Agaemo
himamuˈaletiˈmo ge nehigeˈapaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmogi geˈamo
afiˈnae, huˈa huteˈa hapau aiˈnae.
28 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnigeno malage huno Yesufe ava gemoˈa aino atagu
faeno muki Galeliya kotegamo uneno huˈniye.

Yesuˈa muki vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya gemae.
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

29 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo mono nopatiˈmo emi eˈapaeˈmo
Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi huˈa Saimonigani Eˈnalugani nopiˈmo haiˈa
maiˈnae.
30 Saimoni ayemoˈamoˈmo amuko kaitaˈmo hauˈnigeno havaeno
maiˈniye. Yesuˈa haino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, kaita hauˈnigeno havaeno
maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
31 uno ayateˈmo alino he tino ateˈnigeno amuko kaita hauˈniya
yaˈamo hagegeno uno neˈyaˈmo alo huno apateˈniye.
32 Yegemo lamino faleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi Yesutegamo
kaita hapauˈniya vayanagi hosu apaune vayaˈmo apaipafiˈmo neˈmaiya
vayanagi huˈa apavaleliˈa eˈnae.
33 Muki ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo eˈa kipateˈmo aliˈa anupa
huˈa maiˈnae.
34 Inagi Yesuˈa muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino
hapageno apatege hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino
hapa faino apatalege huno maiˈniye. Hosu apaune vayaˈmogimo ago
ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo, ge osiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo umenitata huno Goti gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae.
(Lu 4:42-44)

35 Egamo kotigefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa he tino taonifatiˈmo
atalenuno vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya aupilagamo nunumu huno maiˈniye.
36-37 Nunumu huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Saimoniˈe avagi huˈa uˈnaya
vayaˈeˈmo kahauya huliˈuˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, muki vayaˈmogimo ka-
gaemo kagesayafeˈmo kahauya huliˈa neˈae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
38 Ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, ataleta alu taonifilagamo vigetao. Muki
taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo umenitata huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisu-
vafekeˈmo emiˈneˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
39 Hapa paiteno muki Galeliya kotegamo umenitata huno muki asole
mono noˈafi noˈafiˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paige hosu apaune
vayaˈaina alino hapafaino apatalege huˈniye.

Yesuˈa lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae.
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Mago lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamo Yesutegamo eno mopafiˈmo
aleˈya faino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, kahao ke hove, huno, kahauˈnisiyana
afaˈa alika alagepa huka nategane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo

41 Yesuˈa hau huno ateteno'ae'mo ayaˈmo alino ataleno agufale'mo
male'neno'ae'mo, nahau'niyanagi afaˈa alagepa huka maiyo, huno ha
pai'niye.
42 Ha pai'nigeno lepalosi yaˈamo alagi hano hu'nigeno afa agufamo
hamale'niye.
43-44 Yesuˈa lokiya ge huno ha paino'ae'mo, afiyo, huno, mago nefe'mo
uka ha opaika mono huno ne'apateya vekalegage'mo ugeno'ao kag-
ufamo ageno. Kagufamo afaˈa hane'ninageˈa agesayafe'mo Mosese'a
laginago vayaˈaife'mo, ofalinimo alinitutapa amiyo, huno hu'niya
ofalinimo alinikuka amiyo, huno ha paiteno alino ate'nigeno u'niye.
45 Ani gemo huno ha pai'niyaˈmonanafa ne'uno'ae'mo muki
vayaˈaife'mo hapa paimale hapa paimale hulino u'niye. Ani kavaˈmo
hu'niyaˈmofe'mo Yesuˈa muki vayaˈai apaulagale'mo taonifi'mo afaˈa
o'u'niye. Vayaˈmo o'mai'naya kotegamo uno mai'nigeˈapae'mo
agaetegamo muki haopalegati'mo ete ete hu'nae.

2

Yesuˈa kanage kanaga osuno ne'maiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ate'niya gemae.

(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Ketogufa afinaˈmo ago utegeno Yesuˈa halate atagi neno eno
Kapeneyamu taonifi'mo ko'ale'mo mai'nigeˈa agete'apae'mo,
no'afi'mo ago eno mai'niye, huˈa hapa pai'nageˈa afite'apae'mo
2 asole vayaˈmo malage huˈa eˈa mai'naya nopi'mo haiˈa aliˈa anupa
huˈa maiˈa kili paeteˈa kipategaˈe'mo mailiˈa emi e'nageno maisaya
yaˈmo alagi ohane'niye. Yesuˈa Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaigeˈapae'mo
3 lole'e lole'e vayaˈmogimo kanage kanaga osuno ne'maiya vekamo
hi'yopa maleˈa alini'a Yesutegamo e'nae.
4 Nopi'mo ago kili pae'nayaˈmofe'mo Yesuˈa mai'niya haopale'mo
avaleliˈa ohai'nafa apakaemo nokato'mule'mo hi'yopa alini'a hai'ne'a
Yesuˈa mai'niya yateti'mo nokato'mumo aliˈa akai male'ne'a hi'yopa
kayote'mo nofi aete'a alineˈa atalageno lami'niye.
5 Yesuˈa apakeyana agaefe'mo apakesa afiˈa fatago hu'nageno
apaketeno'ae'mo kanage kanaga osuno ne'maiya vekae'mo ha
paino'ae'mo, Mafaˈne'nimogae, huno, hosu kavakamo ago aliˈna
atale'nove, huno ha pai'niye.
6 Mago vayaˈmo keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya ne'malaya vayaˈmo
nopi'mo fai mai'neˈapae'mo, na kava higeno ani agufa gemo hu'niye.
Gotife'mo huno faipa huno ate'niye.
7 Gotike'mo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa alino atalegaiye, huˈa
apaipafi'mo apakesamo afi'nae.
8 Yesuˈa apaipafi'mo apaketeno'ae'mo, na kava higetapa hosu lapaipa
lapakesamo ne'afiye.
9 Nagaemo hosu kavakamo aliˈna atale'nove, hu'na hu'novanage'na
he tika hi'yopa kayokamo aliteka uvo hu'na hisuvana haiya agufa
kavaˈmo'a lokiya kavaˈmo ohane'niye.
10 Lapakaemo Vemo mafaˈnemo'a ma mopafi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo
vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesigetapa agesayafe'mo

himamuˈamo aliˈna lapave liguve, huno huteno kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya vekaeˈmo ha painoˈaeˈmo,
11 he tika hiˈyopa kayokamo aliteka nokalegamo uvo, huˈna kaha nepauve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
12 apaulagaleˈmo malage huno he tino hiˈyopa kayoˈamo aliteno uˈniye. Uˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateteˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo hogoteta ani agufa kavaˈmo alagi oˈageˈnone, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈa Livaifeˈmo ge huˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 Yesuˈa halate aino atagi neno Galeliya kotega ani kotutegamo uˈniye. Uno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageno alino apaya maleˈniye.
14 Apatalenuno ageyana mago takesi moni neˈaliya vekamo Livaiˈa Afiyasi mafaˈnemo takesi moni neˈaliya nopiˈmo fai maiˈnigenoageˈniye. Ageteno'aeˈmo, eka nakame huvo, huno huˈnigeno Livaiˈa he tinuno akame huˈniye.
15 Henagaˈamo Yesuˈa uno Livai nopiˈmo neˈyaˈmo neno maiˈniye. Asole vayaˈmo takesi moni neˈaliya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo akame nosaya vayanagi huˈa eˈa agaeˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnae. Ani afinaˈmo asole ani agufa vayaˈmo eˈa aepa faiˈa akame huˈnae.
16 Falasi mono vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakayana Yesuˈeˈmo takesi moni neˈaliya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo akame nosaya vayanagi huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnageˈa apaketeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, na kava higeno ani agufa vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈne, huˈa apafi geˈnae.
17 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Lota vayaˈmogimo kaita ohapauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo uˈa aliˈyaˈmo noˈalifa kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaiteke'mo uˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Nagaemo alagepa vayaˈaifeˈmo eyo, huˈna ge hisuvafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnofa hosu vayaˈaifekeˈmo eyo, huˈna ge hisugeˈa eˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe lesayafeˈmo emineˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae.
(Mt 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39)

18 Mago afinaˈmo Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe Falasi mono vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo mono kavaˈmo akame huˈa neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo siˈnae. Mago vayaˈmo Yesutega eˈapaeˈmo, na kava higeˈa Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe Falasi mono vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo mono kavaˈmo akame huˈa neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo siˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo mo nosiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
19 Yesuˈa, aˈnemo neˈaliya afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesifiye. Haˈao a aligefe huˈniya vekamo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnae.
20 Henagaˈamo mago vayaˈmogi aˈmo aligefe huˈniya vekamo avaleliˈa visageˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo sigae.
21 Atafa lavolavomo halo neˈaigeˈapaeˈmo saufa lavolavomo sese osuˈnaya lavolavoletiˈmo lagauˈa nofakaniye. Saufa lavolavoletiˈmo

lagauʹa fakanisayana sese nehisagenoʹaeʹmo atupaʹamo aino vayu hisigeno atalagauno alino avala aisigeno magoʹe huno alopa kaʹmo halo aigiye.
22 Ani kava huʹa vayaʹmogimo saufa nofi alagafati aniʹmo aliʹa atafa afu agufa kepiʹmo he nofiye. Hefisayana aniʹmoʹa atafa keʹmo ago aeno apalo atino aniʹmo asagauno aisigeno keʹaʹeʹmo alagi hosugiye. Saufa aniʹmo saufa afu agufa kepiʹmo hefisagenoʹaeʹmo afaʹa hanegaiye, huno hapa paiʹniye.

Sapati afinafeʹmo huʹniya gemae.
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)
23 Mago Sapati afinaʹmo Yesuʹe geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹeʹmo viti hoyamo laisigana yaʹmo haneʹniya hoya folagapiʹmo uʹnae. Yesu geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹmogimo viti alagamo lagiʹa neme neme uʹnae.
24 Falasi mono vayaʹmogi Yesufeʹmo, Apako, huʹa, gekamo neʹafiya vayaʹmogimo Sapati afinaʹmo keʹaepa getimo ago amagiʹa neʹatalae, huʹa ha paiʹnae.
25 Yesuʹa, Neviniʹe avagi huʹa uʹnaya vayaʹmogiʹeʹmo apaka teʹnigeʹapaeʹmo huʹnaya kavafeʹmo ava gemo lekana paitapa oʹafiʹnafiye.
26 Amaiyataʹa mono huno neʹapateya vekamo maiʹnigenoʹaeʹmo Neviniʹa mono nopiʹmo haino Gotiʹmo ofalinimo amiʹnaya peleti mayamo alino neteno avagi huʹa uʹnaya vayaʹaina alino apamiʹniye. Muki vayaʹmogimo noʹnaya neʹyaʹmo haneʹniyaʹmonanafa mono huʹa neʹapataya vayaʹamogigeʹmo nesaya neʹyaʹmo haneʹniyana ani neʹyaʹmo neʹnayana hosu kavaʹmo osuʹnae.
27 Gotiʹa muki vayaʹmogi Sapati afinaʹmo ha maesayafeʹmo hu oʹmaleʹnifa Sapati afinaʹmoʹa muki vayaʹmo hapa maesiyafeʹmo hu maleʹniye.
28 Ani kavaʹmo huʹniyaʹmofeʹmo Vemo mafaʹnemoʹa Sapati afinateʹeʹmo neʹyagaiye, huno hapa paiʹniye.

3

Ayaʹmo kalage kiʹniya vekamo ava gemae.
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)
1 Yesuʹa halate Yu vayaʹai mono nopiʹmo haino maiʹnigeno ayaʹmo kalage kiʹniya vekamo ani mono nopiʹmo maiʹniye.
2 Mago vayaʹamogimo agoti huʹa atesayafeʹmo ageʹa maiʹneʹapaeʹmo, Sapati afinaʹmo alino alagepa huno atesifigeta agegaune, huʹa huʹnae.
3 Yesuʹa ayaʹmo kalage kiʹniya vekaeʹmo, he tika male eno, huno ha paitenoʹaeʹmo
4 apakaefeʹmo, Sapati afinaʹmo keʹaepa gemo akame hisunafeʹmo na agufa kavaʹmo hugune. Sapati afinaʹmo alagepa kavaʹmo hisupi hosu kavaʹmo hugune. Vayaʹmo hapaesupi hapa maegaune, huno apafi geʹnigeʹapaeʹmo ge osuʹa afaʹa maiʹnae.
5 Yesuʹa aulu hapaeno apakelinuneno huteno aipamo leno apateʹniye. Lokiya apaipa vayaʹmo maiʹnayaʹmofeʹmo aipamoʹmo kana huʹniye. Agaemo, kayaʹmo aeka hayo huvo, huno huʹnigeno ayaʹmo aeno hayo nehigenoʹaeʹmo aeno api aiʹnigeno afaʹa haneʹniya ayakana huno haneʹniye.

6 Falasi mono vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo mono nopatiˈmo
emi eˈa malage huˈa Heloti'a akame huˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈneˈa Yesuˈa haesayafeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

Muki vayaˈmo ani kotuteˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya gemae.
(Lu 6:17-19)

7-8 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo apataleˈa Galeliya kotega
ani kotutegamo neˈvageˈapaeˈmo Galeliya kotegatiˈmo asole vayaˈmo
apakame huˈa uˈnae. Asole vayaˈmogimo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava
gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo Yutiya kotegati ege Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo ege
Itomiya haopaletiˈmo ege Yoneni ani faliga kotegatiˈmo ege Taiya taoni
haopalegatiˈmo ege Saitoni taoni haopalegatiˈmo ege huˈa Yesutegamo
eˈnae.

9-10 Hogoteno asole vayaˈmo ago alino alagepa huno
apateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo eˈa agufaleˈmo
ame alisayafeˈmo eˈa faiˈa kili paeteˈa maleˈa apaliˈnae. Maleˈa
apaliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, maleˈa
oˈnapalisayafeˈmo mago aise sipimo alitapa alo hutapa nateyo, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

11 Hosu apaune vayaˈmogimo agateˈapaeˈmo asagauˈa aiteˈa alopa
gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnane, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

12 Yesuˈa hosu apaune vayaˈaifeˈmo lokiya gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.
Ina laˈnamo maiˈnofi hutapa hapa opaiyo.

Yesuˈa apa vayaˈamo lekana paino apateˈniya gemae.
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Yesuˈa aise aveleˈmo haino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hauˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo
ge huˈnigeˈa agaetegamo eˈnae.

14-15 Agaemo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maige
alino apatesigeˈa uˈa Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige kaita
hapauˈnisiya vayaˈaina aliˈa hapageˈa apatege himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu
apaune vayaˈaina aliˈa hapa faiˈa apatalege hisayafeˈmo lekana paino
apateˈniye.

16 Lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye. Yesuˈa
Saimonifeˈmo Pitaˈae huno agi ateˈniya vekagi

17 Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmo Yemisiˈe aganaˈamoˈmo Yoniˈefeˈmo Yesuˈa
Moˈanasisi vekalane huno anaki anateˈniya anakimo aepaˈamo hakalu
nehiya agufa kavaˈmo huno lokiya vekalanagi

18-19 Eˈnaluˈagi Filipiˈagi Matolomiyuˈagi Matiyuˈagi Tomasiˈagi
Afiyasi mafaˈnemo Yemisiˈagi Taˈniyasiˈagi Saimoni Seloti'agi Yutasi
Isakaliyotiˈa Yesu kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Satani'mo Yesu aipafi'mo mai'niye hu'a hu'naya gemae.
(Mt 12:24-32; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Yesuˈa halate noˈalega uno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo eˈa
aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo
neˈyaˈmo nesaya kanaˈapimo ohaneˈniye.

21 Yesu vayaˈamogimo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, negi
kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈa huteˈa avalesayafeˈmo uˈnae.

22 Keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmo Yulusalemu taoni-
fatiˈmo eˈapaeˈmo, Mielisemuliˈa aipafiˈmo maiˈniye. Hosu apaune
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo himamuˈaletiˈmo hosu

apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapafaino neˈapatale, huˈa huˈnae.
23 Yesuˈa, eyo, huno ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, haiya kava huno Sataniˈa agaiˈamo afaˈa alino ha faino atalegaiye.
24 Magoke vayapatiˈmo aliˈa fako huteˈa apakaiˈapimo hapaeˈa hano huˈa apatalegae.
25 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa magoke afamo anagaˈmogimo aliˈa fako huˈa kaveta hisayana magokepi alagepa huˈa lokaeˈa oˈmaigae.
26 Ani kava huno Sataniˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayaˈalegamo kame huno apatesiyana muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya himamuˈamo hano hugiye.
27 No aepa vekamo lokiya vekamo maiˈnisiyana mago vekamoˈa eno atafauno nofi kino oˈateˈnisiyana noˈafatiˈmo muki kagemi yaˈamo afaˈa haino oˈaligiye. Hogoteno no aepa vekamo atafauno nofi kino ateˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo afaˈa haino noˈafatiˈmo muki yaˈamo aligiye.
28 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, Gotiˈa muki hosu kavaˈapigi agaefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈataya geˈapimogi huno afaˈa alino atalegaiye.
29 Alino atalegaiyaˈmonanafa aote Auneme'ae'mo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈatesaya vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alagi alino oˈatalesigeno huˈa faipa huˈa neˈataya gemo anonaˈapimo afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
30 Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo hapa paiˈniye.

Yesu itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈefeˈmo apava gemae.
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Ani afinaˈmo Yesu itaˈamoˈe aganaˈamogiˈeˈmo eˈa kumategamo he tiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo mago vekamo aliˈa ateˈnageno nopiˈmo haiˈniye.
32 Asole vayaˈmogimo faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, itakamoˈe kaganakamogiˈeˈmo kagaemo kagesayafeˈmo eˈa kumatega maiˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
33-34 itaˈnimoˈe naganaˈnimogiˈeˈmo haiyate eˈa maiˈnae, huno huteno aulu hapaelinuneno huno neˈapakenoˈaeˈmo, itaˈnimogiˈe naganaˈnimogiˈeˈmo manifiˈmo maiˈnae.
35 Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈageˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo naganaˈnimogi maige nasaˈnimogi maige itaˈnimogimo maige huˈa maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

4

Avina yaˈmo hakaleˈniya vekamo ava gemae.
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Halate Yesuˈa Galeliya kotega ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye. Asole vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo sipifiˈmo haino fai maiˈniye. Sipimo anipiˈmo haneˈnigeˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo maiˈnae.
2 Agaemo magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno alino apaya maleno'ae'mo,
3 Afiyo, huno, mago vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo hakalesiyafeˈmo hoyaˈalegamo uˈniye.

4 Avina ya'mo yaga auno ataleme ataleme u'nigeno'ae'mo mago
avina ya'mo kate'mo asagauno ai'nige'a nama anaga'mogi e'a ne'nae.
5 Mago avina ya'mo yafa agotofule'mo aise mopamo hane'niya
yate'mo asagauno ai'niye. Aise mopamo hane'niya'mofe'mo malage
huno hage'nigeno'ae'mo
6 yegemo'mo haineno ne'agegeno'ae'mo leno asaga li'niye.
Hafu'yamo o'ae'niya'mofe'mo ago falu te'niye.
7 Mago avina ya'mo aufe nofi'mo hane'niya mopafi'mo asagauno
ai'nigeno aufe nofi'mo'a hageno hai'neno kino ati kae'nigeno alagamo
o'ae'niye.
8 Mago avina ya'mo alagepa mopafi'mo asagauno aiteno hageno
haineno alagamo ae'niye. Teti'a alagamo aege sigisiti'amo aege vani
hataleti'amo aege huno ae'niye.
9 Gemo afisaya lapakesamo hane'nisiyana mani gemo afiyo, huno
hapa pai'niye.
10 Yesu'a agai'age'mo mai'nige'apae'mo ge'amo afi'naya vaya'e
tuolofu'a vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi'e'mo e'a, mani
aeka kalafefa gemo hu'nana gemo aepa'amo laha paiyo, hu'a afi
ge'nageno'ae'mo
11 Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kavafe'mo ava gemo fala ki'niya
gemo aepa'amo afisayafe'mo ago alino lapami'niya'monanafa malaga
vaya'aife'mo ani agufa ae'na kalafefa ge'age'mo hu'na hapa nepauve.
12 Agege agege hu'a maigayana age'a aeto osuge afige afige hu'a
maigayana afi'a aeto osuge hu'a maisayafe'mo ani agufa
ae'na kalafefa gemo hapa nepauve. Afi'a aeto hute'a ai'a
atagine'a Gotitegamo esageno hosu kava'apimo afa'a alino
o'atalesiyafe'mo ani agufa ae'na kalafefa gemo hapa nepauve,
huno hapa pai'niye.
13 Hapa paiteno'ae'mo, ani ae'na kalafefa gemo aepa'amo
o'afi'nafiye. Ani ae'na kalafefa gemo aepa'amo o'afi'nisayana haiya
kava hutapa muki ae'na kalafefa gemo aepa'amo afigae.
14 Avina ya'mo nehakaleya vekamo'a Goti ge'amo nehakale.
15 Mago avina ya'mo kate'mo asagauno ai'niya avina yakana hu'a
vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo ne'afigeno'ae'mo Satani'a eno apaipafi'mo
hakale'niya gemo alinino ne'viye.
16 Mago avina ya'mo yafa agotofule'mo asagauno ai'niya avina
yakana hu'a vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo malage hu'a apamo-
gaga ne'aiye.
17 Apamogaga ne'aiya'monanafa hapafu'ya'apimo
o'ae'niya'mofe'mo aise afina'mo mai'nageno'ae'mo apakaetegamo
hanageke ya'mo afole aige Goti ge'amo no'afiya vaya'mogi apaini hu'a
apatege nehage'apae'mo malage hu'a ago asagau'a ne'aiye.
18-19 Mago avina ya'mo aufe nofi hane'niya mopafi'mo asagauno
ai'niya avina yakana hu'a mago vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo
ma mopafi kavafe'mo hapausoli huge monimo'a humi apate'nige'a
lusi kava huno hapauge mago'e ya'mo alisayafe'mo hapa'ye huge
hu'a ne'maigeno'ae'mo ani kava'mo'a Goti ge'amo ago aeno ati
nekaegeno'ae'mo alagamo no'ae.
20 Mago avina ya'mo alagepa mopafi'mo asagauno ai'niya avina
yakana hu'a mago vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'apae'mo ali'a

apaipafiˈmo neˈmalagenoˈaeˈmo tetiˈa alagamo aege sigisitiˈa alagamo aege vani hataletiˈa alagamo aege huˈa neˈmaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Lamu kanifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae.
(Lu 8:16-18)

21 Hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, lamufiˈmo kani aeˈa kaeteˈapaeˈmo paketi afeˈalumelaga malege hipagapiˈmo malege huˈa neˈmalafiye. Haˈao hiˈyalamuteke'mo neˈmalae.
22 Muki yaˈamo fala kino haneˈniyanageno henagaˈamo afole aigiye. Muki yaˈamo aeno ati kae maleˈniyanageno henagaˈamo ha le yategamo afole aigiye.
23 Gemo neˈafisaya lapakesamo haneˈnisiyana mani gemo afiyo.
24 Gemo neˈafitapaeˈmo alagepa hutapa lapakesamo afiyo. Afitetapaeˈmo lapaipa lapakesamo neˈamisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa ani kava huno lapamigiye. Alagepa hutapa neˈafisayana magoˈe huno alino lapamigiye.
25 Aliˈnaya vayaˈaina magoˈe huno alino apamigiye. Oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo aiseˈamo aliˈnisaya yaˈmo hapafaleno atalegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kava huno mago vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo hoyafiˈmo nehakale.
27 Haniˈilagamo havaege felugamo umenitata huge nehigenoˈaeˈmo avina yaˈmo nehageyaˈmonanafa noˈage.
28 Mopamokeˈmo ani agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligeno neˈyaˈmo afole neˈaiye. Hogoteno yosaˈageˈmo hageteno'aeke'mo haitaˈamo maleteno neˈyaˈamo afole neˈaiye.
29 Neˈyaˈamo nelegenoˈaeˈmo ani vekamoˈa naipeletiˈmo heno hatagauno neˈaliye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Masateti avina yafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

30 Hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmoˈa na agufa kavakana huno haneˈniye. Ani kavafeˈmo haiya agufa aune gemo hisune.
31 Ina kavaˈmo huno mago vekamoˈa aise avina yaˈmo agiˈamo masateti avina yaˈmo hakaleˈniye. Muki avina yaˈamo alopa avina yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani aise avina yaˈmo ago aeno aga seˈniye.
32 Aise avina yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa hakale maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hagenuno haino alopa hetenoˈaeˈmo muki neˈyaˈamo ago aeno aga seno akopamo aeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo nama anagaˈmogimo akopaˈamo ulunapiˈmo apanoˈmo nekiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Yesuˈa magoˈe huno ani agufa aeno kalafefa gefatiˈmo afaˈa afisayafeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
34 Aeno kalafefa geˈageˈmo huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa agaiˈageke'mo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeke'mo ani gemo aepaˈamo hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa yasiˈe aniˈeˈmo afaˈa haneˈao, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

35 Ani afinaˈmo uneˈamo Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, mugagayaga faligamo vigetao, huno hapa paiˈniye.

36 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa muki vayaˈamo apataleˈa Yesuˈa maiˈniya sipifiˈmo
haiˈa maiteˈa avaleliˈa uˈnae. Neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo mago alu sipiˈeˈmo
uˈnigeˈa lokaeliˈa uˈnae.
37 Neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno yasimo aliteno aniˈmo aino
holakau holakau huno haineno sipifiˈmo aeno havaiteˈnigeno aeno
lapanegefeˈmo huˈniye.
38 Yesuˈa sipimo akamelegamo afita aino havaeno maiˈniye. Geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmogi hauneˈa ateˈneˈapaeˈmo, tisao, huˈa, lagaemo aise
afinaˈmo aniˈmo nesuna agufa kavaˈmo nehunanagi lagaefeˈmo kage-
samo noˈafipiye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
39 He tino yasieˈmo ge hauteno anifeˈmo, afaˈa maiyo, huno huˈnigeno
yasimo hano huˈnigeno aniˈmo afaˈa haneˈniye.
40 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, na kava higetapa lusi kava
hutapa koli nehae. Na kava higetapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa
fatago nosae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
41 lusi kava huˈa koli nehuˈa apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo,
na agufa vekamo maiˈniye. Yasimoˈe aniˈmoˈeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiˈae,
huˈa huˈnae.

5

Hosu apaune vayaˈmo mago vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vekamo ava gemae.

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Apakaemo ani kotuˈmo lakaeˈa Gatalini vayaˈmo neˈmaiya aupilag-
amo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae.
2 Yesuˈa sipifatiˈmo emine neˈegenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo
aipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vekamo kanolufilagatiˈmo neˈegeˈa fotu huˈnae.
3 Ani vekamo vayaˈmo kiˈa neˈapataya yafaka kanolufilaga
neˈmaigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo uˈa atafaugefe huˈnayana afaˈa
oˈatafauge seli nofiteti ˈmo kiˈa ategefe huˈnayana afaˈa kiˈa oˈatege
huˈnaya vekae.
4 Mago vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo aiyalateˈmo
hanikapu aiˈa atege ayatalateˈmo seli nofiteti ˈmo kiˈa atege
huˈnayaˈmonanafa seli nofiˈmo alino kapalu aege hanikapumo aino lo
aege huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo afaˈa yagaiˈa oˈateˈnae.
5 Muki afinaˈmo feluga e haniˈilagaˈeˈmo kanolufilagaˈe avelegaˈeˈmo
umenitata nehunoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno kagegage nehunoˈaeˈmo
agaiˈa agufamo yafateti ˈmo heno hatagauno maiˈniye.
6-7 Agaemo afagitegati ˈmo Yesuˈmo ageteno aeˈmo nagu nagu huno
eno aiyafiˈmo aleˈya faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefati ˈmo mono hunoˈaeˈmo,
Yesuo, huno, Hogote vekamo anaga vekamo Goti mafaˈneˈamogae,
huno, nagaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo huka nategefeˈmo neˈane. Goti
agiˈaleti ˈmo kagoˈya ataleteka hukaeˈmo, kagafu kisiya yaˈmo aliˈna
okamiguve, huka naha paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Hogoteno Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu aune neo, huno, aipafati ˈmo
emikeno, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye.
9 Yesuˈa, kagikamo ina lagae, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lagaemo
asole vayaˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo nagiˈnimo asole vayaˈnae, huno ha
paitenoˈaeˈmo,

10 kahao ke hovanagi afagitega alika laha faika olatalo, huno huge
huge huno maiˈniye.
11 Inagi asole afu anagaˈmo aveleˈmo neˈa maiˈnae.
12 Hosu apaune vayaˈmogi, alika laha faitalegeta afu anagaˈai
apaipafiˈmo haita maino, huˈa afi geˈnae.
13 Yesuˈa, kanalenagi afaˈa viyo, huno huˈnigeˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo
aipafatiˈmo emi eˈa tu tauseniˈa agufa afu anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo faleˈa
haiˈnageˈapaeˈmo aulafifatiˈmo nagu nagu huˈa uˈa lamiˈa ani ko-
tupiˈmo asagauˈa aiteˈa aniˈmo neteˈa faliˈnae.
14 Ani afuleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo apaune heˈuˈa taonifiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paige alu haopalega uˈa hapa paige huˈa
hapa paiˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo agesayafeˈmo eˈnae.
15 Apakaemo Yesutegamo eˈa agayana hosu apaune vayaˈmo
aipafatiˈmo alino hapafaitaleˈniya vekamoˈmo kukenamo alino vaiteno
mopafiˈmo fai maiˈnigeno agesamo aino halo aiˈnigeno maiˈnigeˈa eˈa
ageteˈapaeˈmo koli huˈnae.
16 Ani kavaˈmoageˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hosu apaune vayaˈmo
aipafiˈmo maiˈnaya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huge afu anagaˈaifeˈmo apava
gemo huge huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
17 Hapa paiˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi mani
koteti ˈmo ataleka uvo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
18 Yesuˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo
aipafatiˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈniya vekamoˈmo, kahao ke
hove, huno, kagaeˈeˈmo ugesugi navalelika ugapiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
19 Yesuˈa, haˈao, huno, vayakalegageˈmo uka Ala kava neˈmoˈa lusi
kava huno hau huno kateteno kaha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huka
hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
20 Ha paiˈnigeno uno naya loleˈa taonimo agiˈamo Nekapolisi koteg-
amo umenitata huno Yesuˈa lusi kava huno ha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava
gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paimale hapa paimale hulino uˈnigeˈa ani
gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.

Yailasi aˈmafaˈneˈe mago kaita hauˈniya a kanoˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Yesuˈa halate mugagayaga faligamo lakaenuno ani agiˈnaleˈmo
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
22-23 Maiˈnageno Yailasiˈa Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya
vekamoˈa eno Yesuˈmo ageteno ˈaeˈmo aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faino
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, kahao ke hove, huno, aˈmafaˈneˈnimo aise
afinaˈmo ago faligefe huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo huvanagi halate alagepa huno
maisiyafeˈmo eka agufaleˈmo kayaˈmo maleka ato, huno lokiya ge
huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
24 Yesuˈa agaeˈeˈmo uˈniye. Neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo faiˈa ku aili ku aili huˈa
maleˈa apaliniˈa uˈnae.
25 Mago a kanomo tuolofuˈa kafugamo aiguˈyaˈmo hauge hauge huno
maiˈniya a kanomo maiˈniye.
26 Agaemo alu lota vaya alu lota vayaˈaitegamo uge uge huˈniyana
ha oˈmaeˈnageno lusi agafu kiˈnigeno muki moniˈamo ataleˈniyana ha
okeno magoˈe huno hauge hauge huno maiˈniye.

27-28 Agaemo Yesufeˈmo ava gemo afiteno'aeˈmo asole vayaˈeˈmo
eno magokepi lokaelino neˈeno'aeˈmo, kukenaˈaleˈmo ame alisuvana
aigu'yaˈnimo alagi nahagegaiye, huno agesamo afiteno akamelegatiˈmo
eno kukenaˈaleˈmo ame aliˈniye.
29 Ame neˈaligeno'aeˈmo aigu'yaˈamo malage huno hageˈnigeno agu-
fafilagamo alino amalagino ageˈniye.
30 Ame neˈaligeno'aeˈmo Yesu'a ageyana agufafatiˈmo himamu'amo
ago u'nigeno ageˈniye. Ageteno'aeˈmo muki vayaˈeˈmo magokepi
neˈeno'aeˈmo aino afe leno, ina laˈmo kukenaˈnileˈmo ame aliˈniye,
huno apafi geˈniye.
31 Apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo,
asole vayaˈmogimo maleˈa kapaliniˈa neˈvagi na kava higekaeˈmo ina
laˈmo kukenaˈnileˈmo ame aliˈniye, huka nehane, huˈa afi geˈnae.
32 Yesu'a ame aliˈniya vekamo agesiyafeˈmo aulaga halino apakelin-
uneno huˈniye.
33 Aulaga halino neˈapakegeno'aeˈmo ani a kanomoˈa agufafilagamo
afole aiˈniya kavaˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo eno aiyafiˈmo ago'ya faiˈneno koli
huteno atete nehaigeno'aeˈmo Yesufeˈmo muki kavaˈaeˈmo lama ge
huno ava gemo huno ha paiˈniye.
34 Ani gemo ha paiˈnigeno'aeˈmo, aˈmafaˈneo, huno, kagesa afika
fatago huˈnana kavakamoˈa alino alagepa huno kateˈniyanagi uka
alagepa huka maigeno'ao kaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Ha nepaigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmo Yailasiˈa Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo
neˈyagaiya vekamo notegatiˈmo eˈapaeˈmo, aˈmafaˈnekamo ago
faliˈnigi na kava higeka tisa vekamo alaga haesiya yaˈmo alika
neˈamine, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
36 Yesu'a ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo monote neˈyagaiya vekaeˈmo ha
paino'aeˈmo, koli osuka nagaefekeˈmo kagesa afika fatago huvo, huno
ha paiteno
37 muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, oˈmetapa afaˈa maiyo, huno hapa paiteno
Pitaˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yemisi aganaˈamo Yoniˈagi huno apavalelino u'niye.
38 Monote neˈyagaiya vekamo noteˈmo u'a avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo
Yesu'a apakeyana ani vayaˈmogi apano aeteˈa faiyosago faiˈa aviˈya
nehageno apakeˈniye.
39 Agaemo nopiˈmo nehaino'aeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo lapano
aetetapa aviˈya nehae. Ani aˈmafaˈnemo ofaliˈnifa afaˈa au kaleno
maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
40 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa kigi huˈa ateˈnageno'aeˈmo
muki vayaˈamo ago alino hapa faitalegeˈa kumataga lamiˈnae. Agaemo
ani aˈmafaˈnemo itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimogi agaemo avagi huˈa eˈnaya
vayanagi huno apavalelino ani aˈmafaˈnemo maleˈnaya nopiˈmo
haiˈnae.
41 Ayateˈmo neˈalino'aeˈmo, talita kumi, huno huˈniye. Ani gemo
aepaˈamo haneˈniyana aise aˈmafaˈneo, huˈna, he tiyo, huˈna kaha
nepauve, huno huˈniye.
42 Huno nehigeno'aeˈmo malage huno he tino umenitata huˈniye. Ani
aˈmafaˈnemo tuolofuˈa kafugamo maiˈniya aˈmafaˈnemae. Umenitata
huˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa hapau aiˈnae.
43 Yesu'a lokiya gemo huno hapa paiteno'aeˈmo, mago vayaˈaifeˈmo
utapa hapa opaiyo, huno ha paiteno, mago neˈyaˈmo alitapa amiyo,

huno hapa paiˈniye.

6

Nasalasa taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi Yesufeˈmo apakameˈyamo amiˈnaya gemae
(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Yesuˈa ani kotegamo ataleno koˈalegamo uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnae.
2 Agaemo Sapati afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino mono gemo aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye. Asole vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, mani vekamoˈa ani gemo haiyaˈaletiˈmo aliˈniye. Alagepa agesa afi yaˈmo haiya agufa agesa afi yaˈmo aliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo noˈagona agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo nehiye.
3 Lagaemo ageˈnonana afaˈa no nekiya vekamo maiˈniye. Maliya mafaˈnemo maiˈnigeta ageteta aganaˈamogimo Yemisiˈagi Yosesiˈagi Yutasiˈagi Saimoniˈagi huta apaketeta asaˈamogiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnone, huˈa huteˈa hosu apaipamo kaliˈa atateˈa apakameˈyamo amiˈnae.
4 Yesuˈa, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa muki haopalegamo agi haneˈniyaˈmonanafa afamo anagaˈafiˈe koˈalega vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo agi ohaneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Agaemo koˈalegamo noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo afaˈa osuˈniye. Afaˈa osuˈniyaˈmonanafa magoke magoke vayaˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈneno alino hapageno apateˈniye.
6 Agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agesa alaˈamo afiˈniye. Apatalenuno Goti geˈamo hapa paimale hapa paimale hulino uneno huˈniye.

Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo alino apategeˈa uˈnaya gemae
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

7 Yesuˈa tuolofuˈa vayaˈaifeˈmo, eyo, huno huˈnigeˈa agaetegamo eˈnageno lole vekalaˈmo alino lokaeno anatete anatete huteno alino apatesigeˈa uˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa hapafaiˈa apatalesayafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino apamiˈniye.
8-9 Apamiteno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, muki asole yatapimo alinitapa oˈviyo. Kunagi peleti mayagi kutapifi monigi hutapa alinitapa oˈviyo. Hayopa kayotapimo alitetapa suˈmo vaitetapa magoke siotimo vaitetapa viyo.
10 Utapa taonifiˈmo avaˈyi hutetapa magoke nopiˈmo haitapa maiˈnetapa henagaˈamo ataletapa viyo.
11 Neˈvisageˈapaeˈmo mago taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa olapateˈa getapimo oˈafisayana Gotiˈa kavatieˈmo ohauˈniye, huˈa agesayafeˈmo apataletapa ugefeˈmo nehutapaeˈmo lapaiyalegatiˈmo mumusopamo alitapa fopo hutaletapa viyo. Lama ge lapa nepauve, Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Sotomi taonifiˈe Gomola taonifiˈeˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi mago hosu yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi magoˈe huˈa lusi hosu yaˈmo aligae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

12 Uˈapaeˈmo, lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo, huˈa Goti geˈamo hapa paiˈnae.
13 Apakaemo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo asole hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa hapa faiˈa apatalege kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaiteˈmo uvelimo faleˈa apateˈneˈa aliˈa hapageˈa apatege huˈnae.

Aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya Yoniˈmo ago faliˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Muki haopalegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Yesu agiˈamo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo gamani vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo Helotiˈeˈmo afiˈniye. Afitenoˈaeˈmo, Yoniˈa ani faleno neˈapateya vekamo kanolufatiˈmo ago he tiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aipafatiˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya lokiya kavaˈmo nehiye, huno huˈniye.
15 Mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Ilaiyaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnageˈa mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya vayakana huno maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
16 Ani gemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa Helotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Yoniˈa lugoˈamo ago heˈna hatagauˈna ataleˈnova vekamo kanolufatiˈmo ago he tiˈniye, huno huˈniye.
17-18 Hogoteno Helotiˈa ati vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈa Yoniˈa atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnae. Helotiˈa aganaˈamoˈmo Filipi aˈmo agiˈamo Helotiyasitefeˈmo kalavusi huno ateˈniye. Helotiˈa Helotiyasiˈmo aliˈnigeno Yoniˈa, kaganakamo aˈmo aliˈnana kavaˈmo Goti keˈaepa gemo ago amagika ataleˈnane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
19 Helotiyasiˈa Yonifeˈmo hosu aipamo kaliˈnigeno amagigefeˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa afaˈa oˈamagiˈniye.
20 Helotiˈa, Yoniˈa aote vekamo fatago kavaˈageˈmo nehiya nene, huno agesamo afiteno Yonifeˈmo koli huteno yagaino ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Helotiyasiˈa afaˈa oˈamagiˈniye. Helotiˈa Yoni geˈamo afiteno asole kavatefeˈmo akame huteno magoˈe huno geˈamo afisiyafeˈmo hauˈniye.
21 Helotiˈa itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinaˈmo halate afole aiˈnigeno yagita huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya gamani vayanagi ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi Galeliya kotega ala apaki vayanagi huˈa eˈa ani neˈyaˈmo neˈnae. Ani afinaˈmo Helotiyasiˈa Yoniˈmo amagisiya kaˈmo agoageˈniye.
22 Helotiyasiˈa aˈmafaˈneˈamoˈmo yagita huˈnaya nopiˈmo haineno oaeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Helotiˈe magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo amuse huˈa atateˈa yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamoˈa, na agufa yafeˈmo kahauˈnisifigi naha paiyo afaˈa kamiguve.
23 Yagaika neˈapatana yapatiˈmo folagapatiˈmo alika fako huka magokayagaˈamo namiyo, huka hisanaˈmoˈmo afaˈa aliˈna fako huˈna kamiguve, huno agoˈyamo ataleno ha paiˈniye.
24 Ani aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo uno itaˈamofeˈmo, na agufa yaˈmo namiyo, huˈna hisuve, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamo lugoˈamo heka hatagauka agenopaˈamo alinikeka namiyo, huka ha paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
25 Malage huno uno kini vekaeˈmo, kagaemo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamo lugoˈamo heka hatagauka agenopaˈamo alika yu-vapafiˈmo maleteka alinikeka namiyo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo

26 kini vekamoˈa lusi kava huno aipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.
Huˈniyaˈmonanafa hogoteno agoˈyamo ataleteno ge huˈnigeˈa
magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo agoageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
haˈao huno hisiyafeˈmo ohauˈniye.
27-28 Kini vekamoˈa malage huno ati vekaeˈmo, uka Yoni lugoˈamo
heka hatagauka agenopaˈamo yuvapafiˈmo alika maleka alinika eno,
huno ha paiteno alino ateˈnigeno kalavusi nopatiˈmo haino Yoni
lugoˈamo heno hatagauno agenopaˈamo yuvapafiˈmo alino maleno
alinineno ani aˈmafaˈnemo amiˈnigeno alininuno itaˈamoˈmo amiˈniye.
29 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo eˈa ag-
ufaˈamo aliniˈuˈa kiˈa ateˈnae.

Apa vayaˈmo atagi neˈeˈa maiˈnageno Yesuˈa faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo apamiˈniya gemae

(Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-13)

30 Kiˈa atetageˈapaeˈmo apa vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa
uˈnayategatiˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈa Yesutegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ma kavaˈmo huˈnone ma gemo alita apaya maleˈnone,
huˈa ha paiˈnae.
31 Ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lagaiˈatigeˈmo kaˈme kotegamo mago
afinaˈmo uta maita falu hugune, huno hapa paiˈniye. Asole
vayakoˈmo uˈeˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesaya kanaˈapimo alagi
ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
32 Huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈa maiteˈa apakaiˈapigeˈmo
kaˈme kotegamo uˈnayaˈmonanafa
33 asole vayaˈmogi ago apaketeˈapaeˈmo, apakaemae, huˈa huteˈa
asole taonifatiˈmo nagu nagu huˈa uˈnae. Uˈa aeˈa apaka seˈa uˈa
hogoteˈa avaˈyi huˈnageno
34 Yesuˈa sipifatiˈmo emineno apakeyana asole vayaˈmo eˈa
maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, sipisipile neˈyagaiya vekamo
oˈmaiˈnigeˈa afa sipisipigana huˈa maiˈnae, huteno hau huno apateteno
aepa faino alino apaya maleˈniye.
35-36 Yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogi eˈa ha paiˈapaeˈmo, kaˈme kotegamo eta maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo
neˈyaˈapimo ohaneˈnigeno yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigi alika ap-
ategeˈapao uˈeˈa huˈa hoyalegatiˈe taonifilagatiˈeˈmo neˈyaˈapimo miya
faiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
37 Ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo neˈyaˈmo apamiyo, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo neˈyaˈmo apamisuna yaˈmo
ohaneˈniyanageta tu hataleti kinaletiˈmo uta peleti mayamo miya
failiteta apamisunafeˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
38 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Lapakaemo na magi peleti mayamo aliˈnae.
Utapa ageyo, huno huˈnigeˈa uˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo faefuˈa peleti mayaˈe
lole noyamelaˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
39 Agaemo, lapaote lapaote hutapa kahauleˈmo itopale maiyo, hutapa
hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
40 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa fifitiˈa vayaˈmo maige vani hataletiˈa vayaˈmo
maige huˈa kahauleˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈnae.
41 Agaemo faefuˈa peleti mayaˈe lole noyamelaˈeˈmo aliˈneno
alino maku huno kokuˈnapiˈmo ageteno hao ke hetenoˈaeˈmo peleti
mayamo alino akaya heno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa

apamiˈnae. Ani kavaˈmo huno lole noyamelaˈeˈmo alino akaya heno
apamiˈniye.
42 Apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa apamiˈnageˈa neˈa apamu huˈnae.
43 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi neˈa apamu huteˈa atalaya atupaˈamo
aliˈa tuolofuˈa honafa yuvapafiˈmo maleˈa havai teˈnae.
44 Faefu tauseniˈa agufa vayaˈmogimo ani neˈyaˈmo neˈnae.

Yesuˈa ani agotofuleˈmo eˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:22-23; Yo 6:16-21)
45 Yesuˈa malage huno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, sipifiˈmo uta
haitetapa ani faliga Metasaita taonifiˈmo utapa hogo netegeˈnao, huno
hapa paiteno asole vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnae.
46 Utageno Yesuˈa nunumuˈmo hisayafeˈmo avefiˈmo haiˈniye.
47 Hani huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo sipifiˈmo ani kotu
folagapiˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo mopafiˈmo maiˈniye.
48 Maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo apakeyana yasimoˈmo alino agoˈya
faiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo latapa kayoteti'mo aniˈmo avaleˈa aliˈa apakamelaga
ataleme ataleme uˈnayana afaˈa oˈuˈnae. Kotigefeˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo
apakaetegamo ani agotofuleˈmo eno aeno apaka seno visiyafeˈmo
49 ani agotofuleˈmo neˈegeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo, afene, huˈa apakesamo
afiteˈa avovo huˈnae.
50 Mukiˈamogimo agateˈa lusi kava huˈa koli huˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
Maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa malage huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, lokiya
vaitapa maiyo. Nagaekeˈmo neˈovanagi koli osiyo, huno hapa paiteno
51 sipifiˈmo haineno apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈnigeno yasimo alino
hano huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa hapau aiˈnae.
52 Yesuˈa aise peleti mayaletiˈmo alino magoˈe peleti mayamo
alo huno apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesamo
oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesamo ago akaniˈniya vayakana huˈa
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo yasimo alino hano huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.

Yesuˈa Genesaleti kotegamo uno kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:34-36)
53 Aniˈmo lakaeˈuˈa Genesaleti kotegamo avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo sipimo
nofi aeˈa ateˈnae.
54 Sipifatiˈmo uˈa lamiˈnageˈa agateˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈmae, huˈaageˈnae.
55 Agateˈa anile maiˈnaya vayaˈmo nagu nagu huˈa uˈeˈa huˈa muki
aupilagatiˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaina hiˈyopa kayoˈapileˈmo aliˈa
havaeˈa apatateˈa Yesuˈa ani aupilagamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya yateg-
amo apavaleliˈa eˈnae.
56 Yesuˈa aise taonifinagi alopa taonifinagi muki aupilagagi huno
umenitata huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaina
apavaleliˈeˈa maketi kumateˈmo apateˈnageˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo kaita
hapauˈniya vayaˈmogimo ge huˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanageta
kukenakamo atupaˈaleˈmo ame aligesune, huˈa huteˈa ame aliˈnae.
Muki ame aliˈnaya vayaˈai kaitaˈapimo alino hapageno apateˈniye.

7

Yu vayaˈmogi apakinago vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 15:1-9)

1 Falasi mono vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayaˈeˈmo Yulusalemu kotegatiˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa aliˈa
anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
2 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apakayana mago Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi
Yu mono gemo akame huˈa apayaˈmo sese osuˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa
neˈnageˈa apaketeˈapaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa huˈnae.
3 Falasi mono vayaˈe muki Yu vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakinago vayaˈai
geˈapimo akame hisayafeˈmo apayaˈmo sese osuˈnisayana neˈyaˈmo
afaˈa aliˈa oˈnegae.
4 Maketi kumategatiˈmo eˈapaeˈmo apayaˈmo sese osuˈnisayana
neˈyaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa oˈnegae. Apakaemo apakinago vayaˈai keˈaepa
gemo asole gemo akame huteˈa kapuˈapigi samoˈapigi yuvapaˈapigi
hipaˈapigi huˈa sese nehae.
5 Falasi mono vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesufeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo, Na kava
higeˈapaeˈmo gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi laginago vayaˈai keˈaepa
gemo akame huˈa apayaˈmo sese osuˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo fiku aliˈa neˈnae,
huˈa afi geˈnae.
6 Huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Aiyeyaˈa lapakaefeˈmo alagi lama gemo
Gotitegatiˈmo aliˈniye. Lapakaemo aetapa ati nekaya vayane. Aiyeyaˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo,
*Ani vayaˈmogi apavayaˈaletikeˈmo nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa
neˈnataya ˈmonanafa apaipaˈamoˈmo afagiˈaleˈmo haneˈniye.*
7 *Nagaefeˈmo fikumo mono nehae. Vayaˈmogimo afisayafeˈmo ma mopafi
vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalae,*
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
8 Ani gelefeˈmo lapakaemo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ataletapa ma mopafi
vayaˈai geˈapimo akame nehae. Akame nehutapa kapugi samogi muki
yanagi hutapa sese nehae.
9 Goti keˈaepa geˈamo ataletapa lapakinago vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo
akame hisayafeˈmo alagepa hutapa afiˈnae, huno ke avoya gemo
huˈniye.
10 Moseseˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Itatapi afotapimogi apakiˈapileˈmo alitapa
asaga hutetapa apaiyafiˈmo maiyo. Mago vayaˈmogimo itaˈapi
afoˈapimogifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa apatesayana kamiti apamagigeˈa
faliyo, huno huˈniye.*
11-12 Huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈmo itaˈamofeˈmofi
afoˈamofeˈmofi, kaha maesiya kagemi yaˈnimo Gotiˈmo amisuva
yakeˈmo haneˈniyanageˈna olanamiguve, huno hana paisiyaˈmoˈmo
lapakaemo, he, kanalene, huta hutetapaeˈmo, itaˈamoˈmofi
afoˈamoˈmofi huno hana oˈmaegaiye, hutapa nehae.
13 Ani agufa gemo hutetapaeˈmo Goti geˈamo ago amagita ataletetapa
lapakinago vayaˈai gegeˈmo akame nehae. Magoˈe hutapa ani agufa
kavaˈmo nehae, huno huˈniye.

*Vayaˈmo alino hosu huno neˈapateya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 15:10-20)*

14 Yesuˈa halate muki vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Geˈnimo afitapa aeto hiyo.
15 Malaga haneˈnisiya yaˈmoˈa vayaˈai apakupafiˈmo nelamisiyana
vayaˈmo alino hosu huno oˈapategaiyaˈmonanafa apaipafatikeˈmo

haineno apavayafatiˈmo afole aisiya gemokeˈmo vayaˈmo alino hosu huno apategaiye.
16 Gemo afisaya lapakesamo haneˈnisiyana mani gemo afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
17 Agaemo muki ve aˈnemo apatalenuno haino nopiˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi aeno kalafefa geˈamo aepaˈaeˈmo ge huˈa afi geˈnae.
18 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaeˈeˈmo afitapa aeto nosafiye. Muki malaga haneˈnisiya yaˈmoˈa lamino apakupafiˈmo haneˈneno alino hosu huno oˈapategaiye, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
19 Apaipafiˈmo nolamifa apakupafikeˈmo nelamigeˈa ago aifa leˈa neˈatalayaˈmofeˈmo alino hosu huno oˈapategaiye. Ani kavaˈmo huno apakupamoˈmo muki neˈyaˈmo alino alagepa huno neˈate, huno hapa paiˈniye
20 Yesuˈa magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa agaiˈa aipafatiˈmo haineno afole neˈaiya yaˈmokeˈmo agaiˈamo alino hosu huno neˈate.
21 Apakufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈmo apaipafatiˈmo hosu apakesamo afole aige kumai kavaˈmo afole aige aˈmafaˈnemo neˈaliya kavaˈmo afole aige vayaˈmo nehapaya kavaˈmo afole aige
22 kumaya neˈaliya kavaˈmo afole aige hapaˈye nehiya kavaˈmo afole aige muki agufa agafa hosu kavaˈmo afole aige aigofe kavaˈmo afole aige ge oˈafiˈa kumai kavaˈmo nehaya kavaˈmo afole aige apaketeˈa apaipa kafamo nehapaya kavaˈmo afole aige huˈa faipa huˈa neˈapataya gemo afole aige himuˈnamu kava nehaya kavaˈmo afole aige negi nagi kavaˈmo afole aige huno afole neˈaiye.
23 Asole ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo apaipafatiˈmo afole aiteno vayaˈaina alino hosu huno neˈapate, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Mago a kanomoˈmo Yesufeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya gemae (Mt 15:21-28)

24 Yesuˈa mani kotegamo ataleno Taiya taoniˈe Saitoni taoniˈeˈmo haneˈnaˈa haopalegamo uˈniye. Uno mago nopiˈmo haino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈmo, Yesuˈa ani nopiˈmo eno maiˈniye huno hisiyafeˈmo ohauˈniyaˈmonanafa ago ageˈnae.
25-26 Mago a kanomoˈa Yesu ava gemo afiteno enoˈaeˈmo aiyafiˈmo aleˈya faino ape huno maiˈniye. Ani a kanomo aˈmafaˈneˈamo aipafiˈmo hosu aune vekamo maiˈniye. Ani a kanomo Yu nofi a kanomo oˈmaiˈnifa Galiki nofi aˈmo maiˈnigeno koˈamo Siliya Finisiya kotegamo haneˈniye. Agaemo Yesufeˈmo ina gemo huno afi geˈniye. Kahao ke hovanagi hosu aune vekamo aˈmafaˈneˈnimo aipafatiˈmo alika hafaika atalo, huno afige afige huno maiˈnigeno Yesuˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo,
27 hogoteˈa mafaˈnemogimo neˈyaˈmo neˈa apamu hugae. Mafaˈnemogi nesaya neˈyapatiˈmo aliˈna kalamo apamisuvana kanale osugiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
28 Ala kava nene, huno, lama gemo huˈnanaˈmonanafa hiˈyalamuˈmo afeˈalumelagamo kalamo maiˈneˈa mafaˈnemogi neteˈa atalaya neˈya atupamo neˈnaya yane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
29 ani gemo nehanaˈmofeˈmo nokalegamo afaˈa uvo. Hosu aune vekamo aˈmafaˈnekamo aipafatiˈmo ago ataleno uˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.

30 Ha paiˈnigeno noˈalegamo uno ageyana aˈmafaˈneˈamo hipaleˈmo
afaˈa havaeno maiˈnigenoageˈniye. Hosu aune vekamo aipafatiˈmo ago
ataleno uˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa havaeno maiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mago agesamo akaniˈnigeno age noˈaiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae

31 Yesuˈa Taiya haopalegatiˈmo atalenuno Saitoni taonimo aeno aga
senuno magoˈe huno naya loleˈa taonimo aeno aga senuno Galeliya ani
kotu haopaleˈmo uno avaˈyi huˈniye.
32 Mago vayaˈmogimo agesamo akaniˈnigeno age noˈaiya vekamo
avaleliˈa Yesutegamo eˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi agufaleˈmo
kayaˈmo maleˈneka alika alagepa huka ato, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
33 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaina anileˈmo apataleno ani vekamo agaiˈageˈmo
avalelinuno ati yagaina ayatalatetiˈmo agesa katalapiˈmo vaiteno ati
yagaina ayateˈmo aviˈna heteno avenafuˈnaleˈmo maleˈniye.
34 Maleˈneno kokuˈnategamo alino maku huno ageteno avamusamo
aiteno agaiˈa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, efata ani gemo huno aika halo aiyo,
huno ha paiˈnigeno
35 agesamo aino halo aiˈnigeno avenafuˈnaleˈmo atafauno neˈmaiya
yaˈmo ataleno uˈnigeno agemo alagepa huno aiˈniye.
36 Yesuˈa, ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo hutapa hapa opaiyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye. Magoˈe magoˈe huno ani gemo hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
oˈafiˈa magoˈe huˈa ava gemo hulitata huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
37 Hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi afiteˈa lusi kava huˈa
hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo, muki nehiya kavaˈamo alagepa kavaˈageˈmo ne-
hiye, huˈa huteˈa, Apakesamo akaniˈniya vayaˈaina alino halo aino
apatege apake noˈaiya vayaˈaina alino alagepa huno apatege nehiye,
huˈa huˈnae.

8

Yesuˈa fo tauseniˈa vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo apamiˈniya gemae
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Aise afinaˈmo utegeˈa halate asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnae. Neˈyaˈapimo ago hano huˈnigeno Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
2 muki vayaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo lokaeˈa
maiˈnageno neˈyaˈapimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nahau huˈna
neˈapatove.
3 Mago vayaˈamo afagitegatiˈmo eˈnayaˈmofeˈmo neˈyaˈmo
oˈapamiˈneˈna noˈapilegamo fiku aliˈna apatesugeˈa usayategamo
uˈa kategamo apaunena aisigeˈa asagauˈa aigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
4 Huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo, kaˈme
kotegamo eta maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈmo apamisuna neˈyaˈmo
haiyategatiˈmo aligune, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
5 na magi peleti mayamo aliˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, sev-
eniˈa peleti mayamo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
6 Agaemo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mopaleˈmo maiyo,
huno hapa paiteno seveniˈa peleti mayamo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke
heteno lo aeno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa apamiˈnae.

7 Agaemo aise aise noyame aliˈnaya noyamemo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo
hao ke heteno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, alitapa
apamiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
8 Muki vayaˈamogimo neˈa apamu huteˈa neˈya atupaˈamo aliˈa
seveniˈa honafa yuvapafiˈmo maleˈa havai teˈnae.
9 Fo tauseniˈa agufa vayaˈmogimo neˈnae. Netageno alino apategeˈa
uˈnae.
10 Utageno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo sipifiˈmo haiˈa maiteˈa Nala-
manuta haopalegamo uˈnae.

Falasi mono vayaˈmogimo, noˈagona kavaˈmo alika lave liyo, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mt 16:1-4)

11 Mago Falasi vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa mago geletiˈmo aepa faiˈa
ge kavetamo huˈnae. Huˈapaeˈmo, kokuˈnategatiˈmo noˈagona lokiya
aune kavaˈmo alika lave ligeta ageno, huˈa amalageka huˈa afi geˈnae.
12-13 Yesuˈa avamusaˈmo aitenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higeˈapaeˈmo hemeni
afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, noˈagona lokiya aune
kavaˈmo alika lave liyo, huˈa nehae. Alagi lama gemo lapa nepauve,
huno, nagaemo mago aune kavaˈmo hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈaina aliˈna apave oliguve, huno hapa paiteno apataleno halate
sipifiˈmo haino maiteno mugagaya faligamo lakaeno uˈniye.

Heloti'e Falasi vayaˈmogi'eˈmo nehaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:5-12)

14 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo peleti mayaeˈmo apake kaniˈnigeˈa
oˈaliˈa uˈnageno sipifiˈmo magoke peleti mayatomo haneˈniye.
15 Yesuˈa ina gemo lokiya gemo huno hapa paiˈniye. Alagepa hutapa
yagaiyo. Falasi vayaˈai peleti mayafiˈmo aeno apafu neleya yaˈe Heloti
akame nehaya vayaˈai peleti mayafiˈmo aeno apafu neleya yaˈefeˈmo
ehetapiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
16 apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, peleti mayatimo
ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mani gemo nehiye, huˈa huˈnagenoˈeˈmo
17 Yesuˈa ani gemo ago afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo peleti
mayamo oˈaliˈnaya kavafeˈmo ge huge afige nehae. Huˈnova kavaˈmo
agetapa aeto osutapa maime maime etapa hemeniˈeˈmo agetapa aeto
osuˈnafiye. Lokiya lapaipamo haneme haneme eno hemeniˈeˈmo ani
agufa lapaipageˈmo haneˈnifiye.
18 Lapaulagamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnafiye. Lapakesamo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈnafiye. Huˈnova kavafeˈmo ago lapake
kaniˈnifiye.
19 Nagaemo faefuˈa peleti mayamo aliˈna akaya heˈna faefu tauseniˈa
vayaˈmo apamiˈnogetapaeˈmo atupaˈamo alitapa na magi honafa yuva-
pafiˈmo maletapa havai teˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, tuolofuˈae,
huˈa ha paiˈnae.
20 Nagaemo seveniˈa peleti mayamo aliˈna akaya heˈna fo tauseniˈa
vayaˈmo apamiˈnogetapaeˈmo atupaˈamo alitapa na magi honafa yuva-
pafiˈmo maletapa havai teˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, seveniˈae,
huˈa ha paiˈnae.
21 Agaemo, ageme ageme etapa maiˈnayana hemeniˈeˈmo
oˈageˈnafiye, huno apafi geˈniye.

Yesuʹa Metasaita taonifiʹmo uno aulagamo ali huʹniya vekamo alino ayakeno ateʹniya gemae

22 Apakaemo uʹa Metasaita taonifiʹmo avaʹyi huʹnageʹapaeʹmo
mago vayaʹmogi aulagamo ali huʹniya vekamo avaleliʹa Yesutegamo
eʹapaeʹmo, kahao ke honanagi agaeteʹmo kayaʹmo malo, huʹa ha
paiʹnageno
23 ani aulagamo ali huʹniya vekamo ayate alino avalelino taoni
malaga uʹniye. Uno avenatuʹna heteno ayatalaʹmo aulagalateʹmo
maleteno'aeʹmo, mago yaʹmo neʹagapiye, huno afi geʹniye.
24 Afi geʹnigeno alino maku huno ageteno'aeʹmo, apakovana vayaʹmo
yosagana huʹa maiʹneʹa umenitata nehae, huno ha paiʹnigeno
25 halate ayatalaʹmo aulagalateʹmo maleʹneno'aeʹmo, alika maku
huka ago, huno huʹnigeno aulagalaʹmo ageno ayaketeno muki yaʹamo
ageno alagepa huno ageʹniye.
26 Yesuʹa no'alegamo alino ateteno'aeʹmo, ukaeʹmo taonifiʹmo uka
ohaika taonifiʹmo maiʹnisaya vayaʹaifeʹmo hapa opaiyo, huno ha
paiʹniye.

Pitaʹa Yesufeʹmo, Kalaisigamo maiʹnane, huno huʹniya gemae
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Yesuʹe geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹeʹmo Sisaliya Filipai kotegamo
haneʹniya taoniʹafi taoniʹafiʹmo ugefeʹmo kategamo neʹuʹapaeʹmo,
vayaʹmogimo nagaefeʹmo, ina laʹnae, huʹa nehae, huno apafi
geʹnigeʹapaeʹmo,
28 Mago vayaʹamogi kagaefeʹmo huʹapaeʹmo, Yoniʹa aniʹmo faleno
neʹapateya vekamo maiʹniye, huʹa huge mago vayaʹamogi, Ilaiyaʹa
maiʹniye, huʹa huge mago vayaʹamogi, Gotitegati gemo alini eʹa aeʹa
hakalo huʹa hapa nepaiya vayapati vekamo maiʹniye, huʹa huge huʹa
nehae, huʹa ha paiʹnae.
29 Ha paiʹnageno'aeʹmo, Ani gemo huʹa nehayaʹmonanafa lapakaemo
nagaefeʹmo ina laʹnae, hutapa nehae, huno apafi geʹnigeno Pitaʹa ha
paino'aeʹmo, Gotiʹa huno'aeʹmo, Kalaisi neʹmo aliʹna atesugeno emi-
neno ma mopafatiʹmo afole aigiye, huno huʹniya vekamo Kalaisigamo
maiʹnane, huno ha paiʹniye.
30 Huno ha paiʹnigeno Yesuʹa, ina laʹnamofi hutapa mago vekaeʹmo
alagi ha opaiyo, huno hapa paiʹniye.

Yesuʹa, faliteʹna halate he tiguve, huno huʹniya gemae
(Mt 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27)

31 Ani afinaʹmo Yesuʹa aepa faino alino apaya neʹmaleno'aeʹmo,
Vemo mafaʹnemo'a muki alu kana ya alu kana yaʹmo
neʹalisigeʹapaeʹmo vayatama vayanagi mono huʹa neʹapataya
vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaiʹa neʹapataya vayanagi keʹaepa gemo avo'mo kaeʹa
aliʹa apaya neʹmalaya vayanagi huʹa apakameʹyamo amisageʹapaeʹmo
kamiti amagisageno faliteno loleʹe mago'e afinaʹmo utesigeno halate
ago he tigiye, huno hapa paiʹniye.
32 Yesuʹa ani gemo huno afole aino hapa paiʹnigeno Pitaʹa amasage
huno avalelinuno ge hauno'aeʹmo, ani hana agufa hosu kateʹmo
visanafeʹmo kagesamo o'afiyo, huno ha paiʹnigeno
33 aino afe leno geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹaina aulu hapaeno apakeʹneno
Pitafeʹmo ge hauno'aeʹmo, Sataniyo, huno, ataleka nakamelegamo

uvo. Gotiˈa agesa afiˈniya kavafeˈmo kagesamo oˈafiˈnapa ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apakesamo neˈafiya agufa kavafeˈmo kagesamo afiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.

34 Agaemo muki vayaˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnageno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, ina lagimo nakame hisayafeˈmo huˈnisafi apakaiˈapimo hapauˈniya kavafeˈmo haˈao, huteˈa ataleˈa malipu yosaˈapimo aliˈa kofiliˈa nakame hiyo.

35 Ina lagimo ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya kavateˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈa maiˈnisafi falisagenoˈaeˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈapimo alagi hano hugiye. Ina lagimo nagaetefenagi alagepa faigoko geˈnilefenagi huˈa alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈapimo ataleˈnisayana alagepa huˈa maisaya yaˈapimo aligae.

36 Mago vekamoˈa muki ma mopafi haneˈniya yaˈamo alino hano huˈniyaˈmonanafa auneme'amo lageso hisiyana akamelegati magoˈe yaˈmo aliˈnifiye. Haˈao, oˈaliˈnifa hogote yaˈmo ago ataleˈniye.

37 Auneme'amo lageso hisiyana na agufa miyateti'mo halate miya faino aligiye.

38 Hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi anauˈapimoˈmo ataleˈa kumai heˈa neˈvaya aˈnegana huˈa maiˈnae. Ani vayapatiˈmo ina lagimo nagaeˈe geˈnileˈefeˈmo apavagage nehisifigeno Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa Afoˈamotegatiˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo aliteno apaote enisole vayaˈaˈeˈmo eminesiya afinaˈmo apakaefeˈmo avagage hugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

9

1 Huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Alagi lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, hemenimo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈamo ofaliˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo alino afole aino atesigeˈa agegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Kalaisiˈa aeto agufa agufamo alino hamaleˈniya gemae
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

2-3 Sigisiˈa afinaˈmo utegeno Yesuˈa Pitaˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi huno apavalelinuno yatala avefiˈmo apakaiˈapigeˈmo haiˈnae. Haiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo agayana Yesuˈa aeto agufa agufamo aliˈnigeno apaulagaleˈmo kukenaˈalegatiˈmo aeno lata late nehuno yaveyaveˈageˈmo huˈniye. Mago ma mopafi vekamoˈa kukenaˈamo sese hisigenoˈaeˈmo ani agufa yaveyave osisiya agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye.

4 Apakaemo anakayana Ilaiyaˈe Mosese'eˈmo afole aiteˈana Yesuˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

5 Pitaˈa, Tisao, huno, manileˈmo maisunana kanale huˈniye. Loleˈe magoˈe hage noˈmo kigune. Kagae noˈmo kite Mosese noˈmo kite Ilaiya noˈmo kite huta kigune, huno ha paiˈniye.

6 Lusi kava huˈa koli huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Pitaˈa na agufa gemo hugufi, huno agesamo oˈafino fiku gemo huˈniye.

7 Huˈnigeno hiyaˈmo kino apati kaeˈnigeno ani hiyapatiˈmo mago gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani vekaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnigi geˈamo afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

8 Malage huno muki haopalegamo alino ha leˈnigeˈa ageˈnayana lole vekalaˈmo oˈanakeˈnafa Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.

9 Aveleti'mo atale'a u'a nelami'apae'mo Yesu'a, age'naya kavafe'mo
ava gemo hutapa hapa opaitapa maime maime ne'vigeno'ao Vemo
mafa'nemo kanolufati'mo he tisiya afinake'mo ava gemo hutapa hapa
paiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
10 Ani gemo afite'apae'mo mago vaya'aife'mo ava gemo hu'a hapa
opai'a apakai'apige'mo kanolufati'mo he tisiya kavafeke'mo ge huge
afige hu'a mai'nae.
11 Apakaemo Yesufe'mo, Na kava hige'apae'mo ke'aepa gemo ali'a
apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, Ilaiya'a hogoteno afole aite-
sigeno'ae, hu'a hu'nae, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
12 He, Ilaiya'a muki kava'mo alino api aino atesiyafe'mo hogoteno
ago afole aigiya'monanafa na kava higeno'ae'mo, Vemo mafa'nemo'a
muki alu kana ya alu kana ya'mo ali'nisige'apae'mo, ina agufa vekamo
mai'niye, hu'a hute'a agi'ale'mo ali'a afepi ategae, huno avo'mo kae
male'niye.
13 Lapa nepauva'monanafa Ilaiya'a ago afole ai'nige'apae'mo
agaetegamo hapau'niya agufa kava'mo ago hu'a amagi'nae. Goti
mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'a ani kavafe'mo hu'niye, huno
hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a hosu aune vekamo aipafi'mo mai'niya mafa'nemo alino alagepa huno ate'niya gemae
(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43)

14 Apakaemo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aitegamo e'a apakayana asole
vaya'mogimo fai'a ku ai'a apake'a mai'nage'a ke'aepa gemo avo'mo
kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'e'mo ge vai'nae.
15 Ani asole vaya'mogimo Yesu'a e'nige'a agete'apae'mo hapau aite'a
malage hu'a nagu nagu hu'a u'a ge amamae'nae.
16 Agaemo huno'ae'mo, na agufa kavafe'mo apakae'e'mo etapa ge
huge afige hutapa mai'nae, huno apafi ge'nigeno'ae'mo
17 asole vayapati'mo magoke vekamo'a Yesu ge'ale'mo aeno ata-
gaina huno ha paino'ae'mo, Tisao, huno, hosu aune vekamo'a ve
mafa'ne'nimo avayamo alino akani male'nige'nae'mo kagaetegamo
avaleli'na ne'ove.
18 Hosu aune vekamo'a muki aupilagamo umenitata nehigeno'ae'mo
atafauno alino mopafi yaga auno atale'nigeno avayafati'mo ave-
natu'na'mo'a hu'nigeno avepi'mo haniteno agufamo alino lokiya vait-
eno ne'maiye. Nagaemo gekamo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, ani hosu aune
vekamo alita hafaitapa ataleyo, hu'na hapa pai'nova'monanafa ali'a
hafai'a o'atale'nae, huno ha pai'niye.
19 Ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo, ma mopafi'mo hemeni afina'mo mai'naya
vayanagi lapakesa afitapa fatago nosaya vayanagi hu'na lapa
pai'nae'mo, na magi afina'mo lapakae'e'mo maiguve. Na magi
afina'mo lapakae'e'mo mai'ne'na kanamo alige alige hu'na maiguve.
Nagaetegamo avalelitapa eyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
20 Apakaemo agaetegamo ani mafa'nemo avaleli'a ne'ageno'ae'mo
hosu aune vekamo'a Yesu'mo ageteno'ae'mo malage huno alino ago'ya
faino atale'nigeno hafosamo'a apamagi'nige'apae'mo nehaya agufa
kava huteno mopafi'mo asagauno aiteno heleve heleve nehigeno
avayafati'mo avenatu'na'mo hu'niye.

21 Yesuˈa ani mafaˈnemo afoˈamofeˈmo, haiya afinatetiˈmo ani
kavaˈmo huˈniye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, aise mafaˈnemo maiˈniya
afinatetiˈmo ani kavaˈmo aepa faino haume eno hemenimo nehaiye.
22 Agaemo kamiti amagisiyafeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo am-
agino atafiˈe anipiˈeˈmo neˈate. Mago kavaˈmo lagaetegamo afaˈa
hisuekaeˈmo kahau huka lateteka laha mao, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
23 Yesuˈa, kagaemo kagesa afika fatago hisanaˈmoˈmo kanalene.
Agesa afino fatago hisiya vekamoˈa muki kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huno
ha paiˈnigeno
24 malage huno ani mafaˈnemo afoˈamoˈmo aulagafatiˈmo aunumo
emineˈnigeno alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene,
huno, Nagesa afiˈna fatago huˈnovaˈmonanafa nagesa afiˈna fatago
osuˈnovanagi afaˈa naha mao, huno ha paiˈniye.
25 Yesuˈa apakeyana asole vayaˈmo apakaetegamo nagu nagu huˈa
eˈnageno apaketeno hosu aune nefeˈmo, agesamo alika akanika ateteka
avayamo ge osisiyafeˈmo alika akanika ateˈnana hosu aune vekamo
aipafatiˈmo emikeka kaune heka uteka halate eka haika aipafiˈmo alagi
oˈmaiyo, huno lokiya gemo huno ha paiˈniye.
26 Huno ha paiˈnigeno hosu aune vekamoˈa kagegage huteno
ani mafaˈnemo alino agoˈya faino ataleˈnigeno hafosamoˈa apam-
agiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo nehaya agufa kava huge huge huno maiˈnigeno
hosu aune vekamo ataleno uˈniye. Ani mafaˈnemo faligekana huno
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo ago faliˈniye, huˈa
huˈnayaˈmonanafa
27 Yesuˈa ha maeno ayateˈmo alino he tino ateˈniye.
28 Yesuˈa atalenuno haino nopiˈmo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈageketeˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na kava higetaeˈmo hosu aune
vekamo afaˈa alita hafaita oˈataleˈnone, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
29 neˈyaˈmo mosiˈnetapa nunumu nehaya kavatetikeˈmo ani agufa
hosu aune vekamo afaˈa alita hafaitapa atalegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa halate magoˈe huno, faliteˈna he tiguve, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

30-31 Apakaemo ani koteti'mo atale'a Galeliya kotegamo u'a ae'a
aga se'a u'nae. Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'age'mo alino apaya
male'niya'mofe'mo mago vaya'mogi Yesu'a eno mai'niye, hu'a hute'a
esayafe'mo ohau'niye. Alino apaya maleno'ae'mo, Vemo mafa'nemo
avaleli'u'a vaya'ai apayapi'mo apamisage'a kamiti amagigae. Amagis-
ageno faliteno'ae'mo lole'e mago'e afina'mo utesigeno halate he tigiye,
huno hapa pai'niye.
32 Apakaemo alino apaya male'niya gemo aepa'amo alagepa hu'a
afi'a aeto osu'apae'mo loka hu'a afi gesayafe'mo hu'nayana koli hu'nae.

Ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33 Apakaemo Kapeneyamu taonifi'mo u'a ava'yi hute'a nopi'mo hai'a
mai'ne'apae'mo Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo ina ge huno apafi
ge'niye. Kategamo ne'etapae'mo na agufa yane gemo hutetapa ge
vai'nae.

34 Kategamo neˈeˈapaeˈmo, lagaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge vaiˈnaya gelefeˈmo Yesuˈa ge huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa ha opaiˈnae.
35 Yesuˈa fai maiˈneno tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa hogote vekamo maigesuve, huno huˈnisiya vekamoˈa hogote vekamo maisiyafeˈmo henaga vekagana huno maiˈneno muki vayaˈaiteˈmo kayokayo vekaˈapimo maiˈneno aliˈyaˈapimo alino maino, huno hapa paiˈniye.
36 Hapa paiteno vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo mago aise mafaˈnemo alino he tino ateˈniye. Ateˈneno ani mafaˈnemo anu kiˈneno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
37 Ina lagimo mani agufa mafaˈnemo avaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatesafi ani kava huˈa navaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatae. Aliˈa falu fala huˈa natesaya vayaˈmogimo ani kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekaˈeˈmo avaleˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa nelaˈataˈae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa, mago vekamo kametimo oˈmaiˈnisiyana lao vekamo maiˈniye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Lu 9:49-50)
38 Yoniˈa agaefeˈmo, Tisao, huno,ageˈnonana mago vekamoˈa kagikaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina alino hapa faino neˈapatalegetaageˈnone. Lagaepati vekamo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo osuka afaˈa atalo, huta ha paiˈnone, huno ha paiˈniye.
39 Yesuˈa, haˈao, afaˈa ato, hutapa osiyo. Mago vekamoˈa nagiˈnileti'mo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo nehisiyaˈmoˈmo nagiˈnilefeˈmo huno faipa huno oˈnategaiye.
40 Mago vekamoˈa kame huno nolatesiyaˈmoˈmo lao vekamo maiˈniye.
41 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, mago vekamoˈmo lapaketenoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisi vayaˈamo maiˈnae, huno agesamo afiteno nagiˈnilefeˈmo kapufi aniˈmo hefino lapamisiyana miyaˈamo aligiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo apayate neˈaliya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)
42 Huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Mago vekamoˈa ani agufa aise mafaˈnemoˈmo nagaefeˈmo agesa afino fatago nehiya mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo ayateˈmo aliˈnisiyana lusi hanageke yaˈmo aligiye. Aligiyaˈmonanafa hogoteno ayateˈmo oˈaliˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo atafauˈa alopa yafateˈmo nofi aeteˈa lugoˈafiˈmo aeteˈa avaleli uˈa solovala anipiˈmo yaga auˈa atalesagenoˈaeˈmo aise hanageke yaˈmo aligiye.
43 Inagi lapayaˈmoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alino he tino nela-patesigetapaeˈmo hetapa hatagautapa ataleyo. Magoke lapayaˈmo haneˈnisiyana maige maige hutapa maisaya kotegamo haitapa faletapa maisayana kanale hugiye. Lole lapayaˈmo haneˈnisiyana alagi yu oseno lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kopiˈmo lamitapa maisagenoˈaeˈmo alagi hosugiye.
44 *Ata kopiˈmo muki afinaˈmo hagifamogi apakufafiˈmo neˈnayanageno atamo alagi yu osegaiye.*

45 Lapaiyamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alino he tino nelapatesigetapaeˈmo hetapa hatagautapa ataleyo. Magoke lapaiyamo haneˈnisiyana maige maige hutapa maisaya kotegamo haitapa faletapa maisayana kanale hugiyaˈmonanafa lole lapaiyamo haneˈnisiyana alagi yu oseno lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kopiˈmo lamitapa maisagenoˈaeˈmo alagi hosugiye.

46 *Ata kopiˈmo muki afinaˈmo hagifamogimo apakufafiˈmo neˈnayanageno atamo alagi yu osegaiye.*

47 Lapaulagamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alino he tino nelapatesigetapaeˈmo alita katitapa ataleyo. Magoke lapaulagamo haneˈnisiyana maige maige hutapa maisaya kotegamo haitapa faletapa maisayana kanale hugiyaˈmonanafa lole lapaulagamo haneˈnisiyana alagi yu oseno lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kopiˈmo lamitapa maisagenoˈaeˈmo alagi hosugiye.

48 *Ata kopiˈmo muki afinaˈmo hagifamogimo apakufafiˈmo neˈnayanageno atamo alagi yu osegaiye.*

49 Neˈyateˈmo solemo nefalaya kava huno muki vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo ata apalegaiye. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa Gotina neˈamiya yateˈmo solemo falegaiye.

50 Solemo kanale yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa haga nehiya yaˈamo hano hisigeˈapaeˈmo haiya kava huˈa halate haga nehiya yaˈamo aliˈa hamaleˈa atesageno haga hugiye. Lapaipafiˈmo solekana huno haneˈnisigetapa magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alitetapa alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaetapa maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

10

Yesuˈa aˈneˈapimo hapa faiˈa neˈapatalaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae (Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesuˈa ani koteti ˈmo atalenuno Yutiya kotega Yoneni aniˈmo lakaenuno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo halate agaetega eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageno nehiya agufa kavaˈmo huno alino apaya maleˈniye.

2 Mago Falasi vayaˈmogi amalageka hisafeˈmo agaetegamo eˈapaeˈmo, keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, aˈnemo afaˈa hapa faiˈa atalegae huno huˈnifi osuˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.

3 Yesuˈa, Mosese ˈmo na agufa keˈaepa gemo alino lapamiˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,

4 Mosese ˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈmo aˈamo hafaino atalegefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo mago avoˈmo kaeno aˈamo amiteno ha faino atalegaiye, huno huˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

5 lapaipamoˈmo lokiya vaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Mosese ˈa ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno lapa paiˈniye.

6 Akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo alo huˈniya afinaˈmo *ve kanomo alo huno ateteno a kanomo alo huno ateˈniye.*

7 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ve kanomoˈmo itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo anataleno aˈaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana maigaˈae.

8 Lole kanolaˈmoganimo magoke anakufamo aliˈana hamalegaˈae. Lole kanolaˈmo oˈmaigaˈafa magoke kanolaˈmo maigaˈae.

9 Gotiˈa alino lokaeno anateˈniya kanolapatiˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo aliˈa apa heˈa oˈanatesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

10 Nopiˈmo haino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani
kavafeˈmo loka huˈa afi geˈnae.
11 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈmo aˈamo hafaino ataleteno
alu a kanomo aliˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo aˈalegamo hosu kavaˈmo huteno kumai
kavaˈmo huˈniye.
12 Mago a kanomoˈmo anauˈamoˈmo atalenuno alu veleˈmo
maiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mafaˈne anagaˈai apakufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈneno, Gotiˈa lapa maeno, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Mago vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa aise mafaˈne anagaˈai apaku-
faleˈmo ayaˈmo maleno apatesiyafeˈmo apavaleliˈa Yesutegamo
neˈageˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ge hapauˈnae.
14 Yesuˈa ani kavaˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo hosu aipamo kaliˈnigeno geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, aise mafaˈneˈaina apatafautapa oˈapategeˈa na-
gaetegamo afaˈa oˈmeyo, hutapa osigeˈa nagaetegamo afaˈa eyo. Ani
agufa mafaˈnemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo haneˈniya yaˈmo
apakaiˈapi yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
15 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, ina lagimo aise mafaˈnemogi
Gotitegatiˈmo neˈaliya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa oˈaliˈnisafi Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo afaˈa haiˈa ofalegae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Hapa paiteno mafaˈnemo apavaleno alino asagauno apanu kiteno
ayaˈmo maleno apateteno'aeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapa maeno, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Feˈnoˈe vekamo ava gemae
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Yesuˈa ugefeˈmo kateˈmo neˈvigeno'aeˈmo mago vekamo nagu
nagu huno eno aleˈya faino maiˈneno'aeˈmo, Alagepa tisao, huno,
maige maige huˈna maisuva yaˈmo alisuvafeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo
hisuve, huno afi geˈnigeno'aeˈmo
18 Yesuˈa, na kava higekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagepa tisao huka hane.
Gotikeˈmo magokeˈageˈmo alagepa vekamo maiˈniye.
19 Keˈaepa gemo ago afiˈnanana *vayaˈmo ohapao. Kumai kavaˈmo
osuvo. Kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo. Aigofe gemo osuvo. Aigofeˈmo huteka
kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo. Itaka afokalaˈmogani anaiyafiˈmo maiteka geˈanimo
afiyo,* huno ha paiˈnigeno'aeˈmo,
20 Tisao, huno, neya mafaˈnemo maiˈnova afinateti'mo ani muki hana
keˈaepa geˈamo akame hume hume eˈna hemeniˈeˈmo akame nehuve,
huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Yesuˈa ageteno'aeˈmo agaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo
hauˈnigeno'aeˈmo, magoke kavakamoˈmo alagi kanale osuˈniye.
Muki keˈaepa geˈamo akame huteka uka haika hapaisanafeˈmo uka
muki kagemi yakamo alinikuka maketi hugeˈapao miya faitesageka
alisana monimo alinikeka kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaina
apamigeno'ao alopa kagemi yakamo kokuˈnapiˈmo haneno. Apamiteka
eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
22 afiˈniyaˈmonanafa alopa kagemi yaˈamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu
augosa kaliteno aipamoˈmo kana huˈnigeno ataleno uˈniye.

23 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina aulu hapaeno apaketenoˈaeˈmo,
Alopa kagemi yaˈapimo aliˈnisaya vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
koteˈmo haisayafeˈmo lusi kava huno lokiya vaiˈniye.
24 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa
atete huˈnae. Hapau aiˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa, mafaˈneˈnimogitapae,
huno, kagemi yaˈapieˈmo, laha maegaiye, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo haisayafeˈmo lusi kava
huno lokiya vaiˈniye.
25 Kamo afumoˈa nekaya kapiˈmo haino falesiyafeˈmo lokiya
vaiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago kagemi yaˈe vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo haino falesiyafeˈmo magoˈe huno lokiya
vaiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
26 lusi kava huˈa hapau aiteˈa apakaiˈapimo huˈapaeˈmo, ina lagimo
maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aligae, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige huˈa
maiˈnae.
27 Yesuˈa aulu hapaeno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo
afaˈa osugayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
28 Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo, Afiyo, huno, muki kagemi yatimo ago ataleta eta
kakame huta uteta nehune, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
29-30 lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, muki vayaˈmogimo
nagaetefenagi alagepa faigoko gelefenagi huˈa noˈapimo ataleˈnisafi
konagaˈapimogimo apataleˈnisafi apasaˈapimogimo apataleˈnisafi
afoˈapimogimo apataleˈnisafi itaˈapimogimo apataleˈnisafi
mafaˈneˈapimo apataleˈnisafi aˈapimo apataleˈnisafi aˈmafaˈneˈapimo
apataleˈnisafi hoyaˈapimo ataleˈnisafi huˈa ataleˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo
hemenimo vani hataleti agufa yaˈmo aliteˈa noˈapi alige
konagaˈapimogi alige apasaˈapimogi alige itaˈapimogi alige
mafaˈneˈapimogi alige hoyaˈapi alige huˈa aligae. Aligayaˈmonanafa
mago vayaˈmogi apakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo hugayaˈmonanafa
henagaˈamo afole aisiya afinaˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa
maisaya yaˈapimo aliteˈa maigae.
31 Maigayaˈmonanafa hemenimo asole vayaˈmogi hogote vayaˈmo
neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo henagaˈamo henaga vayaˈmo maisageˈa
henaga neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo hogote vayaˈmo maigae.

Yesuˈa faliteno he tisiya kavafeˈmo halate magoˈe huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Apakaemo Yulusalemu taoni kateˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa
uno hogotetegeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo akame huˈa
neˈuˈapaeˈmo apakesa alaˈamo afiteˈa hapau aiteˈa koli hume hume
uˈnae. Yesuˈa kesi kateˈmo apavalelinuno halate magoˈe huno
agaetegamo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
33 Hemenimo lagaemo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo neˈvisunagenoˈaeˈmo
mago vekamoˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliteno Vemo mafaˈnemo avaleno mono
huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo
avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈeˈmo apamisigeˈapaeˈmo
agoti huˈa atete'a, afaˈa faligiye, huˈa hutesageˈa Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo
oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈai apayapiˈmo avaleˈa ategae.

34 Apamisageˈapaeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa atege apavenatuˈna heˈa atege
nofi kayoteti'mo amagige huteˈa kamiti amagigae. Loleˈe magoˈe
afinaˈmo utesigeno halate he tigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo ala netalaˈmo maiguˈae, huˈana huˈnaˈa gemae
(Mt 20:20-28)

35 Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo Sepeti mafaˈnelaˈmoganimo Yesutegamo
eˈanaeˈmo, Tisao, huˈana, kafi gesuˈa kavaˈmo huka laˈatesanafekeˈmo
laˈahauˈniye, huˈana ge huˈana afi geˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo,
36 na agufa kavaˈmo huˈna lanatesuve, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo,
37 ha le konali yakamo aliteka fai maiˈnekaeˈmo yagaika apatesana
afinaˈmo laˈagaepatiˈmo mago vekaeˈmo, eka lamaga nahaopaleˈmo fai
maiyo, huka ha paiteka mago vekaeˈmo, eka hoga nahaopaleˈmo fai
maiyo, huka laˈaha paiyo, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈae.
38 Yesuˈa, na agufa kavafeˈmo afi nekoˈafi hutana oˈafiˈnaˈae. Nesuva
kapufatiˈmo afaˈa nesaˈafi hosu yatetiˈmo aliˈa faleˈa natesaya yaˈmo
afaˈa aligaˈafiye, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo,
39 he, afaˈa netetaˈa aliguˈae, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo he, huno,
nesuva kapufatiˈmo netetana hosu yatetiˈmo aliˈa faleˈa natesaya yaˈmo
afaˈa aligaˈae.
40 Aligaˈaˈmonanafa lamaga nahaopaleˈmo fai maige hoga na-
haopaleˈmo fai maige hutana fai maiˈao huˈna hisuva gemo nagaiˈni
yaˈmo ohaneˈniye. Gotikeˈmo ago alo huno anateˈniya vekalakeˈmo
alino anamigiye, huno hana paiˈniye.
41 Naya loleˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo Yemisiˈe Yoniˈefeˈmo apaipa leˈa anateˈnae.
42 Yesuˈa ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Yu nofi vayapati oˈmaiˈnaya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapateya vayaˈmogi aliˈa afepi apateteˈa yagaiˈa
neˈapatae. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa ala apaki vayaˈmogi ina kava hiyo ma
kava hiyo, huˈa nehae.
43 Nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo ani kavaˈmo osisaya kavaˈmo
haneˈniye. Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa, ala nagi vekamo maige-
suve, huno huˈnisiyana kayokayo vekatapimo maino.
44 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa, hogote vekamo maigesuve, huno
huˈnisiyana kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo aliteno kayokayo vekatapimo maino.
45 Ani kavatefeˈmo Vemo mafaˈnemo agaeteˈmo kayokayo huˈa ate-
saya agufa vekamo maisiyafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa kayokayo vekaˈapimo
maiˈneno agufaˈaletiˈmo miya faino hatu maeno apatesiyafeˈmo em-
ineˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mago aulagamo ali huˈniya vekamo alino ayakeno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46 Apakaemo Yeliko taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae. Yesu geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈe asole vayaˈeˈmo Yeliko taonimo ataleˈa akame huˈa
uˈnageno Matimeyasiˈa Timiyasi mafaˈnemo aulaga ali huˈniya
vekamoˈa ka agiˈnaleˈmo fai maiˈneno monieˈmo aukaya huno
maiˈniye.
47-48 Mago vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Nasalasa vekamo neˈe,
huˈa huˈnaya gemo afiteno'aeˈmo aepa faino ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Yesuo,
huno, Nevini aginagomo kahau huka nato, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo

asole vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, ge osuka afa'a maiyo, hu'a ge
hau'naya'monanafa mago'e mago'e huno ge huno'ae'mo, Nevini
aginagomo, huno, kahau huka nato, huno ge huge huge huno mai'niye.
49 Yesu'a eno he tino mai'neno'ae'mo, ani vekae'mo ge higeno'ao na-
gaetegamo eno, huno hapa pai'nige'a aulagamo ali hu'niya vekae'mo,
kaipamo lokiya vaika kato. Kagaefe'mo ge nehigi he tiyo, hu'a ha
pai'nageno
50 alonoku'mo alino asagino ataleteno malage huno aeno hailo huno
he tino Yesutegamo e'niye.
51 Yesu'a, na kava hu'na katesuve, huno afi ge'nigeno aulagamo ali
hu'niya vekamo'a, Tisao, huno, naulagamo alika ayakeka nato, huno
ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
52 kagesa afika fatago hu'nana kavakamo'a alino alagepa huno
kate'nigi afa'a uvo, huno ha pai'nigeno malage huno aulagamo ageno
ayaketeno kate'mo akame huno u'niye.

11

Yesu'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo kini vekagana huno hai'niya gemae
(Mt 21:1-11,18-19; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Apakaemo Yulusalemu taoni haopale'mo Metapesi taoni'e Metani
taoni'e'mo Alifi'aepa avele'mo hane'niya taonifi'mo u'a ava'yi
hute'apae'mo agaemo lole vekala'mo ge'amo ne'afi'a vekala'mo alino
anate'niye.
2 Alino anateteno hana paino'ae'mo, nagae naulagale'mo hane'niya
taonifi'mo utana hai'ao. Uta haitana ava'yi hutetanae'mo agesa'ana
mago aikeli noki afumo nofi ae'a ate'nisaya noki afule'mo mago
vaya'mo fai'a o'mai'naya noki afumo mai'nisigetana agega'ae. Agete-
tanae'mo hatu maetana avalelitana e'ao.
3 Mago vaya'mogi, na kava hisa'afe'mo hatu ne'ma'ae, hu'a
lanafi gesagetanae'mo, Ala kava ne'mo'a ali'ya'amo hane'nigeta'aene,
hutana hisa'ageno'ae'mo malage huno alino atesigeno manile'mo
egaiye, huno hana pai'niye.
4 Anakaemo u'ana aga'ana ani aikeli noki afumo no kipate'mo nofi
ae'a ate'nageno kate'mo mai'nige'ana agete'ana hatu mae'na'ae.
5 Hatu ne'ma'age'apae'mo mago anile'mo he ti'a mai'naya
vaya'mogi, na kava hisa'afe'mo hatu ne'ma'ae, hu'a anafi
ge'na'age'anae'mo
6 Yesu'a hana pai'niya gemo hapa pai'na'age'a anatale'na'age'ana
avaleli'ana u'na'ae.
7 Yesutegamo avaleli e'anae'mo yatala kukena'animo alapa'age kuke-
namo asagi'ana agotofule'mo male'na'ageno Yesu'a haino fai mai'niye.
8 Asole vaya'mogimo ani kava hu'a yatala kukena'apimo alapa'age
kukenamo asagi'a kapi'mo yakaige mago vaya'amogi u'a yahaofilaga
yosa akopamo he'a yage'a kapi'mo yakaige hu'a maleme maleme u'nae.
9 U'a hogote'naya vaya'mogi'e henaga akame hu'a e'naya
vaya'mogi'e'mo alopa gefati'mo ge hu'apae'mo, amuse higetao.
Ala kava ne'mo agi'alefe'mo ne'eyanagi ha maeno, hu'a hute'a,
10 Laginago netimo Nevini'a kini vekamo mai'neno yagaino ne'apateya
kava huno Ala kava ne'mo agi'aleti'mo yagaino apatesiya vekamo

Gotiˈa ha maeno. Gotifekeˈmo amuse higetao, huˈa huteˈa hume hume uˈnae.
11 Agaemo noki afuleˈmo maiteno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haino avaˈyi huteno Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino muki yakofeˈmo aulu haeno ageno maiˈniye. Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa ago hani hugefeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaeˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Metani taonifiˈmo aiˈa atagineˈa eˈnae.

Yesuˈa fiki yosaeˈmo ge huˈnigeno falu teˈniya gemae
12-13 Egaˈamo Metani taonifatiˈmo neˈeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa aga teˈnigeno ageyana muga afagiˈaleˈmo fiki yosamo haneˈnigeno ageyana asole haitamo maleˈnigeno ageteno alagamo aeˈnegaiye, huno huteno uˈniye. Uno ageyana haitaˈage haneˈnigeno ageˈniye. Fiki yosamoˈmo alaga neˈaeya afinaˈmo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagamo oˈaeˈniye.
14 Yesuˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, halate alagamo oˈaesanageˈa vayaˈmogi eˈa lagiˈa oˈnegae, huno huˈnigeˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi afiˈnae.

Yesuˈa alopa mono nopatiˈmo alino hapa faino apataleˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)
15 Apakaemo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino ageyana ani mono nopiˈmo maketi neˈmalaya vayaˈmo maiˈnageno apaketeno alino hapa faino apataleˈniye. Agaemo alu vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa Yu vayaˈai monimo neˈapamiya vayaˈai hiˈyalamuˈapimo alino agoˈya faino atalege namamo miya nefaiya vayaˈai siaˈapimo alino agoˈya faino atalege huˈniye.
16 Agaemo, mono no kateˈmo kagemi yatapimo aliˈnitutetapa osiyo, huno hapa paiteno ka akanino apateˈniye.
17 Alino apaya maleno'aeˈmo, *vayaˈmogimo noˈnieˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, nunumu nehaya none, huˈa hugae,* huno avoˈmo kae oˈmaleˈnifiye. Lapakaemo *kumaya vayaˈmo eˈa fala kiˈa neˈmaiya nokana* hutapa alita hamaletapa ateˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo amagisaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈa maiˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo geˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agaefeˈmo koli huˈnae.
19 Hani hugefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo taonifiˈmo ataleno uˈniye.

Falu teˈniya yosamo ava gemae
(Mt 21:20-22)
20 Kotilamiyapiˈmo kateˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo ageyana fiki yosamoˈmo muki haitaˈagi akopaˈagi hafuˈyaˈagi huno alagi falu teˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
21 Pitaˈa Yesuˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo agesamo afino ho huˈniye. Hutenoˈaeˈmo, Tisao, huno, ago. Ge hauˈnana fiki yosamo ago falu teˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
22 Yesuˈa, Gotifeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo.
23 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, mago vekamoˈa lole agesamo oˈafiˈneno, hisuva gemo alagi afole aigiye, huno agesa afino fatago huˈnenoˈaeˈmo mani aveeˈmo, nokamo atalekuka solovala anipiˈmo asagauka aiyo, huno huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo huvo huno hisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye.

24 Ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapa nepauve, huno, lapakaemo
na agufa yaˈmo aliguve, hutapa nunumu hutapa afi nekesafi lapakesa
afitapa fatago huˈnetapa hiyo afaˈa aligayanagi.
25 Nunumu hugefeˈmo he titapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu lapaipamo
kalitapa ateˈnisaya vekamo hosu kavaˈamo alitapa atalegenoˈao
kokuˈnapi Afotapimoˈa ani kava huno hosu kavatapimo alino ataleno.
26 Hosu kavaˈamo alitapa oˈatalesayana kokuˈnapi Afotapimoˈa ani
kava huno hosu kavatapimo afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Yesufeˈmo, ina laˈmo ani agufa aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno kaha paiˈniye,
huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Apakaemo halate Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo eˈapaeˈmo agaemo alopa
mono no kumateˈmo umenitata nehigeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa
aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi huˈa agaetegamo
eˈnae.
28 Eˈa ha paiˈapaeˈmo, haiya agufa alagena yaˈmo yagaika neˈapatana
alagena yaˈmo aliˈnekaeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo nehane. Ina laˈmo ani
agufa kavaˈmo huvo, huno kaha paiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
29 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa, nagaeˈeˈmo mago gemo loka huˈna la-
pafi gegauve. Geˈnileˈmo aetapa atagaina hutapa naha paisageˈnaeˈmo
haiya agufa alagena yaˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova alagena yaˈmo aliˈnofi,
huˈna lapa paiguve.
30 Gotiˈa Yoniˈmo aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo lekana paino ateˈnifi
vayaˈmogimo lekana paiˈa ateˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
31 apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, Lagaemo hutaeˈmo Gotiˈa
lekana paino ateˈniye, huta hisunana agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, na kava
higetapaeˈmo Yoni geˈaeˈmo lama gemo nehiye, hutapa osuˈnae, huno
lafi gegaiye.
32 Hugiyaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo hutaeˈmo, vayaˈmogi lekana paiˈa
ateˈnae, huta hisunana ani gemoˈeˈmo hosugiye. Apakaemo muki
vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo osuˈnae. Muki
vayaˈmogimo Yonifeˈmo alagepa vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno
aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa apakesamo
afiˈnae.
33 Afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, oˈafiˈnone, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo huˈna haiya agufa alagena yaˈmo
yagaiˈna neˈapatova alagena yaˈmo aliˈneˈna ani kavaˈmo nehufi,
huˈna lapa opaiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

12

Nofi hoyaeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Yesuˈa aepa faino aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
mago vekamoˈa nofi hoyamo vai maleteno kegiˈya huno ku ai
maleteno nofi alagamo aeˈa lata paisageno aniˈamo lamisiya kelimo
kafi maleteno yatala noˈmo ani hoyaleˈmo yagaiˈa maisaya vayaˈai
noˈmo ki maleˈniye. Agaemo mago vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa ateˈnisageno nofi

alagamo afu lesigeˈapaeˈmo apakaemo ani nofi alagamo lagisayafeˈmo
apavaleno apateteno afagi kotegamo uˈniye.
2 Nofi alagamo ago afu leˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo mago nofi alagamo al-
isiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo alino ateˈnigeno hoyaˈaleˈmo
yagaiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo uˈniye.
3 Uˈnigeˈa hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈmogimo atafauˈa am-
agiteˈapaeˈmo, okamigunanagi afaˈa ataleka uvo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
ataleno uˈniye.
4 Hoya aepa vekamoˈa halate mago alu vekamo aliyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniya
vekamo alino ategeno neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo yafa kayoteti'mo aliˈa anuˈmo
aiˈa apalo atiˈa amagiteˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa ateˈnae.
5 Agaemo mago alu vekamo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo alino
ategeno uno avaˈyi nehigeˈapaeˈmo kamiti amagiˈnae. Ani kava huno
magoˈe vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamo
aiseˈamo apamagige mago vayaˈamo kamiti apamagige huˈa apam-
agiˈnae.
6 Magoke mafaˈneˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya
mafaˈneˈageˈmo maiˈnigeno henagaˈamo, mani mafaˈneˈnimo geˈamo
afaˈa afigae, huno huteno alino ateˈnigeno uˈniye.
7 Uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
agateˈapaeˈmo, hoya aepa vekamo mafaˈneˈamoˈmo muki afoˈamo
yaˈmo aligiye. Amagigetao agaemo alisiya hoyamo lagaemo
aligunanagi, huˈa huteˈa
8 atafauˈa kamiti amagiteˈa kefaˈamo aliniˈuˈa kegiˈya malaga yaga
auˈa ataleˈnae.
9 Inagi hoya aepa vekamoˈa na agufa kava hugiye. Eno hoyaˈaleˈmo
yagaiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈaina kamiti apamagiteno alu vayaˈmogi
hoyaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo apavaleno apategaiye.
10 Lapakaemo mago gemo Gotiˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo lekana
opaiˈnafiye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Yafateti'mo noˈmo nekiya vayaˈmogimo mago yafafeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo,
afa yafane, huˈa huˈnaya yafaˈmoˈa mago hogote yafaˈmo afole
aiˈniye.
11 Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani kavaˈmo alino afole aino ateˈnigeta ageta lahau
aitetaeˈmo, vae, huta, alagepa kavaˈmo nehiye, huta nehune,
huno huˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.
12 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, ani aeno kalafefa gemo lagae-
fekeˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa atesayafeˈmo
huˈnayaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ataleˈa
uˈnae.

Takesi hisaya kavafeˈmo ge huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 Apakaemo ataleˈa uteˈa Falasi vayaˈe Heloti'a akame nehaya
vayaˈefeˈmo hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, aneˈai hanagi maleˈnageno malage
huno neˈatafaiya kava hutapa yagaiˈnetapa geˈaleti'mo atafaiyo, huˈa
hapa paiteˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa agaetegamo uˈnae.
14 Eˈapaeˈmo, Tisao, huˈa, ago kageˈnonana lama gemo nehana
vekamo maiˈneka muki vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuka muki vayaˈaitegamo
magoke aiyaya kavaˈmo nehane. Goti geˈamo akame hisaya ka-
vatefeˈmo lama gekaleti'mo alika apaya neˈmalane. Lagaemo takesi

monimo Sisaˈa yagaino neˈapateya gamani vekamo amisunafeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, amiyo, huno huˈnifi osuˈniye.
15 Takesi monimo apamisupi oˈapamisune huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa apakesamo afiteˈa apaipafatiˈmo ge osuˈnafa aeˈa ati kaeˈa huˈnaya geˈapimo apaketenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo namalageka hutapa nafi nekae. Alaga monimo alinitetapa nave liyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Apakaemo alini eˈa amiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, mani alaga monileˈmo ina la augosaˈe agiˈeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya monimo haneˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Sisa augosaˈe agiˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
17 Sisa yaˈamo Sisana amitetapa Goti yaˈamo Gotina amiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.

Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tisaya kavafeˈmo loka huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18 Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogimo faliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo he otigae, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈnae. Apakaemo loka huˈa ateˈapaeˈmo,
19 Tisao, huˈa, Moseseˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈmo aˈmo aliteno mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno falite-sigenoˈaeˈmo konagaˈamoˈmo koguˈamo aliteno faliˈniya vekamo aimuˈyaleˈmo mafaˈnemo alino apateno, huno huˈniye.
20 Mago afinaˈmo seveniˈa konagamo maiˈnae. Nepuˈapimoˈmo mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno ataleno falitegeno
21 aganaˈamoˈmo kogu aˈmo aliˈniye. Napa tu konagaˈamoˈmo ani kava huno falitegeno napa tali konagaˈamoˈmo ani kava huno falitegeˈa
22 ani kavaˈmo huˈa aliteˈa falite falite huˈa seveniˈa konagamo ago faliˈa hano huˈnae. Falitagenoˈaeˈmo a kanomo henagaˈamo faliˈniye.
23 Faliˈa uˈnayategatiˈmo he tisagenoˈaeˈmo haiya vekaleˈmo ani a kanomo maigiye. Seveniˈa konagamogimo aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmae, huˈa afi geˈnae.
24 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo Goti mukufi gemo oˈafige Gotiˈa ayamufaˈage vekamo maiˈniye hutapa oˈafige huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ika ika lapakesamo neˈafiye.
25 Faliˈa uˈnayategatiˈmo he tiˈapaeˈmo aˈmo oˈalige vele oˈmaige hugayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapi enisole vayakana huˈa maigae.
26 Faliˈa uˈnayategatiˈmo he tisaya kavafeˈmo Mosese'a mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aise yosafatiˈmo ata nelegeno Gotiˈa Mosesefeˈmo ha paiˈniya gemo lekana paitapa oˈafiˈnafiye. Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Emalehamu Gotiˈamoˈna maige Aisiki Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈnamo maige huˈna Gotiˈapimoˈnamo maiˈnove, huno huˈniye.*
27 Agaemo alagi faliˈnaya vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈa oˈmaiˈnifa afaˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈa maiˈniye. Alagi ika ika lapakesamo afiˈnetapaeˈmo ani gemo nehae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Hogote keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Mago vekamo keˈaepa gemo afiteno alino apaya neˈmaleya vekamoˈa eno ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnaya gemo afiˈniyana Yesuˈa

ge'apile'mo alagepa huno aeno atagaina huno hapa pai'niye, huno agesa afiteno'ae'mo, ke'aepa gefati'mo hogote ke'aepa gemo haiya gemo hane'niye, huno afi ge'niye.
29 Afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo, hogote ke'aepa gemo hane'niyana,
Isaleli vaya'mogitapamo afiyo, huno, Ala kava ne'mo Gotitimo'a mai'niye. Ala kava ne'mo magoke vekamo mai'niye.
30 Lapakaemo Ala kava ne'mo Gotitapimofe'mo muki lapaipafatinagi muki lapaune lapamepatinagi muki lapakesamo ne'afiya yatapifatinagi muki lapayamufafatinagi huno lapaino.
Ani gemo hogote ke'aepa gemo hane'niye, huno huteno,
31 Lole ke'aepa gela'mo'a huno'ae'mo,
lapakaitapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapaiya kava huno lapaopale'mo ne'maiya vaya'aife'mo lapaino,
huno hu'niye. Huno huteno, mani lole ke'aepa gela'mo'a muki ke'aepa ge'amo ago aeno aga se'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
32 Ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kaeno alino apaya ne'maleya vekamo'a huno'ae'mo, Tisao, huno, alagepa gemo hane. Goti'a magoke vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo alu goti'a o'mai'nifa agai'ageke'mo mai'niye, huka hana gemo lama gemo hane.
33 Agaefe'mo muki laipafatinagi muki lagesamo ne'afuna yatifatinagi muki laune lamepatinagi muki layamufafatinagi huno lahau'nisigeta lagaitie'mo lahau layamopafi'mo nelahaiya kava huta lahaopale'mo ne'maiya vaya'aife'mo lahaisiya kava'mo'a afumo amagita atafi'mo kaeta Goti'mo ofalinimo amige alu ofalinimo amige hisuna kava'mo ago aeno aga se'niye, huno hu'niye.
34 Yesu'a ani hu'niya gemo afiteno'ae'mo alagepa huno afi'niye, huno agesamo afiteno'ae'mo, kagaemo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo uka haika falesanafe'mo eka hogo hu'nane, huno ha pai'niye. Yesu'a ani gemo huno ha pai'nige'apae'mo koli hute'a mago'e gemo hu'a loka hu'a afi oke'nae.

Kalaisi nefe'mo ge huno apafi ge'niya gemae
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo haino alino apaya ne'maleno'ae'mo, na kava hige'apae'mo ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, Kalaisi ne'mo Nevini akamelegati aginago'amo mai'niye, hu'a nehae.
36 Aote Auneme'amo'mo Nevini'mo mago gemo alino ami'nigeno huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo Ala kava ne'nie'mo huno'ae'mo, lamaga nahaopale'mo faika maime maime ne'uge'nao kamekamo apamagisuge'a kaiya afe'alumelaga maigayanagi,
huno hu'niye.
37 Nevini'a Kalaisi nefe'mo Ala kava ne'nie, huno hu'niya'mofe'mo haiya kava huno Kalaisi ne'mo'a Nevini akamelegati aginago'amo mai'niye, huno apafi ge'niye. Muki asole vaya'mogimo ani gemo afite'apae'mo amuse hu'nae.
38 Alino apaya maleteno'ae'mo, ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'aife'mo ehetapiye. Apakaemo hapau'nige'a yatala kukenamo ali'a vai'a alite'a umenitata nehae. Maketi kumategamo mai'naya

vaya'mogimo ge apamamaete'a amuse hu'a ne'apataya kavafe'mo
nehapaiye.
39 Hapau'nige'a alu mono nopi'e alu mono nopi'e'mo hai'a anaga maige
yagita nehayategamo ala apaki vaya'mo ne'maiya siate'mo hai'a maige
nehae.
40 Apakaemo kogu a'ne'ai kagemi ya'apimo kumaya'mo alite'apae'mo
ae'a ati kaesayafe'mo yatala nunumu nehae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Kogu a kanomo'a ofalini monimo male'niya gemae
(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo haino ofalini
monimo ne'malaya kesimo haopale'mo fai mai'nige'apae'mo asole
vaya'mogimo ofalini monimo male'nageno apake'niye.
42 Mago kogu a kanomo kagemi ya'amo ohane'niya kogu a kanomo'a
eno lole asagalifa monila'mo male'nigeno age'niye.
43 Agaemo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo ge hu'nige'a
e'nageno'ae'mo, lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, mani kogu a kanomo
kagemi ya'amo ohane'niya kogu a kanomo'a male'niya monimo'mo
muki vaya'amogimo male'naya monimo ago aeno aga se'niye.
44 Muki vaya'amogimo alopa moni'apimo male'naya yapati'mo alini
e'a male'naya'monanafa agaemo moni'amo o'male'niya yapati'mo
ne'ya'amo miya faino nesiya monimo ataleno hano hu'niye, huno hapa
pai'niye.

13

Yesu'a ma mopamo hano hisiya afinafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopati'mo nelamigeno'ae'mo mago
vekamo ge'amo ne'afiya vekamo'a, Tisao, huno, ago kanale yafateti'mo
alagepa noko'age'mo ki male'naya noko'mo hane'niye, huno ha pait-
eno amuse hu'niye.
2 Yesu'a, alagepa noko'age'mo age'napiye. Magoke yafate'mo akalo
akalo huno ohanegaifa he'a halagape vaite'a muki yafa'amo ali'a ai'a
atagu fae'a aote aote hu'a atalegae, huno ha pai'niye.
3 Agaemo Alifi'aepa avefi'mo haino fai mai'nigeno'ae'mo Yu vaya'ai
alopa mono no'mo aulagale'mo hane'nige'apae'mo Pita'agi Yemisi'agi
Yoni'agi E'nalu'agi hu'a apakai'apige'mo mai'ne'apae'mo,
4 hainu afina'mo afole aigiye. Afi'nisunageno afole aisi yafe'mo laha
paiyo, hu'a afi ge'nae.
5 Yesu'a aepa faino hapa paino'ae'mo, humi olapatesayafe'mo
ehetapiye, huno, alagepa hutapa yagaiyo.
6 Asole vaya'mogimo nagi'nimo aete'apae'mo, nagaemo
Kalaisi'namo ne'ove, hu'a hute'a asole vaya'aina humi apategae.
7 Lapaopale'mo kame hisaya kavafe'mo ava gemo hisagetapa afige
afagitega kame hisaya kavafe'mo ava gemo hisagetapa afige huteta-
pae'mo lapau aitetapa koli osiyo. Ani kava'mo afole aigiya'monanafa
hano hisiya afina'mo henaga'age'mo afole aigiye.
8 Mago nofi vaya'mogi u'a alu nofi vaya'e'mo kame hugae. Mago
gamani vaya'mogi u'a alu gamani vaya'e'mo kame hugae. Imima'mo
aote aote huno alige kafu hu kava'mo afole aige hanageke kava'mo

afole aige huno afole aigiyaˈmonanafa apakafu nekiya kavaˈmo sa-
ufamogeno afole aigiye.
9 Mago vayaˈmogimo lapatafauˈa kanisole vayaˈai agotileˈmo
lapavaleliˈa uge alu mono nopi alu mono nopiˈmo lapamagige
huteˈa gamani vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegaˈe yagaiˈa
neˈapataya kini vayaˈai apaulagaleˈeˈmo nagiˈnilefeˈmo utapa he ti
netapa lama gemo hugae.
10 Hogoteˈa muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo nava gemo huˈa
alagepa faigoko geˈnimo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈa hano hugae.
11 Lapatafauˈa agoti huˈa lapatesayafeˈmo lapavaleliˈuˈa apamisage-
tapaeˈmo hogotetapa hutapaeˈmo, na agufa gemo hugupi, hutapa osu-
tapa ani afinaˈmo Gotiˈa alino lapamisiya gemo hapa paiyo. Lapakaemo
hapa opaigafa Aote Auneme'amoˈa hapa paigiye.
12 Mago vayaˈmogi konagaˈapimo apamagisageˈa falisayafeˈmo
apavaleˈa apamige mafaˈneˈapimo apavaleˈa apamige itaˈapi
afoˈapimogimo apavaleˈa apamige hugae.
13 Muki vayaˈmogimo nagiˈnilefeˈmo apaini huˈa lapate-
gayaˈmonanafa oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maime maime neˈvisaya
vayaˈaina hano hisiya afinaˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateteno
hapau vaigiye.
14 Lekana nepaiya vayaˈmogitapamo mani gemo aepaˈamo alagepa
hutapa afiyo. Lapakaemo agegayana *lusi hosu yaˈmoˈa alino hano
huno atesiya agufa yaˈmo haneˈnisigetapa* agegae. Neniyoˈa Gotitegati
gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa ani yafeˈmo
avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Ani agufa hosu yaˈmo ohaneˈnisiya nopiˈmo
haneˈnisigetapa agetetapaeˈmo ataletapa lapaune heyo. Yutiya kotega
maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi avelegamo apaune hetaleˈa haiˈa maiyo.
15 Inagi nokatoˈmule maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo kagemi yaˈapimo
aliniˈa visayafeˈmo lamiˈa noˈapifiˈmo ohaiyo.
16 Hoyaˈapifilaga maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi saketiˈapimo aliˈa
vaisayafeˈmo halate aiˈa atagi neˈa oˈmeyo.
17 Vaehae, huˈna, ani afinaˈmo apaipaguˈe maiˈnisaya aˈneˈe
mafaˈnemo nu neˈapamisaya aˈneˈefeˈmo nahau huve.
18 Yasi alisiya afinaˈmo lapaune osesayafeˈmo nunumu hiyo.
19 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisiya hanageke yaˈmoˈa hogoteno afole aiˈniya
hanageke yaˈmo Gotiˈa ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinateti'mo afole aime
aime eˈniya hanageke yanagi muki afole aisiya hanageke yanagi huno
ago aeno aga seno afole aigiye.
20 Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani agufa hanageke afinaˈmo alino hogo huno
oˈateˈniyesinana muki vayaˈamo ago faliˈnaesinaˈmonanafa lekana
paino apateˈniya vayaˈaitefeˈmo ani hanageke afinaˈmo aliˈna hogo
huˈna ategauve, huno agesamo afiˈniye.
21 Mago vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Ageyo, huˈa, Kalaisiˈa manile
maiˈniye, huˈa huge, ageyo, huˈa, mugalega maiˈniye, huˈa huge
hisagetapaeˈmo, lama gemo nehae, hutapa lapakesamo oˈafiyo.
22 Mago vayaˈmogi, Kalaisiˈna maiˈnove, huˈa huge Gotitegati gemo
aliniˈneˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo maiˈnove,
huˈa huge huteˈa noˈagaya apaune kavaˈmo huteˈa ago lekana
paino apateˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo humi apatesayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo
hugayaˈmonanafa afaˈa humi oˈapategae.

23 Nagaemo muki afole aisiya kavafeˈmo ago lapa paiˈnovanagi
alagepa hutapa yagaiyo.

Vemo mafaˈnemo henagaˈamo eminesiya gemae
(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 Ani afinaˈmo lusi hanageke yaˈmo afole aitesigenoˈaeˈmo yegemo
olesigeno kaimo olegaiye.
25 Muki kanefiˈamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo aino atafaino asagauno aigiye.
Kokuˈnapi haneˈniya yaˈamoˈmo atete nehisigenoˈaeˈmo alino aino
atagu faeno atalegaiye.
26 Neˈatalesigeˈapaeˈmo agesayana Vemo mafaˈnemoˈa ha le konali
yaˈamo aliteno himamuˈaˈeˈmo hiyateˈmo eminesigeˈa agegae.
27 Agaemo enisole vayaˈamo alino apatesigeˈa ma mopamo loleˈe
loleˈe atupaleˈe kokuˈna atupaleˈeˈmo uˈeˈa huˈa lekana paino ap-
ateˈniya vayaˈamo apavaleli eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa apategae.
28 Fiki yosaeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo huguvanagi afitetapaeˈmo age-
tapa aeto hiyo. Fiki yosamoˈa ausisi aeteno anupa neˈmalegetapaeˈmo
saufa kafugamo lamigefe hiye, hutapa nehae.
29 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa lapa paiˈnova gemo afole aisigetapaeˈmo ani
afinaˈmo alagi hogo hiye, hutapa hiyo.
30 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya
vayapatiˈmo ofaliˈnisageno muki lapa nepauva kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
31 Kokuˈnaˈe ma mopaˈeˈmo hano hugiyaˈmonanafa geˈnimo alagi
hano osuno afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.

Hainu afinaˈmo afole aisifi huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 24:36-44)

32 Na afinapi na kanalepi huˈa muki vayaˈmogimo
oˈafiˈnae. Kokuˈnapi enisole vayaˈmogiˈe Mafaˈneˈamoˈeˈmo
oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa Afoˈamokeˈmo afiˈniye.
33 Hainu afinaˈmofi hutapa oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ehetapiye, huˈna,
alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiˈnetapa nunumu hutapa maiyo.
34 Ina kavakana huno haneˈniyanagi afiyo. Mago no aepa
vekamo ataleno afagi kotega ugefe hunoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, ina yaˈnileˈe ma yaˈnileˈeˈmo ya-
gaitapa nateyo, huno hapa paiteno alino fako huno apaote apaote huno
yagaino apateˈniye. Agaemo kipaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vekaeˈmo alagepa
huka kava yagaika maiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiyo. Lapakaemo
no aepa vekamo hainu afinaˈmo egaifi uneˈmo esifi felugakukuˈmo esifi
kokole age neˈaiya agufa afinaˈmo esifi kotilamisiyapiˈmo esifi hutapa
oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
36 Alagepa hutapa kava yagaitapa maiyo, fiku yanageno malage huno
eno lapakesiyana lapau kaletapa maiˈnisageno lapakegaiye.
37 Lapa nepauva agufa gegeˈmo huˈna muki vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa
hutapa yagaitapa maiyo, huˈna hapa nepauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

14

1 Lole afinaˈmo utesigenoˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈai Pasova hopa afinaˈmo
peleti mayamo aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo neˈnaya afinaˈmo
afole aigefe huˈniye. Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa

ne'apataya vaya'e ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogi'e'mo kesi kateti'mo u'a Yesu'mo atafau'a kamiti amagisaya kafe'mo kahauya hu'a mai'nae.
2 Mai'ne'apae'mo, fiku yanage'a ne'atafausunage'apae'mo hopa afina'moge'a avavu ali'a lamagigayanagi o'atafaigetao, hu'a hu'nae.

Mago a kanomo'a Yesu agufale'mo uvelimo faleno ate'niya gemae
(Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

3 Yesu'a Metani taonifi'mo Saimoni'a lepalosi ya'mo hauno hage'niya vekamo nopi'mo mai'niye. Ne'ya'mo ne'negeno'ae'mo mago a kanomo'a alagepa atumo ne'aiya uvelimo lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya uvelimo yafa kepi uvelimo alinineno ani uveli ke'mo aino atagi male'neno agenopafi'mo aeno lakino faleno ate'niye.
4 Mago vaya'mo anifi mai'naya vaya'mogimo agete'a apaipa le'a atete'a apakai'apimo, na kava higeno'ae'mo alagepa atumo ne'aiya uvelimo alinineno fiku lakino faleno ate'niye.
5 Ani uvelimo maketi hu'nonesinana tali hataleti kinamo aliteta kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya vaya'aina aliniteta apamunesine, hu'a hute'a ge hau'nae.
6 Yesu'a, na kava higetapae'mo kanamo alitapa ne'amiye. Nagaetegamo lusi alagepa kava'mo huno ne'nate. Afa'a ataleyo.
7 Kagemi ya'apimo ohane'niya vaya'mo muki afina'mo lapakae'e'mo lokae'a ne'maiya'mofe'mo lapausiya afina'mo apakaemo alagepa hutapa hapa maegaya'monanafa nagaemo muki afina'mo lapakae'e'mo lokae'na o'maiguve.
8 Afa'a hu'niyesina agufa kava'mo ago huno nate'niye. Hogoteno nagufamo alino alo huno nate'niyanage'na falisuge'apae'mo kanolufi'mo ki'a nategae. Kanolufi'mo ki'a natesayafe'mo alagepa atumo ne'aiya uvelileti'mo faleno nate'niye.
9 Alagi lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, vaya'mogimo nava gemo mani alagepa faigoko ge'nimo alini'u'a muki haopalegamo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisage'a afisaya vaya'mogimo mani a kanomo'a hu'niya kavafe'mo apakesamo afisayafe'mo ava gemo hu'a hapa paigae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yutasi'a kutulu ya'mo aliguve, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

10 Hapa paitegeno'ae'mo Yutasi'a ge'amo ne'afiya vekamo tuolofu'a vayapati vekamo apataleno mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aitegamo Yesu'mo avaleno apamisiyafe'mo u'niye.
11 Uno hapa paino'ae'mo, avaleli'ne'na lapamiguve, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo apamogaga aite'a, mago kutulu monimo hageta kamigune, hu'a hu'nageno'ae'mo avalelinuno apamisiya kafe'mo aepa faino kahauya huno mai'niye.

Pasova ne'ya'mo ne'naya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14; 22:21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

12 Yu vaya'mogi aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo ne'naya hopa afinapati'mo hogote hopa afina'mo aikeli sipisipimo apamagi'a Pasova ne'ya'mo ne'naya afina'mo afole ai'niye. Afole ai'nige'apae'mo Yesu ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, Pasova ne'ya'mo nesunafe'mo haiya'alegamo uta alo hisune, hu'a afi ge'nae,

13-14 Yesuˈa lole vekalaˈanifeˈmo, alopa taonifiˈmo uta haitana ani
keˈina alinino neˈesiya vekaˈeˈmo fotu hutetanaeˈmo akame hutana
viˈao. Haisiya nopi vekaeˈmo, Tisa vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaeˈe
geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo nesuna noˈmo haiyateˈmo
haneˈniye, huno huˈniye, hutana ge hutana afi geˈao.
15 Agaemo lana valelinuno haino anaga agotofule nopiˈmo aeno anagi
malefa noˈmo alo hu maleˈniyanageno alino lana veligiye. Ani nopiˈmo
Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo hiˈao, huno hana paiteno alino anateˈnigeˈana
uˈnaˈae.
16 Geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo taonifiˈmo uˈana Yesuˈa hana paiˈniya
kavaˈmo huˈana ageteˈana Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo huˈnaˈae.
17 Yegemo lamino faleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈe tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo eˈa nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnae.
18 Hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa, alagi
lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamo
nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈneya vekamoˈa kame
vayaˈaina navaleno apamigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaipamoˈmo lusi
kava huno kana huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apamete apamete huˈa, nagaefeˈmo
nehapiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
20 Lapakaepati vekamoˈa nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno
peleti mayamo aliteno yuvapafi anipiˈmo alino aeteno neˈniya veka-
mae, huno huˈniye.
21 Huteno, Vemo mafaˈnemoˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈnaya kateˈmo afaˈa ugiyaˈmonanafa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya
vekalegamo lusi aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Itaˈamoˈmo alino
oˈateˈniyesinana agaetefeˈmo kanale huˈniyesine, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Ala kava neˈmo kaveˈmo neˈnaya gemae
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:15-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

22 Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa peleti mayamo aliˈneno Go-
tifeˈmo hao ke heteno alino akaya heno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina
apamitenoˈaeˈmo, manimona nagufaˈnimogi alitapa neyo, huno
huˈniye.
23 Huno huteno kapumo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno
apamiˈnigeˈa mukiˈamogimo ani kapufatiˈmo neˈnae.
24 Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, mani kapufi aniˈmo kolaˈnimae. Gotiˈa
ma kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya saufa kotalake gemo afole
aisiyafeˈmo muki asole vayaˈaitefeˈmo aiˈna lakiguve.
25 Alagi lama gemo lapa nepauve, huno, halate nofi alagafati aniˈmo
oˈneˈna maime maime neˈvisugenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
koteti ˈmo saufa aniˈmo lapakaegiˈeˈmo magokepi negaune, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
26 Apakaemo mono yokemo huteˈa kumatega uˈa lamiteˈa Alifiˈaepa
avefiˈmo haiˈnae.

Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo, oˈageˈnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Yesuˈa, Hemeni haniˈilagamo nagaeteˈmo afole aisiya kavatefeˈmo
mukiˈamogitapa ago asagautapa aigae. Goti Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya gemoˈmo ani kavafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Nagaemo sipisipileˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo neˈamagisugeˈapaeˈmo sipisipi anagaˈamo atagu faeˈa apaune heˈa u eˈa hugae,
huno huˈniye.
28 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa kanolufatiˈmo halate ago alino he tino nate-
sigeˈnaeˈmo Galeliya kotegamo uˈna hogo netesugetapa ugae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
29 Pitaˈa, muki vayaˈamo ago kataleˈa ugayaˈmonanafa nagaemo alagi
kataleˈna oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
30 alagi lama gemo kaha nepauve, huno, ani haniˈilagamo kokolemoˈmo
lole afinaˈmo age oˈaiˈnisigekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo
hukaeˈmo, oˈageˈnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
31 Pitaˈa magoˈe huno lokiya gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, kagaeˈeˈmo
magokepi faliguˈanageˈna alagi oˈageˈnova vekae, huˈna osuguve, huno
huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo mukiˈamogimo ani agufa
gegeˈmo huˈnae.

Getesemani hoyafiˈmo uno nunumu huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Apakaemo mago mopamo agiˈamo Getesemanimo uteˈapaeˈmo
Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, manile maiˈnigeˈnao nagaemo
uˈna mugalega nunumu hino, huno hapa paiteno apataleno
33 Pitaˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi huno apavalelino uˈniye. Agaemo aepa
faino lusi kava huno hau aitenoˈaeˈmo amoˈya aiˈnigeno
34 hapa painoˈaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmoˈa faino ku aino yagaino
nateˈnigeno naipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana huˈnigeˈna falisuva
naipamo nekaliye. Manileˈmo maiˈnetapa kava yagaitapa maiyo, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
35 Apatalenuno aise afagiˈaleˈmo mopafiˈmo asagauno aino agoˈya
faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hosu afinaˈmo faino kasalo paesiyafeˈmo nunumu
huˈniye.
36 Nunumu hunoˈaeˈmo, Afoˈnimogae, huno, kagaemo muki
kavaˈamo huguve huka hisana kavaˈmo afaˈa hugane. Mani kapumo
nagaetegatiˈmo alinikuka atalo. Ani gemo huvaˈmonanafa nagaemo
nahauˈniya kavaˈmo osuka kagaemo kahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa huvo,
huno nunumu huˈniye.
37 Nunumu huteno aino atagi neno eno apakeyana loleˈe
magoˈe vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apau kaleˈa maiˈnageno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo Pitafeˈmo, Saimoniyo, huno, kau kaleˈnapiye.
Magoke aovamo afaˈa yagaika oˈmaiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈniye.
38 Apakaefeˈmo, lapamalageka hisiya kavapiˈmo haitapa ofale-
sayafeˈmo yagaitapa maiˈnetapa nunumu hiyo. Lapaunelapameˈmoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, afaˈa hugune, huno nehiyaˈmonanafa amega lapaku-
famoˈa hisayafeˈmo lokiya noˈvaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
39 Halate apatalenuno hogoteno huˈniya agufa gemo huno nunumu
huˈniye.
40 Huteno aino atagi neno eno apakeyana apau mai mai huˈnigeˈa
apau kaleˈa maiˈnageno apakeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, haiya agufa gemo husupi,
huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈnae.

41 Lole'e mago'e afina'mo halate aino atagi neno uno hapa
paino'ae'mo, maitapa falu hutapage'mo lapau kaletapa mai'nafiye.
Hai'mae. Ani afina'mo ago afole aiyanagi ageyo, huno, apakaemo Vemo
Mafa'nemo avaleli'u'a hosu vaya'ai apayapi'mo atesayafe'mo ne'ae.
42 He tita vigetao. Ageyo, huno, nagae kutulu ya'mo ali'niya vekamo
ago ne'e, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'mo atafau'a ayatalate'mo nofi ki'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

43 Yesu'a ani gemo nehigeno'ae'mo Yutasi'mo tuolofu'a vayapati
vekamo ge'amo ne'afiya veka'e asole vaya'e'mo naipe alige kayo'mo
alige huli'a e'nae. Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a
ne'apataya vayanagi ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya
vayanagi vayatama vayanagi hu'a ali'a apate'nage'a e'nae.
44 Kutulu ya'mo ali'niya vekamo'a hogotenuno alagena kava'mo
hisiyafe'mo, u'na hae'na nesuva veka'ina ani vekamogi utapa atafauta
avalelitapa viyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
45 Yutasi'a uno ava'yi huteno'ae'mo Yesufe'mo uno, Tisao, huno
huteno haeno ne'niye.
46 Haeno ne'nige'apae'mo u'a Yesu'mo atafau'nae.
47 Ne'atafageno'ae'mo agae'e'mo he tino mai'niya vekamo'a naipemo
asagino hogote vekamo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino
ne'apateya vekamo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekamo agesamo heno lafe
huno atale'niye.
48 Yesu'a, vaya'mo apamagite'a kumaya'mo ne'aliya vaya'aina
kalavusi hu'a apatesayafe'mo naipe alige kayo'mo alige huli'a ne'aya
kava hutapa alinitapa nagaetegamo ne'afiye.
49 Nagaemo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi
mai'ne'na alopa mono nopi'mo ali'na apaya male'na mai'nova
afina'mo o'natafau'nae. O'natafau'naya'monanafa Goti Mukufi'mo
avo'mo kae male'naya gemo alagi afole aisiyafe'mo hu'niye.
50 Ani gemo hutege'apae'mo muki ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo atale'a
apaune he'nae.
51-52 Mago neya vekamo'a yaveyave lavolavo'age'mo vaili'niya
vekamo'a Yesu'mo akame huno ne'vige'apae'mo neya vaya'mogimo
atafau'a lavolavo'age'mo asagi'a alitageno agufa'alaga'ageke'mo atal-
eno aune heno u'niye.

Kanisole vaya'mogimo agoti hu'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55; 22:63-71; Yo 18:13-14; 18:19-24)

53 Apakaemo Yesu'mo avaleli'u'a hogote vekamo mono hu'a
ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo nopi'mo hai'nae.
Muki vaya'amo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vayanagi vayatama vayanagi ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya
ne'malaya vayanagi hu'a mai'nae.
54 Pita'a apamasa hulinuno hogote vekamo mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo no kumate'mo haino kava
ne'yagaiya ati vaya'e'mo atale'mo loto hu'a mai'nae.
55 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e
kanisole vaya'mogi'e'mo Yesu'mo amagisageno falisiya gemo
afisayafe'mo kahauya hu'nayana o'afi'nae.

56 Asole vaya'mogimo aigofe faigoko gemo hu'naya'mofe'mo magoke
agufa gemo osu'nafa alu ge alu gemo hu'nage'apae'mo amagisageno
falisiya gemo alagi o'afi'nae.
57 Hu'nage'apae'mo mago vaya'amogi he ti'a Yesufe'mo aigofe gemo
hu'nae.
58 Apakaemo hu'apae'mo, afi'nonageno alopa mono no'mo
vaya'mogi apayateti'mo ki male'naya nofe'mo he'na halagape vaite'na
lole'e mago'e afina'mo utesige'na vaya'mogi okisaya agufa kava hu'na
kiguve, huno hu'nigeta afi'none, hu'a hu'naya'monanafa
59 apakaemo alu ge alu gemo hu'nae.
60 Hutageno'ae'mo hogote vekamo mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a ani vaya'ai apaulagale'mo
he tino Yesufe'mo huno'ae'mo, magoke gemo aeka atagaina huka
osugapiye. Haiya agufa faigoko gemo kagaetegamo nehae, huno afi
ge'nigeno'ae'mo
61 ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha opaino afa'a mai'niye. Mono
hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a halate
loka huno'ae'mo, Kalaisigamo hao ke nehaya vekamo mafa'ne'amo
mai'napiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo
62 he, mai'nove, huno ha paiteno, lapakaemo agegayana vemo
mafa'nemo'a ayamufa'age vekamo lamaga haopale'mo fai mai'neno he
tino hiyapi'mo eminesigetapa agegae, huno ha pai'niye.
63 Hu'nigeno mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya
vekamo'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo agai'a agufaleti'mo yatala
kukena'amo alino apake aino ataleteno, mago'e vaya'mogi e'a faigoko
ge'amo hu'a laha paisageta afisuna gemo ohanegaiye.
64 Gotife'mo huno faipa huno ate'niya gemo ago afi'nagi na ag-
ufa kavafe'mo lapakesamo afiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo muki
vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, hosu gemo hu'niyanageno afa'a faligiye, hu'a
hu'nae.
65 Mago vaya'amogi aepa fai'a apavenatu'na he'a atege augosafi'mo
lavolavoleti'mo hayae'a ate'ne'a siki kayo'mo amagite'apae'mo, ina
la'mo kamagi'nifigi kaune gemo huka laha paiyo, hu'a huge huge hu'a
mai'nae. Ati vaya'mogimo lusi kava hu'a amagi'nae.

Pita'a Yesufe'mo o'age'nova vekae, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Pita'a kuma afelaga mai'nigeno'ae'mo hogote vekamo mono
hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo kayokayo
a'mafa'nemo e'niye.
67 Eno ageyana Pita'a atale'mo loto huno mai'nigeno aulu haeno
ageno alagepa huno age'neno'ae'mo, kagaemo Nasalasa taonifi vekamo
Yesu'e'mo mai'na'ae, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
68 ha'ao, huno huteno'ae'mo, nehana gemo no'afugi na agufa
kavafe'mo ani gemo nehapi hu'na o'afuve, huno huteno no folagapi'mo
u'e'a nehaya kate'mo uno mai'nigeno kokolemo'mo age ai'niye.
69 Kayokayo a'mafa'nemo'a ageteno halate anile mai'naya
vaya'aife'mo, apakaepati vekamo mai'niye, huno hapa pai'nigeno
70 Pita'a halate mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo, o'age'nove, huno
hu'niye. Aise afina'mo utege'apae'mo anile'mo he ti'a mai'naya
vaya'mogimo Pitafe'mo, lama gemo hune, hu'a, alu kagemo

ne'ainageta afi'nona'mofe'mo Galeliya kotega vekamo mai'nane. Galeliya kotega vekamo mai'nana'mofe'mo apakaepati vekamo mai'nane, hu'a hu'nageno
71 Pita'a, lama gemo nosisuvana Goti'a afa'a namagigiye. Anagati'mo alagi lama gemo nehuvana o'age'nova vekae, huno hapa pai'niye.
72 Hapa nepaigeno'ae'mo kokolemo'mo lole afina'mo age ai'nigeno'ae'mo Yesu'a Pitafe'mo hogoteno ha paino'ae'mo kokolemo'mo lole afina'mo age o'ai'nisigekae'mo nagaefe'mo lole'e mago'e afina'mo o'age'nova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha pai'niya gee'mo agesamo afino ho huteno avi'ya'mo hu'niye.

15

Yesu'mo Pailatitegamo avaleli'a u'naya gemae
(Mt 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

1 Kotilamiyapi'mo malage hu'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vayanagi mago'e kanisole vayanagi hu'a ge huge afige hu'nae. Hute'apae'mo Yesu'a ayatalate'mo nofi ki'a atete'a avaleli'u'a gamani vekamo agi'amo Pailati ayapi'mo ami'nae.
2 Pailati'a, Yu vaya'aite'mo yagaika ne'apatana kini vekamo mai'napiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo, he, ago alagi gemo nehane, huno ha pai'niye.
3 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi, ina hosu kava'mo hu'niye ma hosu kava'mo hu'niye, hu'a hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a ate'nae.
4 Pailati'a halate loka huno'ae'mo, ani gele'mo aeka atagaina huka mago gemo afa'a osugapiye. Muki kava'ae'mo kagaefe'mo nehaya gemo afiyo, huno ha pai'nigeno
5 Yesu'a halate mago'e huno ge osuno mai'nigeno'ae'mo Pailati'a hau ai'niye.

Malamasife'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16)

6 Pailati'a Yu vaya'ai Pasova hopa afina'mo kalavusi hu'a ne'apataya vayapati'mo muki vaya'mogimo kafuga'ae kafuga'ae'mo magoke vekamo lekana pai'a ate'naya vekamo ategeno ute ute hu'niye.
7 Ani afina'mo mago vekamo agi'amo Malamasi'a kalavusi hu'a ate'naya vekamo mai'niye. Malamasi'e mago vaya'mogi'e'mo gamani vaya'aina kamiti apamagite'a ali'a hapa fai'a apatalesayafe'mo hu'nage'apae'mo kalavusi hu'a apate'nae.
8 Asole vaya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'ne'a Pailatife'mo, muki kafuga'ae kafuga'ae'mo nehana agufa kavake'mo huka lato, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo
9-10 Lapakaete'mo yagaino nelapateya kini netapimo hatu maetapa atesayafe'mo nehafiye, huno apafi ge'niye. Agaefe'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi apaipa kafamo hae'naya'mofe'mo avaleli'e'a nayapi'mo nami'nae, huno agesamo afi'niye. Afi'niya'mofe'mo Yesufe'mo ge huno apafi ge'niya'monanafa

11 mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi
muki vaya'ai apaipafi'mo hu'a fugali nehu'apae'mo, Pailatife'mo huta-
pae'mo, Malamasike'mo ato, hutapa ha paiyo, hu'a hapa pai'nae.
12 Pailati'a halate asole vaya'aife'mo, Malamasi'mo hatu mae'na
atesuvana Yu vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya kini nene hutapa agi
ne'aya vekalegamo na kava'mo hisuve, huno apafi ge'niye.
13 Apafi ge'nige'apae'mo alopa gefati'mo halate hu'apae'mo, malipu
yosale'mo nili aiteka alika he tika ato, hu'a hu'nageno
14 na agufa hosu kava'mo hu'nigetapae'mo malipu yosale'mo nili
aigefe nehae, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo, malipu yosale'mo nili aiyo,
nili aiyo, hu'a hu'nae.
15 Pailati'a asole vaya'mogimo amuse hu'a atesayafe'mo
apakaetefe'mo Malamasi'mo hatu maeno ate'nigeno u'niye. Hatu
maeno ateteno ati vaya'aife'mo, Yesu'mo nofi kayoteti'mo amagiyo,
huno hapa paiteno ati vaya'ai apayapi'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a
ali'a he ti'a atesayafe'mo avaleno apami'niye.

Ati vaya'mogi Yesufe'mo kigi yokalo gemo hu'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

16 Ati vaya'mogimo avaleli'u'a gamani vaya'aite'mo yagaino
ne'apateya vekamo nopi'mo hai'a ate'ne'apae'mo muki ati
vaya'aife'mo ge hu'nage'a e'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nae.
17 Apakaemo haesa yatala kukenamo yagai'a ne'apataya kini
vaya'mogi ne'vaiya agufa kukenamo aigofe kukenamo ali'a vai'a
ate'ne'a aufe nofi'mo ali'a aigofe kakolitamo yagai'a ne'apataya kini
vaya'mogi ne'malaya agufa kakolitamo alo hute'a agenopale'mo male'a
ate'nae.
18 Male'a ate'ne'a he ti'a aepa fai'a hu'apae'mo, Yu vaya'aite'mo
ala'apimo yagaika ne'apatana kini ne'apimogae alagepa huka maiyo,
hu'a aigofe gemo hute'a hu'a amuse hu'a ate'a mai'nae.
19 Agenopale'mo kayoteti'mo amagige apavenatu'na he'a atege
hute'a apale'ya fai'ne'a aigofe mono hu'nae.
20 Hu'a ami malete'a kigi yokalo gemo hu'a ate'a hano hute'apae'mo
haesa kukenamo asagi'a malete'a agai'a kukena'amo ali'a vai'a ate'nae.
Vai'a atete'a malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a atesayafe'mo
avaleli'a u'nae.

Yesu'mo malipu yosale'mo nili ai'naya gemae
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

21 Kate'mo ne'vageno'ae'mo Saimoni'a Sailini kotega vekamo
Alekasana'e Lufasi'e'mo afo'animo'mo ko'amo ataleno ne'ege'a fotu
hu'nae. Ati vaya'mogi, alika kofilika uvo, hu'a hute'a ali'a kofi'a
ate'nageno malipu yosamo kofilino u'niye.
22 U'a Gogatagayagae hu'a agi ne'aya agimo aepa'amo anu ayamufa-
gayagamo u'a ava'yi hu'nae.
23 U'a ava'yi hute'a nofi alagafati anipi'mo atu neheya malasinimo
agi'amo meyamo ali'a lakite'a ami'nayana alino o'ne'niye.
24 Apakaemo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'nae.
Kukena'amo alisayafe'mo yafateti'mo yokalo lete'a ali'a fako hu'a
ali'nae.
25 Yegemo leno hakale hu'nige'apae'mo ali'a he ti'a ate'nae.

26 Pailatiˈa mago avoˈmo ina kavaˈmo huˈnigetaeˈmo amagiˈnone,
huˈa nekaya agufa avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Ani gemo avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,

YU VAYAˈAITEˈMO ALA NEˈAPIMO YAGAINO NEˈAPATEYA KINI NENE

huno avoˈmo kaeteno agenopale atulu yosaleˈmo maleˈniye.
27 Lole vekalaˈmoganimo vayaˈmo apamagiteˈana kumayaˈmo neˈaliˈa
vekalaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa mago vekamo aliˈa
lamaga haopaleˈmo he tiˈa ateteˈa mago vekamo aliˈa hoga haopaleˈmo
he tiˈa ateˈnae.
28 Ani kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo afole
aiˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Agaeˈe keˈaepa gemo amagiˈa
neˈatalaya vayaˈeˈmo magoke agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae,* huˈa apakesamo
afiˈnae, huno huˈniye.
29-30 Kateˈmo u eˈa huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa keka huteˈapaeˈmo,
he, huˈa, alopa mono noˈmo heˈna halagape vaiteˈna loleˈe magoˈe
afinaˈmo halate kiˈna hano huguve, huka huˈnana vekamogi kagaika
kagufamo alika katika kahau vaiyo, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
31 Ani ge huˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakaiˈapimo huˈapaeˈmo, alu vayaˈaina afaˈa hapa
maeˈniyanageno agaiˈamo afaˈa hau oˈvaigiye.
32 Kalaisi neˈmo Isaleli vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kini
vekamogeno aino akaino eminesigeta agetetaeˈmo lama gemo nehiye,
huta hugune, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae. Ani agufa gemo
huˈana lole vekalaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa
anateˈnaya vekalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo huˈana faipa huˈana ateˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈmo ago faliˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

33 Felugakukuˈmo muki haopalagamo loleˈe magoˈe aovamo hani
huteno uneˈmo yegemo leˈniye.
34 Une afafamo Yesuˈa alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Eloi,
Eloi lama samakatani, huno huˈniye. Ani gemo aepaˈamo *Gotiˈnimo,
Gotiˈnimo, huno, na kava higeka nataleka uˈnane, huno huˈniye.*
35 Huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmo haopaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Afiyo, huˈa, Ilaiyafeˈmo ge
nehiye, huˈa huteˈa
36 mago vekamo nagu nagu hununo kakiˈnofagana yaˈmo alino nofi
alagafati anipiˈmo aeteno yatala kanipa kayoteˈmo faino lanu paiteno
nesiyafeˈmo amiˈniye. Amitenoˈaeˈmo, afaˈa ageta maigetao Ilaiyaˈa
emineno malipu yosaletiˈmo aino akaino atesifigeta agegaune, huno
huˈniye.
37 Yesuˈa alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeteno faliˈniye.

38 Faliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo alapaˈage lavolavoletiˈmo
aeˈa akani maleˈnaya lavolavomo anagatiˈmo aeno apake ailino lamino
afelaga lole huˈniye.
39 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈmo aulagaleˈmo
he tino maiˈneno afiˈnigeno alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge huteno
faliˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo, alagi lama gemo nehuve. Ani vekamo Goti
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huno huˈniye.

40 Mago aˈne anagaˈmo aise afagiˈaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa aulu heˈa
ageˈa maiˈnae. Ani aˈnefiˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega anagi Maliyaˈa
henaga Yemisiˈe Yosesiˈeˈmo itaˈanimoˈagi Salomeˈagi huˈa maiˈnae.
41 Yesuˈa hogoteno Galeliya kotegamo umenitata nehigeˈapaeˈmo ani
aˈne anagaˈmogimo akame huˈa uˈeˈa nehuˈapaeˈmo ha maeˈnae. Mago
asole aˈne anagaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo Yulusalemu kotegatiˈmo eˈnaya aˈne
anagaˈeˈmo anifiˈmo maiˈnae.

Yesu agufaˈamo yafakapiˈmo alininuno kino ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-55; Yo 19:38-42)

42-43 Yegemo lamino falegefe huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yosefeˈa Alamatiya
kotega hogote kanisole vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo
afole aisiya afinafeˈmo agava maiˈniya vekamo eˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo
alo nehaya afinaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo egamo Sapati afinaˈmo afole
aigiye, huno huteno Yosefeˈa lokiyaˈamo aliteno'aeˈmo koli aipamo
okaliˈnigeno uno Pailatifeˈmo, Yesu kefaˈamo aligesuve, huno afi
geˈnigeno
44 Pailatiˈa, ago malage huno faliˈnifiye, huno huteno agesa alaˈamo
afino hau aiteno ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo ge
huˈnigeno eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, ago faliˈnifiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
45 ago faliˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno Yosefefeˈmo, kanalenagi uka
aliyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
46 Yosefeˈa yaveyave lavolavomo miya failineno maleˈneno Yesu
agufaˈamo aino akaino alinine emineno lavolavofiˈmo hayaeteno alin-
inuno yafa kapiˈmo kino ateteno alopa yafaˈmo alino heleve heleve
hulinuno yafa ka avayaleˈmo aino akani maleˈniye.
47 Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega aˈe hamoˈamo Maliyaˈmo Yosesi
itaˈamoˈeˈmo ageˈnaˈageno kino ateˈnigeˈana ageˈnaˈae.

16

Yesuˈa halate ago he tiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Sapati afinaˈmo utegeˈapaeˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega anagi
hamoˈamo Maliyaˈmo Yemisi itaˈamoˈagi Salomeˈagi huˈa alagepa
atumo neˈaiya uvelileti'mo aliniˈuˈa agufaleˈmo faleˈa atesayafeˈmo
miya faiˈnae.
2 Hogote afinaˈmo kotilamiyapiˈmo yegemo eno haineˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
ani aˈne anagaˈmo kanolulegamo uˈnae.
3 Kategamo neˈuˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo, ina laˈmo laha maeno
yafaˈmo alino heleve hu maleˈnisigetae, huˈa huˈnae.
4 Alopa yafaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huˈa apakesamo afiliˈa
eˈnae. Eˈa agayana yafaˈmo avayaleˈmo ohaneˈnifa afayatagageˈmo
haneˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
5 Apakaemo yafakapiˈmo faleˈuˈa haiˈa agayana neya vekamo
yaveyaveˈage yatala lavolavomo vailiˈniya vekamo lamaga haopaleˈmo
fai maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ageteˈa hapau aiˈnae.
6 Agaemo, lapau oˈaiyo, lapakaemo Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekamo
malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnageno faliˈniya vekamo agesayafeˈmo neˈae.
Ageyo, huno, Mafi oˈmaiˈnifa ago he tino uˈniye. Kiˈa ateˈnaya
yaˈageˈmo haneˈniyanagi ageyo.

7 Hane'niya'mofe'mo utapa ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo hapa paige
Pitafe'mo ha paige hiyo. Yesu'a Galeliya kotegamo visugetapa nagegae,
huno lapa pai'niyanageno uno hogonetesigetapa ani kotegamo utapa
agegae, hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
8 Ani a'ne anaga'mo yafa kapati'mo nelami'apae'mo atale'a apaune
hetale'a ne'u'apae'mo atete hapauge lusi kava hu'a hapau aige koli
huge huli'a u'naya'mofe'mo apakaemo mago vaya'aife'mo alagi ge
osu'a afa'a u'nae.

Yesu'a vaya'ai apaulagale'mo alino afole ai'niya gemae
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

9 Hogote afina'mo salefi kotilamiyapi'mo Yesu'a hogoteno afa'a
mai'neno'ae'mo Maliya'a Maganala kotega a kanomo aipafati'mo sev-
eni'a hosu apaune vaya'mo alino hapa faino apatale'niya a kanomo
aulagale'mo alino afole ai'nigeno age'niye.
10 Ageteno u'niyana agae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a ne'maiya
vaya'mogimo yulagefa aige avi'ya huge hu'a mai'nageno uno hapa
pai'niye.
11 Hapa paino'ae'mo, Yesu'a ago he tino afa'a mai'nige'na age'nove,
huno hapa pai'niyana ani gee'mo lama gemo nehiye, hu'a apakesamo
o'afi'nae.
12 Henaga'amo lole vekala'mo taonifilagati'mo ne'va'ageno'ae'mo
aeto agufa agufamo aliteno lole vekala'ani anaulagale'mo alino afole
ai'niye.
13 Afole ai'nige'ana agete'anae'mo halate ai'ana atagi ne'e'ana mago
vaya'amogife'mo hapa pai'na'age'apae'mo afi'nayana ani ge'anie'mo
apakesamo o'afi'nae.
14 Henaga'amo leveni'a vaya'mogi ne'ya'mo ne'nageno apaula-
gale'mo alino afole ai'nige'a muki'amogi agete'apae'mo age'naya
vaya'mogi hapa pai'naya ge'apie'mo apakesamo o'afi'naya'mofe'mo
apaipamo'mo lokiya vai'nige'a apakesa afi'a fatago osu'nageno ge
hapau'niye.
15 Agaemo, muki ma mopafi vaya'aitegamo utapa alagepa faigoko
ge'nimo muki vaya'aife'mo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
16 Muki vaya'mogimo apakesa afi'a fatago hute'a ani'mo fale-
sageno'ae'mo Goti'a apakufamo alino katino apategaiye. Apate-
gaiya'monanafa muki vaya'mogimo apakesa afi'a fatago osisayana
Goti'a agoti huno apateteno'ae'mo, hosu vayane, huno hugiye.
17 Apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mogi ina agufa no'agaya aune
kava'mo hugae. Apakaemo nagi'nileti'mo hosu apaune vaya'aina ali'a
hapa fai'a apatalege saufa apakemo aige
18 vaya'mo nehapaeya nagalo'yavemo atafauge hugae. Ani kava'mo
hu'a vaya'mo nete'a nefaliya ani'mo nesayana ofaligae. Kaita ha-
pau'nisiya vaya'ai apakufale'mo apaya'mo male'ne'a ali'a alagepa hu'a
apategae, huno hapa pai'niye.
19 Ala kava ne'mo'a ani gemo huno hapa paitegeno'ae'mo Goti'a
koku'napi'mo avalelinuno haino ate'nigeno lamaga haopale'mo fai
mai'niye.
20 Apakaemo muki haopalegamo umenitata hu'a ae'a hakalo hu'a
hapa pai'nageno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a apakae'e'mo magokepi

lokaeno ali'ya'mo aliteno hapa pai'naya gele'mo alagena aune kavateti'mo alino lokiya vaino ate'niye. He, lama ge.

LUKI

Luki'a mago lota ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vekamo mai'niye. Agaemo Polo'a avagi huno umenitata hu'niye. Agaemo Yu vekamo o'mai'nifa Galiki vekamo mai'niye. Inagi Luki'a mani alagepa faigoko gemo Yesu Kalaisife'mo ava gemo avo'mo kae'niya gemo Galiki vaya'mogi ali'a lekana paige muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vaya'mogimo ali'a lekana paige hugae. Luki'a mani avo'mo kaeno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo Auneme'amo'mo Yesu'mo lokiya vaino ate'nigeno alagepa faigoko ge'amo kagemi ya'apimo ohane'niya vaya'aife'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye. Luki'a Goti'mo hosu vaya'mo fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kava'amo takesi monimo ne'aliya vekalegamo huge lageso hu'niya mafa'nelegamo huge kogu a kanomo mafa'ne'amo fali'niya mafa'nelegamo huge kumaya vekamo Yesu'e'mo malipu yosale'mo fali'niya vekalegamo huge huno hu'niya kavafe'mo avo'mo kae'niye.

Luki'a Tiyofalasitegamo avo'mo kaeno atale'nigeno u'niya gemae

1-2 Ala vekamo Tiyofalasiga afiyo. Mago kava'mo lagaetegamo ago afole ai'nigeta alagi lagesa afita fatago nehune. Aepa fai'niya afinateti'mo mago vaya'mogimo ageme ageme ute'apae'mo ani kavafe'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'nae. Ani vaya'mogimo hapa pai'nage'apae'mo asole vaya'mogi afite'a amalageka hu'a ani kavafe'mo ava gemo apaote apaote hu'a avo'mo kaete'a ali'a magokepi male'a avo'mo kae male'nae.

3 Nagae'e'mo yatala afina'mo muki kavafe'mo ava gemo alagepa hu'na ago afi'nova'mofe'mo afole aite afole aite huno afole ai'niya kavafe'mo avo'mo kaegauve, hu'na nagesa afi'nove.

4 Alika lekana paika afitekae'mo, ali'a naya male'naya gemo alagi lama gemae, huka ageka aeto hisanafe'mo avo'mo nekaove.

Enisole vekamo'a Sekalaiyasife'mo Yoni'a alika ategane, huno ha pai'niya gemae

5 Heloti'a kini vekamo mai'neno Yutiya kotegamo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apategeno'ae'mo mago vekamo mono huno ne'apateya vekamo agi'amo Sekalaiyasi'a mai'niye. Agaemo Amaiya mono hu'a ne'apataya nofi vayapati vekamo mai'nigeno a'amo Ilisamete'a ani kava'mo huno mono hu'a ne'apataya nofi vaya'mo Eloni nofi vayapati a kanomo mai'niye.

6 Ani yalavela'moganimo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa kava'mo hute'ana muki Goti ke'aepa ge'amo akame hute'ana alagepa hu'ana mai'na'ae.

7 Mai'na'a'monanafa Ilisamete'a anamo a'mo mai'neno mafa'nemo alino o'ate'nige'ana ago anau anekalomo lete'ana mai'na'ae.

8 Mago alu vaya alu vaya'mo ago mono hutage'apae'mo Sekalaiyasi vaya'amo mono nehaya afina'mo afole ai'nigeno Goti aulagale'mo mono huno apate'niye.

9 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'ai kava'mo huno Sekalaiyasi'a alagepa atumo ne'aiya ya'mo hi'yalamute'mo male'neno atafi'mo kaesiyafe'mo kayo'mo lo ae'a male'naya yapati'mo yatala kayo'mo ali'niya vekamo lekana pai'a ate'nae. Lekana pai'a ate'nageno Ala kava ne'mo alopa

mono noˈafiˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo maleˈneno ata kaesiyafeˈmo haiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
10 asole vayaˈmo kumatega maiˈneˈa nunumuˈmo huˈnae.
11 Sekalaiyasiˈa haino ageyana Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekaˈamoˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo maleˈneˈa ata nekaya hiˈyalamuteˈmo lamaga haopaleˈmo he tino maiˈnigenoageˈniye.
12 Ageteno ˈaeˈmo hau aiteno koli huˈniyaˈmonanafa
13 enisole vekamoˈa, Sekalaiyasiyo, koli osuvo. Nunumuˈmo huˈnana gemo Gotiˈa ago afiˈniyanageno akamo Ilisameteˈmo ve mafaˈnemo alino ategaiye. Agiˈamo Yoniˈae huka ato.
14 Mafaˈnekamo alino atesigekaeˈmo kamogaga aika kavayagunagu nehisanageˈapaeˈmo mukiˈamogimo apamogaga aigae.
15 Goti aulagaleˈmo ala agi vekamo maigiye. Lokiya aniˈmo neteˈa negi neˈmalaya agufa aniˈmo oˈnegaiye. Itaˈamoˈmo alino atesiya afinatetiˈmo Aote Auneme ˈamoˈmo aipafiˈmo havai teno maigiye.
16 Agaemo muki Isaleli vayaˈmo alino aino atagineno apatesigeˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa Ala kava neˈapimotegamo ugae.
17 Agaemo Auneme ˈamoˈmo lokiya ˈamo aliteno Ilaiya ˈa huˈniya agufa kava huno uno hogotesigeno Ala kava neˈmo agae akameˈmo huno egaiye. *Agaemo vaya ˈai apaipamo alino aino afe leno apatesige ˈapae ˈmo mafa ˈne ˈapie ˈmo alagepa apaipamo kali ˈa apategae.* Agaemo ge noˈafisaya vayaˈai apaipamo alino afe leno apatesigeˈapaeˈmo fatago vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa apaipa apakesa aligae. Agaemo Ala kava neˈmo vayaˈamo agaetefeˈmo alo huno apategaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
18 Sekalaiyasiˈa enisole vekaeˈmo, kagaemo nehana lama geeˈmo haiya kava huˈna alagi lama gemo nehane, huˈna afiguve. Nagaemo ago kosuna leˈnogeno aˈnimo ago anekalo leˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno ˈaeˈmo,
19 nagaemo Gemaliyo ˈnamae. Muki afinaˈmo Goti haopaleˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo he tiˈna neˈmauve. Gotiˈa kagaemo kamogaga aisana gemo kaha paisuvafeˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna kagaetegamo emiˈneˈnove.
20 Emineˈnovaˈmonanafa geˈnieˈmo kagesa afika fatago osuˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kagemo oˈaika afaˈa maime maime neˈvisanageno lekana paiˈniya afinaˈmo geˈnimo afole aigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Kumatega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Sekalaiyasifeˈmo agava maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, na kava higenoˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo yatala afinaˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
22 Nopatiˈmo emineno ˈaeˈmo ge osuno ayatetikeˈmo avame name kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo, agaemo alopa mono nopiˈmo alagamuna agegekana huno aeto agufa kavaˈmoageˈnenoˈaeˈmo nehiye, huˈaageˈnae. Ayatetikeˈmo avame name kavaˈmo huteno ge osuno afaˈa maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
23 Henagaˈamo mono nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alino hano huteno noˈalegamo uˈniye.
24 Ani kanaˈamo utegeno aˈamo Ilisameteˈa aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo faefuˈa kaimo fala kino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
25 Ala kava neˈmoˈa nageme nageme huno eno hemenimo naha maeno vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo navagage nehiya kavaˈnimo aeno kalo paeno ataleˈniye, huno huˈniye.

Yesuˈmo alika ategane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

26 Ilisameteˈmo sigisi kaimo aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈnigeno Gotiˈa enisole
vekaˈamo Gemaliyoˈa alino ateˈnigeno Galeliya kotega Nasalasa
taonifiˈmo emineˈniye.
27 Ani taonifiˈmo mago aˈmafaˈnemo agiˈamo Maliyaˈa veˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeno ohavaeˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo Nevini nofi vayap-
ati vekamo Yosefeˈa aliguve, huno huteno lekana pai maleˈniya
aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈniye.
28 Enisole vekamoˈa agaetegamo emineno, vase hutalo, huno ge
amamaeteno'aeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno
maiˈneno muki asole aˈne anagapatiˈmo lekana paino kateteno kaha
maeˈniya ane, huno ha paiˈniye.
29 Maliyaˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo lusi kava huno koli huteno'aeˈmo,
ani gemo aepaˈamo na agufa gemo nehiye, huno agesa afino maiˈniye.
30 Enisole vekamoˈa, Maliyao, koli osuvo. Gotiˈa lekana paino
kateteno kaha maeˈniye.
31 Afiyo, kaipaguˈeˈmo maiteka ve mafaˈnemo alika ategananagi ani
mafaˈnemo agiˈamo Yesuˈae huka ato.
32 Ala agi vekamo maiˈnisigeˈa agi aeˈapaeˈmo, hogote vekamo
aeno apaka seˈniya vekamo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huˈa hugae. Ag-
inago vekamo Nevini'a Isaleli vayaˈai alaˈapimo maiˈneno yagaino
neˈapateya kava huno Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa, alaˈapimo maiˈneno
yagaino apatesiya vekae, huno ategaiye.
33 Agaemo Yekopu nofi vayaˈaleˈmo yagaino apateno hano osuno
yagaino apateno maigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
34 Maliyaˈa, Veleˈmo oˈmaiˈnogi haiya kava huno afole aigiye, huno
ha paiˈnigeno'aeˈmo,
35 Aote Auneme'amo'mo Goti himamu'amo hiyakana huno ka-
gaeteˈmo eminesigeka alika atesana mafaˈneeˈmo, aote vekamo Goti
Mafaˈneˈae, huˈa agi aegae.
36 Afiyo, negafokamoˈmo Ilisameteˈa anamoˈmo maime eno
anekalomo leˈniyaˈmonanafa sigisiˈa kaimo aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈniye.
37 Gotiˈa mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osisiya agufa kavaˈmo ohaneˈnifa muki
kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
38 Maliyaˈa, Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva aˈmafaˈnemo maiˈnovanageno
muki huˈnana kavaˈmo nagaeteˈmo afaˈa afole aigiye, huno ha
paiˈnigeno enisole vekamo ataleno uˈniye.

Maliyaˈa uno Ilisameteˈeˈmo lokaeˈana maiˈnaˈa gemae

39 Aise afinaˈmo utegeno Maliyaˈa malage huno he tino aise aulafi
haneˈniya koteˈmo uno Yutiya kotega mago taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteno
40 Sekalaiyasi nopiˈmo haino Ilisametefeˈmo ge amamaeˈnigeno
41 Ilisameteˈa neˈafigenoˈaeˈmo aipafiˈmo maiˈniya mafaˈnemoˈa
fanagu panage huˈnigeno Aote Auneme'amo'mo Ilisamete aipafiˈmo
havai teˈniye.
42 Ilisameteˈa alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa mago aˈne
anagaˈaitegamo nosiya agufa kavaˈmo huno kagaemo lusi kava huno
kaha maeno kamiteno kaipafiˈmo maiˈniya mafaˈneˈeˈmo ha maeˈniye.
43 Ina agufa a kanomo maiˈnovana na kava higeka Ala kava neˈnimo
itaˈamoga nagaetegamo eˈnane.

44 Afiyo, ge namamaeˈnana gemo neˈafugenoˈaeˈmo naipafiˈmo
maiˈniya mafaˈnemoˈa amogaga aiteno fanagu panage huˈniye.
45 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kaha paiˈniya geeˈmo kagesa afika fatago
hutekaeˈmo, afaˈa afole aigiye, huka huˈnana aˈmo maiˈnananageka
afaˈa kamogaga aigane, huno ha paiˈniye.

Maliyaˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huˈniya gemae

46 Maliyaˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Naipafiˈmo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna neˈatove.
47 Nauneˈnameˈmo Gotiˈa agufamo alino katino neˈateya vekaeˈmo
amogaga neˈaiye.
48 Ina agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluva aˈmafaˈneˈamo maiˈnogeno nagaefeˈmo
agesa afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, Gotiˈa ha maeˈnigeno alagepa huno maiˈniye,
huˈa hugae. Hemenimo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈe henagaˈamo muki aliˈa
apatesaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani gemo hugae.
49 Aote ala agi vekamo ayamufaˈage vekamoˈa lusi kava huno naha
maeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nava gemo hugae.
50 Agaefeˈmo koli huteˈa aiyafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno
apateme apateme uno hau huno neˈapate.
51 Ayatetiˈmo lokiya kavaˈmo huteno ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huteˈa, ina
kavaˈmo hugune, ma kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa apakesa neˈafiya vayaˈmo
hapa faino apatalegeˈa uˈeˈa nehae.
52 Agaemo lokiya vayaˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo alino afepi
apateteno ina agufa vayaˈmo alino asaga huno neˈapate.
53 Apaka neteya vayaˈmo alagepa yaˈmo lusi kava huno alino
neˈapamigeˈa neˈa apamu nehae. Neˈapamiyaˈmonanafa kagemi
yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈmo oˈapamino hapa faino apatalegeˈa afaˈa
neˈvae.
54-55 Agaemo Emalehamufeˈmo ge huteno aginago vayaˈaifeˈmo, nahau
huˈna lapateteˈna lapa maege lapa maege huˈna lapa maegauve, huno
hapa paite hapa paite huno hapa paiˈniye. Hemenimo laginago
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya geeˈmo agesa afino ho huteno Isaleli nofi
vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluna vayaˈamo laha maeˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
56 Maliyaˈa Ilisameteˈeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe kaimo lokaeˈana maiteˈana
ataleno noˈalegamo uˈniye.

Ilisameteˈa Yoniˈmo alino ateˈniya gemae

57 Ilisameteˈa mafaˈnemo alino atesiya afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeno
ve mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniye.
58 Koˈalega vayaˈmogiˈe agaiˈa vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo ani gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa hau huno ateteno lusi kava huno
ha maeˈniye, huˈa huteˈa Ilisameteˈeˈmo magokepi apamogaga aiˈnae.
59 Magoke salemo utegeno Yu vayaˈai kavaˈmo huˈa ani mafaˈnemo
agufamo lagausayafeˈmo eˈapaeˈmo, afoˈamo agileˈmo ategaune, huˈa
huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
60 Itaˈamoˈmo, haˈao, Yoniˈae, huta ategaune, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
61 negafokamogipatiˈmo ani agufa apakimo ohaneˈniye, huˈa ha
paiˈnae.

62 Apayateti'mo avame name kava'mo hute'a, haiya agimo
mafa'nekamo ategane, hu'a afo'amofe'mo ge hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
63 mago avo'mo kaesuva ya'mo alitapa namiyo, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo ali'a ami'nageno avo'mo kaeno'ae'mo, agi'amo
Yoni'ae, huno avo'mo kae'nige'apae'mo hapau ai'nae.
64 Ani afina'mo malage huno agemo aino halo ai'nigeno Goti
agi'ale'mo alino asaga hu'niye.
65 Ani ko'ale vaya'mogi afite'a koli hu'nageno ani kavafe'mo ava
gemo muki haopale Yutiya aulafi kotegamo aino atagu faeno u'niye.
66 Ava gemo afite'apae'mo ali'a apaipafi'mo malete'a, henaga'amo
haiya agufa mafa'nemo maigiye, hu'a hu'nae. Ala kava ne'mo'a
alagepa huno ha maeteno yagaino ate'niye.

Sekalaiyasi'a aune gemo hu'niya gemae

67 Afo'amo'mo Sekalaiyasi aipafi'mo Aote Auneme'amo'mo havai
te'nigeno Gotitegati aune gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
paino'ae'mo,
68 Ala kava ne'mo Isaleli vaya'ai Goti'apimo'mo emineno laha maeno
hatu maeno late'niya'mofe'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga higetao.
69 Agaemo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya veka'amo Nevini vayapati'mo ayamufa
vekamo lagufamo alino katino latesiya vekamo ago alino afole aino
ate'niye.
70 Akeya'vilagamo ani kavafe'mo agaetegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo
hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'ai apavayafati'mo ago laha pai'niye.
71 Ina gemo hu'a laha pai'nae, kametimogi apayapati'mo lagufamo
alino katino lateteno muki vaya'amogimo hosu apaipa kali'a nelataya
vaya'ai apayapati'mo hapa faleno lategaiye, hu'a hapa pai'nae.
72 Goti'a kotalake ge'amo hu male'niya aote ge'amo laginago
vaya'aife'mo, nahau hu'na lapategauve, huno hapa pai'niya gee'mo
agesa afino ho huteno ani kava'mo hu'niye.
73 Goti'a laginago vekamo Emalehamufe'mo lama gemo huno ago'yamo
ataleno ge hugekana agufa kavafe'mo agesa afiteno laha mae'niye.
74-75 Agaemo kame vayatimogi apayapati'mo lagufamo alino katino
latesigeta ma mopafi'mo maisuna afina'mo ali'ya'amo ne'alitae'mo koli
osuta aote fatago kava'amo huteta alagepa huta maige maige huta
maigune.
76 Kagaemo mafa'ne'nimogae, hogote vekamo aeno apaka se'niya
vekalegati'mo ge'amo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae,
hu'a kagi aegae. Kagaemo Ala kava ne'mo esiya ka'mo alagepa huka
valika ate'nisanageno egaiye.
77-78 Kagaemo, Gotitimo'a aipamo'mo falu huteno hau huno lateteno
ha le yakana vekamo alino ate'niye. Yegemo'mo aeno ha lelino
haine ne'eya kavakana huno lagaetegamo e'niye. Goti'a agaeteti'mo
lapakufamo alino katino lapateteno hosu kavatapimo alino atalegaiye.
79 Lagaetegamo eno'ae'mo hanipi'mo fali kava'mo aune'afi'mo
mai'nona vaya'mogitalegamo ha le ya'mo alino lamiteno alagepa
ka'mo Goti'e'mo lokaelita visuna ka'mo alino lave ligiye, huka hapa
paigane,
huno hu'niye.

80 Yoniʹa ko siteno'ae'mo auneme'amo'mo lokiya vaiʹnigeno kaʹme
kotega maime maime neʹuno'ae'mo Isaleli vayaʹai apaulagale'mo afole
aiʹniye.

2

Maliyaʹa Yesuʹmo alino ateʹniya gemae
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 Ani afinaʹmo hogote vekamo yagaino neʹapateya kini vekamo
agiʹamo Sisa Agasasiʹa, muki kotega maiʹnaya vayaʹai apakimo aliguve,
huno hapa paiʹniye.
2 Ani afinaʹmo apakimo hogoteʹa aliʹnaya afinaʹmo Kiniyasiʹa Siliya
kotega maiʹnaya vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaino apateʹniye.
3 Muki vayaʹamo apakinago vayaʹai taonifiʹmo uʹa apakimo al-
isiyafeʹmo uʹnae.
4 Yosefeʹa Nevini vayapati vekamo maiʹniyaʹmofeʹmo Nasalasa taon-
imo Galeliya kotegatiʹmo ataleno Yutiya kotegamo aginago vekamo
Nevini taonifiʹmo Metelehamumo uʹniye.
5 Lekana pai maleʹniya aʹmafaʹnemo Maliyaʹa aipaguʹeʹmo
maiʹnigeʹanae'mo anakimo alisiyafeʹmo uʹnaʹae.
6 Ani koteʹmo maiʹneʹanae'mo Maliyaʹa mafaʹnemo alino atesiya
afinaʹmo ago afole aiʹniye.
7 Yege mafaʹneʹamo alino ateteno lavolavofiʹmo hayaeno ateteno
pulumakamogi neʹyaʹmo neʹmalaya yuvapafiʹmo havaeno ateʹniye.
Alu kotegatiʹmo nata neʹa neʹaya vayaʹmo nehavaya nopiʹmo ago kili
pae'nage'ana pulumakamogi nopiʹmo havaesaʹafeʹmo maiʹneʹanae'mo
alino ateʹniye.

Enisole vekamoʹa sipisipileʹmo neʹyagaiya vayaʹaifeʹmo hapa paiʹniya gemae

8 Haniʹilagamo ani taoni haopalegamo sipisipile'mo neʹyagaiya
vayaʹmo kahaule'mo maiʹneʹa sipisipile'mo yagaiʹa maiʹnae.
9 Ala kava neʹmo enisole vekaʹamo afole aiʹnigeno Ala kava neʹmo ha
le konali yaʹamoʹmo aeno ha leʹnigeʹapae'mo lusi kava huʹa apamoʹya
aiʹnae.
10 Enisole vekamoʹa hapa painoʹae'mo, lapamoʹya oʹaitapa afiyo.
Alagepa gemo muki vayaʹmogi afiteʹa lusi kava huʹa apamogaga aisaya
gemo aliniʹna emiʹneʹnove.
11 Ani afinaʹmo Nevini taonifiʹmo mago a kanomoʹa apakufamo alino
katino apatesiya mafaʹnemo alino ateʹniye. Ani mafaʹnemo Kalaisi
neʹmo Ala kava neʹmo maiʹniye.
12 Lapakaemo agesaya agufa alagena kavaʹmo haneʹniyana
lavolavofiʹmo hayaeno ateteno pulumakamogi neʹyaʹmo neʹmalaya
yuvapafiʹmo havaeno ateʹnigeno maiʹniye. Utapa agetetapae'mo ani
mafaʹnee'mo laha paiʹniye, hutapa hugae, huno hapa paiʹniye.
13 Hapa paiʹnigeʹapae'mo malage huʹa agae'eʹmo asole enisole
vayaʹmo afole aiteʹa Goti agiʹale'mo aliʹa asaga huʹa ateʹapae'mo,
14 Gotiʹa aeno apakaseʹniya vekamo hogote vekamo agiʹale'mo alita
asaga higetao. Gotiʹa amuse huno neʹapateya vayaʹai apaipamoʹmo
falu hino, huʹa huteʹa apataleʹa kokuʹnapiʹmo haiʹnae.

Sipisipileʹmo neʹyagaiya vayaʹmogi uʹa Yesuʹmo ageʹnaya gemae

15 Inagi sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo
huˈapaeˈmo, Metelehamu taonifiˈmo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo Ala kava
neˈmoˈa laha paiˈniya kavaˈmo uta agesunafeˈmo vigetao, huˈa huteˈa
16 malage huˈa uˈa apakayana Maliyaˈagi Yosefeˈagi pulumakamogi
neˈyaˈmo neˈmalaya yuvapafiˈmo havaeno maiˈniya mafaˈnegi huˈa
maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo apakeˈnae.
17 Ageteˈapaeˈmo ava gemo afiˈnaya gemo hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
18 muki vayaˈamogi afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apakesa alaˈamo
afiˈnae.
19 Maliyaˈa ani muki huˈnaya geˈamo afino alino aipafiˈmo maleteno
agesa afino maiˈniye.
20 Sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈa neˈuˈapaeˈmo
enisole vekamoˈa hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiˈnaya geˈeageˈnaya kavateˈefeˈmo
Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huge hao ke hege hume hume uˈnae.

Yesu agiˈamo ateˈnaya gemae

21 Magoke salemo utegeˈa Yu vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa
Yesu agufamo lagauˈa ataleteˈapaeˈmo agiˈamo Yesuˈae huˈa ateˈnae.
Maliyaˈmo aipaguˈeˈmo oˈmaiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo enisole vekamoˈa ani ag-
imo ateˈniye.

Yesuˈmo alopa mono notegamo avaleliˈana uˈnaˈa gemae

22 Mosesеˈa, aˈnemogi mafaˈnemo aliˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo aeˈa kalo
paeˈa apatesayafeˈmo ofalinimo alinitutapa mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈmo apamiyo, huno huˈniya gemo akame hisaya afinaˈmo afole
aiˈnigeˈana Yosefeˈe Maliyaˈeˈmo avaleliˈana Yulusalemu taonifilag-
amo uˈnaˈae. Goti aulagaleˈmo avaleliˈuˈana atesaˈafeˈmo avaleliˈana
uˈnaˈae.
23 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Yege
mafaˈnetapimo alita apaote apateˈnetapa Gotiˈa amiyo, huno huˈniye.*
24 Ala kava neˈmo keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Lole
kaugoˈyave namalaˈmo neya namalaˈmo anatafautapa namiyo,* huno
huˈniya gemo akame hisaˈafeˈmo uˈnaˈae.

25 Mago vekamo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo
Simiyoniˈa fatago kavaˈmo huno Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame huteno
Isaleli vayaˈmo hapau vaisiya afinafeˈmo agava maiˈniye. Aote
Auneme'amoˈmo agaetegamo emineno,
26 ofalika afaˈa maiˈnekaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Kalaisi vekamo age-
gane, huno ha paiˈniye.
27 Auneme'amoˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo avalelino haino
ateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo Yesu itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo keˈaepa gemo akame
hisaˈafeˈmo mafaˈneˈanimo Yesuˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo avaleli
haiˈana maiˈnaˈageno
28 Simiyoniˈa eno Yesuˈa avaleno anu kiˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke
heteno'aeˈmo,
29 Ala kava nene, Naha paiˈnana gemo hemenimo ago alika afole
aika ateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo aliˈyakamo neˈaluva vekamoˈnaeˈmo
kaipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigeka aliˈyakamo ataleka eno, huka naha
paigane.

30-31 Muki nofi vaya'ai apaulagale'mo apakufamo alino katino apate-
siya vekamo ago alika afole aika ate'nanage'nae'mo naulagafati'mo
age'nova'mofe'mo hemenimo afa'a faliguve.
32 Agaemo ha le yakana huno mai'neno mago alu nofi vaya'aitegamo
aeno ha lesige'apae'mo age'a aeto hugae. Ani kava huno Isaleli
vayakamo ala apaki'apimo apamigiye,
huno hu'niye.
33 Ita'afo'ala'moganimo ani gemo afite'anae'mo lusi kava hu'ana hanau
ai'na'ae.
34 Simiyoni'a, Goti'mo lapa maeno, huno huteno ita'amo'mo
Maliyafe'mo, Afiyo, mago vaya'amogimo ge'amo o'afi'a atale'a
asagau'a aige mago vaya'amogimo ge'amo afite'apae'mo he ti'a maige
hisayafe'mo Goti'a lekana paino ate'niye. Agaemo Gotitegati'mo
alagena yakana huno alino apave lisige'apae'mo apaini hu'a
atesageno'ae'mo
35 asole vaya'ai apaipa apakesafi'mo hane'niya kava'mo alino afole
aino ategaiye. Naipemo'mo kaipafi'mo aesigeno kagafu kigiye, huno
ha pai'niye.

36 Mago anekalomo'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno
hapa nepaiya anekalomo agi'amo Ana'mo mai'niye. Ana afo'amo
agi'amo Fanuvela'mo Asa nofi vayapati vekamo mai'niye. Ani a
kanomo vele'mo seveni'a kafugamo mai'nigeno anau'amo'mo ago
fali'niya afinateti'mo kogu a kanomo maime maime eno 84'a kafugamo
mai'niye.

37 Muki afina'mo alopa mono nopi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo muki netepi'e
hanipi'e'mo Gotife'mo mono huge nunumu'mo huge ne'ya'mo mo sige
huno mai'niye.

38 Ani afina'mo Yesu'e ita'afo'ala'mogani'e'mo apakaetegamo eno
Gotife'mo hao ke heteno'ae'mo mafa'ne'ae'mo ava gemo huno'ae'mo
Yulusalemu vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apateteno hatu maeno
apatesiyafe'mo agava mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niye.

39 Muki ke'aepa ge'amo alagi akame hu'ana hute'anae'mo
ko'anilegamo Galeliya kotega Nasalasa taonifi'mo u'nae.

40 Ani mafa'nemo ko sino alopa heteno'ae'mo lokiya vaino mai'niye.
Goti'a alagepa huno ha mae'nigeno alagepa huno afiteno age'nigeno
alagepa aipa agesa afole ai'niye.

Yesu'a neya mafa'nemo'mo alopa mono nopi'mo haino mai'niya gemae

41 Yesu ita'afo'ala'moganimo hopa Pasova afina'mo muki kafuga'ae
kafuga'ae'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo hai'na'ae.

42 Yesu'a tuolofu'a kafugamo mai'nige'a hopa afina'mo nehaya agufa
kava'mo hu'a halate Yulusalemu taonifi'mo hai'nae.

43 Hopa afina'mo hano hutegeno Yesu'a ataleno o'uno ani taonifi'mo
mai'niya'monanafa Yosefe'e Yesu ita'amo'e'mo, ani taonifi'mo
mai'negaiye, hu'ana anakesa o'afi'ana ago atale'ana u'na'ae.

44 La'ao vaya'e'mo magokepi lokaeli'a u'negae, hu'ana anakesa
afite'ana muki nete'e une'e'mo kategamo ute'anae'mo aepa fai'ana
anao vaya'aife'mo ge hu'ana apafi ge apafi ge hu'ana kahauya hume
hume u'na'ae.

45 O'age'ana halate ai'ana atagi ne'ana Yulusalemu taonifi'mo u'ana
kahauya hu'na'ae.
46 Lole'e mago'e afina'mo kahauya hu'na'ana alagi o'age'ana ka-
hauya hu'ana aga'ana Yesu'a alopa mono nopi'mo ali'a apaya
ne'malaya vaya'e'mo fai mai'neno hu'naya gemo afige loka huno apafi
ge huno mai'nige'ana age'na'ae.
47 Hu'niya gemo afi'naya vaya'mogi, alagepa huno afiteno
ge'apile'mo alagepa huno aeno atagaina huno hapa nepaiye, hu'a
hute'a hapau ai'nae.
48 Ita'afo'ala'moganimo agete'anae'mo hanau aite'ana ita'amo'mo,
mafa'ne'nimogae, huno, na kava higeka la'agaetegamo ani kava'mo
hu'nane. Afokamo'e nagae'e'mo la'aipamo'mo kana hu'nigeta'a ka-
gaefe'mo kahauya nehu'ae, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
49 Na kava higetanae'mo nagaefe'mo kahauya neha'ae. Afo'nimo
ali'ya'amo alisuva kavafe'mo lanakesa o'afi'na'afiye, huno hana
pai'niya'monanafa
50 ani gemo aepa'amo alagepa hu'ana o'afi'na'ae.
51 Inagi anakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeli'a lami'a Nasalasa taonifi'mo
mai'ne'apae'mo Yesu'a muki afina'mo ita'afo'ala'mogani ge'animo
akame huno mai'niye. Ita'amo'mo muki ani kava'mo hu'niya
kavafe'mo agesa afiteno aipafi'mo alino male'niye.
52 Yesu'a ko siteno'ae'mo mago'e huno alagepa huno afi'niye. Goti'e
vaya'amogi'e'mo mago'e hu'a amuse hu'a ate'nae.

3

Yoni'a ani'mo faleno ne'apateya vekamo'a aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya gemae

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:2-8; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Taipiliyasi Sisa'a hogote vekamo muki vaya'aite'mo fifitini'a
kafugamo yagaino apate'nigeno Ponitiyasi Pailati'a Yutiya kotega
vaya'aite'mo yagaino apate'nigeno Heloti'a Galeliya kotega
vaya'aite'mo yagaino apate'nigeno nepu'amo'mo Filipi'a Ituliya kotega
vaya'aite'e Talekinaitasi kotega vaya'aite'e'mo yagaino apate'nigeno
Laiseniyasi'a Amilini kotega vaya'aite'mo yagaino apate'niye.
2 Anasi'e Kaiyafasi'e'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo ya-
gai'ana ne'apata'ageno Yoni'a Sekalaiyasi mafa'nemo'a ka'me koteg-
amo uno mai'nigeno'ae'mo Goti ge'amo aipafi'mo afole ai'niye.
3 Agaemo Yoneni ani'mo hane'niya haopalega umenitata huno, la-
paipamo alitapa afe letetapa ani'mo falegeno'ao Goti'a hosu kavat-
apimo alino ataleno, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paige hapa paige
huno mai'niye.
4 Ani kavatefe'mo Aiyeya'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo
huno hapa nepaiya vekamo'a avo'mo kaeno'ae'mo,
mago vekamo'a ka'me kotegati'mo alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Ala
kava ne'mo ka'mo valita atetetapa alitapa alagepa hutapa ateyo.
5 Alopa ave'e aise ave'e'mo kafitapa anaku paetalegeno eminesigetapa
kalokalopafi'mo aetapa ati kaeyo. Kayagi'nisiya ka'mo alitapa api
aitapa ateyo. Haite lamite hu'nisiya ka'mo alitapa kanale hutapa ateyo.
6 Inagi muki ma mopafi vaya'mogi agesayana Goti'a vaya'amogi apak-
ufamo alino katino apatesige'a agegae,

huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

7 Asole vayaˈmo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo agaetegamo ete
ete huˈnageno Yoniˈa, hosu nagaloˈyavemo mafaˈne anagaˈamogitapae,
Ina laˈmo, Gotiˈa aipamo neleyanageno lapamagisiyategatiˈmo afaˈa
ataletapa lapaune hegae, huno lapa paiˈniye, huno apafi geˈniye.
8 Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, lapaipamo alitapa afe leˈnisayana ani
kavatapileti ˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo alitapa lave liyo. Emalehamuˈa
laginago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa huta maigune, hutapa
lapakesa oˈafiyo. Gotiˈa mani yafafeˈmo ha paisigeno Emalehamu
aginagoˈamo afaˈa alino hamaleno apategaiye.
9 Hemenimo koˈnemo alagi alo huno alinineno yosa aepaleˈmo
yosamo heˈya aisiyafeˈmo maleˈniye. Muki alagepa alagamo noˈaeya
yosamo heˈya aiteˈa aliˈa atafiˈmo yaga auˈa nekae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi, lagaemo haiya agufa
kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
11 lole siotimo aliˈnisiya vekamoˈmo mago oˈaliˈnisiya vekamo afaˈa
amino. Neˈyaˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo ani kavakeˈmo huˈa apamiyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Takesi monimo neˈaliya vayaˈmo aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo
eˈa, Tisao, huˈa, lagaemo haiya agufa kavaˈmo hisune, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
13 Gamani vayaˈmogimo aliyo huˈa lapa paiˈnisaya agufa monimo
alitetapa fiku magoˈe monimo oˈaliyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
14 Mago ami vayaˈmogimo, lagaeˈeˈmo haiya agufa kavaˈmo hisune,
huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, vayaˈmo oˈapamagitapa kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo.
Aigofe geletiˈmo agoti hutapa oˈapateyo. Miyatapigeˈmo alitetapa
lapaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno hapa paiˈniye.
15 Muki vayaˈmogi agava maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo, ani vekamo Kalaisi
vekamo maiˈnifi oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa apaipafiˈmo apakesa afiˈnae.
16 Apakesa neˈafigeno Yoniˈa, nagae nakamemo huno esiya vekamo
ayamufaˈamoˈmo nagae nayamufamo ago aeno naga seno maiˈniye.
Ina agufa vekamo maiˈnovanageˈna suˈmo nofiˈamo afaˈa hakalu os-
egauve. Nagaemo aniˈaletikeˈmo faleˈna nelapatovanageno agaemo
aote Auneme ˈaleti ˈe ataleti ˈeˈmo faleno lapategaiye.
17 Sipetiˈamo ayapiˈmo aliˈniyanageno viti alaga neˈyaˈmo faino
kateno atalesigeno haiteno mopafiˈmo asagauno aisigeno neˈyaˈageˈmo
alino anupa huno noˈafiˈmo maleteno haleti yaˈamo yu oseno neleya
atafiˈmo alino kaegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Yoniˈa muki vayaˈai apaipa apakesa alino he tino atesiyafeˈmo
magoˈe huno alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Heloti ˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈmo
hosu kavaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huno huˈnigeno Yoniˈa ge hauˈniye.
Heloti ˈa nepuˈamo aˈmo Helotiyasiˈmo aliˈniya kavaˈe muki hosu
kavaˈaleˈefeˈmo Yoniˈa ge hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kalavusi huno ateˈniye.
20 Hosu kavaˈmo hume hume enoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno lusi hosu
kavaˈmo huno Yoniˈa kalavusi huno ateˈniye.

Yoniˈa Yesuˈmo aniˈmo faleno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21-22 Yoniˈa kalavusi osuˈnenoˈaeˈmo hogoteno muki vayaˈmo aniˈmo faleno apateteno Yesuˈeˈmo aniˈmo faleno ateˈnigeno Yesuˈa nunumuˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnaˈmo halo aiˈnigeno aote Auneme'amo agufa'amo mago namamo kaugoˈyavegana huno agaetegamo emineˈniye. Kokuˈnapatiˈmo mago gemo ha painoˈaeˈmo, nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnanageˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo kanale huˈna nekatove, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesu aginago vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino aliˈniya kafugamo tetiˈa agufa kafugamo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo Yosefe mafaˈneˈamae, huˈa huˈnae. Yosefe afoˈamoˈmo Hilaiˈae.
24 Hilai afoˈamoˈmo Matatiˈae. Matati afoˈamoˈmo Livaiˈae. Livai afoˈamoˈmo Melikaiˈae. Melikai afoˈamoˈmo Yanaiˈae. Yanai afoˈamoˈmo Yosefeˈae. Yosefe afoˈamoˈmo Matataiyasiˈae.
25 Matataiyasi afoˈamoˈmo Emosiˈae. Emosi afoˈamoˈmo Neyamuˈae. Neyamu afoˈamoˈmo Esilaiˈae. Esilai afoˈamoˈmo Nagaiˈae. Nagai afoˈamoˈmo Meyatiˈae. Meyati afoˈamoˈmo Matataiyasiˈae.
26 Matataiyasi afoˈamoˈmo Simeniˈae. Simeni afoˈamoˈmo Yosekiˈae. Yoseki afoˈamoˈmo Yonaˈae. Yona afoˈamoˈmo Yoˈananiˈae.
27 Yoˈanani afoˈamoˈmo Lesaˈae. Lesa afoˈamoˈmo Selamameliˈae. Selamameli afoˈamoˈmo Siyalitiyeliˈae. Siyalitiyeli afoˈamoˈmo Nelaiˈae.
28 Nelai afoˈamoˈmo Melokaiˈae. Melokai afoˈamoˈmo Eˈnaiˈae. Eˈnai afoˈamoˈmo Kosamuˈae. Kosamu afoˈamoˈmo Elimenamuˈae. Elimenamu afoˈamoˈmo Eyaˈae. Eya afoˈamoˈmo Yosuvaˈae.
29 Yosuva afoˈamoˈmo Eliesaˈae. Eliesa afoˈamoˈmo Yolimiˈae. Yolimi afoˈamoˈmo Matatiˈae. Matati afoˈamoˈmo Livaiˈae. Livai afoˈamoˈmo Simiyoniˈae.
30 Simiyoni afoˈamoˈmo Yutaˈae. Yuta afoˈamoˈmo Yosefeˈae. Yosefe afoˈamoˈmo Yonamuˈae. Yonamu afoˈamoˈmo Elaiyakimiˈae.
31 Elaiyakimi afoˈamoˈmo Menaˈae. Mena afoˈamoˈmo Matataˈae. Matata afoˈamoˈmo Netaniˈae. Netani afoˈamoˈmo Neviniˈae.
32 Nevini afoˈamoˈmo Yesiˈae. Yesi afoˈamoˈmo Oˈmetiˈae. Oˈmeti afoˈamoˈmo Movasiˈae. Movasi afoˈamoˈmo Salimoniˈae. Salimoni afoˈamoˈmo Nasoniˈae. Nasoni afoˈamoˈmo Aminanapuˈae.
33 Aminanapu afoˈamoˈmo Animilaˈae. Animila afoˈamoˈmo Anaiˈae. Anai afoˈamoˈmo Hesiloniˈae. Hesiloni afoˈamoˈmo Pelesiˈae. Pelesi afoˈamoˈmo Yutaˈae.
34 Yuta afoˈamoˈmo Yekopuˈae. Yekopu afoˈamoˈmo Aisikiˈae. Aisiki afoˈamoˈmo Emalehamuˈae. Emalehamu afoˈamoˈmo Telaˈae. Tela afoˈamoˈmo Nehoˈae.
35 Neho afoˈamoˈmo Selakiˈae. Selaki afoˈamoˈmo Liyuˈae. Liyu afoˈamoˈmo Pelekiˈae. Peleki afoˈamoˈmo Imaˈae. Ima afoˈamoˈmo Silaˈae. Sila afoˈamoˈmo Kenaniˈae.
36 Kenani afoˈamoˈmo Afakasatiˈae. Afakasati afoˈamoˈmo Semiˈae. Semi afoˈamoˈmo Noaˈae. Noa afoˈamoˈmo Lemekiˈae.
37 Lemeki afoˈamoˈmo Metusalaˈae. Metusala afoˈamoˈmo Inokiˈae. Inoki afoˈamoˈmo Yeletiˈae. Yeleti afoˈamoˈmo Mahalaliˈae. Mahalali afoˈamoˈmo Kenaniˈae.
38 Kenani afoˈamoˈmo Inosiˈae. Inosi afoˈamoˈmo Setiˈae. Seti afoˈamoˈmo Atamuˈae. Gotiˈa Atamuˈmo alo huno ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Atamuˈa afoˈamoˈmo Gotiˈae.

4

Satani'a Yesu'mo amalageka hu'niya gemae
(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1-2 Aote Auneme'amo'mo Yesu aipafi'mo haino havai te'nigeno Yesu'a
Yoneni anipati'mo ataleno u'niye. Aote Auneme'amo'mo avalelino
uno ka'me kotega ate'nigeno foti'a afina'mo uneno huno mai'nigeno
Satani'mo amalageka hu'niye. Foti'a afina'mo ne'ya'mo o'ne'nigeno
aga te'nigeno'ae'mo
3 Satani'a, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nisana'mo'mo mani yafafe'mo ha
paigeno'ao peleti mayamo alino hamaleno, huno ha pai'nigeno
4 Yesu'a ge'ale'mo aeno atagaina huno ha paino'ae'mo, Goti mukufi
gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
vaya'mogimo peleti maya'ageke'mo nesayana alagepa hu'a
o'maigaya'monanafa muki gemo Goti'a avayafati'mo hu'niya
gemo afite'apaeke'mo alagepa hu'a maigae,
huno hu'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
5 Satani'mo avalelino haino malage huno muki ma mopafi ala'apimo
mai'ne'a yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'ai ko'mo alino ave li'niye.
6 Inagi Satani'mo, muki age'nana ya'amo alino nami'nige'na alite'na
ne'yagauvanage'na mago vekamo ali'na amiguve hu'na hisuvana afa'a
ali'na amiguve. Muki kotegamo yagaisanafe'mo muki konali ya'apimo
ali'na kamisugeka aligane.
7 Inagi nagaefe'mo mono hisana'mo'mo muki ya'amo kagaika ya'mo
hanegaiye, huno ha pai'niye.
8 Yesu'a, Sataniyo, ekuka nakamelagamo maiyo. Goti mukufi gemo'a
huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo Gotitapimofeke'mo mono hutetapa agai'a
magoke'age'mo akame hiyo,
huno hu'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
9 Satani'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo avalelino uno alopa mono no'mo
yatala no'mo nokato'mule'mo avalelino haino ate'neno'ae'mo, Goti
mafa'ne'amo mai'nisana'mo'mo mopafi'mo aeka hailo huka asagauka
aiyo.
10-11 Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo'a enisole vaya'ae'mo, yagaitapa ateyo, huno hapa
paisige'a yagai'a kate'a apayateti'mo katafausageno yafa'mo'a
kaiyafi'mo okahaegaiye,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye, huno ha pai'nigeno
12 Yesu'a, Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo, *Ala kava ne'mo Gotitapi-*
mofe'mo amalageka osiyo, huno hu'niye, huno ha pai'niye.
13 Satani'mo alu ge alu gemo huno amalageka huno hano huteno'ae'mo,
alu afina'mo halate e'na amalageka huguve, huno agesa afiteno ataleno
u'niye.

Yesu'a ali'ya'amo aepa faino ali'niya gemae
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Goti Auneme'amo'mo Yesu'a lokiya vaino ate'nigeno halate aino
atagi neno Galeliya kotega u'nige'a agete'apae'mo ava gemo hu'naya
gemo muki Galeliya haopalegamo mai'naya vaya'mogi afi'nae.

15 Agaemo Yu vaya'ai mono nopi'mo alino apaya male'nige'apae'mo
agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ate'nae.

Nasalasa taonifi mai'naya vaya'mogi Yesu'mo apakame'yamo ami'naya gemae
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Yesu'a Nasalasa taonifi'mo mai'neno ko si'niya taonifi'mo uno
Sapati afina'mo nehiya agufa kava'mo huno mono nopi'mo haino
mai'neno'ae'mo Goti mukufi gemo lekana paisiyafe'mo he ti'niye.
17 Mago vekamo'mo Aiyeya'a Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo'a avo'mo kae male'niya mukumo
alino ami'nigeno alino vakaleno kahauya huno ageteno lekana
paino'ae'mo,
18 Agaemo kagemi ya'mo o'ali'nisaya vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko
gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo uvelimo ago
faleno nate'niya'mofe'mo Ala kava ne'mo Auneme'amo emi-
neno nagaete'mo mai'niye. Agaemo alino nate'nige'na e'na yu-
lagefa ne'aiya vaya'aina ali'na alagepa hu'na apatege kalavusifi
mai'naya vaya'aife'mo, hatu mae'na lapate'nove, hu'na hapa
paige apaulagamo ali hu'niya vaya'aife'mo, agetapa ayakeyo,
hu'na hapa paige ali'a afepi apatete'a hu'a apami ne'malaya
vaya'mo hatu mae'na apatege
19 Ala kava ne'mo alagepa afina'amo afole ai'niye, hu'na hapa paige
hisuvafe'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino nate'nige'na e'nove, huno
hu'niye,
huno lekana pai'niye.
20 Lekana paino hano huteno ani mukumo aino akaniteno mono
nopi'mo ali'ya ne'aliya vekamo halate amiteno fai mai'niye. Mono
nopi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo aulu hae'nageno'ae'mo,
21 hemenimo Goti mukufi gemo afi'naya gemo ago afole ai'niye, huno
hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
22 muki vaya'mogimo fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya gemo avayafati'mo
hu'nige'a afite'apae'mo hapau aite'apae'mo, Yosefe mafa'nemo
o'mai'nifi, hu'a hu'nae.
23 Yesu'a, ago afi'novana lapakinago vaya'ai gefati'mo aetapa kalafefa
gemo hutapa naha paitapae'mo, Lota vekae, kagaikamo alika alagepa
huka kato. Kapeneyamu taonifi'mo hu'nana agufa kava'mo mani
nokale'mo huvo, hutapa naha paigae.
24 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo
hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo afole ai'naya kote'mo u'nage'apae'mo
vaya'apimogi amuse hu'a no'apatae.
25 Ge'nimo afiyo. Ilaiya'a mai'niya afina'mo lole'e mago'e kafuga'e
sigisi'a kai le'e'mo ko o'ai'nige'apae'mo muki aupilagamo ne'yafe'mo
kafu hu'naya afina'mo afole ai'niye. Ani afina'mo muki kogu a'ne'amo
Isaleli kotegamo mai'naya'monanafa
26 Goti'a Ilaiya'mo alino ate'nigeno Sitoni kotega Salefeti taonifi'mo
magoke kogu ategamo u'niye.
27 Ilaisa'a mai'nige'apae'mo Isaleli kotegamo muki lepalosi ya'mo
hapau'niya vaya'mo mai'naya'monanafa Ilaisa'a Siliya kotega mai'niya
vekamo agi'amo Nemenike'mo alino alagepa huno ate'niye, huno hapa
pai'nige'a,

28 afite'apae'mo lusi kava huno apaipamo le'niye.
29 Apaipamo le'nige'apae'mo he ti'a ali'a hafaitalageno
ataleno ne'vige'apae'mo u'a avaleli'u'a hai'a ani taonimo ki
male'naya aveleti'mo mulifilaga ali'a ago'ya fai'a atalesayafe'mo
hu'naya'monanafa
30 apakae folagapati'mo ago faino kasalo paetaleno u'niye.

Yesu'a mago vekamo aipafati'mo hosu aune vekamo alino hafaino ataleʼniya gemae
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Yesu'a Galeliya kotega Kapeneyamu taonifi'mo lamino Sapati
afina'mo mono nopi'mo haino alino apaya male'niye.
32 Ala'apimo yagaino ne'apateya vekagana huno himamu'aleti'mo
alino apaya male'nige'apae'mo hapau ai'nae.
33 Mago vekamo aipafi'mo hosu aune vekamo mai'niya vekamo mono
nopi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo alopa gefati'mo huno'ae'mo,
34 ae, huno, Nasalasa vekamo Yesuo, lagaetegamo na agufa kava
hisanafe'mo e'nane. Alika hano huka latesanafe'mo e'napiye. Ago
kage'novana Goti aote veka'amo mai'nane, huno ha pai'niye.
35 Yesu'a ge hauteno'ae'mo, ge osu'neka aipafati'mo emikeno,
huno ha pai'nigeno hosu aune vekamo'a vaya'ai folagapi'mo alino
ago'ya faino ataleteno ago ateno u'niye. Agufamo alino hosu huno
o'ate'nigeno afa'a mai'niye.
36 Agete'apae'mo muki vaya'amogimo hapau ai'nae. Apakaemo, ani
agufa gemo na agufa gemo hu'niye. Ala'apimo yagaino ne'apateya
vekamo mai'negekana huno lokiya himamu'aleti'mo hosu apaune
vaya'aife'mo, emiteyo, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo emi e'a ne'vae,
hu'a hu'nae.
37 Yesufe'mo ava gemo muki haopalegamo aino atagu faeno uneno
hu'niye.

Yesu'a alu kaita alu kaita'mo hapau'niya vaya'mo alino alagepa huno apate'niya gemae
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

38 Yesu'a mono nopati'mo lamino'ae'mo Saimoni nopi'mo hai'niye.
Saimoni ayemo'amo'mo amuko kaita hau'nigeno havaeno mai'niye.
Apakaemo Yesufe'mo, alika alagepa huka ato, hu'a ha pai'nae.
39 Uno agenopalegamo he tino mai'neno'ae'mo, hano hino, huno ha
pai'nigeno amuko hau'niya ya'amo hano hu'nigeno malage huno he
tino uno ne'ya'mo alo huno apate'niye.
40 Yegemo lamino falegefe hu'nige'apae'mo kaita hapau'niya
vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi kaita hapau'niya vaya'mo
Yesutegamo apavaleli'a e'nae. Agaemo muki alu kaita alu kaita'mo
hapau'niya vaya'ai apakufale'mo aya'mo male'neno alino alagepa
huno apate'niye.
41 Inagi hosu apaune vaya'mo asole vaya'ai apaipafati'mo emi
e'apae'mo, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nane, hu'a alopa gefati'mo hu'nae.
Kalaisi vekamo mai'niye, hu'a ago age'naya'mofe'mo Yesu'a, ge osu-
tapa afa maiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai kotegamo umenitata huno Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Kotilamiyapiˈmo taonifatiˈmo ataleno uno vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya kotegamo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kahauya hume hume uˈaageˈa avateteˈapaeˈmo apataleno oˈusiyafeˈmo atafauˈnae.
43 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa agaemo, nagaemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alagepa gemo uˈna alu taonifi alu taonifiˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuva gemo haneˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnove, huno hapa paiteno
44 apataleno uno Yutiya kotega mono nokopiˈmo haino aeno hakalo huno hapa paimale hapa paimale huno uneno huno maiˈniye.

5

Mago vayaˈmogi aliˈya yaˈapimo atale eˈa Yesuˈa akame huˈa uˈnaya gemae
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Yesuˈa mago afinaˈmo ani kotuˈmo agiˈamo Genesaleti ani kotuteˈmo he tino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo afisayafeˈmo eˈa maleˈa apaliˈnae.
2 Agaemo ageyana lole sipilaˈmo ani agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈnaˈageno ageˈniye. Noyame neˈaliya vayaˈmo sipifatiˈmo ataleˈa lamiˈa umeniˈapimo sese huˈa maiˈnae.
3 Yesuˈa Saimoni sipifiˈmo haino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, aiseˈamo afaˈa faika agoˈya failika ugapiye, huno afi geˈnigeno aeno agoˈya failino uˈniye. Yesuˈa sipifiˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye.
4 Hapa paino hano huteno Saimonifeˈmo, ani folagapiˈmo uka umenimo alitapa anipiˈmo yaga au maleˈnetapa noyamemo aliyo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
5 Tisao, muki haniˈilagamo umeni maleˈnonana mago noyamemo oˈaliˈnonaˈmonanafa gekamo afiteˈna umenimo anipiˈmo aliˈna yaga auˈna malegauve, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
6 umenimo aliˈa anipiˈmo yaga au maleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo asole noyamemo eˈa haiˈa havai teˈnageno umeniˈapimo aino kapalu aegefeˈmo huˈniye.
7 Aino kapalu aegefeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alu sipifiˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo apayaku aiˈa ge huˈnageˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo lole sipifiˈmo noyamemo aliˈa vayu huˈa maleˈnageˈana lole sipilaˈmo aeˈana lapanegefe huˈnaˈae.
8 Saimoni Pitaˈa ani kavaˈmo ageteno Yesu aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, hosu vekamo maiˈnovanagi nataleka uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
9 Lusi kava huno hau aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo ha paiˈniye. Asole noyamemo aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Saimoniˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.
10 Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo Saimonigiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekalaˈmoganiˈeˈmo ani kava huˈana hanau aiˈnaˈae. Yesuˈa Saimonifeˈmo, ani kavafeˈmo koli osuvo. Noyamemo neˈalina kava huka vayaˈmo apavalelika nagaetegamo egane, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo

11 lole sipilaˈmo alini eˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo muki
yaˈapimo ataleˈa akame huˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈa lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Yesuˈa mago taonifiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo lusi kava
huno lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya vekamoˈmo eno Yesuˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo
augosalegatiˈmo agoˈya faiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, kahao ke ho-
vanagi, kahauˈnisiyana afaˈa alika alagepa huka nategane, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
13 ayaˈmo aeno hayo huno agufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo, na-
hauˈniyanagi kagufalafaˈmo alino hamaleno, huno ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo
lepalosi yaˈmo hauˈniya yaˈamo hano huˈniye.
14 Yesuˈa, mago vekaeˈmo uka ha opaika mono huno neˈapateya
vekalegageˈmo uka kagufamo alika aveligeno kageno alagepa hino.
Alika apavelisanageˈa vayaˈmogi agesayafeˈmo Mosese'a hiyo, huno
huˈniya ofalinimo kagufalafaˈmo alino hamaleˈniya kavatefeˈmo
ofalinimo amiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
15 Huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo magoˈe
magoˈe huno aino atagu faeno uneno huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki asole
vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alino
hapageno apatesiyafeˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
16 Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa muki afinaˈmo apataleno uno kaˈme kotegamo
nunumuˈmo hutale hutale huno maiˈniye.

Yesuˈa kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa mago nopiˈmo haino alino apaya
neˈmalegeˈapaeˈmo Falasi vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa
aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa Galeliya kotegatiˈmo muki
taoniˈafatiˈmo ege Yutiya kotegatiˈmo muki taoniˈafatiˈmo ege
Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo ege huˈa eˈa Yesu haopaleˈmo aliˈa anupa
huˈa maiˈnae. Yesuˈa Ala kava neˈmo himamuˈamo aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo
alino alagepa huno apateˈniye.
18 Mago vayaˈmogimo kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya vekamo
hiˈyopamo maleˈa alini eˈa Yesu haopaleˈmo atesayafeˈmo
huˈnayaˈmonanafa
19 nopiˈmo ago kili paeˈnageˈa alini haisaya kaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
Nokatoˈmuleˈmo alini haiˈa aliˈa akai maleˈneˈapaeˈmo hiˈyopa kay-
oteˈmo nofi aeteˈa alineˈa atalageno Yesuˈa maiˈniya folagapiˈmo em-
ineˈniye.
20 Apakeyana apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo,
Veˈnimo, huno, hosu kavakamo aliˈna ataleˈnove, huno ha
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
21 keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈe
Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamo ina laˈae.
Gotifeˈmo huno faipa huno neˈate. Gotikeˈmo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo
afaˈa alino atalegaiye, huˈa apaipafiˈmo apakesa afiˈnae.
22 Yesuˈa apaipafiˈmo apaketenoˈaeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo ani
agufa lapakesa neˈafiye.

23-24 Haiya agufa gemo lokiya gemo ohaneˈniye. Hosu kavakamo aliˈna ataleˈnove, huˈna ha paiˈnova gemo lokiya gemo ohaneˈnifi, he tika uvo, huˈna ha paisuva gemo lokiya gemo ohaneˈniye, huno apafi genoˈaeˈmo, Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesiya himamuˈamo alino lapave ligiye, huno hapa paiˈniye. Inagi Yesuˈa kanage kanaga osuno neˈmaiya vekaeˈmo, kaha nepauve, he tika yakaikonakamo aliteka nokalega uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
25 apaulagaleˈmo malage huno he tino yakaikonaˈamo aliteno noˈalega neˈunoˈaeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga hume asaga hume uˈniye.
26 Muki vayaˈamogimo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atete atete huteˈapaeˈmo, hemenimo aeto agufa alagepa kavaˈmo agone, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈa Livaifeˈmo, eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Huteno Yesuˈa taonimo ataleno neˈunoˈaeˈmo ageyana mago vekamo takesi moni neˈaliya vekamo agiˈamo Livaiˈa takesi monimo neˈaliya nopiˈmo fai maiˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo, eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
28 he tino muki yaˈamo ataleno eno akame huˈniye.
29 Livaiˈa noˈafiˈmo Yesuˈmo lusi yagita huno ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hiˈyalamuteˈmo Yesuˈagi takesi moni neˈaliya vayanagi alu vayanagi huˈa anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa fai maiˈneˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnae.
30 Falasi vayaˈe Falasi vayapati vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apaketeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hagalu hagalu huˈa ge huˈapaeˈmo, na kava higetapa takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈe hosu vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neˈnae, huˈa apafi geˈnageno
31 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina hunoˈaeˈmo, lota vekamoˈa afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo uno aliˈyaˈmo noˈalifa kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaitegageˈmo uno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
32 Nagaemo alagepa vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hisuvafeˈmo oˈmeˈnofa hosu vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hisugeˈa eˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe lesayafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo nesiya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

33 Apakaemo Yesufeˈmo, Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈai geˈapimo neˈafiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo siˈneˈa nunumu hute hute huˈnayaˈmonanafa gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo mo osiˈa muki afinaˈmo neˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
34 Yesuˈa, aˈmo lagauliˈa neˈvaya afinaˈmo aˈmo alisiya vekamoˈa vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo mo osiˈa afaˈa neˈnae.
35 Henagaˈamo kame vayaˈamogi aˈmo alisiya vekamo vayaˈalegatiˈmo avaleliˈa usageˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mo sigae.
36 Yesuˈa magoˈe huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, atafa kukenamo apake neˈaigeˈapaeˈmo saufa kukenaletiˈmo lagauˈa atafa kukenaleˈmo nofakaniye. Lagausiyaˈmoˈmo saufa kukenamo

hosugiye. Saufa kukena atupaleti'mo lagau'a atafa kukenale'mo fakanisayana alu ya alu ya'mo hanegaiye.
37 Saufa nofi alagafati ani'mo ali'a atafa afu agufa ke'mo ago vai'niya kepi'mo nolakiye. Ali'a lakisiya'mo'mo saufa ani'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo aeno apafu leteno afu agufa ke'mo aeno apalo atino ani'mo mopafi'mo asagauno aisigeno'ae'mo afu agufa ke'mo atalagaugiye.
38 Saufa ani'mo saufa afu agufa kepike'mo ali'a lakisaya'mo'mo ani'e ke'e'mo afa'a hanegaiye.
39 Vaya'mogi atafa nofi alagafati ani'mo nete'apae'mo, nofi alagafati'mo ani'mo saufa ani'mo negaune, hu'a nosae. Atafa ani'mo ago aeno agase'niye, hu'a nehaya'mofe'mae, huno hapa pai'niye.

6

Sapati afina'mo nehaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Mago Sapati afina'mo Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo viti hoya folagapi'mo ne'u'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi viti alagamo lagi'a haleti'ya'amo apaya he'a hale'a atalete'a neme neme u'nae.
2 Ne'vage'apae'mo mago Falasi vaya'mogi apakete'apae'mo, na kava higetapa Sapati afinafe'mo ani agufa kava'mo osiyo, huno ke'aepa gemo'a hu'niya kava'mo nehae, hu'a hapa pai'nageno
3 Yesu'a, laginago vekamo Nevini'a hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo lekana paitapa o'afi'nafiye.
4 Nevini'e magokepi lokae'a mai'naya vaya'e'mo apaka te'nigeno'ae'mo Goti mono nopi'mo haino afa vaya'mogi no'nafa mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'amogige'mo ne'naya peleti mayamo Goti aulagale'mo male'naya peleti mayamo alino neteno agae'e'mo lokae'a mai'naya vaya'aina alino apami'niye.
5 Vemo Mafa'nemo'a Sapati afinate'e'mo ne'yagaiya vekamo mai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Sapati afina'mo Yesu'a aya'mo kalage ki'niya vekamo alino api aino ate'niya gemae
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Mago Sapati afina'mo mago vekamo aya'mo kalage ki'niya vekamo mono nopi'mo mai'nigeno Yesu'a haino alino apaya male'niye.
7 Ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'e Falasi vaya'mogi'e'mo hosu kava'mo nehiye, hu'a hisaya kafe'mo kahauya hu'a agesayafe'mo yagai'a mai'nae. Agete'apae'mo, Sapati afina'mo alino api aino atesifigetae, hu'a hute'a agava mai'nae.
8 Yesu'a apaipafi'mo ageteno aya'mo kalage ki'niya vekae'mo, eka male'mo he tika maiyo, huno ha pai'nigeno eno haopale'mo he tino mai'niye.
9 Yesu'a apakaefe'mo, Sapati afina'mo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo akame hisayafe'mo na agufa kava'mo hane'niye. Vaya'mo ali'a alagepa hu'a apatesaya kavapi ali'a hosu hu'a apatesaya kava'mo hane'niye. Apakufamo ali'a kati'a apatesaya kavapi vaya'mo hapaesaya kava'mo hane'niye, huno apafi ge'niye.

10 Aulu hapaeno apaketeno agaefeˈmo, kayaˈmo aeka hayo huvo,
huno ha paiˈnigeno ayaˈmo aeno hayo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo afa ayaˈmo
alino hamaleˈniye.
11 Apaipamo lusi kava huno leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, agaetegamo na agufa
kavaˈmo hisune, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa apa vayaˈamo lekana paino apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa nunumuˈmo hisiyafeˈmo aveleˈmo haino ani
haniˈilagamo Gotifeˈmo nunumuˈmo huge huge nehigeno
13 kotiˈnigeno geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnageno
apakaepatiˈmo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo lekana paino apateteno apakiˈapimo
apa vayane, huno apateˈniye.
14 Ani vayaˈai apakiˈapimae. Saimonifeˈmo Yesuˈa saufa agiˈamo
Pitaˈae, huno ateˈniya vekagi aganaˈamo Eˈnaluˈagi Yemisiˈagi Yoniˈagi
Filipiˈagi Matalomiyuˈagi
15 Matiyuˈagi Tomasiˈagi Afiyasi mafaˈnemo Yemisiˈagi Saimoniˈa
ayamufa vekae, huˈa agi aeˈnaya vekagi
16 Yemisi mafaˈneˈamo Yutasiˈagi Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Yutasiˈa
kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa asole vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniya gemae
(Mt 4:24-25; Mk 3:7-12)

17 Aveletiˈmo Yesuˈe apakaeˈeˈmo emi eˈa otuleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnae.
Asole vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayanagi muki Yutiya haopalegatiˈmo
ege Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo ege ani agiˈnale Taiya taonifatiˈe Saitoni
taonifatiˈeˈmo ege huˈa eˈa maiˈnae. Geˈamo afisayafeˈmo ege
kaitaˈapimo alino alagepa huno apatesiyafeˈmo ege huˈa eˈa maiˈnae.
18 Hosu apaune vayaˈmo vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo maiˈneˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa
neˈapataya apaune vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈniye.
19 Ame aliˈnageno himamuˈamo uˈnigeno alino alagepa huno ap-
ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ame alisayafeˈmo huˈnae.

Alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈe alagepa huˈa noˈmaiya vayaˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Yesuˈa alino maku huno apakeyana geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, kagemi yatapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya
vayaˈmogitapamo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo haitapa
maiˈnageno muki yaˈamo lapakaitapi yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti
aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga
aigae.
21 Hemenimo lapaka netesiya vayaˈmogitapa henagaˈamo lusi
neˈyaˈmo netapa lapamu hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa
hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae. Hemenimo
aviˈyaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogitapa henagaˈamo kigi hugayaˈmofeˈmo
Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga
aigae.
22 Vemo mafaˈnemo akame nehayaˈmofeˈmo hosu apaipa kaliˈa
lapatege aliˈa lapafaiˈa lapatalege huˈa faipa huˈa lapatateˈapaeˈmo
lapakitapileˈmo aliˈa afepi lapatege hugayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo
alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa lapamogaga aigae.

23 Ani agufa kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo hisaya afinaˈmo lapamogaga aitetapa lapavayagunagu nehutapaeˈmo aetapa hailo hiyo kokuˈnapatiˈmo alopa miyatapimo aligayanagi. Lapakaetegamo hisaya agufa kavaˈmo apakinagomogi ani kava huˈa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaitegamo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapamogaga aiyo.
24 Lapamogaga aigayaˈmonanafa kagemi yatapimo maleˈnaya vayane, ehetapiye, amuse nehaya yaˈmo ago aliˈnayanagi.
25 Neˈyaˈmo ago netapa lapamu nehaya vayane, vaehae, henagaˈamo lapaka tegaiyanagi. Kigi nehaya vayane, vaehae, henagaˈamo yulagefa aitapa aviˈyaˈmo hugayanagi.
26 Muki vayaˈmogimo lapakitapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa lapatesaya afinaˈmo vaehae, huˈna, avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Apakinago vayaˈmogimo ani kava huˈa aigofe gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa apateˈnae.

Yesuˈa, Kame vayatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Hemenimo mani hisuva gemo geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo hugesuve. Kame vayatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Hosu apaipamo kaliˈa nelapatesaya vayaˈaina hapa maeyo.
28 Hosu hanageke yaˈmo lapamigune, huˈa nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapa maeno, hutapa hiyo. Huˈa faipa huˈa lapatesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo nunumu hutapa apateyo.
29 Mago vekamoˈa kagalametaleˈmo nekamagisigekaeˈmo aika afe leka magokayaga kagalametamo amiyo. Mago vekamoˈa saketikamo aliteno'aeˈmo siotikaˈeˈmo aligefe husigekaeˈmo, oˈaliyo, huka osuvo.
30 Mago yafeˈmo aukaya husaya vayaˈaina afaˈa alitapa apamiyo. Kagemi yatapimo aliˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, halate namiyo, hutapa osiyo.
31 Lapakaetegamo husaya kavafeˈmo lapauˈnisigetapa ani kava hutapa apakaetegaˈeˈmo hiyo.
32 Apakaemo lapakaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈnisiya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa lapao ke hegaifiye. Haˈao. Hosu vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiye.
33 Lapakaemo lapakaetegamo alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo nehisayaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa lapao ke hegaifiye. Haˈao, hosu vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo nehae.
34 Inagi mago yaˈmo alitapa apamiˈnetapaeˈmo halate aliˈa lamigae, hutapa lapakesa neˈafisayaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa lapao ke hegaifiye. Haˈao, hosu vayaˈmogi aliˈa apamiˈnaya anonaˈapilefeˈmo halate alisayafekeˈmo hosu vayaˈaina aliˈa neˈapamiye.
35 Lapakaemo kame vayatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnisigetapa alagepa kavaˈmo hutetapa anonatapileˈmo halate alisayafeˈmo lapakesa oˈafitapa fiku alita apamiyo alopa yatapimo aligayanagi. Ala Neˈmo hogote anaga vekamoˈa muki yaˈamo alino neˈapamigeˈa aliteˈapaeˈmo kahao ke hove, huˈa osuˈa fiku neˈaliya vayaˈe hapaku ataleˈneˈa neˈaliya vayaˈeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo

huno yagaino neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo hisayaˈmoˈmo
mafaˈneˈamo maigae.
36 Afotapimoˈmo hau huno neˈapateya kava hutapa lapau hutapa
apateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Vayaˈmo alitapa fako hutapa oˈapateyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 7:1-5)

37 Lapakaemo vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, hutapa hutetapa
alita fako hutapa oˈapateyo, Gotiˈa, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huno huteno
alino fako huno olapategaiyanagi. Ina kava ma kavaˈmo nehana
kanomo maiˈnane, hutapa osiyo. Gotiˈa lapakaeˈefeˈmo, ina kava ma
kavaˈmo nehana vekamo maiˈnane, huno osugiyanagi. Lapakaemo la-
pakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo afaˈa ateyo, hutapa
hiyo, Gotiˈa lapakaeˈefeˈmo, afaˈa ateyo, huno hugiyanagi.
38 Alagepa yatapimo alitapa apamigenoˈao Gotiˈa alino lapamino.
Gotiˈa havai teˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo aeno alagi huteno magoˈe huno alino
maleno havai teteno ayatetiˈmo maleno alagi huteno aino ati kaeteno
talasisi kupiˈmo ku ai malegaiye. Haiya agufa kavaˈmo hutapa alita
fako hutapa apamisafi ani agufa kavaˈmo huno Gotiˈa alino fako huno
lapamigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae.

39 Yesuˈa ina gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago
aulagamo ali huˈnisiya vekamoˈmo aulagamo ali huˈnisiya vekamo
afaˈa alino kanale huno avalelino ugifiye. Haˈao avalelino visiyategamo
uˈana kelifiˈmo asagauˈana aigaˈae.
40 Geˈamo neˈafiya vekamoˈa alino aya neˈmaleya vekamo aeno
noˈagase. Tisa vekamoˈa alino aya maleme aya maleme visigeno
afitenoˈaeˈmo alino aya maleˈniya vekagana huno maigiye.
41 Na kava higetapaeˈmo konagatapimogi apaulagafi haneˈniya
afayaˈmo neˈagayaˈmonanafa lapaulagafi haneˈniya alopa latapa
yosamo noˈagae.
42 Na kava higetapaeˈmo konagatapieˈmo, konagaˈnimogae, kaula-
gafatiˈmo afayaˈmo aliˈna atalegauve, hutapa hapa nepaiyaˈmonanafa
alopa latapa yosamo lapaulagafiˈmo haneˈniyana noˈagae. Aetapa ati
nekaya vayane, hogotetapa lapaulagafi haneˈniya alopa latapa yosamo
alitapa ataleˈnetapa konagatapimogi apaulagafi haneˈniya afayaˈmo
alitapa atalesayafeˈmo agetapa alagepa hutapa agegayanagi.

Hosu yosamoˈmo hosu yosa alagaˈageˈmo aegaiye, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Alagepa yosamoˈmo hosu yosa alagamo afaˈa noˈae.
44 Vayaˈmogimo yosa alagaˈamo ageteˈapaekeˈmo na agufa yosamo
haneˈnifi huˈa agegae. Vayaˈmogimo aufe nofipatiˈmo fiki yosa alagamo
olagigae. Aise aufe yosafatiˈmo mago nesaya yosa alagamo olagigae.
45 Inagi mago alagepa vekamo aipafiˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo
haneˈnigeno alagepa kavaˈmo aipafatiˈmo afole neˈaiye. Hosu vekamo
aipafiˈmo hosu kavaˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno hosu kavaˈmo aipafatiˈmo
afole neˈaiye. Ani agufa yaˈmo aipafiˈmo havai teˈneno haineno
avayafatiˈmo afole neˈaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Lole vekalaˈmoganimo noˈmo kiˈnaˈa kavafeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 Na kava higetapa nagaefeˈmo, Ala kava nene, Ala kava nene, nehutapaeˈmo geˈnimo noˈafiye.
47 Muki vayaˈamogimo nagaetega eˈa geˈnimo afiteˈapaeˈmo akame nehaya vayaˈmo haiya agufa vekagana huˈa maiˈnafigeˈna aliˈna lapave liguve.
48 Apakaemo no kiˈniya vekagana huˈa maiˈnae. Ani vekamoˈmo noˈmo kisiyafeˈmo hogoteno yatala kelimo kafilino lami maleˈneno alopa yafaˈmo faino ateˈneno noˈmo ki maleˈniye. Ki maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lusi aniˈmo heteno noˈmo aeno agoˈya faigefe huˈniyana alopa yafaˈmo faino ateˈneno ki maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa alino kanage osuˈniye.
49 Ki maleˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈnimo fiku afiteˈa akame nosaya vayaˈmo mago vekamoˈmo noˈamo yafaˈmo faino oˈateˈneno ki maleˈniya vekagana huˈa maiˈnae. Mopalafateˈmo ki maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aniˈmoˈa aeno agoˈya faitaleˈnigeno malage huno anipiˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeno alagi aeno halagape vaino alino hosu huno ateˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

7

Yesuˈa ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Yesuˈa mani muki geˈamo vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paino hano huteno ataleno Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uˈniye.
2 Mago Lomu gamani vekamoˈa ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo hauˈniya vekamo kaita hauˈnigeno faligefe huˈniye.
3 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo afiteno'aeˈmo Yu vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo, utapa Yesufeˈmo, eka aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo alika alagepa huka ato, hutapa ha paiyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apateˈnigeˈa Yesutegamo uˈnae.
4 Uˈapaeˈmo, Kahao ke honagi alagi ha maesana vekamo maiˈniye.
5 Yu vayaˈmogitaeˈmo hauˈnigeno mono noˈmo kino lateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo eka ha mao, huˈa Yesufeˈmo ha paiˈnae.
6-7 Inagi Yesuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa uˈa no haopaleˈmo avaˈyi huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ao vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa Yesutega uˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, agaemo mago aliˈyaˈmo kamisuvafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Alagepa vekamo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo noˈnifiˈmo eka haikeka maisanafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Ina agufa vekamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo kagaetegamo uguve, huˈna nagesa oˈafiˈnove. Afaˈa maiˈneka geˈageˈmo nehugenoˈao aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekamo alagepa huno maino.
8 Neˈyagaiya kavaˈmo ago ageˈnove. Mago vayaˈmogi nagaeteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈnategeˈna nagaemo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatove. Inagi mago vekaeˈmo uvo, huˈna nehugeno neˈviye. Mago vekaeˈmo eno, huˈna nehugeno neˈe. Aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, ani aliˈyaˈmo

aliyo, huˈna nehugeno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huno laha paiˈniye, huˈa
Yesufeˈmo ha paiˈnae.
9 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo hau aiteno aino afe leno muki akame
huˈa eˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapa nepauve, nagaefeˈmo agesa afino fatago
nehiya agufa kavaˈmo Isaleli vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo afole oˈaiˈnigeˈna
oˈageˈnova agufa kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
10 Alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈeˈa noˈaleˈmo
avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo agayana aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo kaitaˈamo
hano huˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.

Yesuˈa mago neya vekamo faliˈnigeno alino he tino ateˈniya gemae

11 Mago afinaˈmo utegeˈa Yesuˈeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayanagi asole
vayanagi huˈa Neni taonifiˈmo uˈnae.
12 Yesuˈa uno taonimo lafi kipa haopaleˈmo neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo mago
faliˈniya vekamo kogu a kanomoˈa magokeˈageˈmo alino ateˈniya
mafaˈneˈamo faliˈnigeˈa hiˈyopa maleˈa aliniˈa eˈnae. Kogu aˈneˈe asole
vayaˈmo ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeliˈa eˈnae.
13 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kogu a kanomo ageteno'aeˈmo hau huno ateteno,
aviˈya osuvo, huno ha paiteno
14 uno hiˈyopaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliniˈa eˈnaya
vayaˈmo anile he tiˈa maiˈnae. Agaemo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, neya vekae,
huˈna, kaha paiˈnaeˈmo he tiyo, huˈna kaha nepauve, huno nehigeno
15 faliˈniya vekamo he tino fai maiˈneno aepa faino age aiˈniye. Yesuˈa
avaleno itaˈamoˈmo amiˈniye.
16 Muki vayaˈamogi koli huteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa
ateteˈa, ala vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamo lagaetegamo ago afole aiˈniye. Gotiˈa vayaˈaleˈmo
emineno hapa maeˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
17 Ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huli u eˈa huˈnageno aino atagu faeno
muki Yutiya kotegaˈe muki haopalegaˈeˈmo uneno huˈniye.

Yoniˈa lole vekalaˈmo alino anateˈnigeˈana Yesutegamo uˈnaˈa gemae (Mt 11:12-19)

18 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo huˈniya ava gemo
afiteˈapaeˈmo ani gemo Yonifeˈmo ha paiˈnae.
19 Yoniˈa geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈanifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈana eˈnaˈageno
Yesutegamo utanaeˈmo, afole aigiye, huˈa huˈnaya vekamo maiˈnapi alu
vekaeˈmo agava maisune, hutana afi geˈao, huno hana paiteno alino
anateˈnigeˈana Yesutegamo uˈnaˈae.
20 Lole vekalaˈmoganimo uˈana Yesufeˈmo, Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno
neˈapateya vekamoˈa alino laˈategetaˈa neˈoˈae. Agaemo, agaetegamo
utanaeˈmo, afole aigiye, huˈa huˈnaya vekamo maiˈnapi alu vekaeˈmo
agava maisune, hutana afi geˈao, huno laˈaha paiˈniye, huˈana ha
paiˈnaˈae.
21 Ani afinaˈmo Yesuˈa muki vayaˈmo alu kaita alu kaitaˈmo ha-
pauˈniya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatege hosu apaune vayaˈmo
vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino apatalege apaulagamo ali
huˈniya vayaˈmo apaulagamo alino ayakeno apatege huno maiˈniye.
22 Yesuˈa geˈanileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hana painoˈaeˈmo, Yonite-
gamo utanaeˈmo neˈagaˈa kavaˈe neˈafiˈa geˈefeˈmo ava gemo hutana
ha paiˈao. Apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈaina aliˈna ayakeˈna apatege

apaiya hosuˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna alagepa huˈna apatege lepalosi yaˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna apakufalafaˈmo hamaleˈna apatege apakesa akaniˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna halo aiˈna apatege faliˈnaya vayaˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna apatege kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paige huˈna maiˈnove.
23 Nagaefeˈmo lole apakesa noˈafiya vayaˈmogi Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno hana paiˈnigeˈana uˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa Yonifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

24 Yoniˈa apaˈmo alino anateˈnigeˈana uˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo etaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Yonifeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, kaˈme kotega utapa na agufa yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. Mago hopaleˈmo yasimo neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo havaeno ape nehiya hopamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye.
25 Lapakaemo na agufa yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. Alagepa kukenamo vaino aliˈniya vekamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye. Haˈao, alagepa kukenamo vaiˈa neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo alaˈapimo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai noˈapifikeˈmo neˈmaiye.
26 Na agufa yaˈmo agesayafeˈmo uˈnae. Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo agesayafeˈmo uˈnafiye. He, nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo agaemo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekaˈageˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa
27 Goti mukufi gemoˈa ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,

afiyo, nagaemo apa vekaˈnimo aliˈna atesugeno uno hogoteteno kaˈmo valino kategaiye, huno huˈniya vekamo maiˈniye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
28 Lapa nepauve, Yoniˈa muki ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈmo ago aeno apaka seˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo henaga vekamoˈa Yoniˈmo ago aeno aga seˈniye.
29 Muki afa vayaˈmogiˈe takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yoniˈa huˈniya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alagepa vekamo fatago vekae, huˈa huˈnageno Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno apateˈniyaˈmonanafa
30 Falasi vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo lekana paiˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo ohapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa hapa maesiya gemo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnae.
31 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi na agufa vayakana huˈa maiˈnafigeˈna lapa paiguve.
32 Apakaemo mago mafaˈne anagakana huˈa maiˈnae. Mago mafaˈne anagaˈmogimo maketi kumateˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, lagaemo yaveˈyamo neˈamagunagetapaeˈmo lapakaemo oaeˈnae. Yulagefa aiˈnonana aviˈyaˈmo osuˈnae, huˈa nehae.
33 Ani kava hutapa Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamoˈa neˈyaˈmo mo sino maiˈneno nofi alagafati aniˈmo oˈneˈnigetapaeˈmo, hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa nehae.
34 Vemo mafaˈnemoˈmo eno neˈyaˈmo mo osino nege nofi alagafati aniˈmo nege huˈnigetapaeˈmo, ageyo, neˈyafeˈmo lusi kava huno hauˈnigeno lusi neˈyaˈmo neteno nofi alagafati aniˈefeˈmo lusi kava

huno hauˈnigeno neˈneya vekae. Takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈe hosu
vayaˈeˈmo apao vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa nehae.
35 Lapakaemo ani gemo nehayaˈmonanafa Goti vayaˈamogi afiteˈa
ageˈnaya vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa afitenoageˈniya kavafeˈmo, Goti kavaˈamo
alagepa fatago kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa nehae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Falasi vekamo nopiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae

36 Mago Falasi vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo, eno, nagae nopiˈmo neˈyaˈmo
negauˈae, huno ge huˈnigeno Yesuˈa noˈafiˈmo haino hiˈyalamuteˈmo
maiˈniye.
37 Ani taonifiˈmo maiˈniya aˈmo hosu a kanomoˈa afiˈniyana Yesuˈmo
eno Falasi vekamo nopiˈmo hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya
gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo yafa kepi uvelimoˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya uve-
limo alinineno
38 Yesu akamelegamo he tino maiˈneno aiyalegamo aviˈyaˈmo
huˈniye. Aviˈyaˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo aunumoˈmo kalo kalo huno aiya
agotofuleˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeno ayokatetiˈmo alino hau huno ateteno
aiyaleˈmo haeno neteno uvelimo lakino faleno ateˈniye.
39 Yesufeˈmo eno, huno ge huˈniya Falasi vekamoˈmo agetenoˈaeˈmo,
ani vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa ne-
paiya vekamo maiˈniyesinana haiya agufa a kanomoˈmo eno name
neˈalifi huno ageteno hosu kavaˈmo nehiya a kano maiˈniye, huno
ageˈniyesine, huno aipafiˈmo agesa afiˈniye.
40 Yesuˈa agesa afiˈniya agesaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha
painoˈaeˈmo, Saimoniyo, mago gemo kaha paigesuve, huno ha
paiˈnigeno, Tisao, afaˈa naha paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
41 Yesuˈa, lole vekalaˈmogani anonaˈanimo haneˈniyana mago
vekamo vani hataleti kina anonaˈamo haneˈnigeno mago vekamo teni
kina anonaˈamo haneˈniye.
42 Ani anonaˈanilefeˈmo moniˈanimo alagi ohaneˈnigeno anamiˈniya
vekamoˈa, afaˈa ateˈao, huno hana paiˈniye. Lole vekalapatiˈmo haiya
vekamoˈa anonaˈamo anamino ataleˈniya vekaeˈmo lusi kava huno
hauˈnisigeno alu vekamo aeno aga segaiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
43 Nagesa afuvana alopa anonaˈamo haneˈnigeno afaˈa ataleˈniya
vekae, huno ha paiˈnigeno, he lama gemo nehane, huno ha paiteno
44 ani a kanomo aino afe leno aulu haeˈniye. Saimonifeˈmo, mani a
kanomoageˈnapiye. Nokafiˈmo eˈna hai neˈnogekaeˈmo naiyamo sese
hisuvafeˈmo aniˈmo he fika oˈnamiˈnanaˈmonanafa mani a kanomoˈa
aunuletiˈmo naiyamo sese huno nateteno ayokatetiˈmo alino hau huno
nateˈniye.
45 Hai neˈnogekaeˈmo nahaeka oˈneˈnanaˈmonanafa haiˈneˈna
maiˈnova afinatetiˈmo naiyaleˈmo haeno nege nege huno maiˈniye.
46 Afa uvelileti'mo alika nagenopafi'mo lakika faleka
o'nate'nana'monanafa mani a kanomo'a naiyale'mo alagepa atumo
ne'aiya uvelileti'mo lakino faleno nate'niye.
47 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kaha paiˈnaeˈmo, ani a kanomoˈa
nagaefeˈmo lusi kava huno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈaletiˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, alopa hosu kavaˈnimo anonaˈnimo ago alino ataleˈniye,
huno alino lapave neliye. Aise hosu kavaˈnimo alino ataleˈniye, huno
agesa afiˈnisiya vekamoˈmo aiseˈatoˈamo hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiye,
huno ha paiteno

48 ani afeˈmo, hosu kavakamo aliˈna ataleˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
49 agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapimo apaipafiˈmo apakesa afiˈapaeˈmo, mani vekamo ina laˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈamo alino ataleˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
50 Agaemo ani afeˈmo, kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavakamoˈmo kagufamo alino katino kateˈniyanagi kaipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigeka afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

8

Yesuˈeˈmo mago aˈne anagaˈmo lokaeliˈa uˈnaya gemae

1 Aise afinaˈmo utegeno Yesuˈa muki aise taonifiˈe muki alopa taonifiˈeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paimale hapa paimale hulino uneno huno maiˈniye. Agaeˈeˈmo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe
2 mago aˈne anagaˈeˈmo lokaeliˈa uˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnae. Yesuˈa hogoteno hosu apaune vayaˈmo ani aˈne anagaˈai apaipafatiˈmo alino hapa faino apatalege kaita hapauˈniya aˈneˈaina alino alagepa huno apatege huˈniya aˈneˈeˈmo lokaeliˈa uˈnae. Ani aˈnefatiˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega aˈmo aipafatiˈmo seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapa faino apataleˈniya aˈmo maige
3 Yovana anauˈamo agimo Suyaˈa Heloti noˈafi yateˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo aˈmo maige Susanaˈe magoˈe asole aˈne anagaˈmogiˈeˈmo moniˈe neˈyaˈeˈmo ha maeˈa amige amige huˈa maiˈnae.

Avina yafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Muki asole vayaˈmo taoniˈafati taoniˈafatiˈmo ete ete huˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
5 mago vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo hakalesiyafeˈmo uˈniye. Neˈunoˈaeˈmo yaga auno ataleme ataleme uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago avina yaˈmo kateˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈmo uˈeˈa huˈapaeˈmo aeˈa latapaiˈnageno nama anagaˈmogimo eˈa neˈnae.
6 Mago avina yaˈmo yafa agotofuleˈmo asagauno aiteno hageˈniyana aniˈmo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hagegenoˈaeˈmo malage huno ago falu teˈniye.
7 Mago avina yaˈmo aufe nofiˈmo haneˈniya mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno hageˈniyaˈmonanafa aufe nofiˈmoˈa ago kino ati kaeˈniye.
8 Mago avina yaˈmo alagepa mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno hageno haineno'aeˈmo vani hataletiˈa alagamo aeˈniye. Gemo neˈafisaya lapakesa haneˈnisiyana mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

9 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo, ani aeka kalafefa gemo aepaˈamo na agufa gemo huˈnane, huˈa afi geˈnageno

10 Yesuʹa, lapakaemo Gotiʹa yagaino neʹapateya kavaʹmo alino fala
ki maleʹneno ago alino afole aino ateʹniya geeʹmo aeʹna kalafefa gemo
aepaʹamo
lapakaemo afaʹa afigayaʹmonanafa mago vayaʹmogimo alagi
oʹafigae. Apakaemo agegayaʹmonanafa ageʹa aeto osuge
afigayaʹmonanafa afiʹa aeto osuge hisayafeʹmo
aeʹna kalafefa gemo huʹna hapa nepauve.
11 Aeʹna kalafefa gemo nehuva gemo aepaʹamo haneʹniyana avina
yakana huno Goti geʹamo haneʹniye.
12 Mago avina yaʹmo kateʹmo asagauno aiʹniya avina yakana huʹa
vayaʹmogi Goti geʹamo afitagenoʹaeʹmo Sataniʹmo eno ani gemo
apaipafatiʹmo alinino neʹviye. Sataniʹa, fiku yanageʹa geʹaeʹmo
apakesa afiʹa fatago hisageno Gotiʹa apakufamo alino katino apate-
gaiye, huno agesa neʹafiye.
13 Mago avina yaʹmo yafa agotofuleʹmo asagauno aiʹniya avina yakana
huʹa mago vayaʹmogi Goti geʹamo afiteʹapaeʹmo apamogaga neʹaiye.
Hafuʹyamo mopafi oʹaeʹniya kava huʹa yoka apakesa afiʹa fatago
huʹnagenoʹaeʹmo apamalageka nehiya afinaʹmo ataleʹa ago asagauʹa
neʹaiye.
14 Mago avina yaʹmo aufe nofiʹmo haneʹniya mopafiʹmo asagauno
aiʹniya avina yakana huʹa mago vayaʹmogi Goti geʹamo afiteʹapaeʹmo
atale uʹa ma mopafi kavafeʹmo hapausoli huge monieʹmo apakesa
alaʹamo afige ma mopafi kavafeʹmo apamogaga aige huʹa maime
maime neʹvagenoʹaeʹmo ani kavaʹmoʹa aeno apati kaeʹnigeno
alagaʹamo neʹaeyana afu nole.
15 Mago avina yaʹmo alagepa mopafiʹmo asagauno aiʹniya avina yakana
huʹa mago vayaʹmogi Goti geʹamo afiteʹapaeʹmo aliʹa lama ge apaipamo
alagepa apaipafiʹmo maleteʹapaeʹmo alagepa kateʹmo uge uge huʹa
neʹmaiʹapaeʹmo alagepa alagamo neʹae.

Lamu kanifeʹmo huʹniya gemae
(Mk 4:21-25)

16 Vayaʹmogi lamufiʹmo kani aeʹa kaeteʹapaeʹmo aiʹa ati kaeteʹa
hipakapiʹmo noʹmalafa nopiʹmo hai eʹa maisaya vayaʹmogi alagepa
huʹa ageʹa ha leʹa maisayafeʹmo anaga hiʹyalamuteʹmo neʹmalae.
17 Muki yaʹamo fala kiʹniya yaʹmo alino afole aino ategaiye. Muki
kavaʹmo huʹa aeʹa ati nekaya kavaʹmo afole yategamo afole aigiye.
18 Aliʹnisaya vayaʹmo magoʹe yaʹmo alino apamigiyaʹmonanafa
oʹaliʹnisaya vayaʹmogimo aliʹnone, huʹa apakesa neʹafisaya
vayaʹaitegatiʹmo hapa faleno aligiye. Aligiyaʹmofeʹmo ehetapiye,
Goti geʹamo neʹafitapaeʹmo alagepa hutapa lapakesa afiyo.

Yesu itaʹamoʹe aganaʹamogiʹeʹmo agaetegamo eʹnaya gemae
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Yesu itaʹamoʹe aganaʹamogiʹeʹmo agaetegamo eʹnayana asole
vayaʹmo maiʹa kili paeʹnayaʹmofeʹmo oʹageʹnae.
20 Mago vekamoʹa, itakamoʹe kaganakamogiʹeʹmo kagesayafeʹmo eʹa
kumatega maiʹnae, huno ha paiʹnigeno,
21 geʹnimo afiteʹa akame nehaya vayaʹmo itaʹnimogi maige na-
ganaʹnimogi maige huʹa maiʹnae, huno hapa paiʹniye.

Yesuʹa yasieʹmo alika hano huvo, huno huʹniya gemae
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Mago afinaʹmo Yesuʹe geʹamo neʹafiya vayaʹeʹmo sipifiʹmo haiʹa maiʹneʹapaeʹmo, ani kotuʹmo mugagayaga faligamo lakaeta ugune, huno hapa paiʹnigeʹapaeʹmo ani kotu agiʹnaletiʹmo ataleʹa uʹnae.
23 Neʹuʹapaeʹmo Yesuʹa au kaleno maiʹniye. Ani kotuteʹmo lusi kava huno yasimo aliʹnigeno aniʹmo aino holakau holakau huno sipifiʹmo haino havaiteme havaiteme uʹnigeʹapaeʹmo aeʹa lapanegefeʹmo huʹnae.
24 Uʹa aupatiʹmo hau neʹneʹapaeʹmo, Ala kava nene, Ala kava nene, aeta lapanegefeʹmo nehune, huʹa ha paiʹnageno aupatiʹmo he tino aniʹmoʹa lusi kava huno aino holakau holakau huʹniya aniʹe yasiʹefeʹmo, afaʹa hano hiʹao, huno hana paiʹnigeʹana geʹamo afiteʹana hano huʹnaʹae.
25 Yesuʹa, lapakesa afitapa fatago huʹnaya kavatapimo haiyaʹaleʹmo haneʹniye, huno apafi geʹnigeʹapaeʹmo koli huteʹa apakaiʹapimo, yasimoʹe aniʹmoʹeʹmo geʹamo afiʹnaʹagi mani vekamo na agufa vekamo maiʹniye, huʹa huteʹa hapau aiʹa maiʹnae.

Yesuʹa negi nagi nehiya vekamo aipafatiʹmo hosu apaune vayaʹmo alino hapa faitaleʹniya gemae
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Lakaeʹa uʹa Gelasini kotegamo avaʹyi huʹnae. Ani koʹmo ani agiʹnaleʹmo haneʹnigeno Galeliyamo mugagayaga faliga haneʹniye.
27 Yesuʹa sipifatiʹmo ataleno lamino ani agiʹnaleʹmo aiyamo neʹaegenoʹaeʹmo mago vekamo anileʹmo hogoteno haneʹniya taonifiʹmo maiʹniya vekamo aipafiʹmo hosu apaune vayaʹmo maiʹnaya vekamo neʹegeʹana fotu huʹnaʹae. Agaemo kukena vaino oʹalige nopiʹmo ohavaege huteno kanolufikeʹmo yafakapiʹmo maiʹniye.
28 Agaemo Yesuʹa ageteno'aeʹmo, ai, aeteno Yesu aiyafiʹmo eno agoʹya faiʹneno alopa gefatiʹmo ge hunoʹaeʹmo, Yesuo, Hogote Anaga vekamo mafaʹneʹamogae, nagaetegamo na agufa kavaʹmo huka natesanafeʹmo neʹane. Nagafu kisiya agufa kavaʹmo nagaetegamo osisanafeʹmo kahao ke nehove, huno ha paiʹniye.
29 Yesuʹa hogoteno hosu aune vekaeʹmo, emikeka ataleka uvo, huno ha paiʹniyaʹmofeʹmo hosu aune vekamoʹa ani gemo ha paiʹniye. Muki afinaʹmo hosu aune vekamoʹa atafauno maiʹnigeno seli nofiteti'mo ayatalate kite aiyalate kite huʹa kiʹa ateʹnaya seli nofiʹmo ago alino kapalu aeʹnigeno hosu aune vekamoʹa alino hafaitaleʹnigeno kaʹme kotega ute ute huno maiʹniye.
30 Yesuʹa, kagikamo ina lagae, huno afi geʹnigenoʹaeʹmo, Nagiʹnimo Asole vayaʹnae, huno ha paiʹniye. Asole hosu apaune vayaʹmo aipafiʹmo maiʹnayaʹmofeʹmo agiʹamo Asole vayaʹae.
31 Hosu apaune vayaʹmogi, kahao ke honanagi ive kelifiʹmo alika lahafaika olato, huʹa ha paiʹnae.

32 Asole afu anagaʹmo mago aise ave haopaleʹmo kahaumo neʹa maiʹnae. Apakaemo Yesufeʹmo, kahao ke honanagi alika lahafaitalegeta uta afu anagaʹai apaipafiʹmo faleta haita maino, huʹa ha paiʹnagenoʹaeʹmo, he, afaʹa viyo, huno hapa paiʹniye.

33 Hosu apaune vayaˈmo ani vekamo aipafatiˈmo atale lamiˈa afu
anagaˈai apaipafiˈmo faleˈa haiˈnageˈapaeˈmo afu anagaˈmo muli-
fatiˈmo nagu nagu huˈa lamiˈa anipiˈmo asagauˈa aiteˈa aniˈmo neteˈa
faliˈnae.
34 Ani afuˈaiteˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo
apaune hetale uˈa taonifiˈe muki haopalegaˈeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava
gemo huˈa hapa paiˈnageno aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye.
35 Muki vayaˈmogi ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo age-
sayafeˈmo Yesutegamo uˈa agayana hosu apaune vayaˈmo ago ataleˈa
uˈnaya vekamo agesa aino halo aiˈnigeno kukenamo alino vaiteno Yesu
aiyafiˈmo maiˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo apamoˈya aiˈnae.
36 AgeˈnagenoYesuˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafatiˈmo alino hapa
faino apataleteno alino alagepa huno ateˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa
hapa paiˈnae.
37 Ani koˈmo agiˈamo Gelasini kotega haopaleˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo ani kavafeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli huteˈapaeˈmo,
mani koteˈmo ataleka uvo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno sipifiˈmo haino
maitegeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo halate aiˈa atagi neˈa
uˈnae.
38 Ugefe nehagenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo aipafatiˈmo alino
hapa faino apataleˈniya vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo, kahao ke hovanagetaˈa
uguˈae, huno ha paiˈniyana
39 halate nokalega aika atagi nekuka Gotiˈa lusi kava huno kaha
maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
uno muki taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Yesuˈa lusi kava huno ha
maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa mago a kanomo alino alagepa huno ateteno Yailasi
aˈmafaˈnemo alino he tino ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Yesuˈa aino atagi neno eˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agava maiˈneˈa aliˈa falu fala
huˈa ateˈnae.
41 Mago vekamo Yu monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo agiˈamo
Yailasiˈa Yesutegamo eno aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiˈneno, kahao ke hogi
aˈmafaˈneˈnimo faligefe nehigi nagae notega ugetaˈao, huno ha
paiˈniye.
42 Magokeˈatomo alino ateˈniya aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo tuolofuˈa kafugamo
maiˈniya aˈmafaˈnemo kaita hauˈnigeno faligefeˈmo huˈniye.

Inagi Yesuˈa neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi maleˈa apalime apal-
ime uˈnae.
43 Mago a kanomo tuolofuˈa kafugamo aiguˈyaˈmo hauge hauge huno
maiˈniye. Agaemo muki lota vayaˈaitegamo uno moniˈamo apamino
hano huˈniyana ha oˈmaeˈnae.
44 Ani a kanomoˈa Yesu akamelegamo neˈenoˈaeˈmo kukenaˈamo
atupaˈaleˈmo ame neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo malage huno aiguˈyaˈamo hano
huˈniye.
45 Yesuˈa, ina laˈmo eno name aliˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
muki vayaˈamogimo, lagaemo kame oˈaliˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
Pitaˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, Tisao, muki vayaˈmogimo
maleˈa nekapaligekaeˈmo ina laˈmo name aliˈniye, huka nehane, huˈa
ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo

46 Yesuˈa, himamuˈnimo ago uˈniyaˈmofeˈmoageˈnovana mago
vekamoˈa name aliˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
47 ani a kanomoˈaageˈniyana ago nageˈniye, huno agesa afiteno
atete haume haume eno Yesu haopaleˈmo agoˈya faiˈneno muki
vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, alika alagepa huka natesanafeˈmo
ame aliˈnogeno aiguˈyaˈnimo malage huno hano huˈniye, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
48 aˈmafaˈneˈnimogae, kamogaga aiyo. Nagaefeˈmo kagesa afika
fatago nehana kavakamoˈmo alino alagepa huno kateˈnigi kaipamoˈmo
falu huˈninageka afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
49 Ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo mago yagaino neˈapateya vekamo note-
gatiˈmo mago vekamo eno avaˈyi hutenoˈaeˈmo, aˈmafaˈnekamo ago
faliˈnigi tisa vekamo mago aliˈyaˈmo alika oˈamiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
50 Yesuˈa afitenoˈaeˈmo, koli osuka nagaefekeˈmo kagesa afika fatago
hugenoˈao aˈmafaˈnekamo afaˈa alagepa huno maino, huno ha paiˈniye.
51 Yesuˈa uno ani vekamo noˈaleˈmo avaˈyi huteno muki vayaˈaifeˈmo,
kumatega maiyo, huno hapa paiteno Pitaˈagi Yoniˈagi Yemisiˈagi
itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimogi huno nopiˈmo apavalelino haiˈniye.
52 Muki vayaˈmogi faiyosago faiˈa aviˈya huge huge huˈa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa, aviˈya osiyo. Ani aˈmafaˈnemo alagi
ofaliˈnifa afaˈa au kaleno maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
53 ago faliˈniye, huˈaageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kigi huˈa ateˈnae.
54 Agaemo kumatega maiˈniyo, huno hapa paiteno haino ayateˈmo
atafauˈneno, aˈmafaˈneyo, he tiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
55 auneme'amo halate aino atagi neno eno agufafi faleˈnigeno malage
huno he tiˈniye. Yesuˈa, neˈyaˈmo alita amiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
56 Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo hanau aiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo, mago vekaeˈmo
utana ha opaiˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.

9

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, umenitata hutapa Goti geˈamo aeta hakalo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Yesuˈmo tuolofuˈa vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge
huˈnigeˈa eˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈaina aliˈa hapafaiˈa
apatalege kaita nehapausiya vayaˈmo aliˈa alagepa huˈa apatege
hisayafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino apamitenoˈaeˈmo,
2 Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeta hakalo hutapa
hapa paitetapa kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaina alita alagepa hutapa ap-
atemale apatemale hutapa umenitata hiyo.
3 Mago yatapimo oˈalitapa afaˈa viyo. Hayopa kayotapigi kutapigi
neˈyatapigi monitapigi lole siotitapigi hutapa oˈalitapa afaˈa viyo.
4 Utapa haisaya nopiˈmo ataletapa oˈutapa ani nopiˈmo maiyo.
5 Inagi aliˈa falu fala huˈa olapatesaya taonifiˈmo apakaefeˈmo
faigoko gemo hisiyafeˈmo alagena kavaˈmo hutapa lapaiyalegatiˈmo
mumusopamo alitapa kalo paetaletapa viyo, huno hapa paiteno alino
apateˈnigeˈa uˈnae.
6 Muki haopalega umenitata huˈa taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo alagepa
faigoko gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo
aliˈa alagepa huˈa apatege huˈa umenitata huˈnae.

Heloti'a Yesufe'mo ava gemo afi'niya gemae
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Heloti'a yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'mo Yesu'a muki hu'niya
kavafe'mo ava gemo afiteno'ae'mo lusi kava huno agesa afi'niye.
Mago vaya'amogimo, Yoni'a fali'niyateti'mo halate he ti'niye, hu'a
hu'nage'apae'mo mago vaya'amogimo, Ilaiya'a afole ai'niye, hu'a
hu'nage'apae'mo
8 mago vaya'amogimo, akeya'vilaga vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinino
eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo fali'niyateti'mo halate he
ti'niye, hu'a hu'nae.
9 Heloti'a, Yoni'a lugo'amo ago he'na hatagau'na
atale'nova'monanafa ava gemo ne'afuva vekamo ina lafe'mo ava
gemo nehafi, huno huteno Yesu'mo agesiyafeke'mo mai'niye.

Yesu'a faefu tauseni'a vaya'aina ne'ya'mo alino apami'niya gemae
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44)

10 Apa vaya'mo halate Yesutegamo ai'a atagi ne'e'a muki hu'naya
kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'a ha pai'nageno afiteno'ae'mo apavalelino uno
Metasaita taoni haopalegamo apakai'apige'mo u'a mai'nae.
11 Asole vaya'mogimo afite'apae'mo Yesu'a akame hu'a e'a ava'yi
hu'nageno'ae'mo alino falu fala huno apateteno Goti'a yagaino
ne'apateya kavafe'mo ava gemo huno hapa paige kaita hapau'niya
vaya'aina alino alagepa huno apatege huno mai'niye.
12 Yegemo lamino falegefe hu'nige'apae'mo tuolofu'a vaya'mogi
Yesutegamo e'a, ka'me kotegamo eta mai'nona'mofe'mo muki vaya'mo
alika apatege'a u'a ani haopalega hane'niya taonifati'e kotegati'e'mo
ne'ya'apimo miya fai'a nete'a havaeyo, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
13 lapakaemo ne'ya'mo alitapa apamiyo, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo, faefu'a peleti maya'e lole noyamela'e'mo hane'nigi
ne'ya'mo nesaya ya'mo uta miya failita esupiye, hu'a afi ge'nae.
14 Faefu tauseni'a agufa vaya'mo mai'nae. Agaemo ge'amo ne'afiya
vaya'aife'mo, fifiti fifiti'a vaya'mo alita anupa hutapa apatete apatete
hutetapa alita anupa hutapa, kahaule'mo maiyo, hutapa hapa paiyo,
huno hapa pai'nige'a
15 ani gemo hu'a hapa pai'nage'apae'mo kahaule'mo mai'nae.
16 Agaemo faefu'a peleti maya'e lole noyamela'e'mo ali'neno
koku'nategamo alino maku huno age'neno Gotife'mo hao ke
heteno alino lo aeno akaya heteno ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo
apami'nige'apae'mo alini u'e'a hu'a apami'nage'apae'mo
17 ne'a apamu hu'nae. Ne'a apamu hute'a atalaya atupa'amo ali'a
tuolofu'a honafa yuvapafi'mo male'a havaite'nae.

Pita'a Yesufe'mo Kalaisi vekamo mai'nane, huno ha pai'niya gemae
(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

18 Mago afina'mo Yesu'a agai'age'mo nunumu'mo nehige'apae'mo
ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'nae. Mai'ne'apae'mo
Yesu'a, vaya'mogimo, nagaefe'mo ina la'nae, hu'a nagi'nimo ne'ae,
huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo,
19 mago vaya'amogimo, Yoni'a ani'mo faleno ne'apateya vekamo
mai'niye, hu'a huge mago vaya'amogimo, Ilaiya'a mai'niye, hu'a
huge mago vaya'amogimo, mago akeya'vilaga vekamo Gotitegati gemo

alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo faliˈniyateti'mo
halate he tiˈniye, huˈa huge nehae, huˈa ha paiˈnageno'ae'mo
20 Yesuˈa, ani gemo nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo ina laˈnae, hutapa
nagiˈnimo ne'ae, huno loka huno apafi ge'nigeno'ae'mo Pitaˈa,
Gotiˈa lekana paino kateˈniya vekamo Kalaisi ne'mogamae, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
21 Yesuˈa lokiya gemo huno'ae'mo, magoke vekae'mo mani gemo ha
opaiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa, falite'na halate he tiguve, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30–9:1)

22 Huteno'ae'mo, Vemo Mafaˈnemo'mo lusi kava huno agafu kisiya
ya'mo aligiye. Vayatama vayanagi mono huˈa ne'apataya vayaˈaite'mo
yagaiˈa ne'apataya vayanagi ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a aliˈa apaya
ne'malaya vayanagi huˈa apakame'ya amisage'a amagisageno faliteno
lole'e mago'e afinaˈmo maiteno halate he tigiye, huno hapa paiteno
23 Yesuˈa muki vayaˈaife'mo, mago vekamo'a nakame hugefe'mo
huˈnisiyana hauˈniya kavafe'mo, ha'ao o'nahaiye, huno huteno muki
afinaˈae afinaˈae'mo malipu yosaˈamo alino kofilino nakame hino.
24 Ina lagimo ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa
maisaya kavafe'mo hapauˈnisigeˈa yagaiˈa ateˈa maiˈnisafigeˈa alagepa
huˈa ne'maisaya kavaˈapimo alagi hano hugiyaˈmonanafa ina lagimo
nagaetefe'mo alagepa huˈa ne'maisaya kavaˈapimo atale'nisafige'a
alagepa huˈa maisaya kavaˈapimo aligae.
25 Mago vekamo'a muki ma mopafiˈmo hane'nisiya ya'amo alino
hano huno aliˈnisiyana alino ago'ya lagauge auneme'amo lageso huge
hisiyana akamelegati mago'e ya'mo afaˈa aliˈnifiye. Ha'ao alagi
o'aliˈniye.
26 Ina lagimo nagae'e ge'nile'efe'mo apavagage nehisifigeno Vemo
Mafaˈnemo'a ha le konali ya'amo Afo'amotegatiˈmo aliˈniya ha le konali
ya'amo aliteno apaote enisole vayaˈai ha le konali ya'apiˈe enisole
vaya'a'e'mo emineno'ae'mo apakaefe'mo avagage hugiye.
27 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, Manile he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo
mago vayaˈmo ofaliˈa afaˈa maiˈne'apae'mo Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya
kavaˈmo afole aisigeˈa agegae.

Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi Yesu ha le konali ya'amo age'naya gemae
(Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13)

28 Magoke salemo utegeno Pitaˈagi Yoniˈagi Yemisiˈagi huno
apavalelino nunumu hisiyafe'mo mago avefiˈmo haiˈniye.
29 Nunumu nehigeno'ae'mo aeto agufa augosamo alino ha
male'nigeno kukenaˈalegatiˈmo alave alave'age'mo huteno
yaveyave'ageke'mo huˈniye.
30 Lole vekalaˈmo akeyaˈvilaga vekalaˈmo Mosese'e Ilaiya'e'mo afole
aite'ana
31 ha le konali ya'a'e'mo maiˈne'anae'mo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uno
falisiya kavafe'mo Yesugi'e'mo ge huge afige huˈana maiˈnaˈae.
32 Pita'e anakae'e'mo apau maiˈmai huˈnige'a apauˈmo kale'ne'a
apaupatiˈmo age'a ayake'a agayana Yesu ha le konali ya'amo'a aeno
ha le'nige'a age'nae. Agete'a apakayana Yesu'e'mo magokepi he tiˈana
maiˈnaˈa vekala'e'mo maiˈnage'a apake'nae.

33 Lole vekalaˈmo ataleˈana neˈvaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo,
Tisao, kanalenageta manile maigune. Loleˈe magoˈe yege noˈmo kigune.
Kagae noˈmo kite Mosese noˈmo kite Ilaiya noˈmo kite huteta manileˈmo
maigune, huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa na agufa gemo nehufi huno agesa
oˈafiˈniye.
34 Ani gemo nehigenoˈaeˈmo mago hiyaˈmoˈa yege aulagaleˈmo kino
ati kaeˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hiyapiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo koli huˈnae.
35 Ani hiyapatiˈmo mago gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Nahau nayamopafiˈmo
nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnigi geˈamo afiyo, huno nehigeˈapaeˈmo
36 agayana Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Ani afinatetiˈmo
ageˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa opaiˈnae.

Yesuˈa mago mafaˈnemo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Egamo avefatiˈmo emine neˈegeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈeˈmo eˈa fotu
huˈnae.
38 Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa, Tisao, kahao ke hovanagi, ago,
magoke mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniye.
39 Hosu aune vekamoˈa atafauˈnigeno kagegage huteno atete
nehigeno avanumoˈmo halo halo nehigeno amagino ateno
neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo managi lami managa lami nehiye.
40 Nagaemo gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ani hosu aune vekamo
alita hafaitalegeno vino, huˈna hapa paiˈnovana afaˈa aliˈa hafaiˈa
atalesaya kavaˈmo afaˈa osuˈnae, huno ha paiˈnigeno
41 Yesuˈa, hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, lapakesa
afitapa fatago nosagenoˈaeˈmo hosu lapaipa lapakesa haneˈniya
kavafeˈmo lusi kava huno alaga neˈnahaegi na magi afinaˈmo la-
pakaeˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈna lokaeˈna maime maime neˈvisugetapaeˈmo
afitapa alagepa hugae. Mafaˈnekamo avalelika eno, huno ha paiˈnigeno
42 avalelino neˈegenoˈaeˈmo hosu aune vekamoˈa alino agoˈya faino
mopafiˈmo ataleˈnigeno atete huno maiˈniye. Yesuˈa hosu aune vekamo
alino hafaino ataleteno mafaˈneˈamo alino alagepa huno ateteno
afoˈamoˈmo avaleno amiˈniye.
43 Muki vayaˈmogi Goti ayamufaˈaˈe lokiyaˈaˈeˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo
hapau aiˈnae. Inagi agaemo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
44 mani hemenimo hisuva gemo afitapa alagepa huˈnetapa alita
lapaipafiˈmo maleyo. Mago vayaˈmogi Vemo Mafaˈnemo avaleli uˈa
hosu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo ategae, huno hapa paiˈniyana ani gemo afiˈa
alagepa osuˈnae.
45 Afiˈa aeto osisayafeˈmo huno fala kino huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo loka huˈa
afi gesayafeˈmo huˈnayana koli huteˈa ge huˈa afi okeˈnae.

Lagaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige huˈnaya gemae
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Ina laˈmo lagaepatiˈmo aeno laga seˈniya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa
huteˈa ge vaiˈnae.
47 Yesuˈa apaipafiˈmo apakesa neˈafiya apakesa apaketenoˈaeˈmo
mago aise mafaˈnemo avalelino eno haupiˈmo ateno maiˈniye.
48 Apakaefeˈmo, ina lagimo nagaetefeˈmo mani magufa aise
mafaˈnemo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatesafi ani kava huˈa aliˈa falu

fala huˈa neˈnatae. Ina lagimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatafi ani kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekaˈeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatae. Lapakaepatiˈmo mago henaga maiˈnisiya vekamoˈa hogote vekamo maigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
49 Yoniˈa, ageˈnonana mago vekamoˈa kagikaletiˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈnigeta ageˈnone. Agaemo ani kavaˈmo nehiyana lakame huno umenitata nosiyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo osuka afaˈa ataleka maiyo, huta ha paiˈnone, huno ha paiˈnigeno
50 Yesuˈa, hutapa atafautapa oˈateyo. Mago vekamo kametimo oˈmaiˈnisiyana lao vekamo maiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.

Samaliya kotega vayaˈmogi Yesuˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa oˈateˈnaya gemae

51 Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo kokuˈnapi avalelino uno haisiya afinaˈmo ago eno hogo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa lokiya vaino agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haiguve, huno agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo
52 mago apa vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Samaliya vayaˈai taonifiˈmo uˈa alo huˈa atesayafeˈmo uˈa hogoteˈnae.
53 Uˈnayaˈmonanafa Samaliya vayaˈmogi, Yulusalemu kotegamo ugefe nehiyaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo alita falu fala huta oˈategaune, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo ataleˈa halate aiˈa atagi neˈa eˈnae.
54 Geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo Yemisiˈe Yoniˈeˈmo ani gemo afiteˈanaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, Ilaiyaˈa hogoteno huˈniya agufa kavaˈmo hutaˈa kokuˈnapifeˈmo ataeˈmo ge hisuˈageno emineno leno apasaga lisiyafeˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huˈana afi geˈnaˈageno
55 aino afe leˈnenoˈaeˈmo, na agufa laˈaunelaˈameˈmo maiˈnifi, hutana oˈageˈnaˈae. Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈmo vayaˈmo apamagisiyafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo emineˈniye, huno ge hanauˈniye.
56 Ataleˈa alu taonifiˈmo uˈnae.

Yesuˈa akame huˈa visaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Kateˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa eno Yesufeˈmo, muki visana kotegamo kakame huˈna umenitata huguve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
58 Yesuˈa, yagagafaˈe namamogiˈeˈmo apanoˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa havaesiya noˈmo ohaneˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
59 Alu vekaeˈmo, eka nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, he kanalene huka hugeˈnao hogoteˈna afoˈnimoˈmo uˈna aliˈna kiˈna atateˈnae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
60 afa ato, fali kavategamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo falisaya vayaˈapimo aliˈa kiˈa apatesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Kagaemo apatalekuka Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
61 Alu vekamoˈa, Ala kava nene, kakame huˈna umenitata hisuvafeˈmo hogoteˈna uˈna noˈnifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo nayaˈmo apamiˈna aliˈna falu fala huˈna apateteˈna apataleˈna visuvafeˈmo he kanalene huka hugeˈnao, huno ha paiˈnigeno
62 Yesuˈa, mago vekamoˈa pulumakamoˈmo aiˈyumo aisiyafeˈmo aeni kayoteˈmo atafauˈnenoˈaeˈmo aino afe leno akamelegamo neˈagesiya

vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kegiyafiˈmo afaˈa ohaigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

10

Yesuˈa sevetiˈa vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈnaya gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmoˈa sevetiˈa vayaˈmo lekana paino apateteno lole vekalaˈmo alino lokaeno anatete anatete hutenoˈaeˈmo, muki visuva taoniˈafiˈe kotegaˈeˈmo utapa hogonetegeˈna vino.

2 Hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo ago afu leˈniyana alisaya vayaˈmo aiseˈamo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hoya aepa vekaeˈmo, hoyakafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alisaya vayaˈmo alika apategeˈa viyo, hutapa nunumuˈmo hiyo.

3 Viyo, huˈna huteˈna aliˈna lapatesugetapa visayategamo aikeli sipisipigana hutapa afela kalamo maiˈnayategamo ugae.

4 Lapakaemo hanipausitapigi kutapigi sutapigi hutapa oˈalitapa afaˈa viyo. Kategamo neˈutapaeˈmo ge apamamaesayafeˈmo oˈmaitapa viyo.

5 Utapa haisaya nopiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino, hutapa hapa paiyo.

6 Aipamoˈmo falu nehisiya vekamo maiˈnisiyana afaˈa aipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigeno maigiye. Aipamoˈmo falu nosisiya vekamo maiˈnisiyana getapimoˈa ha oˈmaesigeno afa yatega asagauno aigiye.

7 Alu nopi alu nopiˈmo uteta osutapa haisaya nopikeˈmo maiyo. Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi miyaˈapimo alagi alisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapamisaya neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo alitapa neyo.

8 Visaya taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa lapatesagetapaeˈmo maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈmo lapamisaya yaˈmo afaˈa alita neyo.

9 Kaita hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmo alitapa hapagetapa apatetetapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo lapaopaleˈmo ago eˈniye, hutapa hapa paiyo.

10 Visaya taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa falu fala huˈa olapatesagetapaeˈmo taoniˈapifi kateˈmo utapa he titapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo,

11 lapakaetegamo faigoko gemo hanesiyafeˈmo apakae taonifiˈmo lapaiyalegatiˈmo mumusopamo alitapa kalo paetaletapa ugae. Afiyo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo lapaopaleˈmo ago afole aiˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnae, hutapa hapa paiyo.

12 Lapa nepauve, Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo mago hosu yaˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa mani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi magoˈe huˈa hosu yaˈmo aligae.

Mago taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 11:20-24)

13 Kolasini taonifi maiˈnaya vayanagi Metasaita taonifi maiˈnaya vayanagi vaehae. Mago vekamoˈa uno Taiya taonifiˈe Saitoni taonifiˈeˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo huˈnova agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈniesinana apakaemo akeyaˈvilaga ago apaipamo aliˈa afe leteˈapaeˈmo kogu aˈnemogi aliˈa neˈvaiya agufa kukenamo aliˈa vaiteˈa hapamo faletaleˈa maiˈnaesine.

14 Maiˈnaesinaˈmofeˈmo agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Taiya taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈe Saitoni taonifi maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aise kayoˈmo aligayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo alopa kayoˈmo aligae.

15 Kapeneyamu taonifi vaya'mogitapae, lapavaleno alino anale lapate'niyanageno alino afepi lapateteno ata kopi'mo alino lapategaiye.
16 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, getapimo ne'afiya kava hu'a ge'nimo ne'afiye. Apakame'ya nelapamiya kava hu'a apakame'yamo ne'namiye. Apakame'ya ne'namiya kava hu'a alino nate'nige'na emi'ne'nova veka'e'mo apakame'ya ne'amiye, huno hapa paiteno alino apate'nige'a u'nae.

Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo atagi ne'a e'naya gemae

17 Seveti'a vaya'mo atagi ne'a Yesutegamo e'apae'mo apamogaga aite'apae'mo, Ala kava nene, kagikale'mo ne'aetae'mo hosu apaune vaya'aife'mo hiyo huta hu'nona gemo afi'nae, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
18 agovana Satani'mo koku'napati'mo alino alave nehiya yakana huno asagauno ne'aige'na age'nove.
19 Afiyo, nagalo'yave'e sokopiyoni'e'mo lapaiyaleti'mo aetapa latapaisayafe'mo himamu'nimo ali'na lapami'nove. Kame vayatapimogi himamu'apimo aetapa apaka sesayafe'mo himamu'nimo ali'na lapami'novanage'a muki vaya'mogi afa'a olahapaegae.
20 Himamu'nimo ago ali'naya'mofe'mo hosu apaune vaya'mogi getapimo afi'naya kavafeke'mo lapamogaga o'aitapa Goti'a koku'napi hane'niya mukufi'mo lapakitapimo ago avo'mo kae male'niya kavafeke'mo lapamogaga aiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a Gotife'mo amogaga ai'niya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae (Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ani afina'mo Yesu'a Aote Auneme'aleti'mo aipafi'mo amogaga ne'aino'ae'mo, Afo, koku'nate'e ma mopale'e'mo yagaika ne'anatana vekamae. Kagaemo afite'a age'naya vaya'mogimo o'afisayafe'mo mani kava'mo alika fala ki male'nana'monanafa mafa'negana hu'a ne'maiya vaya'mo alika apave li'nana kavatefe'mo kahao ke nehove. He, Afo, kahau'nigekae'mo, afole aiyo, huka hu'nane, huno nunumu hu'niye.
22 Huteno'ae'mo, Afo'nimo'mo muki yate'e vaya'aite'e'mo yagaisuvafe'mo alino nate'niye. Muki vaya'mogimo mafa'ne'amo o'age'nafa afo'amoke'mo age'niye. Ani kava hu'a vaya'mogimo muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo o'age'nafa mafa'ne'amoke'mo age'niye. Ani kava huno mafa'ne'amo'a lekana paino apate'nisiya vaya'mo alino apave lisige'apae'mo muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo agegae, huno hapa pai'niye.
23 Apakai'apige'mo mai'ne'apae'mo Yesu'a aino afe leno ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, lapakaemo age'naya agufa kava'mo hu'a age'nisaya vaya'mogi Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae.
24 Lapa pai'nae'mo, hogote'a muki vaya'mo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'e muki vaya'mo ala'apimo mai'ne'a yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi'e'mo lapakaemo ne'agaya agufa kava'mo agesayafe'mo hu'nayana o'age'nae. Lapakaemo ne'afiya agufa gemo afisayafe'mo hu'nayana o'afi'nae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Samaliya vekamo'a kame'amo ha mae'niya gemae

25 Mago ke'aepa gemo ne'afiya vekamo'a Yesu'mo amalageka hisiyafe'mo he tino, Tisao, alagepa hu'na maige maige hu'na maisuvafe'mo na agufa kava'mo hisuve, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,

26 ago avoˈmo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa gemoˈa na agufa gemo huˈniye.
Lekana paiˈnana gemoˈmo na yane huˈniye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
27 Ala kava neˈmo Gotikamofekeˈmo muki kaipafatinagi muki
kaunekamepatinagi muki himamukafatinagi muki kagesa
neˈafina yapatinagi huka kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahaino.
Kagaikaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kava huka
kahaopaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo kahaino,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
28 he, lama gemo nehane. Ani kavaˈmo huka maime maime uvo
alagepa huka maige maige huka maisana yaˈmo aligananagi, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
29 agaemo avagage osisigeno agiˈamo alagepa huno hanesiyafeˈmo
Yesufeˈmo, nahaopaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo ina laˈae, huno afi geˈniye.
30 Yesuˈa, mago vekamo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo eno Yeliko
taonifiˈmo lamisiyafeˈmo eˈniye. Kategamo neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo kumaya
alisayafeˈmo neˈapamagiya vayaˈmogi eˈa atafauˈa kukenaˈamo asagiˈa
aliteˈa amagiˈa ateˈa uˈnageno faligefeˈmo huˈniye.
31 Ani afinaˈmo mago vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamo ani
kateˈmo uno ageteno ka agiˈnalegatiˈmo aino kalaeno uˈniye.
32 Ani kava huno mago Livai nofi vekamo mono aliˈyateˈmo maiˈniya
vekamo eno ageteno ka agiˈnalegatiˈmo aino kalaeno uˈniye.
33 Agegeˈana ataleˈana uˈnaˈaˈmonanafa mago Samaliya vekamoˈmo
eno ageteno ˈaeˈmo hau huno ateteno
34 uno amagiˈnaya amuteˈmo uveliˈe nofi alagafati aniteti ˈeˈmo
alino lakino faleno ateteno hayaeno ateteno noki afuˈamo agoto-
fuleˈmo asagauno faino ateteno avalelineno nata vayaˈmo eˈa nehavaya
nopiˈmo ateˈneno yagaino ateˈniye.
35 Egaˈamo monimo alino ani eˈa nehavaya noteˈmo neˈyagaiya
vekamo amitenoˈaeˈmo, alagepa huka yagaika ato. Henagaˈamo,
magoˈe monimo aliguve, huka hisanaˈmoˈmo esuva afinaˈmo
kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniye, huno Yesuˈa ani vekaeˈmo,
36 loleˈe magoˈe vayapatiˈmo kumaya vayaˈmogi amagiˈnaya vekamo
haopaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo haiya vekae, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
37 hau huno ateˈniya vekae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, uka ani agufa
kavaˈmo huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Mataˈe Maliyaˈeˈmo noˈanifiˈmo haino maiˈniya gemae

38 Henagaˈamo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo ugefeˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo mago taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi ne-
hagenoˈaeˈmo mago aˈmo agiˈamo Mataˈa alino falu fala huno ateteno
noˈafiˈmo avalelino haiˈniye.
39 Yesuˈa haino maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Mata aganaˈamoˈmo Maliyaˈa Yesu
aiyafiˈmo maiˈneno huˈniya gemo afiˈniye.
40 Afiˈniyaˈmonanafa Mataˈa lusi neˈyaˈmo yagita hisiyafeˈmo agesa
afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hauˈe hauˈe huteno eno Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava nene,
nagana ˈnimoˈmo natale ˈnigeˈna nagai ˈnigeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluva
kavafeˈmo kagesa noˈafipiye. Uka atokamoˈmo haˈmao, huka ha paiyo,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

41 Matao, Matao, muki kavafeˈmo kagesa alaˈamo neˈafinageno
kaipamoˈmo atete nehiyaˈmonanafa alagepa huka maisanafeˈmo
magoke alisana yaˈmo haneˈniye.
42 Maliyaˈa ani alagepa yafekeˈmo agesa afiteno lekana paino
aliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vekamoˈa ayapatiˈmo alino hafaleno
oˈatalegaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

11

Yesuˈa nunumu hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Yesuˈa nunumu huno hano huteno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo
geˈamo neˈafiya vekamoˈa, Ala kava nene, Yoniˈa nunumu hisayafeˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina alino apaya maleˈniya kava huka alika laya
malo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
2 nunumu hisayafeˈmo ina gemo hutapa hiyo.
Afotimogae, kokuˈnapi maiˈnanageno kagikamoˈmo alagepa huno
kaote haneˈniyanagi aliˈa asaga hiyo. Vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika
apatesana kavaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo afole aino. Muki kokuˈnapi
neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo gekamo akame nehaya kava huˈa ma
mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo gekamo akame hiyo.
3 Muki feligaˈae feligaˈaeˈmo nesuna neˈyaˈmo hemenimo alika
lamiyo.
4 Lagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, afaˈa ateyo, huta ne-
huna agufa gemo huka kagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehisunagekaeˈmo
lagaefeˈmo, afa ateyo, huka huvo. Lamalageka hisiyategamo lavale-
likuka olateka hosu vekamo ayapatiˈmo alika hafaleka latalo,
hutapa nunumuˈmo hiyo.
5-6 Yesuˈa apakaefeˈmo, lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamogamo
haniˈilaga folaguˈmo uka kao vekaeˈmo, Veˈnimo, nao vekamo eno
noˈnifiˈmo maiˈniyana neˈyaˈmo nesiya yaˈmo alagi ohaneˈnigi
loleˈe magoˈe peleti mayamo alika anona huka nato, huka ha
paisanagenoˈaeˈmo
7 noˈafatiˈmo, ago kita ki maleta mafaˈne anagaˈniˈe nagaiˈniˈeˈmo
ago havaeˈnonaˈmofeˈmo he tiˈna neˈyaˈmo aliˈna okamiguvanagi afaˈa
ateka uvo, huno kaha paisiyana na agufa kavaˈmo hugane.
8 Lapa nepauve, kao vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna okamiguve,
huno nehisigekaeˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huka ge hukaeˈmo, afaˈa alika
namiyo, huka ge nehisanagenoˈaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo alino kamigiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
9 Inagi nagaemo, afaˈa afi nekegenoˈao alino lapamigiyanagi. Ka-
hauya hutaleyo agetapa avatetapa aligayanagi. Kitaleˈmo hakalu
hakalu nehigenoˈao kitamo yakino lapategaiyanagi.
10 Ge huˈa afi nekaya vayaˈmogimo neˈaliye. Kahauya nehaya
vayaˈmogiageˈa neˈaliye. Kitaleˈmo hakalu hakalu nehaya vayaˈmo
kitamo yakino neˈapate.
11 Mafaˈnetapimogi, noyamemo alika namiyo, huˈa lapa paisageta-
paeˈmo nagaloˈyavemo alitapa apamigafiye.
12 Inagi mafaˈnetapimogi, kokole amuˈmo alika namiyo, huˈa lapa
paisagetapaeˈmo sokopiyonimo alitapa apamigafiye.

13 Lapakaemo hosu vaya'mo mai'naya'monanafa alagepa ya'mo
alitapa mafa'netapimo ne'apamiya kava huno mago'e huno koku'napi
afotapimofe'mo kaote Kaunekame'mo alika namiyo, hu'a afi gesaya
vaya'aina afa'a alino apamigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesufe'mo, Satani himamu'aleti'mo ani agufa ali'ya'mo ne'aliye, hu'a hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

14 Yesu'a gemo aino halo aino nosiya vekamo aipafati'mo mago
hosu aune vekamo alino hafaitalegeno u'nigeno ani vekamo'a agemo
ai'nige'a afite'apae'mo hapau ai'naya'monanafa
15 mago vaya'mogimo, Mielisimuli himamu'aleti'mo hosu apaune
vaya'aina alino hapa faino ne'apatale, hu'a hu'nage'apae'mo
16 mago vaya'mogi, koku'napi aune kava'mo huka alika lave liyo,
hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo
17 apaipafi'mo apakesa afi'naya kava'apimo ageteno'ae'mo, magoke
gamani vaya'mogi yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo apakai'apimo ali'a
fako hu'a apatete'a kame hisayana ani gamanimo ago asagauno
aigiye. Magoke afamo anagapati'mo apakai'apimo ali'a fako hu'a
apate'nisayana atagu fae'a u'e'a hu'a maisageno apaki ohanegaiye.
18 Lapakaemo nagaefe'mo, Mielisimuli himamu'aleti'mo
hosu apaune vaya'aina alino hapafaino ne'apatale, hutapa
nehaya'monanafa Satani'a agai'a vaya'mo hosu apaune vaya'aitegamo
kame huno apatesiyana haiya kava hu'a Satani nofi vaya'mo lokiya
vai'a maigae.
19 Nagaemo Mielisimuli himamu'aleti'mo hosu apaune vaya'mo
ali'na hapafai'na ne'apatalesuvana haiya kava hu'a getapimo ne'afiya
vaya'mogi ali'a hapafai'a ne'apatalae. Getapimo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo
lapakaefe'mo, hosu gemo hu'nae, hu'a lapa paigae.
20 Nagaemo Goti'a ati yagaina ayateti'mo hosu apaune vaya'mo ali'na
hapafai'na ne'apatalesuvana Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kava'mo ago
eno lapaopale'mo afole ai'niye.
21 Mago ayamufa vekamo'a ati'e naipe'a'e'mo aliteno no'ale'mo
yagaino mai'nisiyana kagemi ya'amo afa'a hanegaiya'monanafa
22 mago no aepa vekamo ayamufamo ago aeno aga se'niya
vekamo'mo eno no aepa vekamo amagino aeno aga seteno muki
ya'amo'a naha maegaiye, huno agesa afi'niya ya'amo alige muki
kagemi ya'amo alige hulinuno ao vaya'aina alino fako huno apamigiye.
23 Nao vaya'mo o'mai'nisayana kame vaya'nimo mai'nae. Nagae
sipisipimo ali'a anupa hu'a no'apataya vaya'mogimo ali'a atagu fae'a
ne'apatalae.

Hosu aune vekamo halate aino atagi neno e'niya gemae
(Mt 12:43-45)

24 Hosu aune vekamo mago vekamo aipafati'mo alino hafaitalegeno
ataleno u'niya hosu aune vekamo'a ani'mo ohane'niya kote'mo
uteno maino falu hisiya yafe'mo kahauya hulino uneno hugeteno
o'ageno atale'na halate ai'na atagi ne'na u'na no'nifi'mo fale'na hai'na
maiguve, huno hu'niye.
25 Huteno eno ageyana ani nopi'mo vagi vagi huno alino kanale hu
male'nigeno afa'a hane'nigeno age maleteno

26 aino atagineno uno seveniˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmogi magoˈe
huˈa aeˈa aga seˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya hosu apaune vayaˈmo
apavalelino eˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnae. Hosu aune
vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniya vekamoˈa hogoteno hosu kavaˈmo huno
maiˈniyaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo magoˈe huno lusi hosu kavaˈmo huno
maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
27 Mago a kanomo asole vayaˈai folagapiˈmo maiˈniya a kanomoˈmo
alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, alino kateteno nuˈmo kamiˈniya afeˈmo
Gotiˈa hao ke heˈnigeno alagepa huno neˈmaiye, huno huˈnigeno
28 Yesuˈa, lama gemo nehanaˈmonanafa Goti geˈamo afiteˈa akame
nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapao ke nehegeˈa alagepa huˈa neˈmaiye, huno
ha paiˈniye.

Mago vayaˈmogi alagena kavaˈmo alika lave liyo, huˈa huˈnaya gemae
(Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

29 Asole vayaˈmo eˈa kili paeˈa maiˈnageno'aeˈmo, hemeni afinaˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈmo hosu vayane. Apakaemo, alagena kavaˈmo huka
alika lave liyo, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa aliˈna apave oliguve. Alagena
kavaˈmo huˈna aliˈna apave oliguvaˈmonanafa Yonaˈa Gotitegati gemo
alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa mago alagena
kavakana huno afole aiˈniya kava huˈna aliˈna apave liguve.
30 Yonaˈa Niniva taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo alagena
kavakana huno afole aiˈniya kava huno Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa hemeni
afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo alagena kavakana huno
afole aigiye.
31 Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Siˈma kotegamo maiˈnaya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya ala a kanomoˈmo he tino hemeni
afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayane, huno hapa paigiye.
Ani a kanomoˈmo Salomoniˈa alagepa huno afiˈniya vekamo geˈamo
afisiyafeˈmo afagitegatiˈmo eˈniyaˈmonanafa Salomoniˈmo ago aeno
aga seˈniya vekamo manileˈmo maiˈniyana geˈamo alagepa huˈa
noˈafiye.
32 Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo Niniva taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogi he tiˈa hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu
vayane, huˈa hapa paigae. Yonaˈa Goti gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apaipamo aliˈa afe leˈnayaˈmonanafa Yonaˈmo ago
aeno aga seˈniya vekamo manileˈmo maiˈniya vekamo geˈamo alagepa
huˈa noˈafiye.

Apaipafi lamueˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Vayaˈmogi lamufiˈmo kani aeˈa kaeteˈapaeˈmo hipakapiˈmo
oˈmalege samofiˈmo maleteˈa avayamo aiˈa akani malege nosafa
nopiˈmo hai esaya vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈaageˈa haleˈa
maisayafeˈmo afole yateˈmo hiˈyalamuteke'mo neˈmalae.
34 Lapaulagamoˈmo aeno ha nelegenoˈaeˈmo lapaipafiˈmo lamugana
huno aeno ha nele. Lapaulagamo alagepa huno nehanesiyana muki
lapaipafiˈeˈmo aeno ha nele. Lapaulagamo alagepa huno nohanesiyana
muki lapaipafiˈeˈmo haniˈmo nehiye.
35 Ehetapiye, huˈna, Naipafiˈmo aeno ha nelefi aeno ha nolefi hutapa
lapakesa afiyo.

36 Lapaipafiˈmo aeno ha leˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo magokayaga lapaopaleˈmo
hani yaˈmo ohanesigeno muki lapakufafilagamo aeno ha lesigeno
lamumoˈmo lapakufaleˈmo aeno ha neleya kava huno aeno ha legaiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Mono vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapieˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

37 Ani gemo huno hano hutegenoˈaeˈmo mago Falasi vekamoˈa,
eka noˈnifiˈmo neˈyaˈmo no, huno ha paiˈnigeno eno noˈafiˈmo haino
hiˈyalamuteˈmo fai maiˈniye.
38 Yesuˈa neˈyaˈmo nesiyafeˈmo mono kavaˈmo akame huno ayaˈmo
sese osuˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Falasi vekamoˈa ageteno'aeˈmo hau aiˈniye.
39 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Falasi vayaˈmogitapamo kapu agotofuˈalegaˈe
yuvapa agotofuˈalegaˈeˈmo sese nehayaˈmonanafa lapaipafiˈmo
lapaˈye nehiya kavaˈe hosu kavatapiˈeˈmo havai teˈniye.
40 Negi vayane, Gotiˈa amega apakufamo alo huˈniya vekamoˈa
apakuˈafiˈeˈmo alo osuˈnifiye.
41 Lapakaemo agotofulega sese nehayaˈmonanafa aguˈafilaga
haneˈniya yaˈe yaˈeˈmo alitapa kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaina
apamigeno lapakaetefeˈmo muki yaˈmo alagepa huno haneno.
42 Falasi vayaˈmogitapae, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo
kavaˈmo afole aigiyanagi. Lapakaemo kifenagi atunagi hefigi hutapa
alita fako hutapa ofalinimo neˈamiyana fatago kavaˈmo osutapa Go-
tifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nolapaiye. Gotiˈa ofalinimo neˈamiya
kavaˈmo kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniyanagi magoˈe kavaˈmo hutapa fatago
kavaˈmo hutetapa Gotifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
43 Falasi vayaˈmogitapae, ehetapiye, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo
kavaˈmo afole aigiyanagi. Mono nopiˈmo hogote vayaˈmogi neˈmaiya
siateˈmo maisayafekeˈmo lapauˈniye. Maketi kumateˈmo ge lapama-
maeˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa lapatesayafekeˈmo lapauˈniye.
44 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaetapa alita apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi
Falasi vayanagi hutapa aeta ati nekaya vayanagi vaehae, lapakaeteg-
amo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiyanagi. Lapakaemo faliˈnageˈa
kiˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈai keligana hutapa maiˈnae. Vayaˈmo keli avay-
aleˈmo uˈeˈa nehuˈapaeˈmo, kefaˈamo haneˈniye, huˈa noˈagae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
45 Mago keˈaepa gemo afiˈniya vekamoˈa, Tisao, lagaeˈefeˈmo hosu
vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huka nehane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
46 vaehae, huˈna, keˈaepa gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo aiye aiye
avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Lapakaemo vayaˈaina kana huˈniya
aliˈyaˈmo alitapa neˈapamiyaˈmonanafa magoke ati yagaina lapay-
ateti'mo aliˈyaˈmo noˈaliye.
47 Vaehae, huˈna, Lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole
aigiye. Lapakinago vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo aliniˈeˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa nepaiya vayaˈaina hapaeˈnagetapaeˈmo kanoluˈapileˈmo konali
alitapa apateˈnae.
48 Hapaeˈnagetapa kanoluˈapileˈmo konali alitapa
neˈapataya'monanafa lapakaeˈe lapakinago vayaˈeˈmo magoke agufa
lapakesa neˈafiye.
49 Ani kavafeˈmo Gotiˈa alagepa huno agesa afiteno ageˈniya
vekamoˈa, nagaemo geˈnimo aliniˈa uˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya

vaya'e apa vaya'e'mo ali'na apatesuge'a u'a mai'nisage'apae'mo kamiti apamagige apaini hu'a apatege hugae, huno hu'niye.
50 Ma mopamo alo hu'niya afinateti'mo ma mopafi vaya'mogimo Gotitegati gemo alini'a e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo kamiti hapaege hapaege hu'a mai'nae. Goti'a hemeni afina'mo mai'naya vaya'mo ani hosu kavatefe'mo agoti huno apategaiye.
51 Hogote'a Evo'mo haete'a mago'e vaya'mo hapaeme hapaeme e'a henaga'amo Sekalaiyasi'a mono no kumate'mo hae'nae. He, lapa pai'nae'mo, Goti'a hemeni afina'mo mai'naya vaya'mo ani kavatefe'mo agoti huno apategaiye.
52 Ke'aepa gemo ne'afiya vaya'mogitapae, vaehae, lapakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kava'mo afole aigiyanagi. Lapakaemo alagepa gemo afisayafe'mo nopi ki'mo ago alinitutapa male'nae. Faletapa ohai'netapa fale'a haigefe'mo nehaya vaya'mo ka'mo akanitapa ne'apatae, huno hapa pai'niye.
53 Hapa paiteno ataleno ne'vige'apae'mo ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'e Falasi vaya'mogi'e'mo ge'apileti'mo kame hu'a atete'a muki kavafe'mo loka hu'a afige afige hu'a mai'nae.
54 Agoti hu'a atesayafe'mo hosu gemo hisiya'ae'mae, hu'a hute'a ane'ai hanagigekana hu malete'a agava hu'a mai'ne'a afi'a yagai'a mai'nae.

12

Ae'a ati nekaya kavafe'mo ehetapiye, huno hu'niya gemae (Mt 10:26-27)

1 Muki asole vaya'mo e'a ali'a anupa hu'a fai'a kili pae'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, Falasi vaya'ai peleti mayafi'mo aeno apafu neleya yafe'mo ae'a ati nekaya kavafe'mo ehetapiye.
2 Goti'a muki hu'a ae'a ati nekaya kava'mo alino afole aino apave ligiye. Muki kava'mo hu'a fala nekiya kava'mo muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole aigiye.
3 Lapakaemo hanipi'mo nehaya gemo ha le'yategamo afole aisige'a afigae. Lapakaemo kitamo ki male'netapae'mo sumi gefati'mo nehaya gemo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nisayate'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisage'a afigae.

Vaya'aife'mo koli osutapa Gotifeke'mo koli hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae (Mt 10:28-31)

4 Nao vaya'mogitapae, ma mopafi vaya'aife'mo koli osiyo. Afa'a lapaesagetapa faligaya'monanafa mago'e hu'a lapakafu kisiya ya'mo ali'a olapamigae.
5 Ina lafe'mo koli hisafige'na lapa paiguve. Afa'a lapaesigetapa falitesageno'ae'mo himamu'aleti'mo alino ata kopi'mo yaga auno lapatalesiya nefeke'mo koli'amo hiyo. He, agaefeke'mo koli'amo hiyo, hu'na nehuve.
6 Vaya'mogimo naya magokayaga'a aise namamo lole asagefa monilateti'mo miya nefaiya'monanafa Goti'a ani agufa magoke namae'mo age kanino no'atale.
7 Nama anaga'mo ina agufa ya'mo mai'nagetapae'mo aeta apaka setapa mai'naya'mofe'mo Goti'a mago'e huno yagaino lapategaiyanagi

koli osiyo. Goti'a lapayoka'mo magoke magoke huno lekana paino age'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu vaya'amo mai'none, hu'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Nagaemo lapa pai'nae'mo, vaya'mogimo mago vaya'ai apaulagale'mo nagi'nimo aete'apae'mo Yesu'mo akame nehuve, hu'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaisaya vaya'aife'mo Vemo Mafa'nemo'mo Goti enisole vaya'amogi apaulagale'mo vaya'nimo mai'nae, huno apaki'apimo aegaiye.
9 Vaya'mogimo mago vaya'ai apaulagale'mo nagi'nimo o'ae'a afa'a mai'nisaya vaya'aife'mo Goti enisole vaya'amogi apaulagale'mo vaya'nie, hu'na apaki'apimo o'ae'na afa'a maiguve.
10 Muki vaya'mogimo Vemo Mafa'nee'mo hu'a faipa hu'a atesaya vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo Goti'a afa'a alino atalegaiya'monanafa Aote Auneme'ae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a atesaya vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo alagi alino o'atalegaiye.
11 Vaya'mogimo agoti hu'a lapatesayafe'mo mono nopi'mofi yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aitegamofi kanisole vaya'aitegamofi hu'a lapavaleli'a visagetapa he titapa mai'netapae'mo, na agufa gemo hugupi na agufa gemo huta ge'apile'mo aeta atagaina huta hapa paigupi, hutapa lapakesa afitetapa atete osiyo.
12 Aote Auneme'amo'mo ani afina'mo na agufa gemo hisafigeno alino lapaya malesigetapa afa'a hugae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Negi nagi kagemi ya'e vekamo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

13 Asole vayapati'mo mago vekamo'a, Tisao, afo'nimo'mo ago falitegeno muki kagemi ya'amo nepu'nimoke'mo ali'niye. Kagaemo ina gemo huka ha paiyo, kaganakamo'mo kagemi ya'mo alika fako huka amiyo, huka ha paiyo, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
14 ina la'mo nagaefe'mo kagemi yatanimo alino fako huno lanamisiya vekae, huno lekana paino nate'niye, huno ha paiteno'ae'mo
15 muki vaya'aife'mo, lapakaemo kagemi yafe'mo lapa'ye hisiya kava'mo afole o'aisiyafe'mo ehe alagepa hutapa yagaitapa lapateyo. Lusi kagemi ya'mo ne'aliya kava'mo'a alagepa hu'a maisaya kava'mo aepa'amo ohane'niye, huno hapa paiteno
16 ani kavafe'mo huno aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, mago kagemi ya'e vekamo'a hoya'afati'mo asole ne'ya'mo afole ai'niye.
17 Agaemo aipafi'mo agesa afino'ae'mo, ne'ya'nimo malesuva noko'nimo ago kili pae'niya'mofe'mo nagaemo na agufa kava'mo huguve.
18 Nagaemo ina kava'mo huguve. Ne'ya'nimo ne'malova noko'nimo halate ali'na halagape vai'na alopa alopa noko'nimo kite'na muki ne'ya'ni'e kagemi ya'ni'e'mo ali'na ani nokopi'mo malegauve.
19 Malete'nae'mo, naune'nameyo, muki kafuga'ae'mo alagepa huka maisanafe'mo muki kagemi yakamo alika male'nane. Ne'yakamo nege anikamo nege nehuka kamogaga aika maika falu huka maiyo, hu'na huguve, huno agesa afi'niye.

20 Agesa afiˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa, negi vekae, hemeni haniˈilagamo
kagupi mafaˈnemo halate alika namiyo, huˈna hisugeka faligane. Fal-
isanageˈapaeˈmo ina lagimo ageka maleˈnana kagemi yakamo aligae,
huno ha paiˈniye, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,
21 ani kava huˈa apakaiˈapilefekeˈmo kagemi yaˈapimoageˈa
neˈmalayaˈmonanafa Gotitefeˈmoageˈa noˈmalaya vayane, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Ma mopafi yafeˈmo lapakesa alaˈamo afitapa lapausoli osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ani kava huno
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, afaˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmoˈa hogote
kavaˈmo haneˈneno neˈyaˈmo ago aeno aga seˈniye. Lapakufamo
hogote yaˈmo haneˈneno kukenamo ago aeno aga seˈniye. Aeno
aga seˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi maisaya kavafeˈmo, vae, na agufa
neˈyaˈmo negaune, na agufa kukenamo alita vaigune, hutetapa
lapakesa alaˈamo afitapa lapausoli osiyo.
24 Nama anagafeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Nama anagaˈmogimo avina
yaˈmo aliˈa maleˈneˈa hoyamo aliˈa oˈvaige neˈyaˈapimo aliˈa
noˈapifiˈmo oˈmalege huˈa neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa neˈyaˈapimo
afaˈa alino neˈapamiye. Lapakaemo nama anagaˈmo ago aetapa apaka
seˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa magoˈe huno neˈyaˈmo afaˈa alino lapamigiye.
25 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa agesa alaˈamo afino hausoli
huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa faligiye, huno lekana paino ateˈniya afinap-
atiˈmo magoˈe huno aiseˈamo alino yatala huno oˈategaiye.
26 Lapakaemo ani aise kavaˈmo hisaya himamutapimo
ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo na kava higetapa alu kava alu kavafeˈmo
lapausoli nehae.
27 Lapakaemo kahaufilaga auseeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Ausemoˈa
agaiˈamo hageteno aliˈyaˈmo oˈalino kukenaˈamo alo nosiye. Alo
nosiyaˈmonanafa ausemo kukena konali yaˈamoˈa ala vekaˈapimo ya-
gaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Salomoniˈa alino vaiˈniya kukenaˈaˈe
konali yaˈaˈeˈmo ago aeno aga seˈniye.
28 Gotiˈa kahaufilaga kahaumo hemenimo haneˈniyanageno egaˈamo
atamo lesiya kahaumo ausemo alino vaino neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe
huno kukenatapimo alino vaino lapategaiye. Gotifeˈmo aiseˈamo
lapakesa afitapa fatago nehaya vayanagi afiyo.
29 Neˈyaˈmo nesaya yafeˈmo kahauya hutetapa na agufa neˈyaˈmo
negaune hutapa osuta lapausoli osiyo.
30 Malaga vayaˈmogimo ani yafeˈmo hapaˈye nehigeˈapaeˈmo ka-
hauya nehayaˈmonanafa Afotapimoˈa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo aligae huno
agoageˈniye.
31 Gotiˈa yagaino lapatesiya kavafeˈmo kahauya higenoˈao ma
mopafiˈmo maisaya yaˈeˈmo alino lapamigiyanagi.
32 Aise sipisipi anagaˈmogitapamo lapamoˈyamo oˈaiyo.
Afotapimoˈmo yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo maisayafeˈmo
hauˈniyanagetapa haita faletetapa muki yaˈamo aligayaˈmofeˈmae.
33 Kagemi yatapimo alitapa maketi higeˈa miya faitesagetapa alisaya
monimo alitapa fako hutapa kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayaˈaina
apamiyo. Kokuˈnapiˈmo alagepa kagemi yatapimo alitapa malegenoˈao

hano osuno afaˈa haneno. Kokuˈnapi yatapimo kumayaˈmo oˈalige kafamoˈmo oˈnege hisigeno alagepa huno hanege hanege huno hanesiya yatapimo lapaya mukiki hutapa aliyo.
34 Kagemi yaˈapimoageˈa neˈmalaya kotefekeˈmo apaipa kaliteˈa apakesa neˈafiye.

Ala kava neˈmo eminesiyaˈaeˈmo alo hutapa maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 24:42-44)
35 Kukenaˈapimo aliˈa vaiteˈa lamuˈapifiˈmo kani aeˈa kaeteˈa alo huˈa maiˈnaya vayakana hutapa maiyo.
36 Mago aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa aˈmo aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi yagita huˈnayategamo ugefeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi agava maiˈnae. Eno hakalu hakalu nehisigeˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa kitamo yakiˈa atesayafeˈmo yagaiˈa agava maiˈnaya vayakana hutapa maiyo.
37 Aepa vekamo esiya afinafeˈmo ohavaeˈa afaˈa yagaiˈa agava maiˈnaya vayaˈaifekeˈmo hapao ke hegaiye. Lama gemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo hapao ke hetenoˈaeˈmo, haitetapa hiˈyalamuteˈmo siateˈmo maiyo, huno hapa paiteno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya kukenamo alino vailiˈneno neˈyaˈmo alino apamigiye.
38 Haniˈilaga folaguˈmo osuˈnisigeno esifi folaguˈmo hano hutesiya afinaˈmo esifi huno etenoˈaeˈmo yagaiˈa agava maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifekeˈmo hapao ke hegaiye.
39 No aepa vekamoˈa kumaya neˈaliya vekamo esiya afinafeˈmo afiˈniyesinana au okaleno afaˈa yagaino maiˈnisigeno kumaya neˈaliya vekamoˈa eno noˈamo aeno akaino kumaya oˈaliˈniyesine.
40 Ani kavaˈmo hutapa alo hutapa maiyo. Vemo Mafaˈnemo hemenimo emiˈnoˈmegaiye, hutapa nehisagenoˈaeˈmo eminegaiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeno,
41 Pitaˈa, Ala kava nene, lagaefeˈmo mani aeka kalafefa gemo laha nepaipi muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaine, huno loka huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
42 aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa mago alagepa huno afiˈnisiya vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈneno neˈyaˈapimo alino fako huno apamisiyafeˈmo lekana paino ategaiye.
43 Aliˈyaˈamo alagepa huno neˈalisiyaˈmoˈmo aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa enoˈaeˈmo hao ke hegaiye.
44 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa, muki yaˈnileˈmo yagaiyo, huno ha paigiyaˈmonanafa
45 aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈa, hemenimo aliˈya aepa vekaˈnimo oˈmegaiye, huno huteno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya ve aˈnemo aepa faino apamagiteno alopa neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neteno negi maleno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
46 oˈmegaiye, huno agesa afiˈnisiya afinaˈmo malage huno eno heno folagapatiˈmo apalo atiteno geˈamo noˈafiya vayaˈaitegamo alino ategaiye.
47 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aliˈya aepa vekaˈamo geˈamo ago afiˈniyana alo huteno akame nosisiyana lusi kava huno amagigiyaˈmonanafa
48 aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aliˈya aepa vekamo hauˈniya kavaˈmo oˈafiˈneno amagisiya hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo vase

huno amagigiye. Vaya'mogimo alopa ya'mo apami'nage'a ali'naya vaya'aife'mo, alopa ya'mo namiyo, hu'a hugae. Alopa ya'mo apami'nage'a ali'naya vaya'ai anona'apimo alopa anonamo mago'e huno hanegaiye.

Ali'na fako hu'na apatesuvafe'mo emi'ne'nove, huno hu'niya gemae (Mt 10:34-36)

49 Atamo ali'na ma mopafi'mo yaga ausuvafe'mo emi'ne'nove. Aepa faino lesiyafe'mo nahau'niya'monanafa ole'niyanageno legaiye.
50 Ani'mo fale'a ne'apataya kava hu'a hosu kavateti'mo ali'a fale'a nategae. Kana nahaume nahaume ne'visige'na u'na aliguve.
51 Ma mopafi vaya'mo magokepi mai'a falu hu'a maisayafe'mo emine'niye, hutapa lapakesa ne'afifiye. Ha'ao, ago lapa pai'nae'mo, ali'na fako hisuvafe'mo emi'ne'nove.
52 Ani afinateti'mo magoke nopi'mo faefu'a vaya'mo mai'nisayateti'mo ali'a fako hu'a lole'e mago'e vaya'mogi lole vekala'anitegamo kame hu'a anatesage'ana lole vekala'moganimo anonale lole'e mago'e vaya'aitegamo kame hu'ana apatega'ae.
53 Ali'a fako hute'apae'mo afo'amo'mo mafa'ne'alegamo kame huno atesigeno mafa'ne'amo'a afo'amotegamo kame huno atesigeno ita'amo'mo a'mafa'ne'alegamo kame huno atesigeno a'mafa'ne'amo'a ita'amotegamo kame huno atesigeno mago a'mo'a anofelo'amotegamo kame huno atesigeno anofelo'amo'a anofelotegamo kame huno ategaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Afole aisiya alagena kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae (Mt 16:2-3)

54 Yesu'a muki vaya'aife'mo, lapakaemo ago age'nayana yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegamo hiya'mo ki'nigetapa agetetapae'mo hemenimo ko'mo aisiyafe'mo hiye, hutapa nehageno'ae'mo ani kava'mo afole ne'aiye.
55 Ago age'nayana lusi yasimo ali'nigetapa agetetapae'mo alagepa ko'mo aligefe hiyanageno yegemo legaiye, hutapa nehageno'ae'mo ani kava'mo afole ne'aiye.
56 Aetapa ati nekaya vayanagi ma mopale alagena kava'mo ago age'naya'monanafa na kava higetapa hemenimo nehuva alagena kava'mo no'agae.
57 Na kava higetapae'mo alita fako hutetapa alagepa kava'mo no'agae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Alika nanu aeka anato, huno hu'niya gemae (Mt 5:25-26)

58 Kagaemo hosu kava'mo hu'nisanageno agoti huno kategefe hisiya vekamo'a agoti gemo ne'afiya vekalegamo kavalelino ne'visigekae'mo alika alagepa huka ato. Alagepa huka alika fako osisana'mo'mo agoti gemo ne'afiya vekamo'a kavalelinuno amisigeno kavaleno alino ati vekamo amisigeno alino kalavusi huno kategaiye.
59 Muki anonakale'mo o'amisanageno magoke monitomo lageso hisigekae'mo kalavusifati'mo ataleka o'ugane, huno hapa pai'niye.

13

Lapaipamo alitapa afe olesaya vaya'mo faligae, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ani afinaˈmo mago vayaˈmo Yesutegamo eˈa, Galeliya kotega
vayaˈmogi sipisipi ofalinimo neˈamigeˈapaeˈmo Pailati ati vayaˈamogi
eˈa hapaeˈnageno sipisipimo kolaˈe vayaˈmogi kolaˈeˈmo magokepi aino
lakino haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
2 Yesuˈa, ani kava huteˈa faliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimoˈa muki
Galeliya kotega vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo ago aeno aga seˈniye, hutapa
lapakesa neˈafifiye.
3 Haˈao, lapaipamo alitapa afe olesayana ani kava hutapa faligae.
4 Silomi kotegamo lusi yatala yafa noˈmo aino halagape vaino
asagauno aino eitiniˈa vayaˈmo apamagiˈnigeˈa faliˈnaya vayaˈai hosu
kavaˈapimoˈa muki Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai hosu
kavaˈapimo ago aeno aga seˈniye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye.
5 Haˈao, lapaipamo alitapa afe olesayana ani kava hutapa faligae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Alagamo noˈaeya yosaeˈmo huˈniya gemae

6 Inagi mago gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
mago vekamoˈa hoyaˈafiˈmo fiki yosamo haneˈnigeno yosa alagamo
aeˈnisiyaˈaeˈmo agesiyafeˈmo eˈniyana oˈaeˈniye.
7 Agaemo yosa hoyaˈafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, loleˈe
magoˈe kafugamo eˈna agege agege huˈnovana alagamo oˈaeˈnigeˈna
ageˈnove. Lanitani mopamo ago leno hau huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
noˈaeyanagi heˈya aika atalo, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
8 aliˈya aepa vekae, hemeni kafugamo afaˈa ato. Mago mopamo aiˈyu
aiteˈna malasinimo malegauve.
9 Anaga kafugamo alagamo aesiyaˈmoˈmo kanalene. Alagamo
oˈaesigekaeˈmo eka heˈya aika atalegane, huno ha paiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa akameˈyamo aeno fagagiˈniya a kanomo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae

10 Mago Sapati afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino alino
apaya neˈmalegenoˈaeˈmo
11 Mago a kanomo eitiniˈa kafugamo akameˈya ayamufamo aeno
fagagiˈnigeno ape hulitata huno maiˈniye.
12 Mono nopiˈmo maiˈnigeno Yesuˈa ageteno'aeˈmo, Ane,
kakameˈyamo aeno fagagiˈniya nofikamo hatu maeˈna kateˈnove,
huno ha paiteno
13 agufaleˈmo ayaˈmo maleˈnigeno malage huno akameˈyamo aino
api aiˈnigeno he tinoˈaeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniye.
14 Ateˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa Sapati afinaˈmo alino api aino ateˈniya
kavafeˈmo monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa aipamo leˈnigeno
muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, sigisiˈa afinaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alisaya afinaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alino alagepa huno lapatesiyafeˈmo sapati
afinaˈmo oˈmetapa alu afinakeˈmo eyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
15 Ala kava neˈmoˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
aetapa ati nekaya vayanagi Sapati afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo pulumakatapi-
mofi hositapimofi hutapa noˈapifatiˈmo hatu maeta apatetetapa aniˈmo
nesayafeˈmo apavalelitapa neˈvae.
16 Hatu maeta neˈapataya'mofeˈmo ani a kanomo Emalehamu agi-
nago a kanomo eitiniˈa kafugamo lusi yatala afinaˈmo Sataniˈa nofi

aeno ateˈnigeno maiˈniya a kanomo hatu maeˈna atesuva kavaˈmo ohaneˈnifiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
17 kame vayaˈamogi afiteˈa apavagage huˈniyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogi noˈagaya agufa alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiˈnae.

Masateti avina yaˈe yisiˈefeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae (Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Agaemo, Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haiya agufa kavakana huno haneˈniye. Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo haiya agufa gemo huˈna aeˈna kalafefa gemo huguve.
19 Ina kavakana huno haneˈniyana mago vekamoˈa masateti avina yaˈmo aise avina yaˈatomogeno hoyamo aliteno hakale maleˈnigeno hageno haino mago yosagana huno haneˈnigeno nama anagaˈmo haleliˈeˈa akopaleˈmo hakaleteˈa apanoˈmo ki maleˈnae, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo,
20 Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo haiya agufa kavakana huno haneˈniye.
21 Ina kavakana huno haneˈniyana mago a kanomoˈa falaovafiˈmo aliˈa atagu fae maleˈnageno ko nesiya yaˈmo agiˈamo yisimo alino talamufiˈmo haneˈniya falaovafiˈmo atagu fae maleˈnigeno aino atagu faeno uneno huno muki falaovafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnigeno kosiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Aise kipapiˈmo haitapa falesayafeˈmo lapaya mukiki hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae (Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Yesuˈa muki aise taonifiˈe alopa taonifiˈeˈmo umenitata huno alino apaya malemale malemale hume hume uno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈniye.
23 Mago vekamoˈa eno, Ala kava nene, Gotiˈa magoke magoke vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapatefiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
24 aise kipapiˈmo haitapa falesayafeˈmo lapaya mukiki hiyo. Nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, asole vayaˈmo haiˈa falegefe hugayaˈmonanafa afaˈa haiˈa ofalegae.
25 No aepa vekamoˈa he tino kitamo ki maleˈnisigetapaeˈmo kumatega he titapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo kitaleˈmo hakalu hakalu nehutapaeˈmo, Ala nene, kitamo yakika lato, hutapa nehisagenoˈaeˈmo, olapakeˈnova vayanagi haiyaˈalegati neˈae, huno lapafi gesigetapaeˈmo,
26 kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈneta neˈyaˈmo neˈnone. Kagaemo kumatileˈmo alika laya maleˈnane, hutapa ha paisagenoˈaeˈmo,
27 olapakeˈnova vayanagi haiyaˈalegati ae. Muki vayaˈamogitapamo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayanagi nagaetegatiˈmo ataleta lapaune hetapa viyo, huno lapa paigiye.
28 Lapakaemo alino lapafaitalesigetapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo apakesayana Emalehamuˈagi Aisikiˈagi Yekopuˈagi muki vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈeˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo maiˈnisagetapa malaga maiˈnetapa apaketetapaeˈmo aviˈya huge lapaipamo leˈninagetapa lapavepiˈmo hanitapa agafu kige huta maigae.

29 Muki asole vaya'mo yegemo haine ne'eya kotegati'mo ege
yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegati'mo ege aluga aluga haopalegati'mo
ege hu'a e'a Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote hi'yalamute'mo siate
mai'ne'apae'mo ne'ya'mo negae.
30 Afiyo, mago hemenimo henaga ne'maiya vaya'mo hogote vaya'mo
maisage'a mago hemenimo hogote'a ne'maiya vaya'mo henaga
vaya'mo maigae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hau huno apate'niya gemae
(Mt 23:37-39)

31 Ani afina'mo mago Falasi vaya'mo Yesutegamo e'a, Heloti'a ka-
haegefe'mo nehiyanagi kaune ho, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
32 ani vekamo'a aigofe huteno afela kalamo'a humi nami kava'mo
nehiya agufa kalagana huno mai'niya vekalegamo utapae'mo, afiyo,
hemeni'e ega'e'mo hosu apaune vaya'mo vaya'ai apaipafati'mo ali'na
hapa fai'na apatalege kaita hapau'nisiya vaya'mo ali'na hapage'na
apatege hute'na olaga'amo ka atupale'mo u'na ava'yi huguve, huno
hiye, hutapa ha paiyo.
33 Fiku yanage'a apakaemo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo
huno hapa nepaiya vekamo alu kotegamo amagisageno faligiye. Yu-
lusalemu taonifike'mo faligiye.
34 Yulusalemuvo, Yulusalemuvo, monote'mo ne'yagaiya
vaya'mogitapa lapakaemo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a
hapa nepaiya vaya'mo hapaege alino apate'nige'a lapakaetegamo
ne'vaya vaya'mo yafa kayoteti'mo kamiti apamagige hutapa ne'maiya
vayane. Kokolemogimo apana'aumo ali'a hapakufi'mo ne'apataya
kava hu'na muki afina'mo mafa'netapimo nagaetega apavaleli'na
esuvafe'mo nahau'niya'monanafa lapakaemo olapau'niye.
35 Afiyo, Goti'a ago lapataleno u'niye. Nagaemo lapa pai'nae'mo
o'nagetapa maime maime ne'utapae'mo
Ala kava ne'mo agi'alefe'mo ne'eyanagi Goti'a ha maeno,
hutapa nehutapae'mo ani afina'mo nagegae, huno hapa pai'niye.

14

Yesu'a agufamo ko si'niya vekamo alino alagepa huno ate'niya gemae

1 Mago Sapati afina'mo Yesu'a Falasi vekamo yagaino ne'apateya
vekamo nopi'mo ne'ya'mo nesiyafe'mo haino mai'nige'apae'mo ya-
gai'a mai'ne'a aulu he'a mai'nae.
2 Inagi mago vekamo agufamo ko si'niya vekamo Yesu haopale'mo
mai'niye.
3 Yesu'a ani vekamo ageteno'ae'mo ke'aepa gemo ne'afiya vaya'e
Falasi vaya'efe'mo, Sapati afina'mo ali'a alagepa hu'a ne'apataya
kavafe'mo ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo, hiyo huno hu'nifi osiyo, huno
hu'niye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo
4 ge osu'a mai'nae. Agaemo alino alagepa huno ateteno'ae'mo, afa'a
uvo, huno ha paiteno'ae'mo,
5 lapakaepati'mo haiya vekamo'mo mafa'ne'amofi pulumaka'amofi
huno sapati afina'mo kelifi'mo asagauno aino mai'nisigeno'ae'mo keli-
fati'mo malage huno lamino o'avalegaiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo

6 ge'ale'mo afa'a ae'a atagaina hu'a ha opai'nae.

Lusi yagitamo hu'a ne'nayategamo mai'neno hapa pai'niya gemae

7 Yesu'a apakeyana vaya'mo e'a ala apaki vaya'mo ne'maiya siate'mo mai'nageno apaketeno'ae'mo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paino'ae'mo,
8 a'mo lagaugefe'mo lusi yagita huteno'ae'mo ge hisigetapa etapae'mo ala apaki vaya'mogi ne'maiya yate'mo haitapa o'maiyo. Fiku yanageno mago aeno kaga se'nisiya vekamo esigeno'ae'mo
9 lanakaefe'mo ge hu'niya vekamo'mo eno kaha paino'ae'mo, he tika ugeno'ao ani vekamo maino, huno hisigekae'mo lusi kava huno kavagage hisigeka lamika henaga siate'mo maigane.
10 Hugiya'mofe'mo ge hisigeka ukae'mo henaga siate'mo haika maiyo. Kagaefe'mo ge hu'niya vekamo'mo eno'ae'mo, ve'nimo, ala apaki vaya'mogimo ne'maiya siate'mo haika maiyo, huno kaha paisigekae'mo kagae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'naya vaya'ai apaulagale'mo ala kagikamo aligane.
11 Muki vaya'mogimo apakai'api apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga nehisaya'mo'mo Goti'a apaki'apile'mo alino afepi apategaiye. Mago vaya'mogimo apakai'api apaki'apile'mo ali'a afepi ne'atesaya'mo'mo Goti'a apaki'apile'mo alino asaga huno apategaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
12 Agaemo agaefe'mo ge hu'niya vekae'mo, yagita hisana afina'mo kao vayanagi konagakagi nofi vayakagi nokalega kagemi ya'api'e vayanagi huka ge osuvo. Fiku yanage'a yagita hisaya afina'mo kagaefe'mo eno, hu'a ge hisageka visanage'apae'mo anonakalefe'mo kamigae.
13 Yagita nehana afina'mo kagemi ya'apimo o'male'nisaya vayanagi apakufamo hosu'nisiya vayanagi apaiyamo hosu'nisiya vayanagi apaulagamo ali hu'nisiya vaya'aifenagi huka ge huvo.
14 Anonakalefe'mo afa'a okamigaya'mofe'mo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa huka mai'neka afa'a kamogaga aigane. Goti'a fatago vaya'mo kanolufati'mo he tisaya afina'mo anonakalefe'mo kamigiya'mofe'mae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Alopa ne'yafe'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Agae'e'mo hi'yalemute'mo mai'neno ne'ya'mo ne'niya vekamo'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo, Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo hai'a mai'ne'a ne'ya'mo ne'a maisaya vaya'mogimo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae, huno hapa pai'niya gee'mo loka hu'nigeno
16 Yesu'a, mago vekamo'a lusi yagita nehuno'ae'mo asole vaya'aife'mo ge hu'niye.
17 Ne'ya'mo ago kae maleteno apa vekae'mo, ge hu'nova vaya'aitegamo ukae'mo, muki ne'ya'mo ago kae male'niyanagi eyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiteno alino ate'nigeno uno ani gemo huno hapa pai'niye.
18 Muki vaya'amogi magoke agufa ge'age'mo hu'apae'mo, visuna afinatimo ohane'niyanageta afa'a o'ugune, hu'a hu'nae. Mago vekamo'a, mago mopamo miya fai male'novanage'na u'na agegauva'mofe'mo kahao ke hovanage'na o'uguve, huno ha pai'nigeno

19 mago alu vekamoˈa, teniˈa pulumakamo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya pu-
lumakamo miya fai maleˈnovanageˈna aliˈyaˈmo kanale huˈa neˈalifi
noˈalifi huˈna uˈna agegauvaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke hovanageˈna afaˈa
oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈnigeno
20 mago alu vekamoˈa, nagaemo hemenitomo a aliˈnovanageˈna afaˈa
oˈuguve, huno ha paiˈniye.
21 Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo halate aino atagineno eno aliˈya aepa
vekaeˈmo ani gemo ha paiˈnigeno afitenoˈaeˈmo aipamo leˈnigeno
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, malage huka uka taonifiˈmo alopa kateˈe
aise kateˈeˈmo neˈukaeˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayanagi
apakufamo hosuˈnisiya vayanagi apaulagamo ali huˈnisiya vayanagi
apaiyamo hosuˈnisiya vayanagi huka apavalelika eka nagae nopiˈmo
apato, huno ha paiˈnigeno
22 aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈmo ani kavaˈmo ago hutenoˈaeˈmo, Ala
nene, naha paiˈnana kavaˈmo ago huˈnovaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmo
maisaya yaˈmo afaˈa haneˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
23 neˈya aepa vekamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, kale kategatiˈe
hoya kategatiˈeˈmo uka noˈnifiˈmo faiˈa kili paesayafeˈmo apayate alika
apavalelika eno.
24 Muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hogoteˈna ge huˈnova vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈnimo
afaˈa eˈa oˈnegae, huno huˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.

Vayaˈmogimo hogoteˈa alagepa huˈa apakesa afiteˈa Yesuˈmo akame hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Yesuˈa asole vayaˈeˈmo magokepi neˈunoˈaeˈmo aino afe leno hapa
painoˈaeˈmo,
26 Nagaetegamo esiya vekamoˈmo afoˈamofenagi itaˈamofenagi
aˈaenagi mafaˈneˈaenagi konagaˈamogifenagi asaˈamogifenagi
agaiˈamo alagepa huno maisiya yafenagi huno hogoteno hauˈnisiyana
geˈnimo neˈafiya vekamo afaˈa oˈmaigiye.
27 Ina lagimo malipu yosaˈapimo aliˈa kofiliˈa nakame nosisafigeˈa
geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigae.
28 Lapakaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo lusi yatala noˈmo kisiyafeˈmo hogoteno
agesa noˈafiye. Itopale maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, ina agufa kava huˈna kiˈna
hano hisuvafeˈmo na magi monileti ˈmo muki yaˈamo miya faigufi, huno
agesa afigiye.
29 Hogoteno agesa oˈafiˈneno noˈmo aepa faino kiˈnisiyana moniˈamo
hano hisigenoˈaeˈmo noˈamo kino hano osuno afaˈa ategaiye.
Vayaˈmogi eˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo,
30 ani vekamoˈa noˈmo aepa faino kiˈniyaˈmonanafa afaˈa kino hano
osugiye, huˈa faipa huˈa ategae.
31 Ani kava huno haiya ala kini vekamoˈa kame hisiyafeˈmo hogoteno
agesa noˈafiye. Haˈao, hogoteno agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, teni tauseniˈa
ati vayaˈnimo maiˈnayanageˈna uˈna mago alu kini vekaˈeˈmo kame
huguˈana ati vayaˈamo tueti tauseniˈa ati vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Nagaemo
kame huˈna aeˈna aga sesufi agaemo kame huno aeno naga sesifi, huno
agesa afigiye.
32 Kame hisuˈana afaˈa aeˈna oˈaga segauve, huno agesa afiˈnisiyana
kame hisaˈa kini vekamo oˈmeno afagitega maiˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo apa

vayaˈaifeˈmo, kame osuta afaˈa atesunafeˈmo na kava hisune, hutapa afi geyo, huno hapa paiteno alino apatesigeˈa ugae.
33 Ani kavakana huˈa ina lagimo muki apakaiˈapi yafeˈmo apakameˈyamo noˈamisafi geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo ataleno usiya vekamo haga nosiya hagegana huno maiˈniya gemae
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)
34 Hagemo kanale yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa haga nehiya yaˈamo hano hisigenoˈaeˈmo haiya kava huno halate haga hisiya yaˈamo alino ha maleno ategaiye.
35 Ani agufa hagemoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa neˈatalae. Gemo afisaya lapakesa haneˈnisiyana mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

15

Lageso huˈniya sipisipieˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 18:12-14)
1 Mago afinaˈmo takesi moni neˈaliya vayaˈe Yu mono noˈafiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesu geˈamo afisayafeˈmo eˈnae.
2 Falasi vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hagalu hagalu huˈa ge neˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamoˈa hosu vayaˈaina alino falu fala huno apateteno apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈne, huˈa huˈnae.
3 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa ina gemo huno aeno kalafefa gemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
4 Vani hataletiˈa sipisipifatiˈmo magoke sipisipimo apataleno uno lageso huˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo aepa vekamoˈmo afaˈa maiˈnaya sipisipi anagaˈamo kaˈme kotega kahauleˈmo apataleno uno kahauya hume hume uno ageno ava tetenoˈaekeˈmo afaˈa maigiye. Lapakaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa osugiye.
5 Ageno avateteno avaleno alino agiˈnafiˈmo ateteno amogaga aime aime noˈalegamo egaiye.
6 Noˈalega eno avaˈyi hutenoˈaeˈmo ao vayaˈe noˈale vayaˈefeˈmo ge hisigeˈa esagenoˈaeˈmo, nagae sipisipimo lageso huˈniya sipisipimo kahauya huˈna ago ageˈna avateteˈna avaleliˈna eˈnovanagi nagaeˈeˈmo egeta magokepi lamogaga aino, huno hapa paigiye.
7 Nagaemo lama gemo lapa nepauve, ani kavaˈmo huˈa kokuˈnapi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi ani agufa kavafeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye. Apakaemo 99ˈa fatago vayaˈmogimo apaipamo aliˈa afe lesaya kavaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo aiseˈamo apamogaga neˈaiyaˈmonanafa mago hosu vekamoˈmo aipamo alino afe lesigeˈapaeˈmo magoˈe huˈa apamogaga neˈaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Lageso huˈniya alaga monieˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
8 Ani kavaˈmo huno mago a kanomoˈa naya loleˈa vani kina alaga monimo maleˈniya monifatiˈmo magoke monimo lageso hisigenoˈaeˈmo lamuˈafiˈmo alino kani aeno kaeteno noˈafiˈmo muki yaˈafilagamo aulaga halino lusi kava huno vagi vagi huno kahau ya

hume hume uno ageno ava teno aliteno'aeke'mo afa'a maigiye. Haiya
a kanomo'a ani agufa kava'mo afa'a osugiye.
9 Ageno aliteno'ae'mo ao vaya'e no'ale vaya'efe'mo ge hisige'a
esageno'ae'mo, lageso hu'niya monimo ago age'na avatete'na
ali'novanagi egeta nagaegi'e'mo magokepi lamogaga aino, huno hapa
paigiye, huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo,
10 nagaemo lama gemo lapa nepauve, ani kava'mo huno mago
vekamo'a aipamo alino afe lesige'apae'mo koku'napi vaya'mogimo
enisole vaya'ai apaulagale'mo apamogaga ne'aiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Lageso hu'niya mafa'nee'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

11 Yesu'a, mago vekamo'mo lole mafa'ne'ala'mo mai'na'ae.
12 Henaga mafa'ne'amo'mo afo'amofe'mo, Afo, kagemi yakamo alika
fako huka nagai'ni kagemi ya'amo namige'nao, huno ha pai'nigeno
afo'amo'mo kagemi ya'amo alino fako huno anami'niye.
13 Aise afina'mo utegeno henaga mafa'ne'amo'mo muki kagemi
ya'amo alino anupa huno alinino afagi kotegamo uno mai'neno'ae'mo
muki moni'amo fiku atale'niye.
14 Muki moni'amo ago ataleno hano hu'nigeno'ae'mo ani kotegamo
ne'yafe'mo kafu hu'naya afina'mo afole ai'nigeno aepa faino muki
ya'ae'mo kafu hu'niye.
15 Kafu hu'niya'mofe'mo ani kotega mai'niya vekae'mo uno, ka-
gaete'mo ali'ya'mo aligesuve, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo, uka afu
anaga'nimo ne'ya'mo alika apamiyo, huno ha paiteno alino ate'nigeno
uno afule'mo yagaino mai'niye.
16 Agaemo afu anaga'ai yosa alaga ne'yapati'mo alino nesiyafe'mo
hu'niyana ani kotega vaya'mogi ne'ya'mo alagi o'ami'nae.
17 Inagi hogoteno negi nagi kava hu'niyana ani afina'mo agesamo
aino halo ai'nigeno agesa afino'ae'mo, afo'nimo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya
vaya'mogi mago'e huno lusi ne'ya'mo hane'nige'a ne'naya yafena naga
netege'na aise afina'mo faligesuve.
18 Atale'na he ti'na afo'nimotega u'nae'mo, Afo, Gotitegamo hosu
kava'mo hute'na kagaetega'e'mo hosu kava'mo hu'novanagi
19 nagaefe'mo mafa'ne'niye, huka hisana kava hu'na o'mai'nove.
Ali'yakamo ne'aliya vayakana huka ali'yakale'mo alika natege'na
ali'yakamo alino, hu'na ha paiguve, huno agesa afiteno
20 ataleno he tino afo'amotegamo e'niye. Afagitega ne'egeno
afo'amo'mo ageteno'ae'mo hau huno ateteno nagu nagu huno uno anu
kiteno haeno ne'niye.
21 Mafa'ne'amo'mo, Afo, Gotitegamo hosu kava hute'na
kagaetega'e'mo hosu kava hu'novanagi nagaefe'mo, mafa'ne'niye,
huka hisana kava hu'na o'mai'nove, huno ha pai'niya'monanafa
22 afo'amo'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo, malage hutapa
hogote lokiya yatala kukenamo uta alinitetapa vaitapa ateyo. Aenimo
alinitetapa ayate'mo vaita atetetapa aiyale'mo su'mo vaitapa ateyo.
23 Afaya'a'e aikeli pulumakamo uta kegi'yafati'mo avalelitetapa am-
agigetao ne'ya'mo yagita huta neta ateta maita magokepi'mo lamogaga
aita maigune.
24 Mafa'ne'nimo fali kavategati'mo ataleno afa'a ne'maiyategamo
eno mai'niye. Ani kava huno uno lageso hu'niyategati'mo e'nige'na

agete'na avale'nova'mofe'mo lamogaga aita ne'ya'mo negaune, huno
hapa pai'nige'apae'mo aepa fai'a apamogaga ai'a mai'nae.
25 Apamogaga ne'aigeno'ae'mo yege mafa'ne'amo hoyafilagamo
mai'niyateti'mo eno no haopaleti'mo afiyana yoke huge apaiya aige
nehageno afi'niye.
26 Agaemo ali'ya ne'aliya vekae'mo ge higeno e'nigeno'ae'mo, na
agufa kava'mo nehae, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
27 Kaganakamo'mo e'nigeno afokamo'mo afaya'e pulumakamo am-
agino yagita huno ne'ate, fali'niyateti'mo e'niya'mofe'mae, huno ha
pai'nigeno
28 aipamo le'nigeno nopi'mo haisiyafe'mo ohau'nigeno kumatega
mai'nigeno'ae'mo afo'amo'mo emineno, kahao ke hogi nopi'mo
haikeno, huno ha pai'niyana,
29 muki kafuga'ae kafuga'ae'mo ali'yakamo ali'na mai'ne'nae'mo
magoke afina'mo gekamo amagi'na o'atale'nova'monanafa nao
vaya'e'mo lamogaga aisunafe'mo meme aikelimo heka o'nami'nane.
30 O'nami'nana'monanafa mafa'nekamo'mo uno kumai a'ne'aite'mo
muki monikamo fiku ataleno hano huteno e'nigekae'mo
kagaemo hogote afaya'e pulumakamo heka ami'nane, huno ha
pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
31 mafa'ne'nimogae, muki afina'mo nagae'e'mo magokepi
maiteta'ae'mo muki nagae ya'amo kagaika ya'mo hane'niye.
32 Kaganakamo'mo fali kavategati'mo eno afa'a mai kavateg-
amo mai'niye. Lageso hu'niyategati'mo e'nige'na agete'na
avale'nova'mofe'mo kanalenageta laipamo'mo falu hu'nigeta
lamogaga ne'aune, huno ha pai'niye, huno Yesu'a hapa pai'niye.

16

Kagemi yate'mo hosu kava huno ne'yagaiya vekae'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, mago alopa kagemi ya'amo
hane'niya vekamo mai'nigeno ani kagemi ya'ale'mo yagaino ne'ateya
vekamo mai'niye. Mai'nige'apae'mo mago vaya'mogi e'a, kagemi
yakale'mo yagaino nekateya vekamo'a kagemi yakamo fiku alino
ne'atale, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo
2 agaefe'mo ge hu'nigeno e'nigeno'ae'mo, na agufa kava'mo hu'nana
kavafe'mo kava gemo afi'nove. Hu'nisana kavafe'mo kagesa afika
avo'mo kaeka namiyo. Kagemi ya'nile'mo mago'e huka yagaika
o'nategane, huno ha pai'nigeno
3 kagemi ya'ale'mo yagaino ne'ateya vekamo'a, na kava hisuve.
Aepa vekamo'a naha faino natalesiyafe'mo hiye. Nayamufa vekamo
o'mai'nova'mofe'mo hoya ali'ya'mo afa'a o'aliguve. Mago vaya'ai
ne'yatefe'mo aukaya hisuvafe'mo navagage hugiye.
4 Hisuva kava'mo hemenimo ago age'nove. Aepa vekamo'a naha
faitalesige'apae'mo mago vaya'mogi nagaefe'mo, lagae nopi'mo eka
maiyo, hu'a naha paisage'nae'mo hisuva kavafe'mo nagesa afi'nove,
huno aipafi'mo agesa afi'niye.
5 Ala veka'apimo'a anona'apimo hane'niya vaya'aife'mo ge hu'nige'a
magoke magoke vaya'mo ete ete hu'nageno'ae'mo hogoteno e'niya
vekae'mo, anonakamo na magi hane'niye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,

6 vani hataleti kalisi talamumo hane'niye, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
anonakalefe'mo malage huka apepamo alika apake aika fifiti'ae huka
avo'mo kao, huno ha pai'niye.
7 Alu vekae'mo, anonakamo na magi hane'niye, huno afi
ge'nigeno'ae'mo, vani hataleti'a falaova ku'mo hane'niye, huno ha
pai'nigeno'ae'mo, anonakalefe'mo malage huka apepamo alika apake
aika eiti'ae huka avo'mo kao, huno ha pai'niye.
8 Aepa vekamo'a kagemi ya'ale'mo hosu kava'mo huno yagaino
ne'ateya vekamo agi'ale'mo alino asaga huno ateteno'ae'mo, ag-
ufae'mo alagepa huno agesa afi'niya vekae, huno hu'niye. Ma
mopafi vaya'mogimo ma mopafi vaya'aitegamo alu kava alu kava'mo
hisayafe'mo alagepa hu'a apakesa afite'a hale yate'mo ne'maiya
vaya'aina ae'a apaka se'a mai'nae.
9 Nagaemo lapa nepauve, ma mopafi hosu monileti'mo alita lapao
ya'mo hiyo. Lapakaemo falisage'a lapao vaya'mogi ali'a falu fala
hu'a lapatetesagetapae'mo no'apifi'mo hanege hanege huno hanesiya
no'apifi'mo faletapa haigayanagi.
10 Mago vekamo'mo aise yate'mo alagepa huno yagai'nisiya'mo'mo
ani kava huno alopa yate'e'mo alagepa huno yagaigiye. Mago
vekamo'mo aise yate'mo alagepa huno o'yagai'nisiya'mo'mo ani kava
huno alopa yate'e'mo alagepa huno o'yagaigiye.
11 Lapakaemo ma mopafi hosu monile'mo alagepa hutapa
no'yagaisayana ina la'mo lama ge monimo alino lapamigiye.
12 Alu vaya'ai yate'mo alagepa hutapa yagaita o'apate'nisayana ina
la'mo lapakaitapi ya'mo alino lapamigiye.
13 Ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vekamo'a lole ali'ya aepa vekala'ani gemo
afiteno akame huno ali'ya'mo afa'a o'aligiye. Mago vekae'mo
hau'nisigeno alu vekae'mo hosu aipamo kalino ategaiye. Mago
vekamo ge'amo ne'afisiyana alu vekae'mo akame'yamo amigiye. Goti
ali'ya'ale'e moni ali'yate'e'mo afa'a o'maigae, huno hapa pai'niye.
14 Falasi vaya'mogimo monie'mo hapa'ye nehiya vaya'mogi ani muki
hu'niya ge'amo afite'apae'mo apaipamo le'a ate'nae.
15 Yesu'a apakaefe'mo, lapakaemo vaya'ai apaulagale'mo kanale
vaya'mo maisayafe'mo muki kava'mo nehaya'monanafa Goti'a la-
paipafi'mo ne'age. Vaya'mogimo mago kavafe'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a
ne'asagaya'monanafa Goti aulagale'mo alagi hosu'niya kava'mo
hane'niye.
16 Ke'aepa ge'e Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa ne-
paiya vaya'ai ge'api'e'mo haneme haneme ne'egeno'ae'mo Yoni'a afole
ai'niye. Yoni'a afole ai'niya afinateti'mo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya
kavafe'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo aeta hakalo huta hapa paime hapa
paime eta hemeni'e'mo hapa nepaunage'apae'mo muki vaya'mo afela
vayakana hu'a apaya mukiki hu'a hai'a nefalae.
17 Ani gemo nehuva'monanafa koku'na'e ma mopa'e'mo hano hisiya
kava'mo alagi kana osu'niya'monanafa ke'aepa gemo'a aise ya'ato'amo
hano hisiyafe'mo lusi kava huno mago'e huno kana hu'niye.

18 Haiya vaya'mogimo a'ne'apimo hapa fai'a apatalete'a alu a'nemo
ne'alisafi kumai kava'mo nehae. Haiya vekamo'a hafaino atale'nisiya
a kanomo ne'alisifi kumai kava'mo nehiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Kagemi ya'e veka'e Layosi'efe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae (Mt 5:31-32; 19:9; Mk 10:11-12)

19 Yesu'a, mago kagemi ya'e vekamo'a muki afina'mo alagepa kukenamo hogote kukena'ageke'mo alino vaige alagepa ne'ya'age'mo nege huno mai'niye.
20 Mai'nigeno'ae'mo mago vekamo agi'amo Layosi'mo ne'yafe'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo aukaya nehiya vekamo lusi amu'mo ale'niye. Mago vaya'mogimo ani vekamo avaleli u'a kagemi ya'e vekamo lafi hi'yana'amo malaga havae'a ate'nageno havaeno mai'neno'ae'mo
21 hi'yalamuteti'mo asagauno aisiya ne'ya atupamo alino nesiyafe'mo mai'niye. Mai'nige'apae'mo kalamogi e'a amute'mo sagani sagani hu'a ne'a mai'nae.
22 Afa'a mai'neno aukaya nehiya vekamo fali'nige'apae'mo enisole vaya'mogi emi e'a avaleli hai'a koku'napi Emalehamu haopale'mo ate'nageno mai'niye. Ani kava'mo huno kagemi ya'e vekamo fali'nige'apae'mo alini u'a ki'a ate'nae.
23 Ata kopi'mo lamino mai'nigeno lusi kava huno agafu nekigeno'ae'mo alino maku huno ageyana Emalehamu haopale'mo Layosi'mo avaleli hai'a ate'nageno Emalehamu'e'mo mai'na'ageno anake'niye.
24 Anaketeno'ae'mo alopa gefati'mo keya aino'ae'mo, Naginago afo Emalehamuvo, kahau huka nateteka Layosi'mo alika ategeno uno ati yagaina ayateti'mo anipi'mo aeteno alinino emineno, navenafu'nale'mo malesigeno falu nahaino. Ata kopi'mo mai'nogeno lusi nagafu'mo nekiye, huno ha pai'nigeno
25 Emalehamu'a naginago mafa'neo, kagesa afika ho huvo. Kagaemo ma mopafi mai'nekae'mo muki afina'mo alagepa ya'age'mo alika mai'nanageno Layosi'a hosu ya'age'mo alino mai'niya'monanafa hemenimo alagepa huno mai'nigeka kagaemo lusi kava huno kagafu nekiye.
26 Mago'e gemo hane'niyana Goti'a folagapi'mo mago lusi kalokalopamo male'niyanage'a ma kote mai'naya vaya'mogi lakae'a kagaetegamo o'visage'a kagae kote mai'naya vaya'mogi lakae'a ma kotegamo o'megae, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
27 Kagemi ya'e vekamo'a mago'e huno ge huno'ae'mo, naginagomo, kahao ke hovanagi, Layosi'mo alika ategeno'ao afo'nimo notegamo uno lamino hapa paino.
28 Faefu'a konaga'nimogi mai'nayanageno uno, ehetapiye, huno hapa paisige'a afite'apae'mo mani lusi kava huno apakafu kisiya kote'mo emi o'megae, huno ha pai'nigeno
29 Emalehamu'a, Mosese'a avo'mo kae male'niya ge'e Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi avo'mo kae male'naya ge'e'mo hane'niyanage'a afa'a afigae, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
30 Ha'ao, naginagomo, o'afigaya'mofe'mo mago fali'nisiya vekamo'mo he tinuno hapa paisige'apaeke'mo afite'a apaipamo ali'a afe legae, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
31 Mosese'a avo'mo kae male'niya ge'e Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi avo'mo kae male'naya ge'e'mo

o'afisayana mago fali'nisiya vekamo'a he tinuno hapa paisiya gemo o'afigae, huno ha pai'niye, huno Yesu'a hapa pai'niye.

17

Apayate ne'aliya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

1 Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, Vaya'mo apayate aligaya'monanafa apayate alisaya vaya'mo vaehae, hu'na, lusi hanageke ya'mo aligae.
2 Lusi hanageke ya'mo aligaya'monanafa mago vekamo'a ani agufa aise mafa'nemo'a hosu kava'mo hisiyafe'mo hogoteno ayate'mo o'ali'nisige'apae'mo atafau'a alopa yafate'mo nofi aete'a lugo'afi'mo aete'a alini u'a solovala anipi'mo yaga au'a atalesageno'ae'mo aise hanageke ya'mo aligiye.
3 Lapakaitapile'mo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa lapateyo. Konagakamo'mo kagaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'nisigekae'mo hosu kava'mo hu'nane, huka ge hauvo. Aipamo alino afe lesigekae'mo hosu kava'amo alika atalo.
4 Konagakamo'mo magoke felugamo seveni'a afina'mo kagaetegamo hosu kava'mo huteno seveni'a afina'mo eno'ae'mo, kagaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'novanage'na mago'e hu'na ani agufa hosu kava'mo osuguve, huno hisigekae'mo hosu kava'amo alika atalo, huno hapa pai'nige'a
5 apa vaya'amogi, lagesa afita fatago hu'nona kavatile'mo mago'e huka alika ko sika lato, hu'a ha pai'nageno
6 Ala kava ne'mo'a, lapakesa afitapa fatago hu'nisaya kava'mo aise avina yakana huno hane'nisiyana mago yosae'mo, kagae'e hafuyaka'e'mo aika vakaika lamika anipi'mo halate hago, hutapa hisageno'ae'mo getapimo afa'a afigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

7 Lapakaepati'mo kayo kayo vekatapimo'a mopafi'mo ai'yumo ai'nisifi sipisipile'mo yagaino apate'nisifi huno mai'neno esigekae'mo, malage huka haikeka hi'yalamute'mo mai'neka ne'ya'mo no, huka ha paigapiye.
8 Ha'ao, ani gemo osugana'monanafa hogoteka ne'ya'nimo kaeka hatika nate'neka ali'ya'mo alisana kukenakamo alika vaili'neka ne'ya'nimo alinikeka namiyo. Namige'na netesugeka kagaemo henaga'amo negane, huka ha paigane.
9 Ge'amo akame nehiya'mofe'mo kahao ke hove, huno hugifiye. Ha'ao.
10 Ani kava'mo hutapa muki gemo Goti'a lapa pai'niya ge'amo afitetapae'mo akame hutetapa ani gemo hutapae'mo, ali'ya'mo ne'aluna vaya'age'mo mai'none. Alagepa kava'mo afa'a osu'nona'monanafa ali'yatigeke'mo ali'none, hutapa hiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a teni'a vaya'mo lepalosi ya'mo hapau'niya vaya'mo alino alagepa huno apate'niya gemae

11 Yesu'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ugefe'mo Samaliya ko'mo hanete Galeliya ko'mo hanete hutegeno folagapi hane'niya kate'mo uno

12 mago taonifiˈmo haino falegefeˈmo nehigeˈapaeˈmo teniˈa lep-
alosi vayaˈmo eˈa fotu hugefeˈmo muga afagiˈaleˈmo eˈa he tiˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
13 alopa geletiˈmo, Yesuvo, Ala kava nene, kahau huka lato, huˈa ha
paiˈnageno
14 Yesuˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo, utapa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaina
lapakufamo alita apave liyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo kategamo
neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo apakufalafaˈmo alino hamaleˈniye.
15 Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa alino agufalegamo ageyana
agufalafaˈmo alino hamaleˈnigeno agetenoˈaeˈmo aino atagi neno
neˈenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga hulino eno
16 Yesu aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiteno hao ke heˈniye. Ani vekamo Samaliya
kotega vekae.
17 Yesuˈa ani vekamo agetenoˈaeˈmo, teniˈa vayaˈmo aliˈna alagepa
huˈna apateˈnovana naeniˈa vayaˈmo haiyaˈalega maiˈnae.
18 Na kava higenoˈaeˈmo mani magoke alu nofi vekamoˈa Goti
agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno atesiyafeˈmo eˈniye, huno hapa paiteno
agaefeˈmo,
19 kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavakamoˈmo alino alagepa huno
kateˈniyanagi he tika afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Mago Falasi vayaˈmogimo Yesufeˈmo, hainu afinaˈmo Gotiˈa ya-
gaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa
yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aisiyaˈmoˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo
apaulagafatiˈmo oˈagegae.
21 Vayaˈmogi, manile afole aiˈniye, huˈa osuge, mugalega afole aiˈniye,
huˈa osuge huˈa osugae. Afiyo, Gotiˈa vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo yagaino
neˈapate, huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, henagaˈamo lapakaemo, Vemo
Mafaˈnemo aise afinaˈmo agesunafeˈmo nehune, hutapa hugayana
oˈnagegae.
23 Mago vayaˈmogi lapakaefeˈmo, mugalegamo utapa ageyo, huˈa
lapa paige, manile etapa ageyo, huˈa lapa paige hisagetapaeˈmo
geˈapimo afitetapa utapa apakame osiyo.
24 Alino alave alave nehigenoˈaeˈmo muki kokuˈnateˈmo aeno ha
legeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi neˈagaya kava huno Vemo Mafaˈnemo
eminesigeˈa agegae.
25 Eminegaiyaˈmonanafa hogoteno lusi agafu kisiya yaˈmo
neˈalisigeˈapaeˈmo hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
apakameˈyamo amigae.
26 Noaˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo haiya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnafi Vemo
Mafaˈnemo afinaˈeˈmo ani agufa kavakeˈmo huˈa maigae.
27 Neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege aˈmo alige aˈmafaˈnemo lagauliˈa uge
hume hume neˈagenoˈaeˈmo Noaˈa sipifiˈmo haino maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
aniˈmo heteno muki vayaˈaina ago aeno apati kaeˈniye.
28 Ani kava huˈa Lotiˈa maiˈniya afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege
mago yaˈmo miya faige maketi huge hoyamo vaige no kige hume hume
neˈagenoˈaeˈmo

29 Lotiˈa Sotomi taonifatiˈmo ataleno neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo ani afinaˈmo ataˈe ata neleya yafaˈeˈmo ko aigekana huno kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineno muki vayaˈmo apaleno apasaga liˈniye.
30 Ani agufa kavakeˈmo huˈa maiˈnisageno Vemo Mafaˈnemo afole aigiye.
31 Ani afinaˈmo kumatega maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi noˈapifatiˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo alisayafeˈmo faleˈa ohaiyo. Hoyalega maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi noˈapilega halate aiˈa atagi neˈa oˈviyo.
32 Lapakaemo Loti aˈaˈmoˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo lapakesa afitapa ho hiyo.
33 Ina lagimo ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya kavateˈmo yagaiˈa neˈatesafigeno alagepa huˈa neˈmaisaya kavaˈapimo hano hugiyaˈmonanafa ina lagimo alagepa huˈa neˈmaisaya kavaˈapimo ataleˈnisafigeˈa alagepa huˈa maisaya kavaˈapimo aligae.
34 Nagaemo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, ani haniˈilagamo lole vekalaˈmo magoke hipaleˈmo lokaeˈana havaeˈnisaˈapatiˈmo mago vekamo avaleliˈa uteˈa mago vekamo ategae.
35 Lole atalaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo neˈalisaˈapatiˈmo mago a kanomo avaleliˈa uteˈa mago a kanomo ategae.
36 Lole vekalaˈmo hoyafiˈmo lokaeˈana maiˈnisaˈapatiˈmo mago vekamo avaleliˈa uteˈa mago vekamo ategae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
37 Ala kava nene, haiyaˈalegamo ani agufa kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, afu anagaˈmo kefaˈapimo haneˈniya yategamo hakiki anagaˈmo haleli eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

18

Kogu aˈe agoti gemo neˈafiya vekaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Agaemo vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo nunumuˈmo hisaya kavafeˈmo alagaˈmo hapaesigeˈa oˈatalesaya kavafeˈmo ani agufa aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.
2 Agaemo, mago agoti gemo neˈafiya vekamo mago taonifiˈmo maiˈneno Gotifeˈmo koli osuge muki vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuge huno maiˈniye.
3 Maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo ani taonifiˈmo mago kogu a kanomoˈmo muki afinaˈmo ani vekalegamo uno ha painoˈaeˈmo, kame huno neˈnateya vekamoˈa nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehigi alika fako huka laˈato, huno ha paige ha paige huno maiˈniye.
4 Hogoteno ha oˈmaeno afaˈa maiˈniyana henagaˈamo aipafiˈmo agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, Gotifeˈmo koli osuge vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuge huˈnovaˈmonanafa
5 mani kogu a kanomoˈa lusi kava huno alaga neˈnahaeya agufa gemo nehiyanageˈna afaˈa aliˈna fako huˈna ategauve. Aliˈna fako huˈna oˈatesuvana muki afinaˈmo ege ege huno maisigeno magoˈe huno lusi alagaˈmo nahaegaiye, huno agesa afiˈniye.
6 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, hosu vekamoˈa agoti gemo neˈafisiya vekamo geˈamo afiyo.
7 Gotiˈa lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmogi muki feligaˈaˈe haniˈilagaˈaˈeˈmo aukaya huˈa ge huge huge nehisagenoˈaeˈmo

ani kava'mo huno afiteno alino fako huno apateteno afa'a hapa o'maesifiye. Yatala afina'mo apakava maisiyana afa'a hapa maegaiye.
8 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, malage huno alino fako huno apateteno hapa maegaiya'monanafa Vemo Mafa'nemo emineno kahauya huno apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mo apakesifiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Falasi veka'e takesi monimo ne'aliya veka'efe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae

9 Mago vaya'mogi Gotife'mo apakesa o'afi'a apakai'apieke'mo apakesa afi'apae'mo, lagaemo alagepa vaya'mo mai'nonanageta lagaitimo laha maegauna'monanafa mago alu vaya'mo afa'a ina agufa vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a nehaya vaya'aife'mo Yesu'a ina gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa pai'niye.
10 Lole vekala'moganimo nunumu'mo hisa'afe'mo Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo hai'na'ae. Mago vekamo Falasi vekamo maigeno alu vekamo takesi moni ne'aliya vekamo mai'niye.
11 Falasi vekamo'mo he tino mai'neno agai'ae'mo nunumu'mo hu'niye. Nunumu'mo huno'ae'mo, Gotiyo, muki alu vayakana hu'na o'mai'nova'mofe'mo kahao ke nehove. Mago kanale kava'mo osuge aigofe gemo hute'a kumaya'mo alige kumai kava'mo huge nehaya vayakana hu'na o'mai'nove. Ani takesi monimo ne'aliya vekagana hu'na o'mai'nove.
12 Nagaemo muki sale'ae sale'ae'mo ne'ya'mo nete'na lole afina'mo o'ne'na mo si'nove. Nagaemo muki ali'nova yapati'mo naeni'a ya'mo alite'na magoke ya'mo nekamuve, huno nunumu'mo hu'niye.
13 Hu'niya'monanafa takesi monimo ne'aliya vekamo afagi'ale'mo he tino mai'neno alino maku huno o'age'neno haifi'yale'mo ne'amagino'ae'mo, Gotiyo, alagi hosu vekamo mai'novanagi kaipamo lanitani huka nateteka kahau huka nato, huno nunumu'mo hu'niye.
14 Lapa nepauve, Goti'a takesi moni ne'aliya vekae'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vekamo mai'nane, huno ha pai'nigeno no'alegamo uno fatago vekamo mai'niya'monanafa alu vekamo mago ya'mo o'alino afa'a u'niye. Goti'a muki vaya'mogimo apakai'api apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ne'atesaya vaya'ai apaki'apile'mo alino afepi apategaiya'monanafa Goti'a apakai'api apaki'apile'mo ali'a afepi ne'atesaya vaya'ai apaki'apile'mo alino asaga huno apategaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a asago mafa'ne anaga'aife'mo Goti'a lapa maeno, huno hu'niya gemae

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Yesu'a asago mafa'ne anaga'ai apakufale'mo aya'mo malesiyafe'mo apavaleli'a ne'age'apae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi apakete'apae'mo ge hapau'nae.
16 Ge hapau'naya'monanafa Yesu'a aise mafa'ne'aife'mo, nagaetegamo eyo, huno huteno, ka akanitapa o'apatetapa afa'a apatalege'apao nagaetegamo o'meyo, hutapa osiyo. Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo ani agufa mafa'negana vaya'mo hai'a maigae.
17 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, Vaya'mogi Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya ya'mo aise mafa'nemogi ne'aliya kava hu'a no'alisayana Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo afa'a fale'a ohaigae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Lusi kagemi ya'amo hane'niya vekamo'mo Yesutegamo e'niya gemae
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Mago yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a Yesufe'mo, alagepa tisao,
alagepa hu'na maige maige hu'na maisuva ya'mo alisuvafe'mo na
agufa kava'mo hisuve, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
19 na kava higekae'mo nagaefe'mo alagepa tisao, huka nehane.
Ma mopafi vayapati'mo mago alagepa vaya'mo o'mai'nafa Gotike'mo
magoke'age'mo alagepa vekamo mai'niye.
20 Goti ke'aepa ge'amo ago afi'nane,
kumai kava'mo osuvo, vaya'mo ohapaeyo, kumaya'mo o'aliyo, aigofe gemo osuvo, itaka'afokala'mogani anaiyafi'mo mai'neka ge'animo afiyo,
huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
21 mafa'ne mai'nova afinateti'mo muki ani ke'aepa gemo akame hume
hume e'na hemeni'e'mo mai'nove, huno ha pai'nigeno
22 Yesu'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo, magoke kava'atokamo aeka aga
se'nane. Muki kagemi yakamo alika maketi huge'a miya faitesageka
alisana monimo alika fako huka kagemi ya'apimo o'male'nisaya
vaya'aina apamigeno'ao alagepa yakamo koku'napi'mo haneno. Ani
kava'mo hutekae'mo eka nakame huvo, huno ha pai'nigeno
23 ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo lusi kagemi ya'amo hane'niya'mofe'mo lusi
kava huno aipamo'mo kana hu'nigeno
24 hosu augosamo kali'nigeno Yesu'a ageteno'ae'mo,
25 kamo afugefamo'mo nekaya kapi'mo faleno haisiyafe'mo aise'amo
lokiya vai'niya agufa kava'mo hane'niya'monanafa mago kagemi ya'e
vekamo'mo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo faleno haisiya
kava'mo'a mago'e huno lusi lokiya vai'niya kava'mo hane'niye, huno
ha pai'nige'a
26 afite'apae'mo, ina lagimo maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'mo afa'a
aligae, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
27 vaya'mogimo alagi osisaya agufa kava'mo Goti'a afa'a hugiye, huno
hapa pai'nigeno
28 Pita'a, afiyo, lagaemo muki yatimo ago ataleta eta kakame nehune,
huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
29 lama gemo lapa nepauve, muki vaya'mogi Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya
kavatefe'mo no'apimofi a'ne'apimofi konaga'apimogimofi ita'api
afo'apimogimofi mafa'ne'apimofi hu'a apatale'a e'a mai'nisaya
vaya'mo
30 ma mopafi mai'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a lusi kava huno mago'e ya'mo
fiku ne'apamiyanageno henaga'amo afole aisiya afina'mo alagepa hu'a
maige maige hu'a maigae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a napa tali afina'mo, falite'na he tiguve, huno hapa pai'niya gemae
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 Yesu'a tuolofu'a vaya'mo apaote apavalelino uno'ae'mo, afiyo,
Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ne'visunageno'ae'mo akeya'vilaga Gotitegati
gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogimo Vemo
Mafa'nee'mo ava gemo avo'mo kae male'naya gemo afole aigiye.
32 Avaleli u'a alu vaya'ai apayapi'mo apamisage'apae'mo hosu kigi
hu'a atege hu'a faipa hu'a atege apavenatu'na'mo he'a atege

33 nofi kayoteti'mo amagige hute'a kamiti amagisageno faliteno
lole'e mago'e afina'mo utesigeno halate he tigiye, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo
34 afi'a aeto osu'nae. Ani gemo aepa'amo afi'a aeto osisaya agufa
gemo fala ki'niya gemo hane'niya'mofe'mo alagepa hu'a o'afi'nae.

Yesu'a aulagamo ali hu'niya vekamo alino ayakeno ate'niya gemae
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Yesu'a Yeliko taonimo haopale'mo ne'egeno'ae'mo mago aulaga
ali hu'niya vekamo ka agi'nale'mo mai'neno'ae'mo muki vaya'aife'mo
monie'mo aukaya huge huge huno mai'niye.
36 Asole vaya'mo e'a ai'a aga se'a ute ute hu'nageno apaiya gemo
afiteno'ae'mo, na agufa kava'mo nehae, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo,
37 Yesu'a Nasalasa kotega vekamo ne'e, hu'a ha pai'nageno
afiteno'ae'mo
38 alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Nevini'a ala kini vekamo agi-
nagomo Yesuo, kahau huka nato, huno ge hu'nige'a
39 hogote'a e'naya vaya'mogimo, ge osuka afa'a maiyo, hu'a ge
hau'naya'monanafa mago'e huno ge huno'ae'mo, Nevini'a ala kini
vekamo aginagomo, kahau huka nato, huno ge hu'nigeno
40 Yesu'a eno he tino mai'neno'ae'mo, avalelitapa eyo, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo avaleli'a e'nageno'ae'mo,
41 kagaemo na kava hu'na katesuvafe'mo nehane, huno afi
ge'nigeno'ae'mo, Ala kava nene, naulaga'nimo alika ayakeka nato,
huno ha pai'nigeno
42 Yesu'a, kaulagamo afa ageka ayako. Nagaefe'mo kagesa afika
fatago hu'nana kavakamo'a alino alagepa huno kate'niye, huno ha
pai'nigeno
43 malage huno aulagamo ageno ayaketeno akame huno
ne'uno'ae'mo Goti agi'ale'mo alino asaga hume asaga hume u'nige'a
agete'apae'mo muki vaya'amogimo Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a
ate'nae.

19

Sakiyasife'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Yeliko taonifi'mo uno ava'yi huteno ne'vigeno'ae'mo
2 mago vekamo agi'amo Sakiyasi'a takesi monimo ne'aliya
vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo lusi kagemi ya'amo
hane'niya vekamo mai'niye.
3 Agaemo haiya agufa vekamofi huno agesiyafe'mo hu'niyana aupa
vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo asole vaya'mogi ae'a akani'nageno'ae'mo
o'age'niye.
4 O'ageno'ae'mo aeno apaka seno nagu nagu huno ne'uno'ae'mo
mani kateke'mo egaiyanage'na agegauve, huno agesa afiteno mago
yosafi'mo haino mai'neno agesiyafe'mo agava mai'niye.
5 Yesu'a ani mai'niya yate'mo eno he tino mai'neno alino maku huno
ageteno'ae'mo, Sakiyasiyo, malage huka emikeno. Hemenimo kagae
nopi'mo uta'a maigu'ae, huno ha pai'nigeno
6 malage huno emineno amogaga aiteno avalelino uno no'afi'mo
alino falu fala huno ate'niye.

7 Ani kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo, hosu vekamo nopiˈmo haiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa hagalu hagalu huˈa ge neˈnae.

8 Sakiyasiˈa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, ago, kagemi yaˈnimo folagapatiˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaina apamiteˈna mago vayaˈaifeˈmo aigofe gemo huteˈna kumayaˈmo aliˈnisuvana foˈa afinaˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna anonaˈapilefeˈmo apamite apamite huˈna neˈapamuve, huno ha paiˈnigeno

9 Yesuˈa, Emalehamu aginago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani afinaˈmo mani afamo anagaˈai apakufamo ago aliˈna katiˈna apateˈnove.

10 Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa lageso huˈnaya vayaˈmo kahauya huno apaketeno apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo eˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Monimo alino apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae

(Mt 25:14-30)

11 Ani gemo afitagenoˈaeˈmo Yulusalemu taoni haopaleˈmo ago uno avaˈyi huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hemenitomo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavaˈmo ago afole aigiye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa ina gemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.

12 Mago yagaino neˈapateya nofi vayapati vekamoˈa, Ala kini vekamo afagi kotega maiˈniyategamo visugeno lekana paino natesigeˈna halate aiˈna atagi neˈna eˈna ala kini vekamo maiguve, huno agesa afiˈniye.

13 Agaemo teniˈa vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo magoke magoke monimo alino fako huno apamite apamite huno apamitenoˈaeˈmo, mani moniletiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aligenoˈao akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe monimo afole aino. Aliˈyaˈmo alime alime neˈvigeˈna eno, huno hapa paiˈniye.

14 Hapa paiteno uˈniyaˈmonanafa vayaˈamogimo hosu apaipamo kaliˈa atateˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmo apaˈmo aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈa Ala kini vekaeˈmo, ani vekamoˈmo yagaino latesiyafeˈmo olahauˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

15 Ha paiˈnayaˈmonanafa Ala kini vekamoˈa geˈapimo oˈafino alaˈapimo yagaino apatesiya vekae, huno huteno lekana paino ateˈnigeno aino atagi neno eno hogoteno apamiteno uˈniya moniletiˈmo akamelegaˈamo na magi monimo afole aiˈnifi huno agesiyafeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈniye.

16 Mago vekamo hogoteno enoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, magoke monimo namiˈnana moniletiˈmo akamelegaˈamo teniˈa monimo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

17 alagepa huka aliˈyaˈnimo aliˈnane. Aise yateˈmo alagepa huka yagaiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo teniˈa taonileˈmo yagaisanafeˈmo lekana paiˈna kateˈnove, huno ha paitegeno

18 agae akamelegamo mago vekamoˈa eno, Ala kava nene, magoke namiˈnana moniletiˈmo akamelegaˈamo monimo faefuˈamo aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

19 faefuˈa taonileˈmo yagaisanafeˈmo lekana paiˈna kateˈnove, huno ha paitegeno

20 anile mago vekamoˈa eno, Ala kava nene, namiˈnana monimo afaˈa
aliˈnove. Hanipausifiˈmo aiˈna fala kiˈna ali kateˈnove.
21 Kagaemo lokiya kaipa vekamo maiˈneka mago vayaˈmogi
maleˈnaya yaˈmo alige mago vayaˈmogi vai maleˈnaya hoyafatiˈmo
alige nehanaˈmofeˈmo kagaefeˈmo kolikamo huteˈnaeˈmo fala kiˈna
aliˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
22 kagaemo hosu aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnane. Kagaemo naha paiˈnana
gekaletiˈmo agoti huˈna kategauve. Ago nageˈnanana lokiya naipa
vekamo maiˈneˈna mago vayaˈmogi maleˈnaya yaˈmo alige mago
vayaˈmogi hoyafatiˈmo alige huˈna maiˈnogeka nageˈnane.
23 Nageˈnanaˈmofeˈmo na kava higeka moniˈnimo monimo
neˈmalaya nopiˈmo oˈmaleˈnane. Maleˈnanesinana akamelagatiˈmo
magoˈe monimo aluvesine, huno ha paiteno
24 he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, moniˈamo alinita etapa teniˈa
monimo aliˈniya vekamo amiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
25 Ala kava nene, teniˈa monimo ago aliˈniye, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
26 lapa nepauve, aliˈnisaya vayaˈaina magoˈe huˈna aliˈna apamiguve.
Oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo hapa falegauve, huno hapa pait-
enoˈaeˈmo,
27 inagi kame vayaˈnimo agaemo yagaino latesiyafeˈmo olahauˈniye,
huˈa huˈnaya vayaˈmo apavalelita etapa naulagaleˈmo kamiti apam-
agiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu kotegamo neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo, ala kini vekae, huˈa huˈnaya gemae

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Ani gemo hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo hogoteno Yulusalemu taonifilagamo
neˈvaya kateˈmo uno
29 Metapesi taoniˈe Metani taoniˈeˈmo haneˈniya avemo agiˈamo
Alifiˈaepa ave aiyafiˈmo haneˈniya koteˈmo uno avaˈyi huteno geˈamo
neˈafiˈa vekalaˈanifeˈmo,
30 lanaulagaleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈina utana haiˈao. Utana avaˈyi
hutetanaeˈmo agesaˈana mago aikeli hosimo aeˈa ateˈnisaya hosileˈmo
mago vekamoˈa maiˈneno alinitata osuˈniya hosimo maiˈnisigetana
agetetanaeˈmo hatu maetana avalelitana eˈao.
31-32 Mago vekamoˈa, na agufa kava hisaˈafeˈmo hatu maetana
neˈataˈae, huno lanafi gesigetanaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa aliˈyaˈamo
alisiyafeˈmo higetaˈaene, hutana ha paiˈao, huno hana paiteno alino
anateˈnigeˈana uˈana hana paiˈniya kavaˈmo huno maiˈnigeˈana
ageˈnaˈae.
33 Aikeli hosimo nofiˈamo hatu maeˈana neˈataˈageˈapaeˈmo hosimo
afoˈamogimo, na agufa kavaˈmo hisaˈafeˈmo hatu maetana neˈataˈae,
huˈa anafi geˈnageˈanaeˈmo
34 Ala kava neˈmoˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo higetaˈaene, huˈana hapa
paiteˈana
35 Yesutegamo avaleliˈana eˈnaˈae. Kukenaˈanimo asagiˈana
aikeli hosileˈmo yakai maleˈneˈana Yesuˈmo asaga huˈana faiˈana
ateˈnaˈageno
36 maiˈneno alinino neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo visiya kateˈmo kukenaˈapimo
asagiˈa yakaiˈa ateme ateme uˈnae.

37 Yulusalemu haopalega Alifiˈaepa aveletiˈmo uno lamigefe nehigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈamogi aepa faiˈa apamogaga aiteˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo huteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hume hume uˈnae.
38 Apakaemo,

Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo neˈeyanagi ha maeno. Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo aipamoˈmo falu hino. Gotiˈa hogote vekamo anaga vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo,
huˈa huge huge huˈa maiˈnae.
39 Mago Falasi vayaˈmo asole vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, Tisao, gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ge osiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
40 lapa nepauve, ge osuˈa afaˈa maisayana yafaˈmoˈa age aigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo huˈniya gemae

41 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi nehuno aviˈya hunoˈaeˈmo,
42 Yulusalemu vayaˈmogitapae, Lapakaemo Gotiˈa alino nanu aeno lapatesigetapa visaya kaˈmo agesayafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa aeno ati kaeno lapateˈniyanagetapa afaˈa oˈagegae.
43 Henagaˈamo mago afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo kame vayatapimogi eˈa mopamo kafili uˈa muki lapaune hetapa visaya kateˈmo maleˈa akani malegae.
44 Eˈa aeˈa halagape vaitalesageno mago yafateˈmo akalo huˈa maleˈnaya yafaˈmoˈa alu yafateˈmo ohaneˈnisiya yafaˈe vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa mopafiˈmo yaga auˈa atalegae. Gotiˈa lapa maesiyafeˈmo emineˈniyana agetapa aeto osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kame vayatapimo egae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo maketi neˈmalaya vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

45 Agaemo Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino aepa faino maketi neˈmalaya vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apataleˈniye.
46 Agaemo, avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *noˈnieˈmo, nunumuˈmo nehaya none, huˈa hugae,* huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo *kumaya vayaˈmo eˈa fala kiˈa neˈmaiya none,* hutapa alita hamaletapa ateˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
47 Muki afinaˈmo mono nopiˈmo alino apaya malege malege huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi huˈa haesaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈa maiˈnae.
48 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa muki afa vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo geˈamo afisayafeˈmo hapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo haesaya kaˈmo oˈageˈnae.

20

Yesufeˈmo, ina laˈmo, yagaika apatesana vekae, huno lekana paino kateˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Mago afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino alagepa
faigoko gemo alino apaya neˈmalegeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa
aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi vayatama vayanagi huˈa eˈa,
2 haiya agufa alagena yakamo yagaika apatesana yaˈmo aliˈnekaeˈmo
mani kavaˈmo nehane. Ina laˈmo mani kavaˈmo huvo, huno kaha
paiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
3 inageˈna nagaeˈeˈmo mago gemo lapafi gesugetapaeˈmo naha paiyo.
4 Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno apatesiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈnifi
vayaˈmogi lekana paiˈa ateˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
5 apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, geˈaleˈmo na agufa ge
huta ha paisune. Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈniye, huta hisunana na kava
higetapa geˈaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago osuˈnae, huno laha paigiye.
6 Vayaˈmogi lekana paiˈa ateˈnae, huta hisunana afa vayaˈmogimo
yafa kayoteti ˈmo lamagigae. Yoniˈmo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, huˈa apakesa neˈafiyaˈmofeˈmae,
huˈa huteˈa
7 geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa ha paiˈapaeˈmo, oˈafiˈnone, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
8 naha opaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo haiya agufa alagena yaˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa alagena yaˈmo aliˈneˈnaeˈmo
mani kavaˈmo nehufi huˈna lapa opaiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Hosu vayaˈmogimo hoyaleˈmo neˈyagaiya kavafeˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Yesuˈa aepa faino aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago
vekamoˈa nofi hoyamo vai maleteno mago vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa atesageno
nofi alagamo afu lesigeno agaemo mago nofi alagaˈamo alisigeˈapaeˈmo
apakaemo mago nofi alagaˈamo alisayafeˈmo apavaleno apateteno
afagi kotegamo uno yatala afinaˈmo maiˈniye.
10 Nofi alagamo ago afu leˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo mago nofi alag-
amo alisiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈniye.
Uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogimo atafauˈa am-
agiteˈapaeˈmo, afaˈa ataleka uvo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno oˈalino afaˈa
ataleno eˈniye.
11 Agaemo alu vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo alino ateˈnigeno
uˈniyana ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa amagiteˈa agaetegamo osisaya agufa
kavaˈmo huteˈa aliˈa atalageno oˈalino afaˈa eˈniye.
12 Halate mago alu vekamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava
huˈa amagiˈnageno kolaˈamoˈmo huˈnigeˈa malaga alini uˈa yaga auˈa
ataleˈnae.
13 Hoyamo afoˈamoˈmo, nagaemo na kava hisuve. Nahau
nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimo aliˈna atesugeno
visigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo afaˈa afigae, huno agesa afiˈniye.
14 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi
mafaˈneˈamo eˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige

huˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamoˈmo afoˈamo yaˈmo aligiyaˈmofeˈmo amagigetao muki yaˈamo lagaemo aligunanagi, huˈa huteˈa
15 asagauli uˈa malaga ataleˈneˈa kamiti amagiˈnae. Hoyamo afoˈamoˈmo apakaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo hugiye.
16 Eno hoyaˈaleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo kamiti apamagiteno alino mago alu vayaˈaina apamigiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, fiku yanageno ani agufa kavaˈmo lagaetegamo afole aigiye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
17 Yesuˈa aulu hapaeno apaketenoˈaeˈmo, mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa haiya agufa aepaˈamo haneˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
yafatetiˈmo noˈmo nekiya vayaˈmogimo mago noˈmo nekiya yafafeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo afa yafane, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa yaga auˈa ataleˈnayana ani yafaˈmo hogote yafaˈmo alino afole aino ateˈniye.
18 Haiya vayaˈmogimo ani yafateˈmo asagauˈa neˈaisafigeno aino katali katalu huno apatalegaiyaˈmonanafa ani yafaˈmoˈa haiya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo asagauno aisifigeno aino lata paino aise aise huno atalegaiye, huno huˈniye, huno Yesuˈa hapa paiˈniye.
19 Keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, ani aeno kalafefa gemo lagaefekeˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huteˈa ani afinaˈmo kalavusi huˈa ategefeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa afa vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈnae.

Takesi monimo amisupiye, huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)
20 Kalavusi huˈa atesaya kavafeˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apamasa hisaya vayaˈmo aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa alagepa huˈa eˈa maiˈnae, huno apakesiyafeˈmo aigofe kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈneˈa geˈamo afiˈnae. Geˈamo neˈafiˈapaeˈmo, hosu gemo nehisigetaeˈmo atafauta kalavusi huta ateteta Lomu vekamo yagaino nelateya vekamo avaleta amigune, huˈa huˈnae.
21 Apakaemo, tisao, lagaemo ago kageˈnonana lama gemo alagepa huka alika apaya neˈmalane. Goti geˈamo akame hisaya kateˈmo visaya kavafeˈmo lama gekaletiˈmo alika apaya neˈmalanageta kageˈnone.
22 Lagaemo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame hisunafeˈmo takesi monimo gamani vekamo yagaino nelateya vekamo Sisana amisupi oˈamisune, huˈa afi geˈnageno
23 humi atesayafeˈmo huˈnaya gemo afiteno'aeˈmo,
24 ani alaga monimo alinitetapa nave liyo. Aniˈalaga monileˈmo ina la augosaˈe agiˈeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya agimo haneˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Sisa agiˈe augosaˈeˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
25 Sisa yaˈamo Sisaˈmo amitetapa Goti yaˈamo Gotiˈmo amiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
26 afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa ge osuˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo geˈaleˈmo huˈa atafauˈa ategefe huˈnayana huˈa atafauˈa oˈateˈnae.

Yesufeˈmo vayaˈmo faliteˈa he tisaya kavafeˈmo ge huˈa afi geˈnaya gemae
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Mago vayaˈmogi, faliˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo he otigae, huˈa nehaya
vayaˈai apakiˈapimo Satiyusi mono vayaˈmogeˈa Yesutegamo eˈnae.
28 Eˈa Yesufeˈmo, Tisao, Moseseˈa lagaefeˈmo avoˈmo
kaenoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa aˈmo aliteno mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno
falitesigenoˈaeˈmo konagaˈamoˈmo ani a kanomo aliteno agae
aimuˈyaleˈmo mafaˈnemo alino apateno. Fiku yanageˈa faliˈniya
vekamo nofi vayaˈamo faliˈa hano hugae, huno laha paiˈniye.
29 Mago afinaˈmo seveniˈa konagamo maiˈnae. Nepuˈapimoˈa aˈmo
aliteno mafaˈnemo alino oˈateno ataleno falitegeno
30 aganaˈamoˈa koguˈamo aliteno ani kavaˈmo huno mafaˈnemo alino
oˈateno faliˈniye.
31 Ani kava huno napa tali konagaˈamoˈa ani a kanomo aliteno
faliˈniye. Ani kava huˈa seveniˈa konagamogimo ani a kanomo aliteˈa
ataleˈa faliteˈa aliteˈa ataleˈa faliteˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa mafaˈnemo
aliˈa oˈateˈa faliˈnae.
32 Henagaˈamo ani a kanomo faliˈniye.
33 Seveniˈa konagamogimo ani a kanomo aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
faliˈnayatetiˈmo he tisagenoˈaeˈmo ani a kanomo ina lateˈmo maigiye,
huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
34 ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo aˈmo alige aˈmafaˈnemogimo veleˈmo
maige nehae.
35 Gotiˈa mago vayaˈaifeˈmo, saufa afinaˈmo faliˈnayategatiˈmo he
tiˈa maisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno agesa neˈafiya vayaˈmo he tisaya
afinaˈmo aˈmo oˈalige veleˈmo oˈmaige hugae.
36 Ofaliˈa enisole vayakana huˈa maisayafekeˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo faliˈnayatetiˈmo halate he tigayana alagi ofaligae.
37 Moseseˈa aise yosafiˈmo ata leˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno
avoˈmo kae maleˈniyana faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tigae, huno avoˈmo kae
maleˈniye. Moseseˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmo Emalehamu Gotiˈamoˈmo maige Aisiki Gotiˈamoˈmo
maige Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈmo maige huno maiˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
38 Agaemo alagi faliˈnaya vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa afaˈa
neˈmaiya vayaˈai Gotiˈapimoˈmo maiˈniye. Muki vayaˈamogimo
Gotitefeˈmo afaˈa maiˈnae, huno agesa neˈafiye, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
39 mago vayaˈmo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya
vayaˈmogimo, Tisao, geˈapileˈmo alagepa huka aeka atagaina huka
nehane, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
40 Apakaemo magoˈe huˈa loka huˈa afi gesayafeˈmo koli huteˈa ge huˈa
afi okeˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa Kalaisi nefeˈmo ge huno apafi geˈniya gemae
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Yesuˈa, haiya agufa kavaˈmo huno Kalaisi vekamoˈa Nevini akamel-
egati aginago vekaˈamo maigiye, huˈa nehae.
42-43 Neviniˈa agaiˈamo Samu mukufiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa Ala kava neˈnieˈmo, lamaga nahaopaleˈmo fai maime
maime neˈugeˈnao kame vayakamo apamagiteˈna aliˈna kaiya
afeˈalumelaga apatesugeˈa maigae,
huno ha paiˈniye.

44 Nevini'a ani gee'mo huno'ae'mo, Kalaisi vekae'mo Ala kava ne'nie,
huno ha pai'niya'mofe'mo haiya kava huno Kalaisi vekamo'a Nevini
akamelegati aginago'amo mai'niye, huno apafi ge'niye.

Yesu'a ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'aife'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)
45 Muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo ina ge
huno hapa pai'niye,
46 Ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogimo
hosu kava'mo nehayanagi alagepa hutapa yagaiyo. Apakufamo
avaleli'a haisayafe'mo yatala kukenamo ali'a vaite'a umenitata nehaya
kavafe'mo hapau'niye. Maketi kumate'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi ge
apamamaete'a amuse hu'a ne'apataya kavafeke'mo nehapaiye. Muki
mono nopi'e nopi'e'mo hogote siate'mo maige yagita nehayategamo ala
apaki vaya'mo ne'maiya yate'mo maige hisayafeke'mo hapau'niye.
47 Apakaemo kogu a'ne'aife'mo humi apatete'a kagemi ya'apimo
kumaya alite'a aigofe yatala yatala gemo hu'a nunumu'mo nehae, huno
hapa pai'niye.

21

Kogu a kanomo'a ofalinimo male'niya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae
(Mk 12:41-44)
1 Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo alino maku
huno apakeyana kagemi ya'apimo hane'niya vaya'mogi ofalini mon-
imo fiku ne'atalaya kesifi'mo male'nageno apake'niye.
2 Mago kogu a kanomo kagemi ya'amo alagi o'male'niya a kanomo'a
eno lole asagalifa monimo male'nigeno ageteno'ae'mo,
3 lama gemo lapa nepauve, ani kagemi ya'amo o'male'niya kogu
a'mo'a male'niya ofalinimo'a muki vaya'mogi male'naya ofalini mon-
imo ago aeno aga se'niye.
4 Kagemi ya'apimo hane'niya vaya'mogi ali'ya'amo ohane'niya mon-
imo male'naya'monanafa kogu a kanomo'a muki moni'amo ne'ya'amo
miya faino nesiya moni'e'mo ago male'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a alopa mono no'mo he'a halagape vaigae, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)
5 Mago vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi, alagepa yafa'aletike'mo
ki malete'a ofalini ne'malaya konali yateti'mo ali'a hu male'naya
kanale no'mo hane'niye, hu'a hu'nageno'ae'mo,
6 hemenimo age'naya note'mo hane'niya yafa'mo akalo akalo huno
hane'niyana muki yafa'amo ali'a halagape vai'a ali'a atagu fae'a
atalegae, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
7 Tisao, hainu afina'mo ani kava'mo afole aigiye. Hogoteta na
agufa alagena kava'mo agetesunageno'ae'mo afole aigiye, hu'a afi
ge'nageno'ae'mo,
8 humi olapatesayafe'mo ehetapiye. Alagepa hutapa yagaiyo. Asole
vaya'mogi e'a nagi'nimo aete'apae'mo, Kalaisi vekamo mai'nove,
hu'a huge, ani afina'mo ago afole ai'niye, hu'a huge hisagetapae'mo
apakame osiyo.

9 Mago vaya'mogi kame nehisaya kavafe'mo apava gemo huli'a
ege lusi kaveta hisaya kavafe'mo apava gemo huli'a ege hisageta-
pae'mo koli osiyo. Ani agufa kavako'mo hogoteno afole aisigetapae'mo
hemenimo alagi ago hano hisiya afina'mo hogo nehiye, hutapa osiyo.
10 Mago nofi vaya'mogi alu nofi vaya'mo kame hapaege mago gamani
vaya'mogi alu gamani vaya'aina kame hapaege hugae.
11 Muki aupilagamo lusi imima'mo alige kafu hu kava'mo afole aige
kaita hapau kava'mo'a aino atagu faeno uneno hisige'apae'mo asole
vaya'mo lusi kaita'mo hapauge hugiye. Koku'nate alagena kava'mo
agete'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a koli hugae.
12-13 Ani kava'mo afole o'ai'nisige'apae'mo hogote'a apaini hu'a
lapatege kalavusi hu'a lapatege mono nokopi'mo agoti hu'a lapatete'a
kalavusi hu'a lapatege hugae. Apakaemo nagi'nilefe'mo lapavaleli e'a
ala'apimo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aitega'e gamani vaya'aitega'e'mo
ali'a he ti'a lapatesagetapae'mo nagae nava gemo faigoko ge'nimo hapa
paigae.
14 Lapakaemo hogotetapa lapakesa afitapae'mo nagaemo ge'apile'mo
na agufa gemo ae'na atagaina hu'na hapa paiguve, hutapa lapakesa
o'afiyo.
15 Nagai'nimo alagepa hu'a afite'a age'naya gemo ali'na lapamisuge-
tapa hapa paisage'a afite'apae'mo getapile'mo afa'a hu'a ae'a ati kae'a
ge osugae.
16 Itatapi afotapimogimo lapavaleli'a uge konagatapimogi
lapavaleli'a uge vayatapimogi lapavaleli'a uge hu'a lapavaleli u'a agoti
hu'a lapatesage'apae'mo mago vaya'amogi lapakaemo lapaesagetapa
faligae.
17 Nakame nehaya'mofe'mo muki vaya'mogi apaini hu'a lapate-
gaya'monanafa
18 alagepa hutapa maisageno magoke lapayoka'mo lageso osugiye.
19 Lapakaemo alagepa kate'mo o'ataletapa lokiya vaitapa maisayana
maige maige hutapa maisaya ya'mo aligae.

Yesu'a, Yulusalemu taonifi'mo lusi hanageke ya'mo afole aigiye, huno hu'niya gemae

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 Lapakaemo apakesage'apae'mo ati vaya'mo e'a Yulusalemu
taonifi'mo fai'a ku aisagetapa apaketetapae'mo, muki ani taonifi'mo
mai'naya vaya'mo hapae'a hano hu'a apatalesaya afina'mo alagi hogo
hiye, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
21 Ani afina'mo Yutiya kotega mai'nisaya vaya'mo apaune hetale'a
avelegamo haiyo. Alopa taonifi'mo mai'nisaya vaya'mo atale'a apaune
he'a viyo. Malaga mai'nisaya vaya'mogimo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo
ohaiyo.
22 Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya gemo afole aisiyafe'mo
Goti'a ani afina'mo anona'apilefe'mo lusi kayo'mo apamigiye.
23 Goti'a ani vaya'aife'mo aipamo leno apateteno apakafu kisiya
kayo'mo apamigiya'mofe'mo vaehae, apaipagu'e mai'nisaya a'ne'e
mafa'nemo nu ne'apamisaya a'ne'efe'mo nahau hu'na ne'apatove.
24 Ati vaya'mogimo mago vaya'amo naipeleti'mo lugo'apimo he'a
hatagaute'a mago vaya'amo kalavusi hu'a apatete'a muki nofi
vaya'aitegamo apavaleli u'a apategae. Alu nofi vaya'mogimo e'a

Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo kame huteˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa ateme ateme neˈvisageno kanaˈapimo alagi hano hugiye.
25 Kokuˈnapiˈmo alagena kavaˈmo yege lenagi kai lenagi kanefi tenagi huno aeto aeto agufa kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Solovala aniˈmoˈa aino holakau holakau huno uneno nehisigeˈapaeˈmo muki kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi haiya kava hisune, huˈa huteˈa lusi kava huˈa koli hugae.
26 Kokuˈnapi maiˈnaya apaune vayaˈmo lokiyaˈapimo aino atagu faisigeˈapaeˈmo, na agufa kavaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo afole aigefe nehifi, huˈa apakesa afiteˈapaeˈmo faliˈnaya vayakana huˈa maigae.
27 Ani kavaˈmo hutesigenoˈaeˈmo Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa hiyateˈmo himamuˈaˈe lusi ha le konali yaˈaˈeˈmo eminesigeˈa agegae.
28 Ani kavaˈmo aepa faino afole aisigetapaeˈmo hatu maeno lapatesiya afinaˈmo alagi hogo hugiyaˈmofeˈmo alita maku hutapa agetetapaeˈmo lapamogaga aiyo.
29 Agaemo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo fiki yosaˈe muki alu yosaleˈeˈmo ageyo.
30 Saufa anupamo malegetapa agetetapaeˈmo, koˈmo neˈaiya afinaˈmo alagi hogo hiye, hutapa nehae.
31 Ani kava huno ani kavaˈmo afole aisigetapa agetetapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya afinaˈmo alagi ago hogo hiye, hutapa hugae.
32 Lama gemo lapa nepauve, hemeni afinaˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmo ofaliˈa afaˈa maiˈnisageno muki ani agufa kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
33 Kokuˈnaˈe ma mopaˈeˈmo hano hugiyaˈmonanafa geˈnimo alagi hano osuno afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.
34 Lapakaitapileˈmo alagepa huta yagaitapa lapateyo. Fiku yanagetapa lusi yagita huge lokiya aniˈmo netetapa negi nagi gemo huge ma mopafi yafeˈmo lapakesa alaˈamo afige lapausoli huge nehisageno mani afinaˈmo malage huno kesi katetiˈmo afole aigiye.
35 Ma mopafi muki haopalegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo aneˈaiˈmoˈa yagagafamo neˈatafaiya agufa kavakana huno apatafaugiye.
36 Inagi muki afinaˈmo kava yagaitapa maiyo. Muki afole aisiya kavaˈamo aetapa kasalo paetapa Vemo Mafaˈnemo aulagaleˈmo he titapa maisayafeˈmo nunumu hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
37 Muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo alino apaya malege malege huno maiˈnigeno haniˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo Alifiˈaepa avelegamo uno haino havaetale havaetale huno maiˈniye.
38 Muki afinaˈmo kotilamiyapiˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo geˈamo afisayafeˈmo agaetegamo ege ege huˈa maiˈnae.

22

Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mk 14:1-2,10-11; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Lusi neˈyaˈmo yagita nehaya hopa afinaˈmo aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo neˈnaya afinaˈmo agiˈamo Pasova afinaˈmo ago afole aigefe huˈniye.
2 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo

Yesuˈmo haesaya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈnayaˈmonanafa vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huteˈa oˈatafauˈnae.
3 Ani afinaˈmo Sataniˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Yutasiˈmo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo aipafiˈmo faleno haino maiˈniye.
4 Yutasiˈa apataleno uno mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifenagi ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifenagi huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, haiya kava huˈna avaleˈna lapamisufi, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Yutasiˈa huˈniya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aiteˈa, mago monimo hageta kamigune, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
6 he, kanalene, huno hutenoˈaeˈmo apataleno uno Yesuˈa muki vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno oˈmaino agaiˈageˈmo maisiya afinaˈmo avalelino uno apamisiyafeˈmo yagaino maiˈniye.

Geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo uˈana Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo huˈnaˈa gemae (Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

7 Inagi hopa afinaˈmo aeno apafu noleya peleti mayamo neˈnaya afinaˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo aikeli sipisipimo neˈamagiya afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
8 Yesuˈa Pitaˈe Yoniˈefeˈmo, utana Pasova neˈyaˈmo nesunafeˈmo alo hiˈao, huno hana paiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo,
9 haiyaˈaleˈmo utaˈa alo hisuˈae, huˈana ge huˈana afi geˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo,
10 afiˈao, alopa taonifiˈmo haitana agesaˈana mago vekamoˈmo ani keˈmo alinino neˈvisigetanaeˈmo fotu hugaˈae. Akame hutana utanaeˈmo haisiya nopiˈmo haiˈao.
11 No aepa vekaeˈmo ina gemo hutana ge hutana afi geˈao, tisa vekamoˈa kaha painoˈaeˈmo, nagaeˈe geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo nesunafeˈmo haiyaˈafiˈmo aeka anagi maleˈnane, hutana afi geˈao.
12 Agaemo anaga aeno anagi maleˈniya nopiˈmo hiˈyalamuˈe siaˈeˈmo haneˈniyanageno alino lanaveligiye. Ani nopiˈmo muki yaˈmo alo hiˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.
13 Hana paiteno alino anateˈnigeˈana uˈana agaˈana hana paiˈniya agufa kavakeˈmo huno haneˈnigeˈana ageteˈana alo huˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa kaveˈmo alino apamiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae (Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

14 Neˈyaˈmo nesaya afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo uˈa haiˈa hiˈyalamuteˈmo maiˈnae.
15 Agaemo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, nagafu kisiya kavaˈmo afole oˈaiˈninageˈna hogoteˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta neˈyaˈmo nesunafeˈmo lusi kava huno nahauˈniye.
16 Lapa nepauve, halate Pasova neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈna maime maime neˈvisugeno muki kavaˈmo afole aitesigeˈna negauve.
17 Kapumo alino nunumu huno hao ke hetenoˈaeˈmo, alita fako hutapa neyo.
18 Mani afinateˈmo halate nofi alagafati aniˈmo oˈneˈna maime maime neˈvisugeno Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aisigeˈnaeˈmo negauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

19 Peleti mayamo alino nunumu huno hao ke heteno alino akaya heno
apamiteno'ae'mo, manimona nagufa'niye. Lapakaetefe'mo Goti'a
amuve. Mani afinateti'mo nagaefe'mo lapakesa afita ho hisayafe'mo
ani kava'mo huge huge hutapa maiyo.
20 Ne'ya'mo nete'apae'mo ani kava huno kapumo ali'neno'ae'mo,
mani kapufi ani'mo Goti'e lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaetapa
maisayafe'mo saufa kotalakemo hu malete'na lapa maesiya kola'nimo
ai'na lakiguve.
21 Afiyo, nagae kutulu ya'mo ali'niya vekamo aya'mo hi'yalamute'mo
hane'niye.
22 Vemo Mafa'nemo'mo Goti'a lekana paino ate'niya kate'mo
afa'a ne'viya'monanafa vaehae agaemo kutulu ya'mo ne'niya
vekamo'a lusi kava huno avovo huno yulagefa'mo aigiye, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo
23 apakai'apimo ge huge afige hu'apae'mo, lagaepati'mo ina la'mo ani
agufa kava'mo hugiye, hu'a hu'nae.

Ina la'mo lagaepati'mo hogote vekamo mai'niye, hu'a hute'a ge vai'naya gemae

24 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi apakai'apimo, lagaepati'mo ina la'mo
hogote vekamo mai'niye, hu'a hute'a ge vai'nae.
25 Yesu'a, ma mopafi vaya'ai ala'apimo mai'ne'a yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'mogi ali'a afepi apatesayafe'mo yagai'a ne'apatae. Muki
vaya'amogimo hu'apae'mo, alagepa hu'a laha maete'a yagai'a nelataya
vayane, hu'a hisayafeke'mo hapau'niye.
26 Ani agufa kava'mo nehaya'monanafa lapakaemo ani agufa
kava'mo osiyo. Lapakaepati'mo hogote vekamo'a henaga vekagana
huno maino. Lapakaete'mo yagaino lapatesiya vekamo kayokayo
vekagana huno maino. Hi'yalamute'mo fai mai'niya vekamo hogote
vekamo mai'nifi ne'ya'mo alino ne'apamiya vekamo hogote vekamo
mai'niye.
27 Hi'yalamute'mo mai'neno ne'ya'mo ne'niya vekamo hogote
vekamo mai'niya'monanafa nagaemo ne'ya'mo alino nelapamiya vek-
agana hu'na mai'nove.
28 Namalageka nehagetapae'mo o'nataletapa nagae'e'mo
magokepi'mo lokaetapa maime maime e'nae.
29 Afo'nimo'mo ala'apimo yagaika apatesana vekae, huno lekana
paino nate'niya kava'mo hu'na yagaitapa apatesaya vayane, hu'na
lekana pai'na lapate'nove.
30 Yagai'na apatesuva kote'mo hi'yalamu'nile'mo mai'netapa
ne'ya'mo nege ani'mo nege hutapa mai'netapae'mo Isaleli vaya'mo
tuolofu'a nofi vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'ai siate'mo
mai'netapa yagaitapa apatesayafe'mo lekana pai'na lapate'nove, huno
hapa paiteno
31 Pitafe'mo, Saimoniyo, Saimoniyo, hu'na, Satani'a Gotife'mo,
apakaemo apavaleka namige'nao haiya agufa kava'mo hisafige'na
apamalageka hu'na apakeno, huno ha pai'niye.
32 Ha pai'niya'monanafa kagesa afika fatago nehana kavakamo
hano osisiyafe'mo nunumu hu'na kate'nova'mofe'mo kaipamo alika

afe letekaeˈmo konagakamogimo alika lokiya vaika apato, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
33 Ala kava nene, ago alo huˈnovanagetaˈa kagaeˈeˈmo kalavusi
huetaˈa magokepi faliguˈae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
34 Pitao, nagaemo kaha nepauve, kokolemoˈmo age
oˈaiˈninagekaeˈmo ani afinaˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo,
oˈageˈnova vekae, huka hugane, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa hosu afinaˈmo afole aigiyanagi alo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

35 Yesuˈa, monitapigi kutapigi sutapigi hutapa alinitapa oˈviyo, huˈna
lapa paiteˈna aliˈna lapateˈnogetapa uˈnaya afinaˈmo mago yatapimo
ohaneˈnifiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, muki yatimo afaˈa
haneˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
36 haneˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo monitapiˈe kutapiˈeˈmo
haneˈnisiya vayaˈmogitapamo alo hiyo. Naipeˈamo oˈaliˈnisiya
vekamoˈa yasi sotiˈamo alinino uno maleˈnisigeˈa miya faisageno
moni aliteno naipeˈamo miya faino.
37 Lapa nepauve, Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, *keˈaepa gemo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayapiˈmo maiˈniya
vekae, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae,* huno nava gemo huno avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya gemo afole aigiye. Muki kavaˈamo nava gemo huˈa avoˈmo
kae maleˈnaya gemo afole neˈaiye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
38 Ala kava nene, ago, lole naipelaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, alagine, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Alifiˈaepa avelega uno nunumuˈmo huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Taonifatiˈmo ataleno uno Alifiˈaepa avelegamo nunumuˈmo nehiya
aupilagamo neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo akame huˈa
uˈnae.
40 Uˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo, lapamalageka hisiya kavateˈmo haitapa
oˈalisayafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hiyo, huno hapa paiteno
41 apataleno uno yafa kayoˈmo yaga aunageno uno nehaneya agufa
afafale uno aleˈya faiˈneno nunumuˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
42 Afo, kapufiˈmo atu ofa anikana huno haneˈnigi oˈnesuvafeˈmo
kahauˈnisiyana alika atalo, huˈna huvaˈmonanafa nagaemo nahauˈniya
kavaˈmo akame osuka kagaikamo kahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo akame huvo,
huno nunumuˈmo huˈniye,
43 Mago enisole vekamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineno agaemo ayamufa
huno ateˈniye.
44 Lusi kava huno kana hauˈnigeno aipafiˈmo kaveta hugekana
huˈnigeno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno lokiya vaino nunumuˈmo
nehigenoˈaeˈmo amuko hauteno haisemoˈmo kolakana huno alino
hamaleteno lusi kava huno mopafiˈmo lape tape huno asagauno aiˈniye.
45 He tino eno apakeyana geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaipamoˈmo kana
huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apau kaleˈa maiˈnageno eno apakeˈniye.
46 Agaemo, na kava higetapaeˈmo lapau kaletapa maiˈnae. Lapa-
malageka hisiya kavateˈmo haitapa oˈalisayafeˈmo he titapa nunumu
hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuna atafau'a kalavusi hu'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

47 Ani gemo hapa nepaige'apae'mo asole vaya'mo Yutasi'a tuolofu'a
vayapati vekamo akame hu'a e'nae. Agaemo Yesu'mo haeno ne-
siyafe'mo haopale'mo e'nigeno'ae'mo
48 Yesu'a, Yutasiyo, Vemo Mafa'nemo kame vaya'amogi apayapi'mo
avaleka atesanafe'mo haeka ne'napiye, huno ha pai'nige'apae'mo
49 agae'e'mo lokae'a mai'naya vaya'mogi agaetegamo na agufa
kava'mo afole aisifi hu'a age'a mai'ne'apae'mo, Ala kava nene,
naipetileti'mo apaisupiye, hu'a nehu'apae'mo
50 apakaepati'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino
ne'apateya vekamo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekamo agesamo heno lafe
hutalegeno asagauno ai'niye.
51 Yesu'a, ani agufa kava'mo osutapa afa'a ataleyo, huno hapa paiteno
agesale'mo ame aliteno halate alino alagepa huno ate'niye.
52 Yesu'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'aifenagi mono note'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a
ne'apataya vaya'aifenagi vayatama vaya'aifenagi huno hapa
paino'ae'mo, vaya'mo apamagiteno kumaya ne'aliya vekamo kalavusi
hu'a atesayafe'mo naipe alige kayo'mo alige huli'a ne'aya kava hutapa
kalavusi hutapa natesayafe'mo ne'afiye.
53 Nagaemo lapakae'e'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo alopa mono
nopi'mo mai'nogetapae'mo o'natafau'naya'monanafa hemenimo la-
pakaemo ani kava'mo hisaya afina'e hani nehiya kavate'mo ne'yagaiya
vekamo himamu'aleti'mo hisiya afina'e'mo ago afole ai'nigetapae'mo
nehae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Pita'a Yesufe'mo o'age'nova vekae, huno hu'niya gemae
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Apakaemo kalavusi hu'a atete'a avaleli u'a mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo nopi'mo haitageno Pita'a
apasa hulino u'niye.
55 No kumate'mo ata kaete'a loto hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Pita'a eno
apakae'e'mo magokepi atale'mo loto hu'a mai'nae.
56 Mago a kanomo aliya ne'aliya a kanomo'a eno ageyana atamo'mo
aeno ha leya yate'mo Pita'a mai'nigeno aulu haeno ageteno'ae'mo,
ani vekamo agae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ne'maiya vekae, huno ne-
higeno'ae'mo,
57 Ane, nagaemo o'age'nova vekae, huno ha pai'niye.
58 Aise afina'mo utegeno alu vekamo'mo ageteno'ae'mo, kagaemo
apakaepati vekamo mai'nane, huno nehigeno, ma vekae, nagaemo
apakaepati vekamo o'mai'nove, huno ha pai'niye.
59 Mago'e huno aise afina'mo utegeno mago alu vekamo'mo
lokiya gefati'mo huno'ae'mo, ani vekamo Galeliya kotega vekamo
mai'niya'mofe'mo agae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ne'maiya vekae, huno
ge huge huge huno mai'nigeno'ae'mo
60 Pita'a, ma vekae, o'afuva agufa gemo nehanagi na agufa yane huka
nehane, huno nehigeno'ae'mo kokolemo'mo age ai'nigeno'ae'mo
61 Ala kava ne'mo'a aino afe leno Pita'mo age'niye. Ala kava
ne'mo'a hogoteno Pitafe'mo, kokolemo'mo age o'ai'ninagekae'mo

lole'e mago'e afina'mo nagaefe'mo, o'age'nova vekae, huka hugane,
huno ha pai'niya gee'mo agesa afino ho huteno'ae'mo
62 kumatega lamino aipafati'mo atu haegekana hu'nigeno avi'ya
hu'niye.

Yesufe'mo kigi hu'a atete'a amagi'naya gemae
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)
63 Yesu'a atafau'naya vaya'mogimo kigi hu'a atege amagige
hute'apae'mo
64 lavolavoleti'mo aulagafi'mo ai'a ati kae male'ne'a e'a amagite
amagite hute'apae'mo, ina la'mo kamagi'nifigi kaune gemo huka laha
paiyo, hu'a afi ge'nae.
65 Mago'e mago'e gemo hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a ate'nae.

Kanisole vaya'mogimo agoti hu'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)
66 Kotilamiyapi'mo kanisole vayanagi vayatama vayanagi mono hu'a
ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi ke'aepa gemo
avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vayanagi hu'a e'a ali'a anupa
hute'apae'mo Yesu'mo kanisole vaya'aitegamo avaleli e'apae'mo,
67 Kalaisi vekamo mai'nisanana laha paiyo, hu'a ha
pai'nageno'ae'mo, lapa paisuvana lapakesa afitapa fatago osugae.
68 Loka hu'na lapafi gesuvana lapakaemo ge'nile'mo aetapa atagaina
huta naha paitetapae'mo afa'a o'natalegae.
69 Ani afina'mo utesigeno Vemo mafa'nemo'a haino himamu'age
vekamo Goti'a lamaga haopale'mo fai maigiye, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo
70 inagi kagaemo, Goti Mafa'ne'amo mai'nove, huka nehapiye,
hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo, lapakaitapimo ago alagi nehae, huno hapa
pai'nige'apae'mo,
71 mago'e hu'a faigoko gemo hisageta afisuna gemo alagi ohane'niye.
Agai'amo ani gemo avayafati'mo higeta alagi afune, hu'a hu'nae.

23

Yesu'mo Pailati aulagale'mo agoti hu'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)
1 Muki kanisole vaya'amogi he ti'a avaleli'a Pailatitegamo u'nae.
2 Apakaemo aepa fai'a agoti hu'a ate'apae'mo, ani vekamo'a, Gamani
vaya'ai gemo o'afiyo. Alatapimo Sisa'mo takesi monimo o'amiyo.
Nagaemo Kalaisi vekamo alatapimo kini vekamo mai'nove, huno laha
pai'nigeta afi'none, hu'a ha pai'nageno
3 Pailati'a, Yu vaya'aite'mo ne'yagaina ala kini veka'apimo
mai'napiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo, he, kagaemo ani gemo alagi
ago hane, huno ha pai'niye.
4 Pailati'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'e muki vaya'efe'mo, agoti hu'na atesuva kava'mo o'agove, huno
hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
5 lokiya gefati'mo hu'apae'mo, Galeliya kotegati'mo aepa faino alino
apaya maleme maleme eno manile Yutiya kotega'e'mo alino apaya
maleno'ae'mo muki vaya'mogi hosu kava'mo hisayafeke'mo alino he
tino ne'apate, hu'a ha pai'nae.

Heloti aulagale'mo agoti hu'a ate'naya gemae

6 Pailati'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo, Galeliya kotega vekamo mai'nifiye,
huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo,
7 he, hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo, Heloti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote
vekamo mai'niye, huno huteno Helotitegamo alino ate'nigeno u'niye.
Ani afina'mo Heloti'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo eno mai'niye.
8 Heloti'a Yesufe'mo ava gemo hu'nageno afiteno'ae'mo, mago
no'agaya agufa aune kava'mo hisigeno agesiyafe'mo hau'nigeno yatala
afina'mo agava huno mai'niya'mofe'mo Yesu'mo ageteno'ae'mo amo-
gaga ai'niye.
9 Inagi Yesufe'mo loka huno afi ge afi ge hu'niya'monanafa ge'ale'mo
aeno atagaina huno ge osu'niye.
10 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e
ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya vaya'mogi'e'mo he
ti'a lokiya gefati'mo hu'apae'mo, ma agufa kava'mo hu'niye ina agufa
kava'mo hu'niye, hu'a hosu faigoko gemo hu'a ate'nae.
11 Heloti'e ati vaya'amogi'e'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a afepi atege hu'a faipa
hu'a atege hute'a alagepa kukenamo ali'a vai'a atete'apae'mo Heloti'a
halate alino ate'nigeno Pailatitegamo u'niye.
12 Hogote'ana Heloti'e Pailati'e'mo kame kame hu'ana
mai'na'a'monanafa ani afina'mo ali'ana konaga he'na'ae.

Pailati'a malipu yosale'mo nili aigeno falino, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39–19:16)

13 Pailati'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'e Yu vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'efe'mo ge
hu'nige'apae'mo e'nageno hapa paino'ae'mo,
14 ani vekamo nagaetegamo avalelitetapa agoti hutapa atetetapae'mo,
agaemo vaya'aife'mo, gamani vaya'ai gemo o'afiyo, huno hapa
paiteno apakesa nefaiye, hutapa naha pai'nage'nae'mo lapaulagale'mo
ago ali'na fako hu'na ate'nove. Afiyo, hosu kava'mo hu'niye, hutapa
hosu faigoko gemo hu'naya'monanafa ani hosu kava'mo hu'niye, hu'na
o'agove.
15 Ani kava huno Heloti'a hosu kava'amo o'ageno alino ate'nigeno
halate aino atagi neno lagaetegamo e'niye. Afiyo, kamiti amagisugeno
falisiya agufa kava'mo osu'niya'mofe'mo
16 nofi kayoteti'mo amagite'na afa atesugeno ugiye, huno hapa
pai'niye.
17 Pailati'a hopa afina'mo kalavusifi'mo mai'naya vayapati'mo
magoke vekamo hatu maeno atesigeno visiya vekamo mai'niye.
18 Mai'niya'monanafa muki vaya'amogi magokepi'mo ae'a lago hu'a
alopa gefati'mo hu'apae'mo, ani vekamo amagiyo, amagiyo, Mala-
masi'a hatu maeka ategeno lagaetegamo eno, hu'a hu'nae.
19 Malamasi'a ani taonifi'mo gamani vaya'aina apamagi'a ali'a ha-
pafaitalegefe hu'naya afina'mo mago vekamo kamiti amagi'nigeno
fali'niya'mofe'mo kalavusi hu'a ate'nae.
20 Pailati'a Yesu'mo afa'a atesiyafe'mo huno'ae'mo halate ge huno
apafi ge'niya'monanafa
21 malipu yosale'mo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, hu'a hu'nae.

22 Pailatiˈa halate napa tali afinaˈmo, na agufa kavaˈmo
huˈnigetapaene. Haiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye. Amagisugeno
falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈamo oˈagovaˈmofeˈmo nofi kayoteti'mo
amagiteˈna afaˈa atesugeno ugiye, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
23 magoˈe magoˈe huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo magokepiˈmo huˈa aeˈa
lago huˈa huˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, huˈa
huge huge huˈa maiˈnaya gemoˈmo Pailati gemo ago huˈa aeˈa ati
kaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
24 Pailatiˈa geˈapimo afiteno hapauˈniya kavaˈmo huˈniye.
25 Gamani vayaˈaina apamagino alino hapa faitalesiyafeˈmo huˈniya
afinaˈmo mago vekamo kamiti amagiˈnigeno faliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya vekaeˈmo ato huˈa ha paiˈnaya vekamo hatu
maeno ateteno hapauˈniya kavaˈmo akame huno Yesufeˈmo malipu
yosaleˈmo nili aigeno falino, huno ati vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiteno
avaleno apamiˈniye.

Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

26 Avaleliˈa neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo Saimoniˈa Sailini taonifi vekamo ka-
haufilagatiˈmo neˈegeˈa fotu nehuˈapaeˈmo atafauˈneˈa malipu yosamo
aliˈa agiˈnaleˈmo kofiˈa ateˈnageno alino kofilino Yesu akame huno
uˈniye.
27 Asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo aˈne anagaˈmogimo
yulagefa aige aviˈya huge huliˈa akame huˈa uˈnae.
28 Yesuˈa aino afe lenoˈaeˈmo, Yulusalemu aˈne anagane, aviˈya
hutapa oˈnateyo. Lapakaitapiˈe mafaˈnetapiˈefekeˈmo aviˈya hutapa
lapateyo.
29 Na agufa kavaˈmo hugiyaˈmofeˈmae. Afiyo, mago afinaˈmo
afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo, anamo aˈnegi mafaˈne aliˈa noˈapataya aˈnegi
mafaˈnemo nu noˈapamiya aˈnegi huˈa alagepa huˈa neˈmaiye, huˈa
hugae.
30 Ani afinaˈmo *alopa aveeˈmo, aika nakupaeka emikeka lagufaleˈmo
asagauka aigeta falino. Aise aveeˈmo, eka aeka lati kao, huˈa ha paigae.*
31 Hegafa yosaleˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmo vaiˈniya yos-
aleˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo hugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

32 Malipu yosaleˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa anate-
sayafeˈmo keˈaepa gemo amagiˈana ataleˈnaˈa vekalaˈeˈmo apavaleliˈa
uˈnae.
33 Mago aupilaga agiˈamo Anu Ayamufagayagamo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa
Yesuˈe gamani keˈaepa gemo amagiˈana ataleˈnaˈa vekalaˈeˈmo malipu
yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa apateˈnae. Mago vekamo aliˈa lamaga
haopaleˈmo he tiˈa ateteˈa mago vekamo aliˈa hoga haopaleˈmo he tiˈa
ateˈnae.
34 Yesuˈa, Afo, huˈna, na agufa kavaˈmo nehupi huˈa
oˈageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapimo afaˈa alika atalo,
huno nunumuˈmo huˈniye. Kukenaˈamo aliˈa fako hu maleˈneˈa
yafatetiˈmo yokalo leˈnae.
35 Muki ve aˈnemo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa aulu heˈa ageˈa maiˈnae. Yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa huˈapaeˈmo, vayaˈai
apakufamo alino katino apateˈniye. Kalaisi vekamo Gotiˈa lekana

paino ateˈniya vekamo maiˈnisiyana agaiˈa agufamo afaˈa alino katino ategaiye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
36 Ani kava huˈa ati vayaˈmogi eˈa atu ofa nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliˈa amiteˈapaeˈmo,
37 Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo ala kini vekaˈapimo maiˈnisanana kagaika kagufamo alika katika kato, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.
38 Avoˈmo kaenoˈaeˈmo,
MANI VEKAMO YU VAYAˈAITEˈMO ALA KINI VEKAˈAPIMOˈMAE,
huno avoˈmo kaeteno Yesu agenopalegamo malipu yosaleˈmo nili ai maleˈniye. Ani avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemo Galiki gefatiˈmo kaege Latini gefatiˈmo kaege Himulu gefatiˈmo kaege huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

Mago vekamo keˈaepa gemo amagino ataleˈniya vekamo malipu yosaleˈmo Yesuˈeˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya gemae
39 Mago vekamo keˈaepa gemo amagino ataleˈniya vekamo malipu yosaleˈmo Yesuˈeˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya vekamoˈa ina ge huˈniye, Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnisanana kagaikaˈe laˈagaeˈeˈmo lahau vaiyo, huno huteno huno faipa huno ateˈniye.
40 Ateˈnigeno mago vekamoˈmo ge hauteno ˈaeˈmo, agoti huˈa latete ˈapaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnayanageˈa afaˈa faligae, huˈa laha paiˈnagetaeˈmo magokepi falisunafeˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo Gotifeˈmo koli nosapiye.
41 Laˈagaemo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnoˈaˈmofeˈmo anonatiˈalefeˈmo kayoˈmo nelaˈamiyaˈmonanafa mani vekamo magoke hosu kavaˈmo alagi osuˈniye, huno ha paiteno ˈaeˈmo
42 Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava nene, vayaˈaiteˈmo alagi yagaika apatesana himamukamo alisana afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo kagesa afika ho huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno ˈaeˈmo,
43 lama gemo kaha nepauve, hemenitomo Palanaisi koteˈmo haisanageta ˈa nagaeˈeˈmo maiguˈae, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa faliˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)
44 Felugakukuˈmo muki koˈalegamo hani hulinuno uneˈmo kotiˈniye.
45 Yegemoˈmo aeno ha neleya yaˈamo hano huˈnigeno ˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo alapaˈage lavolavo kitamo aeno apake aino lole huˈnigeno ˈaeˈmo
46 Yesuˈa alopa gefatiˈmo huno ˈaeˈmo, *afoˈnimogae, huˈna, nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna kayapiˈmo nekamuve,* huno huteno faliˈniye.
47 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani gemo afiteno ˈaeˈmo, lama gemo nehuve, mani vekamo fatago vekamo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiteno Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniye.
48 Muki vayaˈamogi muki kavaˈmo hisageˈa agesayafeˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ageˈnageˈa nili aiˈnageno faliˈnigeˈa agete ˈa ataleˈa hapaifiˈyamo amagite ˈa noˈapilega uˈnae.
49 Yesu ao vayaˈe Galeliya kotegatiˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa akame huˈa eˈnaya aˈnemogiˈeˈmo afagiˈaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa aulu heˈa ageˈnae.

Yosefeˈa Yesu agufaˈamo alinino uno yafakapiˈmo kino ateˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50 Mago kanisole vekamo Yosefeˈa Alamatiya taonimo Yu vayaˈai
taonifi vekamo alagepa fatago vekamo maiˈniye.
51 Agaemo Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kavaˈmo afole aisiya afi-
nafekeˈmo agava maiˈniye. Agaemo alu kanisole vayaˈmogi vege huteˈa
huˈnaya kavatefeˈmo, he kanalene, huno osuˈniye.
52 Agaemo uno Pailatifeˈmo, Yesu agufaˈamo aligesuve, huno afi
geˈniye.
53 He, huno ha paiˈnigeno eno malipu yosaletiˈmo Yesu agufaˈamo
aino akailino emineno maleˈneno alagepa yaveyave lavolavoletiˈmo ag-
ufaleˈmo hayaeno ateteno yafapiˈmo ago kafi maleˈnaya yafa kapiˈmo
mago vayaˈmo kiˈa oˈapateˈnaya yafakapiˈmo alinino uno kino ateˈniye.
54 Ani afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesaya yaˈmo aliˈa alu neˈaiya
afinaˈmogeno Sapati afinaˈmo ago afole aigefe huˈniye.
55 Aˈne anagaˈmo Galeliya kotegati Yesuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa
eˈnaya aˈnemogi Yosefeˈa akame huˈa uˈa agayana yafa kaˈmo
haneˈnigeno Yesu kefaˈamo kino ateˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo
56 ataleˈa noˈapilega uˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya malasiniˈe uveliˈeˈmo
alo huteˈa Sapati afinaˈmo keˈaepa gemo akame huˈa maiˈa falu huˈnae.

24

Yesuˈa ago he tiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Satepiˈmo hogote afinaˈmo kotilamiyapiˈmo aˈne anagaˈmogi
alagepa atumo neˈaiya malasinimo alo huˈnaya malasinimo alini uˈa
2 agayana ani yafaˈmo ago alino heleve huno ataleˈnigeno yafa kaˈmo
aka huˈnigeˈa ageteˈa
3 uˈa yafakapiˈmo haiˈa agayana kefaˈamo ohaneˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
4 Na kava huˈnifi, huteˈa apakesa alaˈamo neˈafigeˈanaeˈmo alave
alave nehiya kukenamo vailifa vekalaˈmo hapaopaleˈmo afole aiteˈana
he tiˈana maiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo
5 koli huteˈa ape huˈa maiˈnageˈanaeˈmo, na kava higetapa afaˈa
maiˈniya vekamo kanoluleˈmo etapa kahauya nehae.
6 Manifiˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa ago he tino uˈniye. Galeliya kotegamo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ago lapa painoˈaeˈmo,
7 Vemo Mafaˈnemo avaleli uˈa hosu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo
atesageˈapaeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa atesageno
faliteno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo kanolufiˈmo maiteno ago he tigiye,
huno huˈniya geeˈmo lapakesa afitapa ho hiyo, huˈana hapa
paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo
8 apakesa afiˈa ho huˈnae.
9 Yafa kaˈmo atale uˈa leveniˈa vayaˈe muki vayaˈefeˈmo ani
kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
10 Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega anagi Yovanaˈagi Maliya Yemisi
itaˈamoˈagi magoˈe aˈne anaganagi huˈa ani gemo apa vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapa paiˈnageˈa
11 afiteˈapaeˈmo afaˈa aigofe nehae, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
12 Apakesa afiˈnayaˈmonanafa Pitaˈa nagu nagu huno uno yafa
kapiˈmo ape huno ageyana hayaeno ateˈniya lavolavoˈageˈmo
haneˈnigeno ageteno ataleno neˈenoˈaeˈmo, haiya agufa kavaˈmo
huˈnifi, huno agesa afime afime noˈalega uˈniye.

Lole vekalaˈmo Emeyasi kotega neˈvaya kateˈmo neˈvaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa afole aiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:12-13)

13 Ani afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo Emeyasi taonifiˈmo ugefeˈmo uˈnaˈae. Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo Emeyasi taonimo neˈvaya kaˈmo aise afagiˈaleˈmo ina kavaˈmo huno leveni kilomitamo haneˈniye.
14 Anakaemo neˈuˈanaeˈmo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ge huge afige hume hume neˈvaˈageno
15 Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo eno anakame huno anakaeˈeˈmo uˈniye.
16 Anaulagaleˈmo mago yaˈmoˈa ago aino ati kaeˈnigeˈana Yesuˈmae, huˈana oˈageˈnaˈae.
17 Yesuˈa, na agufa kavafeˈmo ge huge afige hume hume neˈvaˈae, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo anileˈmo he tiˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo anaipamoˈmo kana huge hosu anaugosamo kalige huˈnaˈae.
18 Ani vekalapatiˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Kiliyopasiˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, muki vayaˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ete ete huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi hemenimo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa neˈafiyaˈmonanafa kagaemo oˈafika maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
19 na agufa kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Nasalasa vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinino eno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo maiˈneno Goti aulagaleˈe muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈeˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo lokiya kavaˈmo huge lokiya gemo hapa paige huno maiˈniye.
20 Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe yagaiˈa nelataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kamiti amag-isayafeˈmo gamani vayaˈaitegamo avaleli uˈa ateteˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnae.
21 Lagaemo, ani vekamoˈa Isaleli vayaˈmogita hatu maeno lategaiye, huta lagesa afitetaeˈmo laipafatiˈmo lamogaga aiˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeno loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo ago uˈniye.
22 Mago lagaeˈeˈmo maiˈnaya aˈnemogimo mago gemo laha paiˈnagetaeˈmo lahau aiˈnone.
23 Apakaemo kotilamiyapiˈmo yafakapiˈmo uˈa agayana kefaˈamo ohaneˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo ataleˈa aiˈa atagi neˈeˈapaeˈmo, enisole vekalaˈmo anakeˈnonageˈanaeˈmo, kanolufatiˈmo ago he tino afaˈa maiˈniye, huˈana laha paiˈnaˈae, huˈa laha paiˈnae.
24 Lagaepatiˈmo mago lole vekalaˈmo uˈana aˈne anagaˈmogi laha paiˈnaya kavafeˈmo yafakapiˈmo ageˈnaˈana Yesu kefaˈamo oˈageˈnaˈae, huˈana ha paiˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo,
25 O negi vekalane, huˈna, lanakaemo muki geˈamo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya vayaˈmogi huˈnaya geeˈmo lanakesa afitana fatago hisaˈafeˈmo ago lanake kaniˈnigetana vase vase hutana neˈafiˈae.
26 Apakaemo, Kalaisi vekamo hogoteno agafu kitesigenoˈaekeˈmo ala agiˈamo aligiye, huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo oˈafiˈnaˈafiye.
27 Agaemo Moseseˈa agaefeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo aepa faiteno aepaˈamo alino anaya maleˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huno muki vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya

vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo ava gemo huˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo alino anaya
maleme maleme uˈniye.
28 Anakaemo utaˈa maiguˈae, huˈana huˈnaˈa taonimo haopaleˈmo
uˈa avaˈyi huteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa ago anataleno uno afagi hugekana
huˈnigeˈanaeˈmo
29 lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈanaeˈmo, hemenimo ago uneti'nigeno
hani hugefe hiyanagi ataleka eka laˈagaeˈeˈmo maiyo, huˈana ha
paiˈnaˈageno eno nopiˈmo haino anakaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniye.
30 Hiˈyalamuteˈmo anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
peleti mayamo alino nunumuˈmo huno hao ke heteno akaya heno
anamiˈniye.
31 Anamiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo anaulagamo ayakeˈnigeˈana Yesuˈmae,
huˈana agetaˈageno malage huno alino lageso huˈnigeˈana magoˈe
huˈana oˈageˈnaˈae.
32 Anakaiˈanimo, kategamo neˈetaeˈmo Goti Mukufati gemo
aepaˈamo alino laˈaya neˈmalegenoˈaeˈmo laˈaipafiˈmo hagaˈage gemo
afole aiˈnigeno laˈaipamoˈmo falu huteno laˈamogaga aiˈniye, huˈana
huˈnaˈae.
33 Huteˈanaeˈmo malage huˈana he tiˈana Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
aiˈana atagi neˈana eˈnaˈae. Eˈana avaˈyi huteˈana apakeˈnaˈana
leveniˈa vayaˈe mago apakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa
anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo
34 apakaemo, alagi lama ge huˈa Ala kava neˈmo ago he tiˈniye. He
titenoˈaeˈmo Saimonitegamo ago afole aiˈnigenoageˈniye, huˈa hana
paiˈnageˈanaeˈmo
35 kategamo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge peleti mayamo
alino akaya heˈnigeˈana Yesuˈmae, huˈanaageˈnaˈa kavafeˈmo ava
gemo huge huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai folagaˈapifiˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈa
ageˈnaya gemae
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo 20:19-23)
36 Ani gemo hapa nepaiˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo
folagaˈapifatiˈmo afole aitenoˈaeˈmo, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
37 afene, huˈa huteˈa hapau aiteˈa atete huˈnae.
38 Agaemo, na kava higetapaeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo kana huˈnigetapa
lole lapakesa neˈafiye.
39 Nayapiˈe naiyafiˈeˈmo eta agetetapa name alitetapaeˈmo, agae-
mae, hutapa nageyo. Amega nagufaˈe nayamufaˈniˈeˈmo haneˈniyana
afeˈmoˈa amega agufaˈe ayamufaˈeˈmo ani kava huno ohaneˈniye, huno
hapa paiteno
40 ayaˈe aiyaˈeˈmo alino apave liˈnigeˈa
41 ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnayaˈmonanafa
apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnafa lole apakesa afiˈnae. Agaemo, mago
neˈyaˈmo manile haneˈnifiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
42 mago kae malefa noyameˈe kevekeve anuˈeˈmo aliˈa amiˈnageno
43 apaulagaleˈmo alino neˈniye.
44 Netenoˈaeˈmo, mani kavafeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo ago
lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, muki kavafeˈmo nava gemo huˈa avoˈmo kae
maleˈnaya gemo afole aigiye. Moseseˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya nava

gegi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya nava gegi Samu gefiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya nava gemogi huno afole aigiye,
45 huno apakesa huno halo aino hapa paiteno alino apaya maleˈniye.
46 Huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisi vekamo agafu kisigeno faliteno'aeˈmo napa tali afinaˈmo kanolufatiˈmo he tigiye.
47 He tino maiˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo aepa faiteˈa hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, lapaipamo alita afe legenoˈao Gotiˈa Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo hosu kavatapimo alino ataleno, huˈa hapa paiteˈapaeˈmo ani agufa gemo huˈa muki nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.
48 Lapakaemo mani kavaˈmo ago ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo hutapa hapa paisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
49 Afiyo, Afoˈnimoˈmo, Nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve, huno lapa paiˈniyanageˈna Goti Auneme'amo aliˈna atesugeno lapakaetegamo emiˈnegaiye. Emiˈnegaiyaˈmonanafa utapa Yulusalemu taonifikeˈmo hogotetapa agava maime maime neˈvigenoˈao Goti Auneme'amoˈmo emineno lokiya vaino lapategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Gotiˈa Yesuˈmo halate kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haiˈniya gemae (Mk 16:19-20; Apa 1:9-12)

50 Agaemo apavalelino Metani taoni haopalegamo uno avaˈyi huteno ayaˈmo alino asagauno aeno hayo huˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alagepa huno lapa maeno,
51 huno hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haiˈniye.
52 Nehaigeˈapaeˈmo agaefeˈmo mono huteˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aime aime uˈnae.
53 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo haiˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atege atege huˈa maiˈnae. He, lama ge.

YONI

Yoni'a mani gemo avo'mo kaeno'ae'mo Yesu Kalaisi'mo Gotikana huno mai'neno koku'napi'mo mai'niya'monanafa ma mopafi'mo emineno vaya agufamo alino hamaleteno apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'niye. Yoni'a tuolofu'a vayapati vekamo Yesu apa veka'amo mai'niye. Yoni'a muki afina'mo Yesu haopale'mo mai'neno hu'niya gemo alagepa huno afi'nigeno'ae'mo Yesu'a Yonife'mo lusi kava huno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye. Yoni'a avo'mo kaeno'ae'mo seveni'a no'agaya lokiya aune kava'amo alino apave li'niya kavafe'mo avo'mo kae'niye. Agaemo Yesu'a malipu yosale'mo faligefe hu'niya hani'ilagamo tuolofu'a apa vaya'amo alino apaya malege nunumu huno apatege Getesemani hoyafi'mo uno nunumu huge hu'niya kavafe'mo avo'mo kae'niye. Ani kavafe'mo sapata 13leti'mo hanelinuno sapata l7le'mo hane'niye.

Mago vekamo agi'amo Goti Ge'amae, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ema akeya'vilaga Goti'a ma mopamo alo osu'niya afina'mo aepa fai'niya afinateti'mo mago vekamo agi'amo Goti Ge'amo mai'niye. Ani vekamo Goti'e'mo magokepi lokae'ana mai'ne'anae'mo Gotike'mo mai'niye.

2 Agaemo aepa fai'niya afinateti'mo Goti'e'mo magokepi lokae'ana mai'na'ae.

3 Goti'a agaetetike'mo muki asole ya'amo alo hu'niye. Magoke ya'mo mago alu kateti'mo alagi afole o'ai'niye.

4 Agaemo alagepa hu'a ne'maiya kava'mo aepa vekamo mai'nigeno agaepatike'mo alagepa hu'a ne'maiya kava'mo afole aiteno vaya'aitegamo aeno ha le'nige'a age'nae.

5 Ani aeno ha neleya ya'mo'a hanipi'mo aeno ha nelegeno'ae'mo hani hu'niya ya'mo'a mago'e huno aeno o'agase'niye.

Ani vekamo Goti Ge'amo ma mopafi'mo afole ai'niya gemae

6 Goti'a mago vekamo agi'amo Yoni'a alino ate'nigeno e'niye.

7 Agaemo aeno ha neleya yafe'mo ava gemo huno hapa paisige'a muki vaya'mogi ge'amo afite'apae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hisayafe'mo e'niye.

8 Agai'amo aeno ha neleya vekamo o'mai'nifa aeno ha neleya vekae'mo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafe'mo e'niye.

9 Ani vekamo alagi lama ge alagepa ha le vekamo'a muki vaya'mo ma mopafi'mo afole ne'aiya vaya'mo ha le ya'mo alino ne'apamiye.

10 Goti'a agaetetike'mo alo hu'niya mopafi'mo afole ai'niya'monanafa age'a aeto osu'nae.

11 Agaemo ko'alegamo emine'nige'apae'mo vaya'amogimo ali'a falu fala hu'a o'ate'nae.

12 Muki vaya'mogi ali'a falu fala hu'a o'ate'naya'monanafa agai'a agi'alefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hute'a ali'a falu fala hu'a ate'naya vaya'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo ha malesayafe'mo himamu'amo alino apami'niye.

13 Apakaemo ita'api afo'apimogi kolateti'mo ali'a o'apatege apakai'api hapau'nige'a ali'a o'apatege alu vaya'mogi hapau'nige'a

ali'a o'apatege hu'naya'monanafa Goti'a agai'amo hau'nigeno alino apate'nige'apa mafa'ne'amo ha male'nae.
14 Ani vekamo agi'amo Goti Ge'amo'mo emineno agufa'amo aliteno nata neno eno lagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'niye. Lagae'e'mo lokaeno mai'nigeta age'nonana ha le konali ya'amo Afo'amo'mo aiya magoke mafa'ne'amo aeto agufa kumani mafa'ne'amo ha le konali ya'amo'a aeno ha le'nigeta age'none. Fiku laha maeno lamisiya kava'a'e lama ge'a'e'mo aipafi'mo havai te'nigeno aeno ha le'nigeta age'none.
15 Yoni'a, ani vekae'mo hogote'na ava gemo hu'na lapa pai'nae'mo, nagae nakame'mo huno esiya vekamo hogote vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo aeno nagase'niya vekamo mai'niye, hu'na lapa pai'nove, huno hapa pai'niye.
16 Muki alagepa ya'amo fiku laha maeno lamisiya ya'amo agae aipafi'mo havai te'niya ya'mo ani kava huno fiku laha maeno lamiteno halate mago'e huno laha maeno lami'nigeta ago ali'none.
17 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti'a Moseseteti'mo ke'aepa ge'amo alino lami'niya'monanafa Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo fiku laha maeno lamiteno lama ge'amo alino afole aino ate'niye.
18 Muki vayapati'mo magoke vekamo'a alagi Goti'mo o'age'niya'monanafa Goti'a aiya magoke mafa'ne'amo'a muki ya'mo Afo'amo haopale'mo mai'niya mafa'ne'amoke'mo alino lave li'nigeta age'none.

Ani faleno ne'apateya vekamo Yonife'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:7-8; Lu 3:15-17)

19 Yu vaya'mogi Yulusalemu taonifati'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'e Livai nofi vaya'e'mo ali'a apate'nage'a Yonitegamo e'apae'mo, ina lagamae, hu'a afi ge'nae.
20 Afi ge'nageno'ae'mo Yoni'a mago gemo aeno ati okae'nifa muki ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, Kalaisi ne'mo o'mai'nove, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
21 Kalaisi ne'mogamo o'mai'nisanana kagikamo ina lagamo mai'nane. Ilaiyagamo mai'napiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo, Ilaiya'namo o'mai'nove, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo, Goti Mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo, magoke vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiya vekamo afole aigiye, huno hu'nigeta agava mai'none. Ani vekamo mai'napiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo, ha'ao, ani vekamo o'mai'nove, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
22 ina lagamo mai'napigi laha paigetao ali'a late'nageta e'nona vaya'aife'mo uta hapa paino. Kagaikae'mo ina la'namae huka nehane, hu'a afi ge'nae.
23 Yoni'a, Aiyeya'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo'a mago vekae'mo ava gemo huno avo'mo kae male'niye. Avo'mo kaeno'ae'mo,
ka'me kotegamo mai'neno alopa gefati'mo huno'ae'mo, Ala kava ne'mo esiya ka'mo alagepa hutapa valitapa ateyo,
huno nehiye, huno avo'mo kae male'niye. Nagaemo ani vekamo mai'nove, huno hapa pai'niye.
24 Ali'a apate'nage'a e'naya vaya'mo Falasi mono vayapati vaya'mo mai'nae.

25 Apakaemo, Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaige Ilaiyaˈnamo oˈmaige ani vekamo
Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo
oˈmaige huˈna oˈmaiˈnove huka nehanagi na kava higekaeˈmo aniˈmo
faleka neˈapatane, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
26 nagaemo aniˈaletikeˈmo faleˈna neˈapatovaˈmonanafa lapakae fola-
gapiˈmo mago vekamo maiˈniyana oˈageˈnae.
27 Nagae nakameˈmo huno neˈeya vekamoˈa aeno nagaseˈnigeˈna ina
agufa vekamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo suˈmo nofiˈamo afaˈa hakalu os-
egauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
28 Yoniˈa Metamala taonimo mugagayaga faligamo Yoneni anipiˈmo
faleno apateˈniya haopalegamo ani gemo afole aiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Goti aikeli sipisipi vekaˈamo maiˈniya gemae

29 Egaˈamo Yoniˈa ageyana Yesuˈmo agaetegamo neˈegeno
ageteno'aeˈmo, Ageyo, huno, ani vekamo Goti aikeli sipisipi vekaˈamae.
Muki ma mopafi vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino neˈatale.
30 Nagaemo ani vekaeˈmo, nagae nakameˈmo huno esiya vekamo
hogote vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aeno nagaseˈniya vekamo maiˈniye,
huˈna ago aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa paiˈnove.
31 Agaemo oˈageˈnovaˈmonanafa Isaleli vayaˈmo aliˈna apave lisu-
vafeˈmo eˈna aniˈmo faleˈna neˈapatove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
32 Yoniˈa agaefeˈmo faigoko geˈamo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, agovana
Goti Auneme'amo kokuˈnapatiˈmo kaugoˈyavegana huno halelino em-
ineno agaeteˈmo hakaleno alagi maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove.
33 Ageˈnovana ina lapi huˈna oˈageˈnovaˈmonanafa aniˈmo faleˈna
apatesuvafeˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnova vekamoˈa, Nauneˈnameˈmo
emineno mago vekaleˈmo maige maige huno maisigeka agegane.
Ani vekamoˈa naote Nauneˈnameteˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamo
maiˈniye, huno naha paiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo
34 ani kavaˈmo huˈna ageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo ani vekamo Goti
mafaˈneˈamae, huˈna aeˈna hakalo nehuve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Hogoteˈa Yesu geˈamo afiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

35 Halate egaˈamo Yoniˈe geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈeˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnae.
36 Yoniˈa ageyana Yesuˈa uˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo, ageˈao, huno,
ani vekamo Goti aikeli sipisipi vekaˈamo maiˈniye, huno hana
paiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo
37 lole vekalaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmoganimo afiteˈana Yesuˈmo
akame huˈana uˈnaˈae.
38 Akame huˈana uˈnaˈageno Yesuˈa aino afe leno anaketeno'aeˈmo,
na agufa yafeˈmo kahauya nehaˈae, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo,
Lamai, ina ge huˈana Tisao, nehavana noˈmo haiyate haneˈniye, huˈana
afi geˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo,
39 etana ageˈao, huno hana paiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo eˈana magokepi lokaeˈa
uˈnae. Netepiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa anakaemo nehavaeya noˈmo
ageteˈana agaeˈeˈmo ani afinaˈmo lokaeˈana mailiˈuˈa une tiˈnigeno
yegemo uno lamino faleˈniye.
40 Yoniˈa huˈniya gemo afiteˈana Yesuˈmo akame huˈana uˈnaˈa
vekalapatiˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Eˈnaluˈa Saimoni Pita
aganaˈamoˈmae.

41 E'nalu'a uno hogoteno nepu'amo Saimonife'mo kahauya huno
ageteno'ae'mo, Mesaiya vekamo ago age'nove, huno ha pai'niye. Me-
saiya vekae agimo aepa'amo Kalaisi ne'mo Goti'a ali'ya'ale'mo lekana
paino ate'niya vekamae.
42 E'nalu'a Saimoni'mo avalelino Yesutegamo u'niye. Yesu'a
Saimoni'mo ageteno'ae'mo, Saimoniyo, huno, Yoni mafa'ne'amo
mai'nane. Kagikamo Sifasigae hu'na katove, huno ha pai'niye. Sifasi'a
ina kava huno Pita'ae agimo aepa'amo yafane.

Yesu'a Filipi'e Natanielo'efe'mo ge hu'niya gemae

43 Ega'amo Yesu'a Galeliya kotegamo visiyafe'mo ne'uno'ae'mo Fil-
ipi'mo uno ageteno'ae'mo, eka nakame hugeta'ao, huno ha pai'niye.
44 Filipi'a Metasaita taonifi'mo E'nalu'e Pita'e'mo mai'na'a taonifi'mo
mai'niye.
45 Filipi'a uno kahauya huno Natanielo'mo ageteno'ae'mo, Mosese'a
ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae male'niya Mukufi'mo mago vekae'mo ava
gemo huno avo'mo kae male'nige'apae'mo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a
ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi'e'mo ani kava hu'a ava gemo
hu'a avo'mo kae male'naya vekamo ago age'nove. Agi'amo Yesu'a
Yosefe mafa'ne'amo Nasalasa taonifi vekamo mai'nige'na age'nove,
huno ha pai'nigeno
46 Natanielo'a Filipife'mo, Nasalasa taonifati'mo magoke alagepa
ya'mo afa'a afole aigifiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo Filipi'a, afa'a uka
ago, huno ha pai'niye.
47 Yesu'a ageyana Natanielo'mo agaetegamo ne'egeno ageteno'ae'mo,
lama ge Isaleli vekamo mai'niye. Magoke aigofe ge'amo ohane'niya
vekamae, huno hu'nigeno
48 Natanielo'a, haiya kava huka nage'nane, huno afi ge'nigeno Yesu'a,
nagaemo kage'novana Filipi'a kagaefe'mo keya aeno ge osu'niya
afina'mo fiki yosa aepafi'mo mai'nanage'na kage'nove, huno ha
pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
49 Tisao, Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'neka Isaleli vaya'aite'mo yagaika
ne'apatana kini veka'apimo mai'nane, huno ha pai'niye.
50 Yesu'a, fiki yosa aepafi'mo mai'nanage'na kage'nove, hu'na kaha
pai'nova'mofe'mo kagesa afika fatago nehapiye. Henaga'amo mani
kava'mo aeno agase'niya kava'mo afole aisigeka agegane, huno ha
paiteno'ae'mo,
51 alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, kagaemo ageganana koku'na'mo
halo aisige'apae'mo Goti enisole vaya'amogi Vemo mafa'neleti'mo u'a
haite'a emi'ete'a hisageka apakegane, huno ha pai'niye.

2

Mago vekamo'mo a'mo ali'nige'apae'mo ne'ya'mo ne'naya gemae

1 Lole afina'mo utegeno mago vekamo'mo a'mo ali'nige'apae'mo
Kena taonimo Galeliya kotegamo ne'ya'mo ne'nae. Yesu ita'amo'mo
ani nopi'mo haino mai'niye.
2 Ani vaya'mogimo Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'efe'mo ge hu'nage'a
e'a mai'nae.

3 Mani asole vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nofi alagafati aniˈmo ago
neˈa hano huˈnageноˈaeˈmo Yesu itaˈamoˈmo agaefeˈmo, nofi alagafati
aniˈapimo ago neˈa hano huˈnae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
4 ane, Nagaemo hisuva kavaˈmo kagae aliˈyaˈmo ohaneˈnifa na-
gaiˈni aliˈyaˈnimo haneˈniye. Nagae afinaˈmo afole oˈaiˈniye, huno ha
paiˈniye.
5 Yesu itaˈamoˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo, na agufa kavaˈmo
hiyo, huno lapa paisifi geˈamo akame hutapa hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
6 Ani nopiˈmo sigisiˈa yafa ani keˈmo haneˈnigeno Yu vayaˈai mono
kavaˈapimo akame huˈa aniˈmo nefalaya keˈmo haneˈniye. Ani kepiˈmo
teniˈa paketi aniˈmo haneˈnisifi fifitiniˈa paketi aniˈmo haneˈnisifi huno
haneˈniya agufa keˈmo haneˈniye.
7 Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo, utapa aniˈmo hefilitetapa
muki keˈafiˈmo lakitapa havai teyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa uˈa hefili eˈa
lakiˈa havai teˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
8 ani ani kepatiˈmo hefilitutapa neˈyateˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo
amiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Anilafaˈmo hefiliˈa uˈa amiˈnageno neno
afi geˈniye.
9 Agaemo nofi alagafati aniˈmo alino hamaleno ateˈniya anikeˈmo
neˈniye. Haiyaˈalegatiˈmo ani nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliniˈa eˈnafi
huno oˈageˈniyaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi ani aniˈmo
he fiˈapaekeˈmo ageˈnae. Netenoˈaeˈmo aˈmo aliˈniya vekaeˈmo gemo
huˈnigeno eˈnigeno ha painoˈaeˈmo,
10 muki vayaˈmogimo hogoteˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya yateˈmo eˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alagepa nofi alagafati anikeˈmo aliˈa lakiˈa
apamiˈnageˈa asole aniˈmo netageˈapaekeˈmo henagaˈageˈmo
hosuˈniya nofi alagafati aniˈmo aliˈa neˈapamiye. Ani kavaˈmo
nehayaˈmonanafa kagaemo hemenimo alagepa nofi alagafati aniˈmo
maleka maiˈneka alinikeka nelamine, huno ha paiˈniye.
11 Yesuˈa hogote afinaˈmo mani noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo Kena
taonifiˈmo huˈniye. Ani taonifiˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave
liˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago huˈnae.
12 Henagaˈamo Yesuˈagi itaˈamoˈagi aganaˈamogimogi geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈamogi huˈa Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo uˈa aise afinaˈmo
maiˈnae.

Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo uno haiˈniya gemae
(Mt 21:12,13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

13 Yu vayaˈai hopa afinaˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya afinaˈmo eno
hogo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈniye.
14 Uno Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino apakeyana ani
vayaˈmogimo pulumakagi sipisipigi namagi huˈa maketi nehaya
vayaˈmo maige alu nofi vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa Yu nofi vayaˈai monimo
aliteˈa neˈapamiya vayaˈmo maige huˈa maiˈnageno apakeˈniye.
15 Agaemo nofiˈmo alino ana aeno nofi kayoˈmo alo huno aliˈneno sip-
isipiˈe pulumakaˈeˈmo alino hapafaitalegeˈa apaune hetaleˈa kumatega
lamiˈnae. Agaemo alu nofi vayaˈai monimo aliteˈa Yu nofi vayaˈai
monimo aliteˈa neˈapamiya vayaˈai hiˈyalamuˈapimo alino agoˈya faino
ataleteno alaga moniˈapimo alino aino atagu faeno ataleˈniye.

16 Agaemo namamo miya nefaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, afoˈnimo nopiˈmo
situvamo malegekana agufa kavaˈmo nehagi mani namamo alinitapa
viyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
17 Ani afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo
kae maleˈniya geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa ho huˈnae. Ani gemoˈmo,
kagae noˈmo alagepa huno hanesiyafeˈmo naya mukiki nehuva kavaˈmo
atagana huno leno nasaga liˈniye, huno huˈniye.
18 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi ageteˈa, kagaemo
mani kavaˈmo nehanaˈmofeˈmo na alagena yaˈmo neˈyagaina yaˈmo
aliˈnapigi alika lave ligane, huˈa afi geˈnae.
19 Afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, mani Goti mono noˈamo hetapa halagape
vaisageˈnaeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo halate aliˈna kiˈna hano huguve,
huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
20 asole vayaˈmogimo, foti sigisiˈa kafugafiˈmo kime kime eˈa kiˈa
hano huˈnayaˈmonanafa kagaemo loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo halate alika
kika hano hugapiye, huˈa afi geˈnayaˈmonanafa
21 Yesuˈa agaiˈa agufaeˈmo huˈniye.
22 Gotiˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo halate alino he tino ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo
neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani huˈniya geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa ho huteˈa Goti
Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya geˈenagi Yesuˈa huˈniya geˈenagi huˈa
apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.

Yesuˈa muki vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo apakeˈniya gemae

23 Pasova neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya afinaˈmo Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole
vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
24 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa muki ma mopafi vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo
ago apakeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagi lama ge nehae, huno agesa oˈafiˈnifa
afaˈa yagu yaga huno maiˈniye.
25 Gemo afino alagepa huno afiteno apakesiyafeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi
apava gemo huˈa ha opaigafa agaiˈageˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈai
apaipafiˈmo ago apakeˈniye.

3

Nikonimasiˈa Yesutegamo eˈniya gemae

1 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Nikonimasiˈa Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vayatama vekamo Falasi mono vayapati vekamo maiˈniye.
2 Agaemo mago haniˈilagamo Yesutegamo eno, Tisao, lagaemo
kageˈnonana Gotiˈa alino kateˈnigeka eka alika apaya neˈmalana
vekamo maiˈnane. Gotiˈa kaha oˈmaeˈniyesinana noˈagona kaune
kavaˈmo afaˈa nosanesine, huno ha paiˈniye.
3 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, halate alino oˈapateˈnisiya
vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa haiya kava huno yagaino neˈapatefi afaˈa afiˈa aeto
osugae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
4 haiya kava huno alopa vekamo halate alino atesigeno saufa vekamo
hamalegaiye. Mago vekamoˈa itaˈamo aipafiˈmo halate uno haisigeno
alino atesifiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
5 alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, aniteti'e Auneme'aleti'e'mo alino
o'apate'nisiya vaya'mo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kegi'yafi'mo afa'a
fale'a ohaigae.

6 Atafa apaipa hane'niya vaya'mogi atafa apaipa'e vaya'mo ali'a ne'apatae. Goti Auneme'amo'mo saufa apaipa'e vaya'mo alino ne'apate.

7 Halate alino lapateno, hu'na kaha nepauva gee'mo afika kahau o'aiyo.

8 Yasimo'mo hau'nisiya kotegamo alinino ugefe'mo nehisiyana afa'a alinino ugiye. Yasimo'mo age ne'aigekae'mo age'age'mo ne'afina'monanafa ne'eya'amo o'ageka ne'viya'amo no'agane. Ani agufa kava huno Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino ne'apatege'a ne'maiye, huno ha pai'niye.

9 Nikonimasi'a, haiya kava huno afole ne'aiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,

10 Ala vekamo mai'neka Isaleli vaya'mo alika apaya ne'malana vekamo mai'nana'monanafa ani kavafe'mo o'afi'napiye.

11 Alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, afi'no'a gemo lapa paiteta'a age'no'a kavafe'mo aeta'a hakalo huta'a lapa nepau'a'monanafa geti'amo no'afiye.

12 Nagaemo ma mopafi kavafe'mo kaha pai'nogekae'mo kagesa afika fatago osu'nana'monanafa koku'napi kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'na kaha paiguvana haiya kava huka kagesa afika fatago hugane.

13 Mago vekamo'a koku'napi kava'mo haino o'age'niya'monanafa Vemo Mafa'nemo koku'napati'mo emine'niya vekamogeno hemeni'e'mo koku'napi'mo mai'niye.

14 Mosese'a ka'me kotegamo nagalo'yavemo aune'amo alino yosale'mo maleno kiteno alino he tino ate'niya agufa kava'mo hu'a Vemo Mafa'nemo ali'a he ti'a ategae.

15 Ina lagimo agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehisafige'a alagi ofali'a alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisayafe'mo ali'a he ti'a ategae.

16 Goti'a ma mopafi vaya'aife'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye. Ani kava huno lusi kava huno hau'nigeno'ae'mo ani aiya magoke mafa'ne'amo avaleno apami'niye. Ina lagimo mafa'ne'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehisafige'a alagi ofali'a alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisayafe'mo avaleno apami'niye.

17 Goti'a ma mopafi vaya'mo agoti huno apateteno'ae'mo, hosu kava'mo hu'nae, huno hisiyafe'mo mafa'ne'amo alino ate'nigeno emi'no'me'nifa apakufamo alino katino ne'apateno hapau vaisiyafe'mo alino ate'nigeno emine'niye.

18 Goti Mafa'ne'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mo agoti huno apateteno'ae'mo, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nosiya'monanafa apakesa afi'a fatago nosaya vaya'mo ago agoti huno apateteno'ae'mo, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hu'niye. Apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya'mofe'mae.

19 Goti'a agoti huno apateteno'ae'mo, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hu'niya gemo aepa'amo hane'niyana ha le ya'amo ma mopafi'mo ago afole ai'niya'monanafa vaya'mogi ha le yafe'mo ohapau'nifa hani yafeke'mo hapau'niye. Hosu kavake'mo nehaya'mofe'mae.

20 Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo ha le yafe'mo alagi ohapau'nige'apae'mo hosu kava'apimo afole o'aisiyafe'mo ha le yategamo alagi no'mae.

21 Noˈmaeyaˈmonanafa lama gemo akame nehaya vayaˈmogi Goti
geˈamo neˈafiya kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo ha le yategamo neˈae.

Yoniˈa Yesu agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniya gemae

22 Ani gemo hutegeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo Yutiya
kotegamo uˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa muki afinaˈaeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno mago vayaˈmo aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye.
23 Inoni kotega Selemigayagamo asole aniˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
Yoniˈa ani kotegamo aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye. Mago vayaˈmo agaeteg-
amo eˈnageno aniˈmo faleno apateˈniye.
24 Ani afinaˈmo Heloti'a Yoniˈmo kalavusi huno oˈateˈnigeno afaˈa
maiˈniya afinane.
25 Yoni geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈe Yu nofi vayaˈeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈa
neˈapataya kavafeˈmo ge vaiˈnae.
26 Ge vaiteˈa Yonitegamo, Tisao, muga faliga kagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno
maiˈniya vekamo ava gemo huˈnana vekalegamo muki vayaˈmo
uˈnageno aniˈmo faleno neˈapate, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
27 Yoniˈa, Gotiˈa mago vekamo agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno
oˈateˈnisiyana ala agiˈamo oˈaligiye.
28 Hogoteˈna, Mesaiya vekamo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa alino
nateˈnigeˈna hogoteˈna eˈnove, huˈna lapa paiˈnova gemo ago afiˈnae.
29 Aˈmo aligesuve, huno huˈniya vekamoˈa alisiya a kanomo agaiˈa
aˈmae. Aˈmo aliguve, huno huˈniya vekamo ao vekamo eno magokepi
lokaeno he tino maiˈnigeno aˈmo aliguve, huno huˈniya vekamoˈa
amogaga aino ge huˈnigeno afitenoˈaeˈmo amogaga neˈaiye. Ani kava
huno aˈamo neˈaligeˈnaeˈmo lusi kava huˈna namogaga neˈauve.
30 Agiˈamoˈmo kosime kosime anagamo nehaisigeno nagiˈnimoˈmo
alino aise aise hume hume afelaga lamigiye.
31 Anagatiˈmo emineˈniya vekamoˈa muki vayaˈamo ago aeno
apakaseˈniye. Ma mopafatiˈmo afole neˈaiya vayaˈmo ma mopafi
vayaˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi kavafeˈmo ava gemo nehageno
kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈniya vekamoˈa aeno apakaseˈniye.
32 Agaemo afitenoageˈniya kavafeˈmo hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo muki
vayaˈmogi ani gemo noˈafiyaˈmonanafa
33 geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈamogigeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa lama ge
nehiye, huˈa huˈnae.
34 Gotiˈa alino ateˈnigeno eˈniya vekamoˈa Goti geˈamo hapa nepaiye.
Gotiˈa Auneme'amo alino fako huno magoˈamo maleteno oˈamiˈnifa
mukiˈamo alagi alino amiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno
hapa nepaiye.
35 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa mafaˈneˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo
hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo muki yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino apatesiya
himamuˈamo alino amiˈniye.
36 Muki vayaˈamogi Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisaya
vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo ago
aliˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo Mafaˈneˈamo geˈamo akame nosisaya
vayaˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateya kavaˈamo apakaeteˈmo alagi
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa oˈmaigae.

4

Yesuˈa Samaliya kotega a kanomo ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Falasi mono vayaˈmogi afiyana Yesuˈa asole vayaˈmo apavalelineno
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo alino hamaleno apateteno aniˈmo faleno
apateˈniye. Ani kava huˈniya kavatetiˈmo Yoniˈa ago aeno agaseˈniye,
huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa afiˈnae.
2 Afiˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa agaiˈamo aniˈmo faleno oˈapateˈnifa
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogigeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈa apateˈnae.
3-4 Yesuˈa Falasi vayaˈmogi afiˈnaya apaipa apakesamo
apaketenoˈaeˈmo Yutiya kotegatiˈmo ataleno Galeliya kotegamo halate
aino atagi neno ugefeˈmo huˈniye. Gotiˈa Samaliya kotega folagapiˈmo
ka valino ateˈnigeno uˈniye.
5 Samaliya kotega mago taonimo agiˈamo Saika kotegamo uno avaˈyi
huˈniye. Ani haopalega Yekopuˈa mago mopamo alino mafaˈneˈamo
Yosefeˈmo amiˈniya mopamo haneˈniye.
6 Ani haopalega Yekopuˈa keli kafi maleˈniya ani kotuˈmo
haneˈnigeno Yesuˈa yatala kateˈmo eˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agufafilagati alaga
haeˈnigeno eno ani ani kotu haopaleˈmo itopaleˈmo maiˈniye. Yegemo
lamino falesiyafeˈmo hogo huˈniya afinaˈmo maiˈniye.
7 Fai maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago Samaliya a kanomoˈmo aniˈmo he
fisiyafeˈmo eˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, aniˈmo he fika namiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo miya faisayafeˈmo taonifilag-
amo ago utageno agaiˈageˈmo maiˈniye.
9 Yu vayaˈe Samaliya kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo
lokaeˈa oˈmaiˈnafa apaote apaote huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani a
kanomoˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina hunoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo Yu nofi
vekamo maiˈnanageˈna nagaemo Samaliya a kanomo maiˈnovana na
kava higekaeˈmo aniˈmo he fika namiyo, huka nehane, huno ha
paiˈniye.
10 Ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya
yaˈmo ageteka aniˈmo he fika namiyo, huno ge huˈniya vekamo ageka
aeto huˈnanesinana agaefeˈmo namiyo, huka afi gesanageno kanage
kanage huno haineno emineˈneˈeya aniˈmo kamiˈniyesine, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
11 Ala nene, paketi oˈaliˈnanaˈmofeˈmo yatala kelimo haneˈnigi haiy-
atetiˈmo ani kanage kanage huno haineno emineˈneˈeya aniˈmo he
figane.
12 Laginago vekamo Yekopuˈa mani keli kotuˈmo hakino lateˈniye.
Agaemo aniˈmo he fino nege mafaˈne anagaˈamogi aniˈmo he fiˈa nege
yuna afu anagaˈamogi nege huˈa neˈnae. Kagaemo Yekopuˈa aeˈna
agaseˈnove, huka nehapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
13 ina lagimo mani aniˈmo neˈnesafigeno halate anifeˈmo ha-
paugiyaˈmonanafa
14 ina lagimo nagaemo aliˈna apamisuva aniˈmo aliˈa nesafigeno
halate magoˈe huno anifeˈmo alagi ohapaugiye. Nagaemo aniˈmo aliˈna
apamisugeno apaipafiˈmo haneˈneno meti anikana huno haineno afaˈa
maisaya yaˈmo alino apamisigeˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa
maigae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,

15 Ala nene, nagaemo anifeˈmo oˈnahausigeˈnaeˈmo eˈna manileti'mo
aniˈmo he ofisuvafeˈmo ani aniˈmo he fika namiyo, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
16 uka anaukamoˈmo avalelika eno, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
17 Anauˈnimoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno Yesuˈa,
anauˈnimoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huka hana gemo lama ge hane.
18 Faefuˈa veleˈmo maiˈnanageno hemenimo kagaeˈeˈmo lokaetana
maiˈnaˈa vekamo anaukamoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye. Lama ge naha paiˈnane,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
19 Ala nene, ago kageˈnovana kagaemo kaune vekamo maiˈnanageˈna
kageˈnove.
20 Muki laginago vayaˈmogi mani aveleˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono
huˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo Yu vayaˈmogitapa hutapaeˈmo,
Yulusalemu taonifikeˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono hiyo, hutapa nehae, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
21 Yesuˈa, Ane, geˈnimo alagepa huka afiyo. Mago afinaˈmo afole
aisigeˈapaeˈmo mani aveleˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamofeˈmo mono osuge
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo mono osuge hugae.
22 Lapakaemo Samaliya vayaˈmogitapamo ina lafeˈmo mono nehupi
hutapa alagepa hutapa oˈageˈnae. Lagaemo Yu vayaˈmogita ina lafeˈmo
mono nehupi huta agoageˈnone. Yu vayaˈaitegatiˈmo alagepa gemo
aino atagu faesigeno Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapau
vaigiye.
23 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo lama ge mono nehaya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo alisigeˈapaeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamofeˈmo apaipa apake-
safatiˈmo mono huteˈa Goti geˈamo lama gelefeˈmo mono hisaya
afinaˈmo afole aigefeˈmo nehiyaˈmonanafa hemenimo ago afole
aiˈniye. Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa ani agufa vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo mono
hisaya agufa vayaˈmo kahauya huno apakesiyafeˈmo nehiye.
24 Gotiˈa auneme'e vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaefeˈmo mono ne-
haya vayaˈmogi apaipa apakesafatiˈmo mono nehuˈa lama gelefeˈmo
mono hugae, huno ha paiˈniye.
25 Ani a kanomoˈa, ago afiˈnovana Mesaiya vekamo agiˈamo
Kalaisiˈa enoˈaeˈmo muki ani agufa gemo laha paigiye, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
26 Kaha nepaiya vekamo agaekeˈmae, huno ha paiˈniye.

27 Ani afinaˈmo Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈeˈa
agayana a kanoˈeˈmo kege nehaˈageˈapaeˈmo eˈa anaketeˈapaeˈmo lusi
kava huˈa hapau aiˈnae. Hapau aiˈnayaˈmonanafa na agufa yaˈmo
aligefeˈmo nehane, huˈa afi okege na kava higeka mani a kanoˈeˈmo
kege nehane, huˈa afi okege huˈnae.
28 Eˈa avaˈyi huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ani a kanomo ani keˈamo ateno atagi
nenuno taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
29 mago vekamoˈa muki akeyaˈvilaga huˈnova kavaˈnieˈmo ava gemo
huno naha paiˈniyanagi utapa ageyo. Ani vekamo Kalaisi neˈmo
maiˈnisifi huˈna nagesa afuve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
30 Apakaemo taonifatiˈmo ataleˈa Yesutegamo uˈnae.
31 Neˈageˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi, Tisao, huˈa, neˈyaˈmo
alika no, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

32 lapakaemo neˈyaˈnimo haneˈniyana ani neˈyaˈmo alagi oˈageˈnae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Apakaiˈapi apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈapaeˈmo, mago
vekamoˈa neˈyaˈmo ago alinineno amiˈnigeno neˈnifi, huˈnae.
34 Yesuˈa, alino nateˈnigeˈnaeˈmo eˈnova vekamoˈa hauˈniya
kavaˈamo nehuˈna namiˈniya aliˈyaˈnimo aliˈna hano huˈna atesuva
aliˈyaˈmo nagaemo neˈyaˈnigana huno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
35 Lapakaemo hutapaeˈmo, loleˈe loleˈe kaimo utesigeno neˈyaˈmo
afu legeˈa neˈaliya afinaˈmo afole neˈaiye, hutapa nehafiye. Muki
hoyaˈafiˈmo ageyo. Neˈyaˈmo ago afu leˈniyanageˈa alisaya afinaˈmo
afole aiˈniye.
36 Hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo miyaˈapimo alige
maige maige huˈa maisayafeˈmo neˈyaˈmo alige huˈa neˈaliye.
Neˈyaˈmo neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo avina yaˈmo nehakalaya vayaˈe neˈyaˈmo
neˈaliya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi apamogaga aigae.
37 Vayaˈmogi, mago vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo nehakalegeno alu
vekamoˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huˈa nehae.
38 Ani gelefeˈmo nagaemo aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈnaya hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo
alisayafeˈmo aliˈna lapateˈnove. Alu vayaˈmogi hoyafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo
aliˈnagetapa lapakaemo ani hoyafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
39 Ani a kanomoˈa Samaliya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
agaemo muki akeyaˈvilaga huˈnova kavaˈnieˈmo nava gemo huno
naha paiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo asole Samaliya vayaˈmogi
Yesufeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
40 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Samaliya vayaˈmogimo agaetegamo uˈa ha
paiˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi eka lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeka
maiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnageno Yesuˈa uno apakaeˈeˈmo lole afinaˈmo
magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye.
41 A kanomoˈmo hapa paiˈniya geletiˈmo mago vayaˈamo apakesa
afiˈa fatago huˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa uno hapa paiˈniya geletiˈmo
magoˈe huˈa asole vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
42 Apakaemo a kanoeˈmo, kagaemo laha paiˈnana geletikeˈmo lagesa
afita fatago osuˈnonaˈmonanafa agaiˈa avayafatiˈmo laha paiˈniya gemo
afitetaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehune. Ma mopafi vayaˈai apakufamo
alino katino neˈapateno hapau neˈvaiya vekamae, huta lagesa afita
fatago nehune, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

Yesuˈa gamani vekamo mafaˈneˈamo alino hageno ateˈniya gemae

43 Yesuˈa ani koteˈmo lole afinaˈmo maiteno apataleno Galeliya
kotegamo uˈniye.
44 Agaemo, Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo koˈapileˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ala apakiˈapimo
noˈapamiye, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apataleno Galeliya kotegamo
uˈniye.
45 Galeliya kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo hopa
afinaˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmoageˈnageno Yesuˈa hopa afinaˈmo muki alu
kava alu kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈaageˈnae. Ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo koˈaleˈmo uno
avaˈyi huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa ateˈnae.

46 Yesuˈa Galeliya kotegamo uno avaˈyi huteno ani Kena taonifiˈmo
mago afinaˈmo anilafatetiˈmo nofi alagafati aniˈmo alino hamaleno
ateˈniya taonifiˈmo halate uˈniye. Mago gamani vekamo ani taonifi
maiˈnigeno mafaˈneˈamo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo maiˈniyana kaita
hauˈniye.
47 Yesuˈa Yutiya kotegatiˈmo ago ataleno Galeliya kotegamo maiˈniye,
huˈa ha paiˈnageno afitenoˈaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo faligefeˈmo
nehigi uka alika hageka ategapiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
48 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo muki vayaˈmogitapamo noˈagaya naune
kavaˈmo hisugetapa oˈagesayana nagaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago
osugae, huno ha paiˈnigeno
49 gamani vekamoˈa, Ala nene, mafaˈneˈnimo ago faligefeˈmo nehigi
nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi egetaˈao, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
50 mafaˈnekamo kaita ohauˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniyanagi uvo, huno ha
paiˈnigeno Yesu ha paiˈniya geˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huteno ataleno
uˈniye.
51 Egaˈamo katega neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo
neˈageno uno fotu huteˈapaeˈmo, mafaˈnekamo afa maiˈniye, huˈa ha
paiˈnageno,
52 haiya kanaleˈmo kaitaˈamo hageˈnigeno alagepa huno afaˈa
maiˈniye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, yegemo lamino faleˈnigeno hani
hugefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo amuko hauˈniya yaˈamo hano huˈnigeno
afaˈa alagepa huno maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
53 Afoˈamoˈmo, Yesuˈa ani kanaleˈmo, mafaˈnekamo kaitaˈmo hano
huˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniya geeˈmo agesa afiteno agaeˈe
muki afamo anagaˈmogiˈeˈmo Yesufeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
54 Yesuˈa Yutiya kotegatiˈmo ataleno Galeliya kotegamo eˈniya
afinaˈmo lole afinaˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈniye.

5

Yesuˈa ani kotuteˈmo maiˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae

1 Mago afinaˈmo utegeno Yesuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo hopa
afinaˈmo uˈniye.
2 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo sipisipi anagaˈmo uˈa lamiteˈa eˈa hai eteˈa
nehaya kipaˈmo haneˈniya yateˈmo ani kotuˈmo haneˈniye. Ani ani
kotufeˈmo Himulu gefatiˈmo agiˈamo Metasaitagayagae.
3 Ani ani kotuˈmo agiˈnaleˈmo faefuˈa noˈmo nokatoˈmuˈageke ˈmo
haneˈniya hiyate nopiˈmo asole vayaˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo eˈa
havaeˈa maiˈnae. Apaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈmo maige apaiyamo
hosuˈniya vayaˈmo maige kanage kanaga osuˈa havaeˈa neˈmaiya
vayaˈmo maige huˈa maiˈnae. Ani ani kotuˈmoˈa kanage kanage
hisiyaˈaeˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈneˈaageˈa maiˈnae.
4 Goti enisole vekaˈamoˈmo mago afinaˈmo emineno ani ani
kotuteˈmo ame aliˈnigeno kanage kanage huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aeno
apakaseno ani kotupiˈmo hogoteno lamiˈniya vekamo na agufa
kaitaˈmo hauˈnifi alino hageno ateˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniye.
5 Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamo teti eitiˈa kafugamo kaita hauge
hauge huno maiˈniye.

6 Yesuˈa eno ageyana havaeno maiˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo yatala
afinaˈmo kaita hauge hauge huˈnigeno maiˈniye, huno agesa
afiteno'aeˈmo, kaitakamo kahagesiyafeˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huno afi
geˈnigeno'aeˈmo,
7 Ala kava nene, huno, aniˈmoˈa kanage kanage nehisigeno'aeˈmo
navalelinuno lamino ani kotupiˈmo aeno natesiya vekamo nagaeˈeˈmo
oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vekamoˈa ago aeno nagaseno ani kotupiˈmo
hogotenuno nelamiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
8 Yesuˈa, he tika yakaikonakamo aliteka uvo, huno ha
nepaigeno'aeˈmo
9 kaitaˈamo hageˈnigeno yakaikonaˈamo aliteno uˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo
Sapati afinane.
10 Yu vayaˈmogimo agete'apaeˈmo, lagae keˈaepa gemoˈa huno'aeˈmo,
yakaikonakamo aliteka neˈvana kavafeˈmo Sapati afinaˈmo mani
kavaˈmo osiyo, huno ka akani maleˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno'aeˈmo,
11 alino alagepa huno nateˈniya vekamoˈmo, yakaikonakamo aliteka
uvo, huno naha paiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, ina laˈmo yakaikonakamo aliteka uvo,
huno kaha paiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnageno'aeˈmo
13 ani alino hageno ateˈniya vekamo Yesuˈmae huno o'ageˈniye. Asole
vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa uˈniyana ageno aeto osuˈniye.
14 Henagaˈamo agaemo Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo maiˈnigeno
Yesuˈa ageteno'aeˈmo, afiyo, hemenimo alagepa huka maiˈnane. Hosu
kavakamo ataleka mago'e huka osuvo, fiku yanageka mago'e huka
hosu kavaˈmo hisanageno'aeˈmo kaitakamo aeno agaseno mago'e
hanageke yaˈmo kagaeteˈmo afole aigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
15 Ha paiˈnigeno ataleno uno Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, Yesuˈa alino hageno
nateˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
16 aepa faiˈa apaini huˈa ateˈnae. Yesuˈa Sapati afinaˈmo alino hageno
ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apaini huˈa neˈateˈa amagisayafeˈmo huˈnae.
17 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa paino'aeˈmo,
afo'nimoˈmo aliˈyaˈamo o'ataleno muki afinaˈmo alime alime eno
hemeniˈeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya agufa kavaˈmo huˈna aliˈyaˈamo
neˈaluve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
18 Ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago'e huˈa amagisayafeˈmo huˈa
maiˈnae. Agaemo Sapati afina keˈaepa gemo amagino ataleˈniya
kavaˈageˈmo osuˈnifa mago'e hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa apakesa
afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae. Agaemo Gotiˈa afo'nimoˈmo maiˈniye, huno hapa
paiˈniya agufa gemo huno agaiˈaˈe Gotiˈeˈmo magoke aiyaya vekalane
huno hapa paige huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago'e huˈa amagisayafeˈmo
huˈnae.

Gotiˈa mafaˈneˈamoˈmo agoti huno apatesiya vekamo lekana paino ateˈniya gemae

19 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo agaiˈamo
mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osugiyaˈmonanafa muki yaˈmo Afo'amoˈa ne-
hiya kavaˈmo ageteno'aekeˈmo nehiye. Agaemo nehiya kava huno
mafaˈneˈamoˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo nehiye.
20 Muki yaˈmo Afo'amoˈmo mafaˈneˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo
hauˈnigeno muki nehiya kavaˈamo alino ave neliye. Mani kavaˈmo

aeno agaseˈniya kavaˈamo magoˈe huno alino ave lisigeno hisigeta-
paeˈmo lahapau aigae.
21 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa faliˈnaya vayaˈmo alino he tino apateteno
afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya kava huno Mafaˈneˈamoˈa afaˈa
maisaya yaˈmo alino apamisiyafeˈmo hauˈnisiya vayaˈaina afaˈa alino
neˈapamiye.
22 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo vayaˈmo alino fako huno noˈapate.
Agaemo Mafaˈneˈamokeˈmo alino fako huno apatesiya kavateˈmo
lekana paino ateˈniye.
23 Muki vayaˈamogi muki yaˈmo Afoˈamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
huˈa neˈataya kava huˈa Mafaˈneˈamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa
atesayafeˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye. Ina lagimo Mafaˈneˈamo
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa noˈatesafi ani kavaˈmo huˈa muki yaˈmo
Afoˈamoˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya vekamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
huˈa noˈatae.
24 Lama ge lapa nepauve, ina lagimo geˈnimo afiteˈa alino
nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisafigeˈa
alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈnae. Apakaemo fali
kavategatiˈmo atale eˈa afaˈa neˈmaiyategamo maiˈnayanageˈna agoti
huˈna apateteˈnaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈna hapa opaiguve.
25 Lama ge lapa nepauve, Mago afinaˈmo afole aigiyana ago afole
aiˈniye. Nefaliya kavategamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi Goti mafaˈneˈamo
geˈamo afaˈa afigae. Afiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliteˈa
maigae.
26 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo agaiˈamo afaˈa maisiya yaˈmo aepa
vekamo maiˈniya kava huno Mafaˈneˈamoˈa agaiˈamo afaˈa maisiya
yaˈmo aepa vekamo maisiyafeˈmo lekana paino ateˈniye.
27 Ani kava huno Mafaˈneˈamoˈa alino fako huno apatesiyafeˈmo
lekana paino ateˈniye. Vemo Mafaˈnemo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
28-29 Lahapau oˈaiyo. Agae afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo agemo
neˈaisigeˈapaeˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈmogi afiteˈapaeˈmo he tigae. Alagepa
kavaˈmo huˈnisaya vayaˈmo he ti eˈa afaˈa neˈmaiyategamo maigae.
Hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisaya vayaˈmo he tiˈa visageno agoti huno ap-
ateteno ˈaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hugiye.

Yesufeˈmo na agufa vekamo maiˈnifi huˈa huˈnaya vayaˈai apava gemae

30 Nagaiˈnimo nagesa afiˈna mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osuguve. Muki
yaˈmo Afoˈamokeˈmo naha paiˈnigeˈna aliˈna fako huˈna neˈapatove.
Nahauˈniya kavaˈmo akame osuˈna alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova
vekamoˈa hauˈniya kavaˈamo akame nehuvaˈmofeˈmo kanale huˈna
aliˈna fako huˈna neˈapatove.
31 Nagaemo nagaiˈnieˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huˈna naha maeˈna ne-
huva gemo lapa paisuvana alagi lama gemo haneˈniye, hutapa osugae.
32 Osugayaˈmonanafa nagaefeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huno naha maeno
ge nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, alagi lama ge nehiye, huˈna
afiˈnove.
33 Lapakaemo Yonitegamo apaˈmo alita apateˈnageˈa uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
nagaefeˈmo alagi lama gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.

34 Nagaemo ma mopafi vekamoˈa nagaefeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huno naha maeno hisiya gemo nagesa alaˈamo oˈafiˈnovaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafeˈmo mani gemo nehuve.
35 Yoniˈa lamugana huno aeno ha leˈniye. Lapakaemo aeno ha leˈniya yategamo etapa maiˈneta agaefeˈmo aise afinaˈmo amuse hutapa maiˈnae.
36 Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa nagaefeˈmo faigoko gemo huno naha maeno nehiya gemoˈa Yoniˈa huˈniya geˈamo ago aeno agaseˈniye. Nehuva kavaˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo huvo, huno naha paiˈnigeˈna nehuva kavaˈmoˈa nagaefeˈmo ago faigoko gemo huno naha maeno nehiya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye, huno alino apave neliye.
37 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekamoˈa nagaefeˈmo faigoko gemo huno naha maeno ge nehiye. Lapakaemo mago afinaˈmo avayafatiˈmo huˈniya gemo oˈafige augosafiˈmo oˈagege hutapa maiˈnae.
38 Lapakaemo alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniya vekamo geˈamo oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo alitapa lapaipafiˈmo alagi oˈmaleˈnae.
39 Lapakaemo Goti Mukufiˈmo haneˈniya geeˈmo kahauya hutapa agege lekana paige hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo, alagepa huta maige maige huta maisuna yaˈmo aligune, hutapa lapakesa neˈafiyaˈmonanafa ani gemoˈa nagaefekeˈmo huˈniye.
40 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa maige maige hutapa maisaya yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo nagaetegamo esayafeˈmo alagi olapauˈniye.
41 Nagaemo ago apaketeˈnaeˈmo, ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ala nagiˈnimo namigae, huˈna nagesa noˈafuve.
42 Ago lapakeˈnovana Gotifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo alagi olapauˈniye.
43 Nagaemo Afoˈnimo agiˈalefeˈmo emiˈneˈnogetapaeˈmo alita falu fala hutapa noˈnataya'monanafa mago vekamoˈa agaiˈa agiˈalefeˈmo agesa afiteno esigetapaeˈmo alita falu fala hutapa ategae.
44 Vayaˈmogi lapakitapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa lapatesayafeˈmo lapauˈniyaˈmonanafa magoke vekamo Gotiˈa lapakitapileˈmo alino asaga huno lapatesiyafeˈmo lapaˈye huˈnigetapa kahauya nosae. Ani kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava hutapa nagaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hugae.
45 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo, agaemo Afoˈamotega uno hainoˈaeˈmo ge faino ha paiteno agoti huno lategaiye, hutapa nagaefeˈmo lapakesa oˈafiyo. Mosesefeˈmo laha maegaiye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafiya vekamokeˈmo gemo faino ha paisigeno agoti huno lapategaiye.
46 Mosese'a nava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Mosese geˈaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago huˈnaesinana geˈnieˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehaesine.
47 Lapakaemo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya geeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago osuˈnisayana haiya kava hutapa navayafatiˈmo nehuva geˈnieˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hugae.

6

Yesuˈa neˈyaˈmo alino faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo apamiˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Henagaˈamo Yesuˈa ani kotuˈmo agiˈamo Galeliya ani kotuˈmo lakaeno mugagayaga faligamo uˈniye. Ani ani kotuˈmo alu agiˈamo Taipiliyasi ani kotuˈmae.
2 Agaemo alagena kavaˈmo huno kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈaina alino hapageno apateˈnigeˈaageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo asole vayaˈmo akame huˈa uˈnae.
3 Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo mago aise avefiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnae.
4 Pasova hopa afinaˈmo ago alagi eno hogo huˈniye.
5 Yesuˈa alino maku huno apakeyana asole vayaˈmo agaetegamo neˈageno apaketeno Filipifeˈmo, mani asole vayaˈmo neˈagi neˈyaˈmo nesaya yaˈmo haiyatetiˈmo miya faigune, huno afi geˈniye.
6 Agaiˈamo ani hisiya kavaˈmo agoageˈniyana Filipifeˈmo na agufa gemo hisifi, huno avataga huno afi geˈniye.
7 Filipiˈa, tu hataleti kinaletiˈmo neˈyaˈmo miya faigunana mani asole vayaˈmogi nesaya kavaˈmo osugiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
8 Mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo agiˈamo Eˈnaluˈa Saimoni Pita aganaˈamoˈa,
9 mago manile maiˈniya mafaˈnemoˈa faefuˈa mali peleti mayaˈe lole noyamelaˈeˈmo aliˈniye. Aliˈniyaˈmonanafa asole vayapiˈmogeno mani neˈyaˈatomoˈa kanale osugiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa, etapa kahauleˈmo itopaleˈmo maiyo, huta hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈnageˈa kahauleˈmo eˈa itopaleˈmo maiˈnae. Ani vayaˈmo faefu tauseniˈa vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
11 Yesuˈa peleti mayamo aliˈneno Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alino fako huno apamiteno noyameˈeˈmo ani kava huno alino apakaiˈapimo hapauˈniya agufa kavaˈmo huno apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa neˈnae.
12 Neˈyaˈmo neˈa apamu hutagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, fiku yanageno neˈya atupaˈamo lageso hugiyanagi alita anupa hiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa
13 faefuˈa peleti mayafatiˈmo neˈa apamu huteˈa ataleˈnaya atupamo aliˈa tuolofuˈa honafa yuvapafiˈmo maleˈa havai teˈnae.
14 Apakaemoageˈnayana Yesuˈa noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo huno alino apave liˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiya vekamo ma mopafiˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa huˈnaya vekamo agaekeˈmae, huˈa huˈnae.
15 Ani vayaˈmogimo eˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa yagaino apatesiya kini vekamo aliˈa hamaleˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnageno Yesuˈa apakeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apataleno agaiˈageˈmo avefiˈmo uno haiˈniye.

Yesuˈa ani agotofuleˈmo eˈniya gemae
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16-17 Yegemo lamino faleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo ani kotutegamo lamiˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈa maiteˈa mugagayaga faliga Kapeneyamu taonifilagamo aniˈmo lakaeˈa visayafeˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo hani huˈniyana Yesuˈa apakaetegamo oˈmeˈniye.
18 Lusi kava huno yasimo alinineno aniˈmo aino holakau holakau huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
19 apakaemo latapa kayoteti'mo aniˈmo avaleˈa ataleme ataleme aise afagiˈaleˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo agayana Yesuˈa ani agotofuleˈmo sipi haopaleˈmo eˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo koli nehagenoˈaeˈmo

20 Yesuˈa, nagaemo neˈovanagi koli osiyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
21 hapauˈnigeˈa sipifiˈmo avaleˈa ateteˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa uˈa ani
agiˈnaleˈmo avaˈyi huˈnae.

Yesufeˈmo kahauya huˈnaya gemae

22 Egaˈamo mugagayaga faliga vayaˈmogi agayana egamo haneˈnigeˈa
ageˈnaya sipigeˈmo magokeˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno Yesuˈa ani sipifiˈmo
oˈuˈnigeˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈageˈmo uˈnageˈapa apakeˈnae.
23 Magoˈe sipimo Taipiliyasi kotegatiˈmo eˈa Yesuˈa neˈyaˈmo alino
Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno apamiˈnigeˈa neˈnayategamo eˈnae.
24 Asole vayaˈmogi apakayana Yesuˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo
anileˈmo oˈmaiˈnageˈa apaketeˈapaeˈmo mago sipigopiˈmo uˈa haiˈa
maiteˈa Yesufeˈmo kahauya huˈa agesayafeˈmo aniˈmo lakaeˈa uˈnae.

Yesuˈa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya peleti mayagana huno maiˈniya gemae

25 Ani kotuˈmo mugagaya faligamo lakaeˈuˈa avaˈyi huteˈa Yesuˈmo
maiˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, Tisao, huˈa, hainu afinaˈmo manileˈmo eka
maiˈnane, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
26 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, huno, noˈagaya ag-
ufa aune kavaˈmo agetapa aeto huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nagesayafeˈmo
oˈmeˈnafa peleti mayamo aliˈna lapamiˈnogetapa netapa lapamu
huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nagesayafeˈmo eˈnae.
27 Lapakaemo kasalisiya neˈyaˈmo alisayafekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo oˈalitapa
hanege hanege huno hanesiya neˈyaˈmo alino lapamisigetapa alagepa
hutapa maige maige hutapa maisaya yaˈmo alisayafekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo
aliyo. Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa ani agufa neˈyaˈmo alino lapamigiye. Muki
yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paiˈna ateˈnove, huno alino apave
lisiyafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino amiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
28 Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo na agufa aliˈya na agufa
aliˈyaˈamo aligune, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
29 Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo magokeˈageˈmo haneˈniyana alino
ateˈnigeno emineˈniya vekaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hisaya
kavakeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
30 Lama ge nehane, huta hisunafeˈmo haiya agufa noˈagona kaune
kavaˈmo huka alika lave ligane. Na kava hugane.
31 Laginago vayaˈmogi kaˈme kotega mana neˈyaˈmo neˈnae.
Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈmo, agaemo kokuˈnapatiˈmo
peleti mayamo alino apamiˈnigeˈa neˈnae, huno huˈniye, huˈa ha
paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
32 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, Mosesеˈa kokuˈnapati lama ge peleti
mayamo alino oˈapamiˈnifa Afoˈnimokeˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo lama ge
peleti mayamo alino nelapamiye.
33 Gotiˈa alino neˈapamiya peleti mayamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineno
ma mopafi vayaˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya vekamo
maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
34 Ala kava nene, muki afinaˈmo ani peleti mayamo alika lamigeta
neno, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
35 nagaemo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya peleti maya-
gana huˈna maiˈnove. Nagaetegamo esaya vayaˈmo apaka otegaiye.

Nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisaya vayaˈmo anifeˈmo alagi ohapaugiye.
36 Ago lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, nageˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakesa afitapa fatago nosae, huˈna ago lapa paiˈnove.
37 Muki vayaˈamo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo apavaleno namisiya vayaˈmo nagaetegamo egae. Nagaetegamo eˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈmo aliˈna hapafaiˈna oˈapatalegauve.
38 Ani kavatefeˈmo nagaiˈni nahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnofa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
39 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa hauˈniyanageˈna muki apavaleno namiˈniya vayapatiˈmo magoke vekamo alagi aliˈna apaheˈna atalesugeno lageso hisiyafeˈmo ohauˈniyanageˈna ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo muki vayaˈamo aliˈna he tiˈna apatesuvafekeˈmo hauˈniye.
40 Alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa hauˈniyanageˈa Mafaˈneˈamo ageˈa aeto huteˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamogi agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisaya vayaˈmo afaˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aligae. Aliˈnisageˈna ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna apategauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
41 Yesuˈa, kokuˈnapatiˈmo emiˈneˈniya peleti mayagana huˈna maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aepa faiˈa hagalu hagalu huˈa ge hauˈnae.
42 Ge hauˈapaeˈmo, ani kanomo Yesuˈa Yosefe mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnifiye. He, ani kanomo maiˈnigeta itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo ago anakeˈnone. Na kava higenoˈaeˈmo, nagaemo kokuˈnapati emiˈneˈnove, huno nehiye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa atateˈa ge hauˈnae.
43 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, lapakaitapimo hagalu hagalu gemo osiyo.
44 Magoke vekamoˈmo agaiˈamo nagaetegamo afaˈa oˈmegaiyaˈmonanafa Afoˈnimoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamokeˈmo ayate heno avayu hulino esigenoˈaekeˈmo nagaetegamo egaiye. Nagaetegamo esigeˈnaeˈmo ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna ategauve.
45 Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈapaeˈmo, *Gotiˈa muki vayaˈaina alino apaya malegaiye,* huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae. Ani gemo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo huˈniya gemo afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmo mukiˈamo nagaetegamo ete ete huˈa neˈae.
46 Ani gemo huvaˈmonanafa magoke vekamoˈa Afoˈnimoˈmo oˈageˈniye. Gotitegatiˈmo magoke vekamo emineˈniya vekamokeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo ageˈniye.
47 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, Apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo afaˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae.
48 Nagaemo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya peleti mayagana huˈna maiˈnove.
49 Lapakinago vayaˈmogi mana peleti mayamo kaˈme kotega maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aliˈa neˈnayaˈmonanafa ago faliˈnae.
50 Kokuˈnapati emineˈniya peleti mayamo aeto agufa kanale peleti mayamo haneˈniyanageˈa aliˈa neˈnisaya vayaˈmo alagi ofaligae.

51 Nagaemo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya peleti mayamo
kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈniya peleti mayagana huˈna maiˈnove. Ina
lagimo ani peleti mayamo aliˈa neˈnisafigeˈa muki afinaˈmo afaˈa
maige maige huˈa maigae. Aliˈna apamisuva peleti mayamo nagufafati
nameˈanimo haneˈniye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmo afaˈa maige maige huˈa
maisayafeˈmo nameˈanimo aliˈna apamiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
52 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo ge vaiteˈapaeˈmo, Ani
vekamo ameˈamo nesunafeˈmo haiya kava huno alino lamigiye, huˈa
huˈnae.
53 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, lapakaemo Vemo Mafaˈnemo
ameˈaˈe kolaˈaˈeˈmo alitapa oˈneˈnisayana afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alagi
oˈaliˈnae.
54 Ina lagimo nameˈniˈe kolaˈniˈeˈmo aliˈa neˈnisafigeˈa afaˈa maige
maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo ago aliˈnayanageˈna ma mopamo hano
hisiya afinaˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna apategauve.
55 Nameˈanimo lama ge neˈyaˈmo haneˈnigeno kolaˈnimo lama ge
aniˈmo haneˈniye.
56 Ina lagimo nameˈniˈe kolaˈniˈeˈmo aliˈa neˈnisafigeˈa nagaepiˈmo
maiˈnageˈna apakaepiˈeˈmo maiˈnove.
57 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa alino
nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnove. Agaemo afaˈa maisuva yaˈmo aepa vekamo
maiˈnigeˈna nagufafati nameˈanimo neˈnaya vayaˈmo afaˈa maisaya
yaˈmo aepa vekaˈapimo maiˈnove.
58 Manimona kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈniya peleti mayamo haneˈniye.
Lapakinago vayaˈmogi neˈnaya peleti mayagana huno ohaneˈnifa aeto
agufa kanale peleti mayamo haneˈniye. Lapakinago vayaˈmogi aliˈa
neteˈapaeˈmo ago faliˈnayaˈmonanafa mani peleti mayamo neˈnisaya
vayaˈmo muki afinaˈmo afaˈa maige maige huˈa maigae.
59 Yesuˈa mani gemo Kapeneyamu taonifiˈmo mono nopiˈmo alino
apaya maleˈniye.

Geˈamo neˈafiya vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈamo ago ataleˈa uˈnaya gemae

60 Asole vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈamo ani
gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, mani gemoˈmo kana huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ina lagimo
ani gemo afiˈa aeto hugae, huˈa huˈnae.
61 Yesuˈa agaiˈa aipafiˈmo agesa afinoˈaeˈmo geˈnimo neˈafiya
vayaˈmogi huˈnova geeˈmo hagalu hagalu gemo nehae, huno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo, mani gemoˈmo aneˈaifiˈmo hegekana huno
nelapatafaifiye.
62 Agesayana Vemo Mafaˈnemo aino atagi neno haino maisigeta-
paeˈmo, na agufa yane hutapa lapakesa afigae.
63 Nauneˈnameˈmoˈa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiye. Nag-
ufafati nameˈamoˈmo lapa oˈmaegaiye. Lapa nepauva gefiˈmo
auneme ˈmo haneˈneno afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya gemo
haneˈniye.
64 Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaepatiˈmo mago vayaˈmo apakesa
afiˈapa fatago nosae, huno hapa paiˈniye. Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino
aliˈniya afinateti ˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago osisaya vayaˈe kutulu yaˈmo
alisiya vekaˈeˈmo ago apakeˈniye.

65 Huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo, ani kavatefe'mo, mago vekamo'a na-
gaetegamo agai'amo afa'a o'megaiya'monanafa Afo'nimo'a fiku ha
maeno amisigeno egaiye, hu'na ago lapa pai'nove, huno hapa pai'niye.
66 Ani gemo huno hapa pai'niya'mofe'mo asole vaya'mo ge'amo
afi'naya vayapati'mo agae'e'mo mago'e hu'a lokae'a umenitata osu'a
ago atale'a u'e'a hu'nae.
67 Atale'a u'nageno'ae'mo Yesu'a tuolofu'a vaya'mo ge'amo ne'afiya
vaya'aife'mo, lapakae'e'mo nataletapa ugefe nehafiye, huno apafi
ge'nigeno'ae'mo
68 Saimoni Pita'a, Ala kava nene, huno, ina lategamo ugune. Kagae
gemo'a afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya gemo hane'niye.
69 Hemenimo lagaemo lagesa afita fatago huteta kage'nonana
aeto agufa vekamo Gotitegati'mo emike'nana vekamo mai'nanageta
kage'none, huno ha pai'nigeno
70 Yesu'a, nagaemo lekana pai'na lapate'nova'monanafa
lapakaepati'mo mago vekamo aipafi'mo hosu aune vekamo mai'niye,
huno hapa pai'niye.
71 Agaemo Yutasi'a Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Saimoni
mafa'ne'ae'mo hu'niye. Yutasi'a ani tuolofu'a vayapati vekamo'a
kutulu ya'mo aliteno Yesu'mo avaleno apamisige'a amagisaya vekamo
mai'niye.

7

Yesu agana'amogimo ge ha pai'naya gemae

1 Mago afina'mo utege'apae'mo Yu vaya'mogi Yesu'mo kamiti am-
agigune, hu'a hu'naya'mofe'mo Yutiya kotegamo umenitata osuno
Galeliya kotegage'mo umenitata hu'niye.
2 Yu vaya'mogi hoyalega nopi'mo ne'maiya hopa afina'mo ago eno
hogo hu'nige'apae'mo
3 Yesu agana'amogi, Gekamo ne'afiya vaya'mogi ali'yakamo age-
sayafe'mo mani kote'mo ataleka Yutiya kotegamo uvo.
4 Mago vekamo'a muki vaya'mogimo ali'ya'amo agesayafe'mo
hau'nigeno'ae'mo fala kino no'maifa afole yateke'mo mai'neno
ali'ya'mo ne'aliye, hu'a ha pai'nae.
5 Agana'amogi'e'mo agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago
osu'naya'mofe'mae.
6 Yesu'a, nagae afina'mo hemenimo afole o'ai'niye. Lapakae afina'mo
muki afina'amo hane'niye.
7 Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo lapakaefe'mo afa'a alagi apaini hu'a
olapategae. Nagaemo hosu kava'apie'mo gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na
hapa nepauva'mofe'mo apaini hu'a ne'natae.
8-9 Lapakaemo hopa afina'moge'a ali'a anupa hu'a maisayategamo
viyo. Hemenimo nagae afina'mo alagi afole o'ai'niya'mofe'mo o'uguve,
huno hapa paiteno Galeliya kotegamo mai'niye.

Yesu'mo hopa afina'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nayategamo uno mai'niya gemae

10 Agana'amogi hopa afina'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nayategamo
utageno'ae'mo Yesu'a afole kateti'mo o'u'nifa kesi kateti'mo u'niye.

11 Yu vaya'mogi kahauya hu'nayana o'age'apae'mo, ani vekamo haiyate'mo mai'niye, hu'a apafi ge'nae.
12 Muki asole vaya'mogimo agaefe'mo sumi sumi gefati'mo ge huge afige hu'apae'mo, alagepa vekamae, hu'a huge, ha'ao, vaya'ai apakesamo nefaiya vekamo mai'niye, hu'a huge hu'a mai'nae.
13 Yu vaya'aife'mo koli hu'naya'mofe'mo vaya'ai apaulagale'mo agaefe'mo ava gemo osu'nae.
14 Hopa afinapati'mo eno folaga hu'niya afina'mo Yesu'a Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo haino aepa faino alino apaya male'niye.
15 Yu vaya'mogimo afi'a hapau aite'apae'mo, ani vekamo sukulu osu'niyana haiya kava huno Goti mukufi gemo ageteno nehiye, hu'a hu'nae.
16 Yesu'a, ali'na apaya ne'malova gemo nagai'ni gemo ohane'nifa Goti'a alino nate'nige'na emine'nova vekamo ge'amo hane'niye.
17 Ina lagimo Goti'a hau'niya kava'mo hisayafe'mo hapau'nisifige'na ali'na apaya ne'malova gee'mo hu'apae'mo Gotitegati'mo e'nifi agai'a aipafati'mo nehifi hu'a afa'a afigae.
18 Mago vekamo'a agai'a aipafati'mo ge nehisiyana agai'a agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mo ha'ye hu'nigeno kahauya nehiye. Mago vekamo'a alino ate'nigeno emine'niya vekamo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mo hau'nisiyana lama ge vekamo mai'nigeno aigofe gemo aipafi'mo alagi ohane'niye.
19 Mosese'a ke'aepa gemo ago alino lapami'niya'monanafa lapakaepati'mo magoke vekamo'a ani gemo alagi akame osu'niye. Na kava hu'nogetapae'mo kamiti namagisayafe'mo nehae, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo
20 muki asole vaya'mogimo, kaipafi'mo hosu aune vekamo mai'niye. Ina la'mo kamagisiyafe'mo nehiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
21 nagaemo magoke ali'ya'mo ali'nogetapa agetetapae'mo muki vaya'amogitapamo ageta lapau ai'nae.
22 Mosese'a, ve mafa'netapimogi apakufamo lagautapa ataleyo, huno lapa pai'niye. Mosese'a ani kava'mo alino aepa ofai'nifa lapakinago vaya'mogige'mo hogote'a ali'a aepa fai'nae. Mosese'a, apakufamo lagautapa ataleyo, huno lapa pai'niya'mofe'mo Sapati afina'mo mafa'ne anaga'ai apakufamo lagautapa ne'atalae.
23 Lapakaemo Mosese ke'aepa gemo amagitapa o'atalesayafe'mo mafa'ne anaga'ai apakufamo lagautapa ne'atalae. Sapati afina'mo apakufamo lagautapa ne'atalaya'monanafa nagaemo Sapati afina'mo mago vekamo muki agufa'amo alagi ali'na alagepa hu'na ate'nova'mofe'mo na kava higetapae'mo lapaipamo letapa ne'natae.
24 Amega apakufa'aleke'mo apaketetapa alita fako osutapa apaketa alagepa hutetapaeke'mo alita fako hiyo.

Ani vekamo Kalaisi ne'mo mai'nifiye, hu'a hu'naya gemae

25 Mago Yulusalemu taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi, ani vekamo kamiti amagigune, hu'a vege hu'naya vekamo mai'nifiye.
26 Ageyo, hu'a, agaemo afole yate'mo mai'neno'ae'mo gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaige'apae'mo ge nosae. Mesaiya vekamo mai'niye, hu'a age'nafiye.

27 Hiyaˈmonanafa Mesaiya vekamo esigeˈapaeˈmo haiya kotegatiˈmo
eˈnifi huˈa afaˈa oˈagegayaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈamogita ani vekamo
eˈniya koˈamo ago ageˈnone, huˈa huˈnae.
28 Yesuˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo alino apaya neˈmaleno'aeˈmo alopa
gefatiˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, nagetetapa eˈnova koˈmo ago ageˈnafiye.
Nagaiˈnimo nagesa afiteˈna oˈmeˈnofa alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnova
vekamo lama geˈageˈmo nehiya vekamo lapakaemo alagi oˈageˈnae.
29 Agaemo alino nateˈnigeˈna agaetegatiˈmo emiˈneˈnovaˈmofeˈmo
ageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
30 atafauˈa kalavusi huˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa agae
afinaˈmo afole oˈaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vekamoˈa atafausiya kaˈmo
ohaneˈniye.
31 Asole ve aˈnemogimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago
nehuˈapaeˈmo, Mesaiya vekamo enoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno noˈagona
agufa aune kavaˈmo huteno ani vekamo aeno agasegaifiye, huˈa
huˈnae.

Ati vayaˈmogimo kalavusi huˈa atesayafeˈmo huˈnaya gemae

32 Ani agufa gemo huteˈa sumi sumi gefatiˈmo nehageˈapaeˈmo
Falasi mono vayaˈmogimo afiˈnae. Afiteˈapaeˈmo apakaeˈe mono
huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ati
vayaˈmogi kalavusi huˈa atesayafeˈmo aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈnae.
33 Yesuˈa, nagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo aise afinaˈmo maiteˈna alino
nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekalegamo halate uˈna haiguve.
34 Kahauya hutapa nagesayafeˈmo kahauya hugayaˈmonanafa
oˈnagegae. Haiˈna maisuva koteˈmo afaˈa utapa ohaigae, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
35 Yu vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo, haiya kotegamo visiyafe hunoˈaeˈmo
kahauya hutapa oˈnagegae, huno nehiye. Agaemo vayatimo atagu faeˈa
uˈa Galiki nofi vayaˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya kotegamo uno alino apaya
malesiyafeˈmo nehifiye.
36 Agaemo, kahauya hutapa nagesayafeˈmo hugayaˈmonanafa ka-
hauya hutapa oˈnagegae. Haiˈna maisuva kotegamo afaˈa utapa
ohaigae, huno huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo na agufa gemo huˈniye, huˈa
huteˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.

Afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya anifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

37 Hopa afinaˈmo eno hano hugefeˈmo huˈniya afinaˈmo henagaˈamo
alopa afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa he tino alopa gefatiˈmo
hapa painoˈaeˈmo, mago vekamoˈa anifeˈmo hauˈnisiyana nagaete-
gatiˈmo eno aniˈmo neno.
38 Nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo
alopa aniˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya aniˈmoˈa havai
teteno aino vali lamigiye, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniye.
39 Yesuˈa Goti Auneme'amo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
vayaˈmogi alisaya Auneme'aeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiˈniye. Ani
afinaˈmo Yesuˈa he tino kokuˈnapiˈmo haino ha le konali yaˈamo
oˈaliˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti Auneme'amo emi noˈmeˈniya afinaˈmae.
40 Asole vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, lama ge nehune, Gotite-
gati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo egaiye,
huˈa huˈnaya vekamo ani vekamae, huˈa huˈnae.

41 Mago vayaˈamogi, Mesaiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa
huˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogi, haˈao, Mesaiya vekamo Galeliya
kotegatiˈmo oˈmegaiye.
42 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa, Mesaiya vekamo
yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamo Nevini vayapati vekamo maiˈneno
Metelehamu taonifiˈmo Neviniˈa maiˈniya taonifatikeˈmo afole aigiye,
huno huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
43 Ani gemo huteˈa aliˈa fako huˈa apaote apaote huˈa maiˈnae.
44 Mago vayaˈmogi, atafaugune, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa magoke
vekamoˈa oˈatafauˈniye.

Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya gemae

45 Ati vayaˈmo halate atagi neˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe Falasi mono
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, na kava higetapaeˈmo avalelitapa oˈmeˈnae, huˈa apafi
geˈnageˈapaeˈmo,
46 ani vekamo aeto agufa gemo nehiya agufa gemo muki
vayaˈmogimo nosae, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
47 Falasi vayaˈmogi, lapakaeˈeˈmo lapakesa faiˈnifiye.
48 Monoteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayapati vayaˈmogimofi Falasi
mono vayapati vayaˈmofi huˈa geˈamo neˈafigetapa apakeˈnafiye.
49 Lagaemo geˈamo noˈafunaˈmonanafa afa vayaˈmo keˈaepa gemo
aepaˈamo oˈafiˈnaya hosu vayaˈmo afiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae,
huˈa huˈnae.
50 Mago Falasi vekamo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniya
vekamoˈa hogoteno Yesutegamo uˈniya vekamo Nikonimasiˈa,
51 Lagaemo keˈaepa getimo akame hisunafeˈmo fiku agoti huta atete-
taeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huta osisuna agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
Hogoteta avayafatiˈmo hisiya gemo afiteta nehiya kavaˈmo ageteta alita
fako hisuna agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
52 Kagaeˈe Galeliya kotega vekamo maiˈnapiye. Goti mukufi gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa ne-
paiya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Galeliya kotegatiˈmo afole oˈaigiye, huˈa
huˈnagi kagaemo kahauya huka ageka lekana paika afiyo, huˈa ha
paiteˈa
53 ataleˈa noˈapilegamo uˈeˈa huˈnae.

8

Kumai kavaˈmo huˈniya a kanomo ava gemae

1 Muki vayaˈmo noˈapilegamo ataleˈa utageno Yesuˈa Alifiˈaepa
avefiˈmo uno maiˈniye.
2 Egaˈamo kotilamiyapiˈmo halate atagi nenuno Yulusalemu taonifi
alopa mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaetegamo eˈa aliˈa
anupa huˈa maiˈnageno itopaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo aepa faino alino
apaya maleˈniye.
3 Alino apaya neˈmalegeˈapaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈa aliˈa
apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo mago a kanomo kumai
kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈa ageˈnaya a kanomo avaleliˈeˈa muki vayaˈai apaula-
galeˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnae.

4 Ateˈneˈapaeˈmo, Tisao, mani a kanomoˈa kumai kavaˈmo huˈnigeta
ageˈnone.
5 Moseseˈa keˈaepa gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani agufa kavaˈmo hisaya aˈne
anagaˈaina yafa kayoteti'mo ago kamiti apamagiyo, huno huˈniyana
kagaemo na agufa gemo hugane, huˈa afi geˈnae.
6 Amalageka huˈa atateˈapaeˈmo hosu gemo huˈniye, huˈa
huteˈa agoti huˈa atesaya geeˈmo kahauya hisayafeˈmo ge huˈa
afi geˈnayaˈmonanafa ape huno maiˈneno ati yagaina ayateti'mo
mopaleˈmo avoˈmo kaeno maiˈniye.
7 He tiˈa maiˈneˈa magoˈe magoˈe gemo huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
he tino maiˈneno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, lapakaepati'mo magoke hosu
kavaˈmo alagi osuˈnisiya vekamokeˈmo hogoteno yafa kayoteti'mo
amagino, huno hapa paiteno
8 halate ape huno mopaleˈmo avoˈmo kaeno maiˈniye.
9 Ani gemo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo yuˈilaga vekatapimoˈa hosu kavaˈapimo
alino apave liˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈamo ataleˈa ute ute huˈa
uˈnae. Hogoteˈa asole kafugamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo utageˈapaeˈmo
henagaˈamo aise kafugamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo magoke magoke
vayaˈmo ute ute huˈa uˈnae. Ataleˈa utageno Yesuˈa agaiˈageˈmo
maiˈnigeno ani a kanomo asole vayaˈai folagapi'mo he tino maiˈniye.
10 Yesuˈa he tino ageyana ani a kanomo agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnigeno
ageteno'aeˈmo, agoti huˈa katesayafeˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈmo haiyate
maiˈnae. Mago vekamoˈa hosu a kanomo maiˈnane, huno huˈniya
vekamo oˈmaiˈnifiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
11 Ala kava nene, mago vekamo oˈmaiˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
Yesuˈa, nagaeˈeˈmo hosu a kanomo maiˈnane, huˈna osuguve. Kagaemo
afaˈa ataleka uteka halate magoˈe huka hosu kavaˈmo osuvo, huno ha
paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa ha le yakana huno maiˈniya gemae

12 Yesuˈa halate ina ge huno hapa paiˈniye. Ma mopafi vayaˈai
ha le yaˈapimo maiˈnove. Ina lagimo nakame nehisafigeˈa alagepa
huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino apave lisiya ha le yaˈmo aliteˈa hanipi'mo
umenitata osugae.
13 Falasi vayaˈmogimo, kagaikaekeˈmo ani faigoko gemo huka kaha
maeka nehana gemoˈmo alagi kanale nosiye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno
14 Yesuˈa, nagaiˈniekeˈmo ani faigoko gemo huˈna naha maeˈna
nehuvaˈmonanafa he alagi lama ge nehuve. Haiya kotegati'mo eˈnofi
haiya kotegamo visufi huˈna agoageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo alagi lama ge
nehuve. Lapakaemo haiya kotegati'mo eˈnofi haiya kotegamo visufi
hutapa oˈnageˈnae.
15 Lapakaemo lapakufaˈalekeˈmo apaketetapa alitapa fako hutapa
neˈapatae. Nagaemo mago vayaˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna noˈapatove.
16 Nagaiˈnigeˈmo oˈmaiˈnofa Afoˈnimoˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna em-
ineˈnova vekaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetaˈa maiˈnoˈaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna fako
huˈna apatesuvana alagepa huˈnageˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna apategauve.
17 Lapakae keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, lole vekalaˈmoganimo
magoke agufa gegeˈmo nehisaˈana alagi lama ge nehaˈae, hutapa nehae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

18 Nagaemo nagaiˈnieke'mo ani faigoko gemo huˈna naha mae'na
nehugeno Afoˈnimoˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emineˈnova vekamoˈe'mo
nagaefe'mo faigoko ge'nimo huno naha maesiya gemo nehiye, huno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapae'mo,
19 Afokamoˈmo haiyate maiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈae'mo, la-
pakaemo nagaemo nagetapa aeto osuˈnayaˈmofe'mo Afoˈnimo agetapa
aeto osuˈnae. Nagetapa aeto huˈnaesinana Afoˈnimoˈe'mo agetapa aeto
huˈnaesine, huno hapa paiˈniye.
20 Yesuˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo ofalini monimo ne'malaya kesimo
haneˈniya nopiˈmo haino alino apaya ne'maleno'ae'mo mani gemo
hapa paiˈniye. Afinaˈamo afole oˈaiˈniyaˈmofe'mo atafauˈa kalavusi
huˈa oˈateˈnae.

Lapakaemo visuva kotegamo alagi oˈugae, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

21 Yesuˈa halate ina ge huno hapa paiˈniye. Nagaemo visuva koteg-
amo uˈna maiˈnisugetapae'mo utapa kahauya hutapa nagegefe'mo
hugayana alagi hosu kavatapifiˈmo maiˈnetapae'mo faligae. Visuva
kotegamo afaˈa oˈugae.
22 Yu vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapimo, visuva kotegamo oˈugae, huno
huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo na agufa gemo huˈniye. Agaiˈamo ane'mu
aesiyafe'mo huˈnifi, huˈa huˈnae.
23 Yesuˈa, lapakaemo afepilagatiˈmo eˈnageˈna nagaemo anagatiˈmo
emiˈneˈnove. Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Nagaemo ma
mopafi vekamo oˈmaiˈnove.
24 Ani kavatefe'mo, hosu kavatapifike'mo maiˈnetapae'mo faligae,
huˈna ago lapa paiˈnove. He, lapakaemo hutapae'mo, agaemo muki
afinaˈmo ne'maiya vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa nagaefe'mo lapakesa
afitapa fatago osisayana hosu kavatapifike'mo maiˈnetapae'mo faligae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
25 Apakaemo, ina lagae, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈae'mo, aliˈyaˈnimo
aepa faiˈna aliˈnova afinateti'mo ago lapa paime lapa paime eˈna
hemeniˈe'mo ani agufa gege'mo huˈna lapa nepauve.
26 Nagaemo asole kavatapie'mo lapava gemo huˈna agoti huˈna
lapatesuva gemo lapa paisuva gemo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa alino
nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa alagi lama ge nehigeˈna
afiteˈnae'mo ma mopafi vayaˈaife'mo hapa nepauve.
27 Apakaemo muki yaˈmo afoˈamofe'mo ani gemo nehiye, huˈa
oˈafiˈnae.
28 Inagi Yesuˈa, lapakaemo Vemo Mafaˈnemo alita he titapa atete-
tapae'mo, Mesaiya vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa agegae. Agaiˈamo age-
safatiˈmo agesa afino mago kavaˈmo osuˈnifa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa
alino aya maleˈniya gemo hapa paiˈniye, hutapa nagegae.
29 Nagaemo muki afinaˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamoˈa
hauˈniya agufa kavaˈage'mo nehuvaˈmofe'mo nataleno noˈvifa na-
gaeˈe'mo magokepi lokaeno ne'maiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
30 Asole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapae'mo agaefe'mo apakesa
afiˈa fatago huˈnae.

Afaˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈe kalavusifi neˈmaiya vayaˈefeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

31 Inagi Yesuˈa Yu vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, geˈnifiˈmo maime maime neˈvisayana lama ge vayaˈmo geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
32 Lama geˈamo afitapa aeto hisageno lama geˈaletiˈmo hatu maeno lapatesigetapa afa vayaˈmo maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
33 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Emalehamu aginago vayaˈamo maiˈnonageˈapaeˈmo kalavusi huˈa olateˈnae. Na kava higekaeˈmo, afa vayaˈmo maigae, huka nehane, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
34 alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, haiya vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo nehisafigeno hosu kavaˈapimoˈa kalavusi huno apateˈnigeˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
35 Kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa aliˈya aepa vekamo noˈafiˈmo uno haino alagi oˈmaigiyaˈmonanafa aliˈya aepa vekamo mafaˈneˈamokeˈmo noˈafiˈmo alagi maigiye.
36 Goti Mafaˈneˈamokeˈmo hatu maeno lapatesigetapa alagi afa vayaˈmo maigae.
37 Lapakeˈnovana Emalehamu aginago vayaˈamo maiˈnageˈna lapakeˈnovaˈmonanafa geˈnimo lapaipafiˈmo afitapa oˈmaleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo namagisayafeˈmo nehae.
38 Nagaemo Afoˈnimoˈa alino nave liˈnigeˈna ageˈnova kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈna lapa nepauvaˈmonanafa lapakaemo afotapimoˈa hiyo, huno nehiya gegeˈmo akame hutapa nehae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
39 Emalehamuˈa afotimoˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Emalehamu mafaˈneˈamo lama ge mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnaesinana Emalehamuˈa huˈniya agufa kavakeˈmo nehaesine.
40 Gotiˈa naha paiˈnigeˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo alagi lama ge lapa nepauvaˈmonanafa lapakaemo namagisayafekeˈmo nehae. Emalehamuˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo osuˈniye.
41 Lapakaemo afotapimoˈa nehiya agufa kavaˈmo nehae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Afotimoˈmo magoke vekamo Gotiˈa maiˈniye. Megusa mafaˈnemo oˈmaiˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
42 Nagaiˈnimo nagesa afiˈna oˈmeˈnofa Gotiˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna eˈnove. Gotitegatiˈmo emiˈneˈnovaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa afotapimoˈa maiˈniyesinana nagaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniyesine.
43 Na kava higetapaeˈmo geˈnimo afitapa aeto nosae. Geˈnieˈmo olapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo geˈnimo afaˈa oˈafigae.
44 Afotapimoˈmo Sataniˈa maiˈnigetapaeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnetapaeˈmo afotapimoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehae. Aepa faiˈniya afinatetiˈmo vayaˈmo neˈapamagiya vekamo maiˈniye. Lama gemo aipafiˈmo alagi ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lama gelefeˈmo kame nehiye. Aigofe gemo aepa neˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aipafatiˈmo alagi aigofe gemo nehiye.
45 Maiˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaemo lama ge lapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagi lama ge nehiye, hutapa lapakesa afitapa fatago nosae.
46 Lapakaepatiˈmo haiya vekamoˈa hosu kavaˈnimo alino nave ligiye. Lama ge nehisuvana na kava higetapaeˈmo alagi lama ge nehiye, hutapa nosae.
47 Gotiˈa alino apateˈniya vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo neˈafiye. Lapakaemo Gotiˈa alino olapateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti geˈamo noˈafiye, huno

hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'a Emalehamufe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

48 Yesu'a ani ge hapa pai'nige'apae'mo, lagaemo kagaefe'mo,
Samaliya vekamo mai'nigeno hosu aune vekamo aipafi'mo mai'niye,
huta nehune. Lama ge nosupiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
49 mago hosu aune vekamo naipafi'mo o'mai'niye. Nagaemo
Afo'nimo agi'ale'mo ali'na asaga hu'na ne'atova'monanafa lapakaemo
nagi'nile'mo alitapa afepi ne'natae.
50 Vaya'mogi nagi'nile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a natesayafe'mo ali'ya'mo
no'alufa mago vekamo alino fako huno ne'apateya vekamoke'mo
nagi'nile'mo alino asaga huno atesiyafe'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliye.
51 Lama ge lapa nepauve, Ge'nimo akame nehaya vaya'mo ofaligae,
huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
52 Hemenimo lagaemo afi'nonana hosu aune vekamo kaipafi'mo
mai'niye, huta ago afi'none. Emalehamu'a ago fali'nige'a Gotite-
gati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo ago
fali'naya'monanafa kagaemo hukae'mo, ge'nimo akame nehaya
vaya'mo ofaligae, huka nehane.
53 Kagaemo laginago vekamo Emalehamu'mo ago aeka agase'napiye.
Agaemo ago fali'niye. Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa
nepaiya vaya'e'mo ago fali'nae. Kagaemo ina la'nae, huka kagesa
ne'afine, hu'a afi ge'nageno
54 Yesu'a, nagai'ni nagi'nile'mo ali'na asaga hu'na ne'natovesinana
ina agufa kavakana huno hane'niyesine. Lapakaemo Afo'nimofe'mo,
Gotitimo'mo mai'niye, hutapa nehaya vekamo'a nagi'nile'mo alino
asaga huno ne'nate.
55 Gotitimo'mo mai'niye, hutapa nehaya'monanafa o'age'nage'na
nagaeke'mo age'nove. O'age'nove, hu'na nehuvesinana
lapakaekana hu'na aigofe ge'e vekamo mai'novesine. Nagaemo ago
age'nova'mofe'mo ge'amo akame nehuve.
56 Lapakinago vekamo Emalehamu'a nagaemo afole aisugeno
nagesiyafe'mo hau'nigeno avayagunagu huno nagava mai'niye.
Nageteno'ae'mo amogaga ai'niye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
57 Kagaemo fifiti'a kafugamo o'mai'nananagi Emalehamu'a
age'napiye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
58 alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, Emalehamu'a ita'amo'mo alino
o'ate'niya afinateti'mo nagaemo hogote'na muki afina'mo mai'nova
vekamo alagi mai'nove, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
59 yafa kayoteti'mo ali'a yaga au'a amagisayafe'mo ne'aligeno'ae'mo
Yesu'a alopa mono nopati'mo ataleno apakae folagapi'mo lami'nige'a
o'amagi'nageno afa'a uno lamino u'niye.

9

*Yesu'a mago vekamo ita'amo'mo alino ate'niya afinateti'mo aula-
gala'mo ali hu'niya vekamo alino ayakeno ate'niya gemae*

1 Yesu'a ne'uno'ae'mo ageyana mago vekamo ita'amo'mo alino
ate'niya afinateti'mo aulagala'mo ne'ageya ya'amo alagi ohane'niya
vekamo mai'nigeno age'niye.

2 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo, Tisao, ina laˈmo huˈniya hosu
kavaˈmoˈa itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinateti'mo aulagamo neˈageya
yaˈamo ohaneˈniya vekamo maiˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo aepaˈamo agaiˈamo
huˈniya hosu kavaˈmoˈa huˈnifi itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo huˈnaˈa hosu
kavaˈanimoˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
3 Yesuˈa, ani kavaˈmo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana agaiˈamo huˈniya hosu
kavaˈmoˈa ohanege itaˈafoˈalaˈmogani huˈnaˈa hosu kavaˈanimoˈa oha-
nege huˈniyaˈmonanafa Goti himamuˈamo agaeteˈmo afole aisigeˈa
muki vayaˈmogi agesayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
4 Muki feligaˈamo nagaemo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova
vekamo hauˈniya aliˈyaˈamo aliguve. Haniˈmo hisigeˈapaeˈmo muki
vayaˈmogimo aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa oˈaligae.
5 Ma mopafiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈai ha le yaˈapigana
huˈna maiˈneˈna aeˈna ha leˈna neˈapatove, huno hapa paiteno
6 Yesuˈa mopa atanamo aliˈneno avenatuˈna he maleˈneno alino hapa
hatiteno aulagalateˈmo faleno ateˈniye.
7 Faleno ateteno'aeˈmo, uka Silomi ani kotupiˈmo aniˈmo faleka
kalo pao, huno ha paiˈniye. Ani Silomi ani kotune agimo aepaˈamo
haneˈniyana alino ateˈnigeno uˈniyategae. Ani vekamo uno anipiˈmo
faleno kalo paeteno aulagalaˈmo alagepa huno ageno ayaketeno
noˈalegamo uˈniye.
8 Uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo noˈale vayaˈe hogoteno itopaleˈmo fai maiˈneno
monieˈmo aukaya nehigeˈapa neˈagaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, itopale
maiˈneno muki afinaˈmo monieˈmo aukaya nehiya vekamofiye, huˈa
apafi geˈnae.
9 Mago vayaˈamogimo, ani vekamae, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
mago vayaˈamogimo, haˈao, agaekana agufa vekamo maiˈniyana alu
vekamo maiˈnegaiye, huˈa huˈnae. Agaiˈamo, ani vekamo nagaekeˈmo
maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
10 haiya kava huka kaulagamo ageka ayakeˈnane, huˈa afi
geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
11 mago vekamo agiˈamo Yesuˈa mopa atanamo alino hapa hatiteno
naulagalateˈmo faleno nateteno'aeˈmo, Uka Silomi ani kotupiˈmo faleka
kalo pao, huno naha paiˈnigeˈna uˈna faleˈna kalo paeteˈnaeˈmo naulag-
amo ageˈna ayakeˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Ani vekamo haiyate maiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
oˈageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

13 Apakaemo ani vekamo avaleliˈa Falasi mono vayaˈaitegamo uˈnae.
14 Yesuˈa mopa atanamo alino hapa hatiteno aulagalateˈmo faleno
ateteno alino ayakeno ateˈniya afinaˈmo Sapati afinaˈmae.
15 Inagi Falasi vayaˈmogimo halate huˈapaeˈmo, haiya agufa kavaˈmo
huˈnigeka kaulagalaˈmo alagepa huka ageˈnane, huˈa loka huˈa
afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, agaemo hapamo alino naulagalateˈmo faleno
nateˈnigeˈna uˈna anipiˈmo faleˈna kalo paeteˈnaeˈmo naulagalaˈmo
alagepa huˈna ageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Mago Falasi vayaˈamogimo, Sapati afina keˈaepa gemo akame
nosiyaˈmofeˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo oˈmeˈniye, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago
vayaˈamogimo huˈapaeˈmo, haiya agufa kavaˈmo huno hosu kavaˈmo
nehisiya vekamoˈa ani agufa noˈagona agufa aune kavaˈmo afaˈa

hugiye, hu'a hu'nae. Ani gemo hute'a ali'a fako hu'a lole nofi vaya'mo
mai'nae.
17 Falasi vaya'mogimo halate mago'e hu'a, kaulagala'mo alino
ayakeno kate'niya vekae'mo na agufa gemo hugane, hu'a loka hu'a
afi ge'nageno'ae'mo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
nepaiya vekamo mai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
18 Yu vaya'mogimo aulagala'mo ohane'niya vekamo aulagala'mo alo
huno ate'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo afite'apae'mo, lama ge nehiye, hu'a
apakesa o'afi'naya'mofe'mo ita'afo'ala'moganife'mo ge hu'nage'ana
e'na'age'anae'mo,
19 mani vekamo mafa'netanimo mai'nifiye. Lanakaemo, alita'a
ate'no'a afinateti'mo aulagala'mo ohane'niya mafa'nemo mai'niye,
hutana neha'a'mofe'mo hemenimo haiya kava hu'nigeno aulagala'mo
alagepa huno age'niye, hu'a anafi ge'nage'anae'mo
20 ita'afo'ala'moganimo, ago age'no'ana mafa'neti'amo mai'neno
alita'a ate'no'a afinateti'mo aulagala'mo ohane'niya mafa'nemo
mai'nigeta'a age'no'ae.
21 Hemenimo haiya kava huno aulagala'mo alagepa huno ne'agefi,
ina la'mo alino alagepa huno ate'nifi, huta'a alagi o'age'no'ae.
Ani kavafe'mo agai'ae'mo loka huta afi gegeno'ao alopa vekamo
mai'niya'mofe'mo agai'amo lapa paino, hu'ana hapa pai'na'ae.
22 Ita'afo'ala'moganimo Yu vaya'aife'mo koli'apimo
hu'na'a'mofe'mo mani agufa gemo hu'na'ae. Apakaemo hogote'a
vege hu'apae'mo, ina lagimo Yesufe'mo, Kalaisi vekamo mai'niye, hu'a
nehisafigeta mono nopati'mo alita hapafaita apatalegaune, hu'a ago ge
hu male'nae.
23 Hu'a ge hu male'naya'mofe'mo ita'afo'ala'moganimo, alopa
vekamo mai'niyanagi agai'ae'mo ge hutapa afi gegeno lapa paino,
hu'ana hapa pai'na'ae.
24 Apakaemo halate ani hogoteno aulagala'mo alagepa huno
no'ageya vekae'mo ge hu'nageno e'nige'apae'mo, kagaemo kagaik-
age'mo Goti'mo ala agi'amo amiyo. Lagaemo ani vekamo ago
age'nonana hosu kava'mo nehiya vekamo mai'nigeta age'none, hu'a
ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
25 nagaemo hosu kava'mo nehisiya vekamo mai'nisifi hu'na
o'age'nove. Magoke kava'amo alagi age'novana hogote'na
naulagala'mo alagepa hu'na o'age'nova vekamo mai'nova'monanafa
hemenimo alagepa hu'na ne'agove, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
26 kagaetegamo na agufa kava'mo hu'niye. Haiya kava huno kaula-
gala'mo alino alagepa huno kate'niye, hu'a afi ge'nageno'ae'mo,
27 ago lapa pai'nova'monanafa o'afi'nae. Na kava higetapae'mo
halate mago'e hutapa afigefe'mo nehae. Afole o'ai'niyesina agufa
kava'mo hemenimo ago afole ai'nigetapae'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo
maisayafe'mo nehafiye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo,
28 kagaemo ani vekamo ge'amo ne'afina vekamo mai'nana'monanafa
lagaemo Mosese ge'amo ne'afuna vaya'mo mai'none.
29 Ago afi'nonana Goti'a Mosesefe'mo ha pai'niye, huta
afi'nona'monanafa ani kanomo haiyategati'mo e'nifi huta o'afi'none,
hu'a ha pai'nageno'ae'mo,
30 aeto agufa gemo nehage'nae'mo ani gemo afi'na nahau ne'auve.

Haiyategatiˈmo eˈnifi hutapa oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa naulagamo alino ayakeno nateˈniye.
31 Afiˈnonana Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈai geˈapimo noˈafiyaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo mono huteˈa hauˈniya agufa kavaˈagekeˈmo nehaya vayaˈai geˈapimo neˈafiye, huta afiˈnone.
32 Akeyaˈvilaga afinatetiˈmo eno hemenimo maiˈnona afinaˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinatetiˈmo mago vekamoˈa aulagalaˈmo hosuˈniya vekamo aulagalaˈmo alino ayakeno ateˈniya ava gemo oˈafiˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinatetiˈmo ani agufa kavafeˈmo ava gemo oˈafiˈa maime maime eˈnae.
33 Ani vekamo Gotitegatiˈmo oˈmeˈniyesinana magoke alagepa kavaˈmo afaˈa osuˈniyesine, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
34 Itakamoˈmo alino kateˈnigekaeˈmo hosu kavapikeˈmo maiˈnanagi hemenimo kagaemo alika laya malesanafeˈmo nehapiye, huˈa huteˈa mono nopatiˈmo aliˈa hafaiˈa ataleˈnae.

Yuˈilaga mafaˈnemo aulagamo ali huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

35 Yesuˈa aliˈa hafaiˈa ataleˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteno uno kahauya huno ageno avateteno'ae'mo, kagaemo Goti mafaˈneˈaeˈmo kagesa afika fatago nehapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
36 Ala nene, ani vekamo ina laˈae. Naha paigeˈnao agaefeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago hino, huno ha paiˈnigeno,
37 ago ageˈnanageno hemenimo ge kaha nepaiya vekamo agaemae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
38 Ala kava nene, nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuve, huno ha paiteno agaefeˈmo mono huˈniye.
39 Yesuˈa ina ge huno hapa paiˈniye. Nagaemo aliˈna fako huˈna apatesuvafeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo emiˈneˈnove. Nagaemo apaulagamo ali huˈnisiya vayaˈmogi ageˈa ayakesayafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove. Ani kava huteˈna apaulagamo afaˈa haneˈnigeˈa neˈagaya vayaˈmo apaulagamo ali hufa vayakana huˈa maiˈneˈa oˈagesayafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
40 Mago Falasi vayaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi ani huˈniya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, lagaeˈeˈmo laulagamo ali huˈnifiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
41 lapaulagamo ali huˈniya vayaˈmo maiˈnaesinana hosu kavatapimo ohaneˈniyesinaˈmonanafa neˈagone, hutapa nehayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavatapimo afaˈa haneˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

10

Sipisipieˈmo aeno kalafefa gemo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa, alagi lama ge lapa nepauve. Mago vekamoˈa sipisipi anagaˈmogi kegiˈya yuˈilagamo haleno haisiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo kipatetiˈmo faleno ohaino kegiˈya afafafatiˈmo aeno haleno nehaisiya vekamo kumaya vekamo maiˈneno vayaˈmo apamagiteno kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniye.
2 Kipatetiˈmo faleno nehaiya vekamoˈa sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo maiˈniye.
3 Sipisipi anagaˈmogi kipateˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa kitamo yakino neˈapategeˈapa nehaiye. Haitenoˈaeˈmo agaiˈa sipisipiˈaeˈmo apaki

nehigeˈapaeˈmo agemo neˈafiye. Hogoteno kumatega nelaminoˈaeˈmo
apaki aeno apaki hulino nelamiye.
4 Agaemo sipisipi anagaˈamo kumatega apavalelinuno
hogoteˈnigeˈapaeˈmo sipisipi anagaˈamogi agemo afiˈa aeto
nehayaˈmofeˈmo akame huˈa neˈvae.
5 Sipisipi anagaˈmogi alu vekamo afaˈa akame huˈa oˈugae. Agae
agemo afiˈa aeto osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apaune heˈa ugae, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
6 Yesuˈa mani gemo aeno kalafefa gemo hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa afiˈa
aeto osuˈnae.

Yesuˈa alagepa vekamo sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo maiˈniya gemae

7 Afiˈa aeto osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈa halate hapa painoˈaeˈmo, alagi
lama ge lapa nepauve. Nagaemo sipisipi anagaˈmogi kipaˈapimo
maiˈnove.
8 Nagaemo emiˈnoˈmeˈnogeˈapaeˈmo hogoteˈa kumayaˈmo alige
vayaˈmo apamagiteˈa kumayaˈmo alige huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo
eˈnayaˈmonanafa sipisipi anagaˈmogi apakemo afiˈa aeto osuˈnae.
9 Nagaekeˈmo kipaˈapimo maiˈnove. Gotiˈa nagaetetikeˈmo kegiˈya
yuˈilagamo faleno hainesiya vekamo agufamo alino katino atesigeno
alagepa huno maigiye. Eno haineteno lamiteno nehunoˈaeˈmo
neˈyaˈmo alino neteno alagepa huno maigiye.
10 Kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa kumayaˈmo alige sipisipimo apam-
agige alino hosu huno apatege hisiyafekeˈmo neˈe. Nagaemo sipisipimo
kanale huˈa magoˈe alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo
emiˈneˈnove.
11 Nagaemo alagepa vekamo sipisipileˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova
vekamo maiˈnove. Alagepa huno yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa sipisip-
ilefeˈmo agaiˈamo afaˈa maisiya yaˈamo afaˈa atalegaiye.
12 Miyaˈmo alisiyafekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa sipisipileˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamo maige sipisipi aepa vekamo maige huno
oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afela kalamo neˈegeno apataleno aune hetaleno
neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo afela kalamoˈa hapaeno hanilino neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo
ataleˈa atagu faeˈa uˈeˈa nehae.
13 Miyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa miyaˈmo
alisiyafekeˈmo agesa afiteno sipisipi anagaˈaifeˈmo agesa
noˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo ataleno aune hetaleno neˈviye.
14-15 Nagaemo alagepa vekamo sipisipileˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova
vekamo maiˈnove. Afoˈnimoˈmo nageˈnigeˈna afoˈnimoˈmoageˈnova
kava huˈna nagaemo sipisipiˈnimo apakeˈnogeˈapa nagaemo nageˈnae.
Ani kava huˈna apakaetefeˈmo afaˈa maisuva yaˈnimo ataleteˈna
faliguve.
16 Mago nagae sipisipimo mani kegiˈyafiˈmo hai eˈa oˈmaiˈnae. Na-
gaemo apakaemo apavaleliˈna egauve. Nagemo aisugeˈapaeˈmo afiˈa
aeto huteˈa eˈa magoke sipisipi anagaˈmo maisageno magoke vekamo
sipisipileˈmo yagaino apatesiya vekamo maigiye.
17 Afaˈa maisuva yaˈnimo alisuvafeˈmo afaˈa maisuva yaˈnimo atale-
gauvaˈmofeˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo nagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye.
18 Mago vekamoˈa afaˈa maisuva yaˈnimo nayapatiˈmo alino naha
faleno oˈatalegaiyaˈmonanafa nagaiˈnimo nagesa afiteˈna atalegauve.

Afaˈa maisuva yaˈnimo ataleteˈna halate alisuva himamuˈnimo ago aliˈnove. Afoˈnimoˈa ani kavaˈmo huvo huno naha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Ani gemo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo halate alino fako huno apateˈniye.
20 Asole vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo negi gemo nehiye. Na kava higetapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiye, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo
21 mago vayaˈamogi, hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈnisiya vekamoˈa ani agufa gemo afaˈa osugiye. Hosu aune vekamoˈa aulagamo ali huˈnisiya vekamo aulagamo afaˈa alino ayakeno oˈategaiye, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈmo apakameˈyamo amiˈnaya gemae

22-23 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo hopa afinaˈmo alopa mono no kitamo yakiˈnaya afinafeˈmo apakesa afisayafeˈmo hopa afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo yasimo neˈaliya afinaˈmogeno Yesuˈa ani alopa mono noˈmo kapaˈamo osuˈnaya noˈmo agiˈamo Salomoni hiyato nopiˈmo uneno huno maiˈniye.
24 Uneno nehigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈneˈapaeˈmo, lole lagesa neˈafunanagi na magi afinaˈmo laha opaika afaˈa maigane. Kalaisi vekamo maiˈnisanana huka haleka laha paiyo, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
25 ago lapa paiˈnovana oˈafiˈnae. Afoˈnimo agiˈalefeˈmo nehuva kavaˈmoˈa nagaefeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo huno naha maeno nehiya gemo nehiye.
26 Ge nehiyaˈmonanafa nagaemo sipisipi anagaˈnimo oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago nosae.
27 Nage neˈaugeˈapaeˈmo sipisipi anagaˈnimogi nagemo neˈafiye. Apakeˈna aeto huˈnogeˈa nakame nehae.
28 Nagaemo maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna neˈapamuvanageˈa alagi ofaligae. Mago vayaˈmogi eˈa nayapatiˈmo aliˈa naha faleˈa oˈapatalegae.
29 Afoˈnimoˈa sipisipi anagaˈamo apavalelineno neˈnamiya vekamoˈmo muki vayaˈaina ago aeno apakaseˈniyanageˈa muki vayaˈmogi Afoˈnimo ayapatiˈmo afaˈa aliˈa ha ofalegae.
30 Nagaeˈe Afoˈnimoˈeˈmo magoke aiyaya vekalaˈmo maiˈnoˈae, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
31 Yu vayaˈmogimo halate yafa kayoetiˈmo amagisayafeˈmo aliˈnae.
32 Yesuˈa, Nagaemo asole alagepa kavaˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo huvo, huno naha paiˈniya kavaˈmo huteˈna aliˈna lapave liˈnove. Muki nehuva kavapatiˈmo haiya agufa kavatefeˈmo lapakesa afitetapaeˈmo namagisayafeˈmo nehae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
33 alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kamagisunafeˈmo nosunaˈmonanafa Gotifeˈmo huka faipa huka neˈatanaˈmofeˈmo kamagisunafeˈmo nehune. Ina agufa vekamo maiˈnanaˈmonanafa Gotiˈmo maiˈnove, huka nehanaˈmofeˈmae, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
34 Gotiˈa lapakae keˈaepa gemo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya mukufiˈmo huˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *gotikana hutapa maiˈnae, huno huˈniye.*
35 Ago afiˈnonana Goti mukufi haneˈniya gemo alagi lama gemo hanege hanege huno haneˈneno hano osisiya agufa gemo haneˈniye.

Goti mukufiˈmo haneˈniya gemoˈa Goti geˈamo alino apamiˈniya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, gotikana hutapa maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
36 Gotiˈa ani gemo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa na-
gaemo, Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnove, huˈna huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo muki
yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo aote vekamo lekana paino ateˈnenoˈaeˈmo alino
ateˈnigeno eˈniya vekaeˈmo, Gotifeˈmo huka faipa huka neˈatane,
hutapa nehafiye.
37 Nagaefeˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo huvo huno naha paiˈniya kavaˈmo no-
sisuvana nagaefeˈmo aigofe gemo nehiye, hutapa hiyo.
38 Nehisuvana nagaefeˈmo alagi lama ge nehiye, hutapa hiyo. Na-
gaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago nosayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa nehiya ag-
ufa kavaˈmo nehisuvana Afoˈamoˈa agaepiˈmo maiˈnigeno agaemo
agaepiˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa hisayafeˈmo nehuva kavafeˈmo lapakesa
afitapa fatago hiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
39 halate atafausayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa ago faino kasalo paetal-
eno uˈniye.
40 Yesuˈa apataleno atagi neno uno Yoneni aniˈmo lakaeno muga-
gayaga faligamo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno apateˈniya yategamo magoˈe
afinaˈmo maiˈniye.
41 Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo agaetegamo eˈa apakaemo, Yoniˈa
noˈagona agufa aune kavaˈmo osuˈniyaˈmonanafa muki geˈamo ani
vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemo alagi lama ge huˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
42 Inagi ani haopalegatiˈmo asole vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago huˈnae.

11

Layosiˈa ago faliˈniya gemae

1 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Layosiˈa Metani taonifiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo
kaita hauˈnigeno maiˈniye. Asaˈalaˈmoganimo Maliyaˈe aganaˈamoˈmo
Mataˈeˈmo Metani taonifiˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae.
2 Ani Maliyaˈa hogoteno alagepa atumo neˈaiya uvelimo alino Ala
kava neˈmo aiyaleˈmo lakino faleno ateteno ayokatetiˈmo alino hau
huno ateˈniye. Asaˈamoˈmo Layosiˈmo kaita hauˈniye.
3 Asaˈalaˈmoganimo Yesutegamo ge huˈana atalaˈageno uˈniya gemo,
Ala kava nene, ani kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya vekamo kaita
hauˈniye, huˈana huteˈana mago vekamo apaˈmo aliˈana ataleˈnaˈageno
uˈniye.
4 Yesuˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo, ani kaitaˈmo falisiya agufa kaitaˈmo
ohauˈnifa Goti ha le konali yaˈamo ageteˈapaeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
huge Goti mafaˈneˈamo agiˈaleˈeˈmo aliˈa asaga huge hisayafeˈmo ani
kaitaˈmo hauˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Yesuˈa Mataˈe aganaˈamoˈe asaˈamoˈmo Layosiˈefeˈmo hau
ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
6 kaita hauˈniye, huˈana huˈnaˈa gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo lole afinaˈmo ani
maiˈniya kotegamo maiˈniye.
7 Lole afinaˈmo utegenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo,
halate Yutiya kotegamo vigetao, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
8 Tisao, ani kotega maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogimo yafa kayoteti ˈmo
kamagisayafeˈmo huˈnayana halate Yutiya kotegamo visanafeˈmo ne-
hapiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

9 Magoke afinaˈmo yegemo tuolofuˈa aovamo letegeno haniˈmo nehiye. Vayaˈmogimo yegemo neleya afinaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeˈa umenitata nehayaˈmofeˈmo nohapae.
10 Hanipiˈmo umenitata nehisayaˈmoˈmo apaipafiˈmo ha le yaˈmoˈa aeno ha noleyaˈmofeˈmo nehapae.
11 Lao vekamo Layosiˈmo ago au kaleno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo uˈna aupatiˈmo hauneˈna ategauve, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
12 Ala kava nene, au kaleno maiˈnisiyana kanalene, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
13 Yesuˈa Layosiˈmo ago faliˈniya kavafeˈmo au kaleno maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa afaˈa au kaleno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo huˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
14 Yesuˈa huˈniya gemo afiˈa aeto osuˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa huno afole aino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Layosiˈmo ago faliˈniye.
15 Nagaemo agaeˈeˈmo ani afinaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapakaetefeˈmo nagesa afiteˈna namogaga neˈauve. Nagaefekeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hisayafeˈmae. Agaetegamo vigetao, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Tomasifeˈmo lagoˈya mafaˈneˈae, huˈa agi neˈaya vekamoˈa Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, agaegiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta falisunafeˈmo lokaeta vigetao, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa faliˈnayatetiˈmo alino he tino apatetenoˈaeˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya gemae

17 Yesuˈa uno avaˈyi huteno afiˈniyana Layosiˈmo ago faligeta kita ateˈnonageno loleˈe loleˈe afinaˈmo uˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno afiˈniye.
18 Metani taonimo Yulusalemu taonimo haopaleˈmo haneˈnigeno tali kilomita agufa aise afagiˈaleˈmo haneˈniye.
19 Asole Yu vayaˈmo Mataˈe Maliyaˈeˈmo anasaˈanimoˈmo ago faliˈniya kavafeˈmo hapau huˈa anatesayafeˈmo anakaetegamo eˈnae.
20 Yesuˈa neˈe, huˈa huˈnageno Mataˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo kategamo neˈvisigeno neˈesigeˈana fotu hisaˈafeˈmo uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Maliyaˈa nopiˈmo maiˈniye.
21 Mataˈa uno Yesuˈeˈmo fotu huteˈanaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, manileˈmo maiˈnanesinana nasaˈnimoˈmo ofaliˈniyesinaˈmonanafa
22 ago afiˈnovana hemenimo kagaemo Gotifeˈmo namiyo, huka ge huka afi gesanageno afaˈa alino kamigiye, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigeno
23 Yesuˈa, kasakamoˈmo halate he tigiye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
24 ago afiˈnovana ma mopamo hano hisiya afinaˈmo halate he tigiye, huˈna ago afiˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
25 nagaemo faliˈnayatetiˈmo aliˈna he tiˈna apatege afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna apamige huˈna maiˈnove. Nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisaya vayaˈmo faligayana halate ago he tiˈa afaˈa maigae.
26 Ina lagimo afaˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisafigeˈa ofaliˈa afaˈa maige maige huˈa maigae. Geˈnieˈmo kagesa afika fatago nehapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
27 He, Ala kava nene, kagaemo Kalaisi vekamo Goti Mafaˈneˈamo ma mopafiˈmo eminegaiye, huˈa huˈnaya vekamo maiˈnane, huˈna nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuve, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa aviˈyaˈmo huˈniya gemae

28 Mataˈa ani gemo hutenoˈaeˈmo halate aino atagi neno uno
vayaˈmogimo oˈafisayafeˈmo aganaˈamoˈmo Maliyafeˈmo sumi huno
ha painoˈaeˈmo, Tisa vekamo ago eno manileˈmo avaˈyi huteno ka-
gaefeˈmo eno, huno ge nehiye, huno ha paiˈnigeno
29 Maliyaˈa ani gemo afiteno malage huno he tino uno fotu
hisaˈafeˈmo uno lamiˈniye.
30 Yesuˈa taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi osuˈniyanafa Mataˈeˈmo fotu huˈnaˈa
yateˈmo maiˈniye.
31 Maliyaˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa hapau huˈa anateˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi agayana Maliyaˈa malage huno he tino uno
lamiˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo kiˈa ateˈnaya kanolulegamo uno aviˈyaˈmo
hisiyafeˈmo neˈviye, huˈa huteˈa akame huˈa uˈnae.
32 Maliyaˈa Yesutegamo uno avaˈyi huno ageteno aiyafiˈmo asagauno
aino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, manileˈmo maiˈnanesinana
nasaˈnimoˈmo ofaliˈniyesine, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
33 Yesuˈa ageyana Maliyaˈa aviˈyaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
agaeˈeˈmo magokepi eˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo huˈnageno
apaketenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno aipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.
34 Agaemo, haiyateˈmo kitapa ateˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
Ala kava nene, eka ago, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
35 Yesuˈa aviˈyaˈmo huˈniye.
36 Aviˈyaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi, Ageyo, ani vekaeˈmo lusi
kava huno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
37 Mago vayaˈamogi, ani vekamoˈa aulagamo alagepa huno
noˈageya vekamo aulagamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya vekamo eno
manileˈmo maiˈniyesinana himamuˈaletiˈmo alino hageno atesigeno
ofaliˈniyesipiye, huˈa huˈnae.

Yesuˈa Layosiˈmo alino he tino ateˈniya gemae

38 Yesuˈa halate lusi kava huno aipamoˈmo kana huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
kanolulegamo uˈniye. Yafa kapiˈmo kiˈa atateˈa avayaleˈmo yafateti˙mo
aiˈa akani maleˈnae.
39 Yesuˈa, ani yafaˈmo alitapa heleve hulitutapa ataleyo, huno
hapa paiˈnigeno Mataˈa faliˈniya vekamo asaˈamoˈmo, Ala kava nene,
faliˈnigeta kita ateˈnonageno loleˈe loleˈe afinaˈmo ago uˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
ago kano atumo aiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
40 Yesuˈa, kagesa afika fatago huˈnisanaˈmoˈmo Goti ha le konali
yaˈaˈe himamuˈaˈeˈmo agegane, huˈna kaha opaiˈnofiye, huno ha
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
41 yafaˈmo aliˈa heleve huˈa ataleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa alino maku
huno kokuˈnategamo ageˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Afoˈnimogae, geˈnimo ago
afiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kahao keˈmo nehove.
42 Muki afinaˈmo geˈnimo neˈafine, huˈna ago afiˈnove.
Afiˈnovaˈmonanafa manileˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alino ateˈnigeno
emineˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo ani gemo nehuve,
huno huteno
43 alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Layosiyo, he tika emikeno, huno ge
huˈniye.

44 Lavolavoleti'mo fali'niya vekamo augosafi'e aiya ayatega'e'mo
hayae'a ate'naya vekamo he tino emine'niye. Inagi Yesu'a, lavolavomo
alitapa hakalu hetapa ataletetapa ategeno vino, huno hapa pai'niye.

Yesu'mo amagisayafe'mo vegemo hu'naya gemae
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Asole Yu vaya'mo Maliyategamo e'a mai'naya vaya'mogimo Yesu'a
hu'niya kava'mo agete'apae'mo agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nae.
46 Hu'naya'monanafa mago vaya'amogimo u'a Falasi vaya'aife'mo
Yesu'a hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'a hapa pai'nae.
47 Afite'a kanisole vayanagi mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo
yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi Falasi vayanagi hu'a ali'a anupa hu'a
mai'ne'apae'mo, na agufa kava hisune. Ani vekamo'a no'agona agufa
asole aune kava'mo nehiye.
48 O'atafauta afa'a ageta atale'nisunageno ani agufa kavake'mo
hulino ne'visige'apae'mo muki asole vaya'mogimo agaefeke'mo lama
ge nehiye, hu'a hute'a akame hugae. Lomu gamani vaya'mogimo e'a
alopa mono notimo he'a halagape vai'a atalete'a kame hu'a latesageta
ataleta atagu faetuteta huta maigune, hu'a hu'nae.
49 Apakaepati'mo mago vekamo agi'amo Kaiyafasi'a ani kafugamo
mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a,
lapakaemo aise'amo o'afi'nae.
50 Magoke vekamo'a muki vaya'mogitalefe'mo falino latesigeta hano
osuta afa'a maisunafe'mo kanalene, hutapa hutetapa lapakesa afifi
huge huge hutapa no'maiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
51 Agai'amo ani gemo osu'nifa ani kafugamo mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo aune
gemo huno Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa
paino'ae'mo, Yesu'a Yu nofi vaya'aitefe'mo falino apategaiye.
52 Yu nofi vaya'alefeke'mo falino o'apategaiya'monanafa muki Goti
mafa'ne'amo atagu fae'u'e'a hu'a mai'naya vaya'amo apavalelineno
alino anupa huno apateteno magoke nofi vaya'mo alino ha maleno
apategaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
53 Ani afinateti'mo haiya kava huta amagisupi, hu'a hute'a vege hu'a
mai'nae.
54 Hu'naya'mofe'mo Yesu'a mago'e huno Yu vaya'ai apaulagale'mo
umenitata osuno ataleno ka'me kotegamo uno Ifalemu taonifi'mo
ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo mai'niye.
55 Yu vaya'ai Pasova afina'mo eno hogo hu'nige'apae'mo hogote'a
muki vaya'amogimo mono kava'mo akame hisayafe'mo alo hute'a
ne'ya'mo nesayafe'mo muki ko'apimo atale atale hu'a Yulusalemu
taonifi'mo u'nae.
56 U'a hai'a alopa mono nopi'mo he ti'a mai'ne'apae'mo Yesu'a
agesayafe'mo apakai'apimo, na agufa yane, hutapa lapakesa ne'afiye.
Ne'ya'mo nesayategamo o'megaiye, hutapa lapakesa ne'afifiye, hu'a
hu'nae.
57 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'e Falasi vaya'mogi'e'mo hu'apae'mo, mago vekamogamo
agesana'mo'mo eka laha paigetao kalavusi huta ateno, hu'a hu
male'nae.

12

Maliya'a Yesu aiyale'mo uvelimo lakino faleno ate'niya gemae
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Sigisi'a afina'mo utesigeno Pasova hopa afina'mo afole aisiyafe'mo
hu'niya afina'mo Yesu'a Metani taonifi'mo Layosi'a fali'niyateti'mo
alino he tino ate'niya kotegamo e'niye.
2 E'nige'a une ne'ya'mo alo hute'a Mata'a ne'ya'mo alino fako huno
apami'nige'a Layosigi'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'a ne'nae.
3 Mai'ne'apae'mo Maliya'a alopa monileti'mo miya nefaiya uvelimo
alagepa atumo ne'aiya uvelimo lole kapufi'mo nehaneya agufa uvelimo
alinineno Yesu aiyalate'mo lakino faleno ateteno ayokateti'mo alino
hau huno ate'nigeno'ae'mo alagepa atu'amo'mo ani mai'naya nopi'mo
havai te'niye.
4 Yutasi'a Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Saimoni mafa'ne'amo'mo
ge'amo ne'afiya vayapati vekamo kutulu ya'mo alisiya vekamo'a,
5 na kava higeno'ae'mo alagepa atumo ne'aiya uvelimo alino
maketi hisige'a tali hataleti kinaleti'mo miya faitesageno alino kagemi
ya'apimo ohane'nisiya vaya'aina apamiyafe'mo hu'niye, huno hu'niye.
6 Kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya vaya'aife'mo agesa
o'afi'niya'monanafa moni kute'mo ne'yagaiya vekamo mai'neno
kupati'mo kumaya'mo ne'aliya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo ani gemo
hu'niye.
7 Yesu'a, afa'a ateyo. Falisuge'a ki'a natesaya afinafe'mo agesamo
afiteno uvelimo lakino faleno nate'niye.
8 Kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya vaya'mo muki afina'mo
lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaetapa maigaya'monanafa nagaemo muki
afina'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta o'maigune, huno hapa
pai'niye.
9 Yesu'a eno mai'niye, hu'a hu'naya gemo afite'apae'mo muki
Yu vaya'mo Yesuke'mo agesayafe'mo o'me'nayana Layosi'a
fali'niyateti'mo alino he tino ate'niya veka'e'mo anakesayafe'mo
e'nae.
10-11 Layosi'mo afa'a mai'nige'a agete'a muki Yu vaya'mogi
Yesufe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nage'apae'mo mono hu'a
ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo, Layosi'e'mo
anamagigune, hu'a hute'a vege hu'a mai'nae.

Yesu'a yagaino ne'apateya kini vekagana huno Yulusalemu taonifi'mo uno ava'yi hu'niya gemae
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Ega'amo asole vaya'mo Pasova afina'mo e'naya vaya'mogimo
afi'nayana, Yesu'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ne'e, hu'a hu'naya gemo
afite'apae'mo
13 u'a vayavekana yosamo akopa'amo yage'a alite'a u'a fotu
hisayafe'mo ne'u'apae'mo, laha mao.
Ala kava ne'mo agi'aleti'mo ne'eya vekamo Goti'a ha maeno. Agaemo
Isaleli vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamae, hu'a
hu'nae.
14 Yesu'a mago aikeli noki afumo agotofule'mo uno haino fai maiteno
e'niye. Goti Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'a ani kavatefe'mo
huno'ae'mo,

15 Saiyoni taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapamo koli osiyo. Ageyo,
ala vekatapimo yagaino nelapateya kini vekatapimo aikeli noki
afuleˈmo fai maiteno neˈe,
huno huˈniye.
16 Ani afinaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi ani kavaˈmo aepaˈamo
ageˈa aeto osuˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo alino he tino
ateˈnigeno kokuˈnapiˈmo haino maiˈnigeˈapaekeˈmo Yesufeˈmo ava
gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniya ava geeˈmo apakesamo aino halo
aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, he, ani kavaˈmo Yesutegamo ago afole aiˈniye, huˈa
apakesa afiˈa ho huˈnae.
17 Muki vayaˈmogi Yesuˈa Layosiˈmo alino he tino ateˈniya afinaˈmo
agaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo faigoko gemo huliˈa uˈeˈa
huˈnae.
18 Ani noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo
huˈnageˈa afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo asole vayaˈmo agaeˈeˈmo uˈa fotu huˈnae.
19 Falasi vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo huˈapaeˈmo, Lapakaemo ani vekamo
aetapa oˈagaseˈnae. Ageyo, muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogi akame nehae,
huˈa huˈnae.

Galiki nofi vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈmo agesayafeˈmo eˈnaya gemae

20 Hopa afinaˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono hisayafeˈmo Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo uˈa haiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈamo Galiki nofi
vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
21 Apakaemo Filipiˈa Galeliya kotega Metasaita taonifi vekalegamo
eˈa, lao vekae, huˈa, Yesuˈmo agesunafeˈmo nehune, huˈa afi geˈnageno
22 Filipiˈa uno Eˈnalufeˈmo ha paitegeˈana Yesutegamo uˈana ha
paiˈnaˈae.
23 Yesuˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,
hemenimo Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa ala agiˈamo alisiya afinaˈmo afole
aiˈniye.
24 Lama ge lapa nepauve. Avina yaˈmo mopafiˈmo ofaiˈnisayana
magoke avina yaˈmo alagi hanegaiyaˈmonanafa fai maleˈnisageno
faliteno ˈaeˈmo halate hageteno asole avina yaˈmo alino ategaiye.
25 Muki vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi alagepa huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo
hapauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈapimo atalegae. Muki
vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi alagepa huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo
ohapauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈapimo oˈataleˈa alagepa huˈa
alagi maige maige huˈa maigae.
26 Aliˈyaˈnileˈmo maigefeˈmo hisaya vayaˈmogi nagae nakamekeˈmo
hiyo. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa aliˈyaˈnileˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi nagae
nakamekeˈmo huteˈa uˈna maisuva kotegamo uˈa maigae. Inagi
Afoˈnimoˈmo aliˈyaˈnileˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo alino
asaga huno apategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa falisiya kavafeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

27 Naipamoˈmo atete nehisigeˈnaeˈmo na agufa gemo huguve. Afo,
huˈna, nagaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo afole aisiya kavaˈmo alika atalo,
huˈna hugufiye. Haˈao. Ani hosu kavaˈmo alisuvafekeˈmo emiˈneˈnove.
28 Afo, kagikaleˈmo alika asaga huvo, huno huˈnigeno kokuˈnapatiˈmo
ge hunoˈaeˈmo, nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈnovanageˈna halate
magoˈe huˈna nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna asaga huguve, huno huˈniye.

29 Huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmo anileˈmo he tiˈa maiˈneˈa
afiteˈapaeˈmo, hakalu huˈniye, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago
vayaˈamogi, enisole vekamoˈa ha paiˈniye, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa
30 Yesuˈa, ani gemo nagaefekeˈmo osuˈnifa lapakaeˈefeˈmo huˈniye.
31 Hemenimo ma mopafi vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo afole aisigeno
Gotiˈa alino fako huno apategaiye. Hemenimo ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamo alino hafaino atalegaiye.
32 Apakaemo ma mopafatiˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa natetesageˈnaeˈmo muki
vayaˈamo nagaiˈnilegamo aiˈna apavayu huliˈna egauve, huno hapa
paiˈniye.
33 Agaemo haiya agufa kava huˈna faligufi, huno hapa paiˈniye.
34 Asole vayaˈmogi, lagae keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisi
vekamo alagi maige maige huno maigiye, huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa na
kava higekaeˈmo Vemo Mafaˈnemo aliˈa he tiˈa ategae, huka nehane.
Ani Vemo Mafaˈnemo ina laˈmae, huˈa afi geˈnae.
35 Yesuˈa, aise afinaˈmo ha le yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya vekamo
lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo aeno ha leno lapate-
gaiye. Aeno ha leˈnisiya yategamo umenitata hiyo fiku yanageno hani
lapaugiyanagi. Hanipiˈmo umenitata nehiya vekamoˈa haiya kateˈmo
neˈufi huno oˈagegaiye.
36 Ha le yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya vekamo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno maiˈniyanagi agaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago higenoˈao ha
le vayaˈmo ha malegayanagi, huno hapa paiteno apataleno uno fala
kino maiˈniye.

Apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya kavafeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

37 Yesuˈa asole noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo apaulagaleˈmo
huˈniyaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo alagi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnae.
38 Aiyeyaˈa Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamoˈa huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnae.
Aiyeyaˈa ani kavatefeˈmo,

Ala kava nene, ina laˈmo hapa paiˈnona gemo afiˈniye. Ala kava
neˈmoˈa ina laˈmo himamuˈamoˈa agufamo alino katino atesiya
himamuˈamo alino ave liˈniye,

huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
39-40 Aiyeyaˈa ani kavatefeˈmo magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Gotiˈa apaulagaletiˈmo oˈagege apaipafatiˈmo alagepa huˈa afiˈa aeto
osuge hisayafeˈmo apaulagamo alino fali kaeno apateteno
apaipamo alino yafakana huno lokiya vaino apateˈniye. Gotiˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaetegamo aiˈa atagineˈa esageˈnaeˈmo aliˈna
alagepa huˈna oˈapatesuvafeˈmae, huno huˈniye,

huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Aiyeyaˈa ani gemo huno avoˈmo kae
maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yesuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi
afaˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnae.
41 Aiyeyaˈa Yesu ha le konali yaˈamo ageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa gemo
huno ava gemo huˈniye.
42 Ani gemo huˈniyaˈmonanafa asole vayaˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈmogimo Yesufeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnayaˈmonanafa Falasi
vayaˈmogimo mono nopatiˈmo aliˈa laha faiˈa latalegae, huˈa apakesa
afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agiˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa opaiˈnae.

43 Apakaemo ma mopafi vaya'mogi ala apaki'apimo ali'a
apamisayafeke'mo lusi kava huno hapau'niya'monanafa Goti'a ala
apaki'apimo alino apamisiyafe'mo aise'amo hapau'niye.

Yesu ge'amo'mo vaya'mo agoti huno apatesiya gemae

44 Yesu'a alopa gefati'mo gemo huno'ae'mo, nagaefe'mo apakesa
afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mogimo nagaefeke'mo apakesa afi'a fatago
nosaya'monanafa ani kava'mo hu'a alino nate'nige'na emi'ne'nova
veka'efe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehae.
45 Ina lagimo nage'nafi ani kava hu'a alino nate'nige'na emi'ne'nova
veka'e'mo age'nae.
46 Apakaemo nagaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mo
hanipi'mo o'maisayafe'mo ha le yakana hu'na ma mopafi'mo
emi'ne'nove.
47 Nagaemo ge'nimo afite'a akame nosisaya vaya'mo agoti hu'na
o'apategauve. Nagaemo ma mopafi vaya'mo agoti hu'na apatesu-
vafe'mo emi'no'me'nofa apakufamo ali'na kati'na apatesuvafe'mo
emi'ne'nove.
48 Mago vaya'mogimo ge'nimo o'afi'a apakame'ya ne'namisayana
agoti huno apategaiye. Ma mopamo alino hano huno atalesiya afina'mo
ge'nimoke'mo agoti huno apategaiye.
49 Nagaemo mani gemo nagai'ni nagesafati'mo nagesamo afi'na nos-
ufa muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo alino nate'nige'na emi'ne'nova vekamo'a
ani gemo huvo, huno naha pai'niya gemo nehuve.
50 Afo'nimo'mo mani gemo huvo, huno naha pai'niya gemo ago
afi'novana alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'mo alino
ne'apamiya gemo hane'nige'na afite'nae'mo hapa nepauve.

13

Yesu'a ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo apaiyamo sese huno apate'niya gemae

1 Alopa ne'ya'mo ne'naya Pasova afina'mo ago afole aigefe'mo
hogo hu'nigeno'ae'mo Yesu'a agai'amo ago afi'niyana ma mopamo
atale'na Afo'nimotegamo haisuva afina'nimo ago eno hogo hu'niye,
huno afi'niye. Agaemo ma mopafi mai'naya vaya'amogife'mo hau
ayamopafi'mo haume haume eno hano hu'niya afina'e'mo hau'niye.
2-3 Satani'a Yutasi'mo Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Saimoni
mafa'ne'amo'a Yesu'mo avaleno hosu vaya'ai apayapi'mo atesiya
agesamo alino ami'niye. Ne'ya'mo nete'apae'mo Yesu'a ago
age'niyana muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo muki vaya'aite'e muki
yate'e'mo yagaisuvafe'mo lekana paino nate'niye. Gotitegati'mo
emi'ne'novanage'na halate Gotitegamo haiguve, huno ago age'niye.
4-5 Ageteno'ae'mo hi'yalamuteti'mo he tino kukena'amo asagino
maleteno taoli kenamo alino hapili'neno yuvapafi'mo ani'mo laki
male'neno ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'ai apaiyamo aepa faino sese huno
apateteno hapili'niya taolileti'mo alino hau huno apate'niye.
6 Agaemo Saimoni Pita haopale'mo ne'egeno'ae'mo, Ala kava nene,
naiyamo sese huka natesanafe'mo hapiye, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
7 hemenimo nagaemo nehuva kava'nimo aepa'amo
o'age'nananageka henaga'age'mo agegane, huno ha pai'nigeno

8 Pitaˈa, hemeniˈe muki afinaˈeˈmo naiyamo sese huka oˈnategane,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, kaiyamo sese huˈna okatesuvana hemenimo
nafaluˈnimogamo oˈmaiˈnananageka hetamakamo oˈaligane, huno ha
paiˈnigeno
9 Saimoni Pitaˈa, Ala kava nene, naiyaˈageˈmo sese huka oˈnateka
nayaˈe nagenopaˈeˈmo sese huka nato, huno ha paiˈnigeno
10 Yesuˈa, ago aniˈmo faleˈnisaya vayaˈmo muki apakufaˈalegamo
oˈaniˈya ofaino afaˈa alagepa huno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo halate aniˈmo
ofalegayaˈmonanafa apaiyaˈageˈmo sese hugae. Mukiˈamogitapamo
aniˈmo ago faleˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaepatiˈmo magoke vekamo
oˈaniˈyaˈamo faiˈniya vekamo maiˈniye.
11 Yesuˈa agaiˈamo avalelinuno hosu vayaˈaina apamisiya vekamo
agoageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaepatiˈmo oˈaniˈyaˈamo faiˈniya vekamo
maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Yesuˈa apaiyamo sese huno apateteno'ae'mo kukenaˈamo halate
alino vaiteno hiˈyalamuteˈmo haino siateˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
nagaemo lapaiyamo sese huˈna lapateˈnovaˈmo aepaˈamo
ageˈnafiye.
13 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo nagi aetapaeˈmo, Tisao, hutapa nagi aege,
Ala kava nene, hutapa nagi aege nehaya gemo he, ani agufa vekamo
maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo alagi lama ge nehae.
14 Nagaemo Ala kava vekatapimo maige tisa vekatapimo maige
huˈneˈnaeˈmo lapaiyamo sese huˈna lapateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo konagatapi-
mogi apaiyamo sese hutapa apateyo.
15 Mani hemenimo hugetapa agaya agufa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo aliˈna
lapave liˈnovanagi ani agufa kavaˈmo hiyo.
16 Lama ge lapa nepauve. Mago aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa
aliˈyaˈmo afoˈamo aeno noˈagase. Ani kava huno apa vekamoˈa alino
ateˈnigeno uˈniya vekamo aeno noˈagase.
17 Lapakaemo ani gemo afitapa alagepa huˈnetapaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo
nehisayana Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa hutapa maiˈnayanagetapa afaˈa
lapamogaga aigae.
18 Nagaemo mani gemo mukiˈamogitapaeˈmo nosuve. Lekana paiˈna
lapateˈnova vayaˈmo ago lapakeˈnovaˈmonanafa Goti mukufiˈmo hu
maleˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo lekana paiˈna ateˈnove. Ani gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, *nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno neˈyaˈmo neˈniya
vekamoˈa kame huno nateˈniye,* huno huˈniye.
19 Ani agufa kavaˈmo nagaetegamo afole oˈaiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo ago
hogoteˈna mani gemo lapa nepauve. Afole aisigetapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo,
muki afinaˈmo neˈmaiya vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa lapakesa afitapa
fatago hisayafeˈmo hemenimo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
20 Lama ge lapa nepauve. Ina lagimo aliˈna apateˈnogeˈa neˈvaya
vayaˈaina aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈapatesafigeˈa ani kava huˈa nagaeˈeˈmo
aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈnatae. Ina lagimo nagaemo navaleˈa aliˈa falu
fala huˈa neˈnatesafigeˈa ani kava huˈa alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova
vekaˈeˈmo aliˈa falu fala huˈa neˈatae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

*Yesuˈa, mago vekamoˈa nagaemo navaleno hosu vayaˈaina apamigiye,
huno hapa paiˈniya gemae*
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesuˈa ani gemo nehigenoˈaeˈmo agaiˈa aipamoˈmo atete huˈnigeno
ina gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepainoˈaeˈmo, alagi lama ge lapa
nepauve. Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa navaleno hosu vayaˈaina
apamigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
22 Geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, la-
gaepatiˈmo ina lafeˈmo huˈnifi, huˈa apakesamo afiteˈa iˈaulagafi
oˈaulagafi huˈa maiˈnae.
23 Mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekaeˈmo Yesuˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo
hauˈniya vekamo Yesu haopaleˈmo maiˈniye.
24 Saimoni Pitaˈa kini aiteno, ina lafeˈmo nehane, huka ge huka afi go,
huno ha paiˈnigeno
25 Yesu haifiˈyaleˈmo havaeno ape huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava
nene, ina lafeˈmo nehane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
26 Yesuˈa, peleti maya atupamo aliˈna anipiˈmo aeteˈna amisuva veka-
mae, huno ha paiteno peleti maya atupamo alino anipiˈmo aeteno Yu-
tasiˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo Saimoni mafaˈneˈamo alino amiˈniye.
27 Yutasiˈa peleti maya atupamo aliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa agae
aipafiˈmo faleno haiˈniye. Yesuˈa Yutasifeˈmo, huguve, huka nehana
kavaˈmo malage huka huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
28 Hiˈyalamuteˈmo siateˈmo fai maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa na
agufa kavafeˈmo ani gemo huˈnifi huˈa oˈafiˈnae.
29 Yutasiˈa moni kuteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
mago geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi, uka hopa afinaˈmo nesuna neˈyaˈmo
miya faiyo, huno huˈnifi, kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈaina alika
fako huka apamiyo, huno huˈnifi, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
30 Yutasiˈa peleti mayamo afa aliteno malage huno kumategamo
lamiˈniye. Haniˈilaga folaguˈmo lamiˈniye.

Saufa keˈaepa gemo hapa paiˈniya gemae

31 Yutasiˈa apataleno kumategamo lamitegenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa,
hemenimo Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈa ala agiˈamo aligiye. Agaemo Goti
ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave lisigeno Gotiˈa agaeteti'mo ala agiˈamo
aligiye.
32 Agaemo Goti ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave lisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa
agaiˈamo Vemo Mafaˈnemoˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave ligiye.
He, hemenimo malage huno alino apave ligiye.
33 Mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, aise afinaˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈna maiguve. Kahauya hutapa nagesayafeˈmo hugayaˈmonanafa
oˈnagegae. Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, visuva kotegamo afaˈa oˈugae, huˈna hapa
paiˈnovanageˈna hemeniˈeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo ani agufa gegeˈmo huˈna
lapa nepauve.
34 Hemenimo mago saufa keˈaepa gemo lapa nepauve. Konagat-
apimogifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Lapakaefeˈmo nahau
nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kava huno konagatapimogifeˈmo lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
35 Konagatapimogifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapausigeˈapaeˈmo
muki vayaˈmogimo lapaketeˈapaeˈmo, Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huˈa hugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo, nagaefeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huka huteka kakameˈya namigane, huno ha paiˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Saimoni Pitaˈa agaefeˈmo, Ala kava nene, haiyategamo ugane, huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, visuva kotegamo hemenimo afaˈa nakame huka
oˈuganaˈmonanafa henagaˈageˈmo afaˈa nakame huka ugane, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
37 Ala kava nene, na kava hinageˈna afaˈa kakame huˈna oˈuguve.
Kagaetefeˈmo falisuvafeˈmo alo huˈnove, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
38 nagaetefeˈmo falisanafeˈmo alo huˈnapiye. Alagi lama ge kaha
nepauve, kokolemoˈmo age oˈaiˈnisigekaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo oˈageˈnova
vekae, huka huteka kakameˈyamo namigane, huno ha paiˈniye.

14

Yesuˈa kakana huˈna maiˈnove, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa, Lapausoli osuge lapaipamoˈmo atete osuge hutapa maiyo.
Gotifeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago huge nagaefeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fa-
tago huge nehayaˈmofeˈmo oˈataletapa magoˈe hutapa lapakesa afitapa
fatago hiyo.
2 Afoˈnimoˈmo maiˈniya kotegamo maisaya noˈmo asole noˈmo
haneˈniye. Ohaneˈniyesinana haneˈniye, huˈna lapa opauvesine. La-
pakaemo haitapa maisaya notapimo nagaemo alo hisuvafeˈmo haiguve.
3 Haiˈna notapimo alo huˈna lapateteˈnaeˈmo nagaegiˈeˈmo magokepi
haita lokaeta maisunafeˈmo emiˈneˈna lapavalesugeta uta haigune.
4 Visuva kotegamo ago agege visuva kaˈmo ago agege huˈnae, huno
hapa paiˈnigeno
5 Tomasiˈa, Ala kava nene, visana kotegamo lagaemo
oˈageˈnonaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava huta visana kaˈmo agegaune, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
6 Nagaemo kaˈmo maiˈneˈna lama gemo aepa vekamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo
vayaˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈnove. Muki
vayaˈmogimo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamotegamo apakaiˈapimo afaˈa oˈugafa
nagaetegamo eteˈapaekeˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamotegamo afaˈa ugae.
7 Ago nagetapa aeto huˈnaesinana ani kava hutapa Afoˈnimoˈmo ago
agetapa aeto huˈnaesine. Hemenimo mani afinateti'mo aepa faitapa
Afoˈnimoˈmo alagi agetapa aeto nehae, ago ageˈnayaˈmofeˈmae, huno
hapa paiˈnigeno
8 Filipiˈa, Ala kava nene, Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo lave ligeta agete-
taeˈmo alagine huteta maino, huno ha paiˈnigeno
9 Yesuˈa, Filipigamo lapakaeˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna
maiˈnovana nageka aeto osuˈnapiye. Nageˈniya vekamoˈa muki yaˈmo
Afoˈamoˈmo ago ageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo na kava higekaeˈmo muki yaˈmo
Afoˈamoˈmo lave liyo, huka nehane.
10 Nagaemo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamopiˈmo maiˈnogeno muki yaˈmo
Afoˈamoˈmo nagaepiˈmo maiˈniye, huka kagesa afika fatago
osuˈnapiye. Lapa nepauva gemo nagaiˈni nagesafatiˈmo nagesa afiˈna
lapa nopauvaˈmonanafa agaemo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo nagaepiˈmo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliye.
11 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamopiˈmo maiˈnogeno muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo
nagaepiˈmo maiˈniye, huˈna nehuvanagi lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo.

Nehuva geeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago nosisayana lokiya kavaˈmo nehuva kavaˈmo agetetapaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo.
12 Lama ge lapa nepauve, nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogimo nagaemo nehuva agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae. Afoˈnimotegamo haiguvaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo nehuva kavaˈmo ago aeˈa nagaseˈa magoˈe kavaˈmo hugae.
13 Lapakaemo nagiˈnileti'mo na agufa kavafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa afi gesafi Afoˈnimo ha le konali yaˈamo aliˈna lapave lisuvafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo afaˈa huguve.
14 Nagiˈnileti'mo muki kavafeˈmo nafi gesayana ani kavaˈmo afaˈa huguve.

Yesuˈa Goti Auneme'amo aliˈna atesugeno emiˈnegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

15 Nagaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo ma kavaˈmo hiyo, huˈna nehuva gemo akame hiyo.
16 Nagaemo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamofeˈmo nunumuˈmo hisugeno mago alu vekamo emineno lapakaeˈeˈmo muki afinaˈmo alagi magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno lapa maesiyafeˈmo alino lapamigiye.
17 Gotiˈa Auneme'amo alagi lama geˈage aepa Auneme'amo alino lapamigiye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo agaemo oˈageˈa ageˈa aeto osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa oˈaligayaˈmonanafa lapakaeˈeˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ago ageˈnae. Agaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo ago maiˈniyanageno lapakaepiˈmo maigiye.
18 Megusa mafaˈnegana hutapa oˈmaisayafeˈmo lapakaetegamo emiˈnegauve.
19 Aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo halate oˈnagegayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo halate ago nagegae. Maige maige huˈna neˈmauva vekamo maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo ani kava hutapa afaˈa maigae.
20 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisigetapaeˈmo agetapaeˈmo Afoˈamopiˈmo maiˈnigeta agaepiˈmo maiˈnonageno lagaepiˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa nagegae.
21 Vayaˈmogi keˈaepa geˈnimo ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huˈna hapa nepauva gemo aliteˈa akame nehaya vayaˈmogi nagaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Afoˈnimoˈmo nagaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ani kavakeˈmo huno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnisigeˈna nagaeˈeˈmo ani kavakeˈmo huˈna nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈnisigeˈna nagaiˈnimo aliˈna apave lisugeˈapa nagegae, huno hapa paiˈnigeno
22 Yutasiˈa Isakaliyoti kotega vekamo hamoˈamoˈmo, Ala kava nene, na kava higekaeˈmo kagaikamo kagesunafeˈmo lagaekeˈmo alika lave liganaˈmonanafa ma mopafi vayaˈmo alika apave oligane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
23 Yesuˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, nagaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmogimo geˈnimo akame hugae. Akame hisageno Afoˈnimoˈa apakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnisigetaˈa agaeˈe nagaeˈeˈmo apakaemo maisayategamo etaˈa magokepi lokaetaˈa maige maige huta maigune.
24 Nagaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nohapaiya vayaˈmogimo geˈnimo alagi akame nosae. Nagesafatiˈmo nagesa afiˈna mani gemo

lapa nopaufa muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo alino nate'nige'na emi'ne'nova vekalegati'mo mani gemo alite'na lapa nepauve.
25 Lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokae'na mai'ne'nae'mo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
26 Hemenimo lapa nepauva'monanafa muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo aote Auneme'amo'mo lapa maesiya vekamo nagi'nileti'mo alino atesigeno lapakaetegamo emineno muki ge'amo alino lapaya maleteno lapaipa lapakesa alino he tino lapatesigetapa lapa nepauva gee'mo lapakesa afitapa ho hugae.
27 Naipamo'mo falu hu'nige'na ne'mauva kava hutapa lapaipamo'mo falu hu'nisigetapa maisayafe'mo ali'na nelapamuve. Ma mopafi vaya'mogi ali'a ne'apamiya kava hu'na ali'na nolapamuve. Lapausoli hutetapa lapaipamo'mo atete hu'nisigetapa koli osiyo.
28 Nagaemo, lapatale'na haite'nae'mo halate emi'negauve, hu'na lapa pai'nogetapa ago afi'nae. Nagaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'niyesinana Afo'nimo'mo ago aeno nagase'niya vekalegamo haisuvafe'mo lapamogaga ne'aiyesine.
29 Ani kava'mo afole aisigetapae'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago hisayafe'mo hemenimo lapa nepauve.
30 Ma mopafi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo ago ne'eya'mofe'mo yatala gemo lapa opaiguve. Ago ne'eya'monanafa agae ya'mo naipafi'mo ohane'niya'mofe'mo afa'a yagaino o'nategaiye.
31 Ma mopafi vaya'mogi muki ya'mo Afo'amofe'mo nagaemo nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya kava'mo agesayafe'mo muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo, ma kava huvo, huno naha pai'niya kava'mo akame hu'na nehuve. Mani nopati'mo ataleta he tita vigetao.

15

Yesu'a nofikana hu'na mai'nove, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Yesu'a huno'ae'mo, nagaemo lama ge alagamo ne'aeya nofikana hu'na mai'nove. Afo'nimo'mo ani nofi hoya aepa vekamo mai'neno ne'yagaiye.
2 Agaemo nagaepati'mo ae'niya nofi akopamo'mo alagamo no'aeya nofi akopamo hatagauteno alino alagepa huno ne'atale. Ani agufa kavake'mo huno alagamo ne'aeya nofi akopafati'mo mago'e huno alagamo aesiyafe'mo hatagauno alino alagepa huno ne'ate.
3 Nagaemo hatagau'na ali'na alagepa hugekana hu'na ali'na lapaya male'nova geleti'mo hosu kavatapimo sese hu'na lapate'nogetapa yaveyave vaya'mo mai'nae.
4 Nagaepi'mo aeta hanitapa maige'nao nagaemo lapakaepi'mo alagi maino. Nofi akopamo'mo nofi'afi'mo aeno ohani'nigeno alagamo no'aeya agufa kava'mo hutapa nagaepi'mo alagi o'mai'nisaya'mo'mo alagamo alagi o'aegae.
5 Nagaemo nofi'agana hu'na mai'nogetapa nofi akopa'agana hutapa mai'nae. Naote maige lapaote maige huta mai'nisunana lapakaemo mago kava'mo afa'a osugaya'mofe'mo nagaepi'mo alagi mai'nisage'na lapakaepi'mo alagi mai'nisugetapae'mo asole alagamo afa'a aegae.
6 Mago vekamo'a nagaepi'mo aeno hanino o'mai'nisiya'mo'mo akopamo hatagauno atale'nisigeno leno vaitesige'a ali'a anupa hute'a atafi'mo ali'a yaga au'a kaesageno leno asagaligiye.

7 Lapakaemo nagaepiˈmo aeta hanitapa maiˈnisageno geˈnimo lapaipafiˈmo haneˈninagetapa lapauˈnisiya yafeˈmo Gotifeˈmo ge hutapa afi gesagenoˈaeˈmo afaˈa alino lapamigiye.
8 Lapakaemo asole alagamo aeˈnetapaeˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo ala agiˈamo alita amisaya kavatetiˈmo geˈnimo neˈafiya vayaˈmo maigae.
9 Afoˈnimoˈmo nagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kava huno lapakaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kavapiˈmo aetapa hanitapa maiyo.
10 Geˈaepa geˈnimo akame hisayana nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kavapiˈmo aetapa hanitapa maigae. Ani kava huˈna Afoˈnimo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehuˈnaeˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavapiˈmo alagi maiˈnove.
11 Namogaga neˈauva kavaˈmoˈa lapaipafiˈmo havai tesigetapaeˈmo lapamogaga aisayafeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
12 Geˈaepa geˈnimo haneˈniyana lapakaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya kava huno konagatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
13 Mago vekamoˈa ao vayaˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniyanageno falino apatesiyana ani agufa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamoˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈniya kavaˈapimo ago aeno apakaseˈniye.
14 Lapakaefeˈmo muki ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huˈna lapa paiˈnova geˈnimo akame nehisayaˈmoˈmo nao vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
15 Aliˈya aepa vekamoˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo muki aliˈyaˈamo alisayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aepaˈamo alino apave noliyaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vayaˈageˈmo maiˈnae, huˈna hemenimo magoˈe huˈna ge osuguve. Afoˈnimotegatiˈmo muki geˈamo afiˈnova gemo ago lapa paiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nao vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈna nehuve.
16 Lapakaemo lekana paitapa oˈnateˈnafa nagaegeˈmo lekana paiˈna lapateˈnovanagetapa alagamo hanege hanege huno hanesiya alagamo aesayafeˈmo lekana paiˈna lapateˈnove. Afoˈnimofeˈmo nagiˈnileti ˈmo muki kavafeˈmo ge hutapa afi gesayana afaˈa alino lapamigiye.
17 Inagi ina keˈaepa geeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, konagatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huˈna ago lapa paiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apaini huˈa lapategae, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

18 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apaini huˈa lapatesagetapaeˈmo, hogoteˈa Ala kava nefeˈmo apaini huˈa ateˈnaya kava huˈa apaini huˈa nelatae, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
19 Lapakaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmo maiˈnaesinana ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo vayaˈapieˈmo hapauˈniya agufa kavaˈmo huˈa lapakaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈniesine. Hapauˈniyesinaˈmonanafa nagaemo ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo lekana paiˈna lapateˈnogetapa ma mopafi vayapiˈmo oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apaini huˈa nelapatae.
20 Nagaemo, mago aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamoˈmo aliˈyaˈmo afoˈamoˈmo aeno noˈagase, huˈna lapa paiˈnova geeˈmo lapakesa afiyo. Apakaemo apaini huˈa nateˈnisaya kava huˈa lapakaeˈeˈmo apaini huˈa lapategae. Apakaemo geˈnimo afiˈnisayana getapimo afigae.

21 Apakaemo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekamo
oˈageˈnayanageˈa vayaˈnimo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaetegamo muki
ani agufa kavakeˈmo hugae.
22 Emiˈneˈna hapa opaiˈnovesinana apakameˈya oˈnamisageno hosu
kavaˈapimo afaˈa ohaneˈniyesine. Ago hapa paiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo hosu
kavatimo oˈageˈnone, huˈa alagi osugae.
23 Ina lagimo apaini huˈa neˈnatesafi ani kava huˈa
Afoˈnimotegaˈeˈmo apaini huˈa neˈatae.
24 Nagaemo apakaetegamo eˈna vayaˈmogi nosaya agufa kavaˈmo
osuˈnovesinana apakameˈya oˈnamisageno hosu kavaˈapimo
ohaneˈniyesinaˈmonanafa huˈnova kavaˈmo ago ageteˈapaeˈmo
nagaetegaˈe Afoˈnimotegaˈeˈmo apaini huˈa nelaˈatae.
25 Apakae keˈaepa gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *apakaetegamo mago hosu*
kavaˈmo osuˈnovaˈmonanafa fiku apaini huˈa nateˈnae, huno avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehae.
26 Nagaemo lapa maesiya vekamo alagi lama geˈageˈmo aepa
Auneme'amo Afoˈnimotegatiˈmo aliˈna atesugeno emineno nagaefeˈmo
faigoko gemo hugiye.
27 Lapakaemo aliˈyaˈnimo aepa faiˈna aliˈnova afinateti'mo
nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maime maime etapa hemeniˈeˈmo
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo nagaefeˈmo faigoko geˈnimo aeta
hakalo hugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

16

1 Asagautapa oˈaisayafeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
2 Apakaemo mono noˈapifatiˈe mono noˈapifatiˈeˈmo aliˈa lapa faiˈa
lapatalete lapataleteke'mo hugae. Mago afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo
kamiti lapamagiteˈapaeˈmo, Goti aliˈyaˈamo alagi neˈalune, huˈa
apakesa afigae.
3 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo oˈageˈnaya kava huˈa nagaemo
oˈnageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo hugae.
4 Ani kavaˈmo afole aisigetapaeˈmo, ani agufa kavafeˈmo laha
paiˈniya kavaˈmo hemenimo afole aiˈniye, hutapa lapakesa afitapa ho
hisayafeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.

Goti Auneme'amo aliˈyaˈaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

Hogoteˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnova afinaˈmo mani
gemo lapa opaiˈnovaˈmonanafa
5 hemenimo alino nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova vekalegamo
haisuvafeˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve. Lapa
nepauvaˈmonanafa lapakaepatiˈmo magoke vekamoˈa haiyategamo
ugane, huno alagi loka huno ge huno nafi okeˈniye.
6 Mani gemo lapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo lapaipafiˈmo lapaipamoˈmo lusi
kava huno kana huˈniya kavaˈmo havai teˈniyaˈmonanafa
7 lama ge lapa nepauve, lapa maesugetapa magoˈe huta alagepa
hutapa maisayafeˈmo lapataleˈna haiguve. Lapataleˈna ohaisuvana
lapa maesiya vekamo aliˈna atesugeno lapakaetegamo emi
noˈmegaiyaˈmonanafa lapataleˈna haisuvaˈmoˈmo lapa maesiya
vekamo aliˈna atesugeno eminegaiye.
8 Emiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapigi fatago kavaˈnigi
agoti huˈna apatesuva kavaˈnigi huno alino apave lisigeˈa agegae.

9 Nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nosayaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo
alino apave lisigeˈa agegae.
10 Nagaemo Afoˈnimotega uˈna haisugetapaeˈmo alagi
oˈnagegayaˈmofeˈmo fatago kavaˈnimo alino apave lisigeˈa agegae.
11 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo ago
agoti huˈna ateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo agoti huˈna apatesuva kavaˈmo alino
apave lisigeˈa agegae.
12 Nagaemo magoˈe gemo haneˈniyanageˈna lapa paigefe
huvaˈmonanafa kana huˈniya gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo oˈafigae.
13 Hemenimo oˈafigayaˈmonanafa Auneme'amo lama gemo aepa
vekamo emineno'aeke'mo muki lama ge'amo alino lapave ligiye.
Agai'amo agesafati'mo agesa afino ani gemo osugifa afi'niya gemo lapa
paiteno afole aisiya kavafe'mo ava gemo huno lapa paigiye.
14 Agaemo ha le konali ya'nimo alino lapave liteno nagi'nile'mo alino
asaga huno nategaiye.
15 Afo'nimo muki ya'amo nagai'ni ya'age'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo ani
gemo hu'nae'mo, Goti Auneme'amo'a ha le konali ya'nimo alino lapave
ligiye, hu'na ago lapa pai'nove.

Yesu'a, yulagefa aitetapae'mo halate lapamogaga aigae, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

16 Aise afina'mo utesigetapa o'nagegaya'monanafa halate mago'e
huno aise afina'mo utesigetapa nagegae, huno hapa pai'niye.
17 Mago ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'amogimo ani gemo afite'apae'mo,
aise afina'mo utesigetapa o'nagegaya'monanafa halate mago'e huno
aise afina'mo utesigetapa nagegae, huno laha paige Afo'nimotega
haiguva'mofe'mae, huno laha paige hu'niya gemo aepa'amo na agufa
gemo hu'niye.
18 Aise afinane, huno hu'niya gemo aepa'amo na agufa gemo'mo
hu'niye. Na agufa kavafe'mo ani gemo hu'nifi huta o'afi'none, hu'a
hu'nae.
19 Inagi Yesu'a loka hu'a ge hu'a nafi gesayafe'mo nehae,
huno apaketeno'ae'mo, nagaemo, aise afina'mo utesigetapa
o'nagegaya'monanafa halate mago'e huno aise afina'mo utesigetapa
nagegae, hu'na lapa pai'nova gee'mo gemo huge afige hutapa
mai'nafiye.
20 Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, lapakaemo avi'ya'mo
hugaya'monanafa ma mopafi vaya'mogimo apamogaga aigae. Yulagefa
aitetapae'mo halate aitapa afe letapa lapamogaga aigae.
21 A'nemogimo mafa'nemo ali'a apatesayafe'mo hu'naya
afina'mo apakafu ki'nige'apae'mo yulagefa ne'aiya'monanafa
ali'a apatete'apae'mo apakafu ki'niya kavafe'mo apakesa o'afi'a
mafa'ne'apieke'mo apamogaga ne'aiye.
22 Ani kava hutapa hemenimo yulagefa ne'aiya'monanafa halate
e'na lapakesugetapae'mo lapaipafi'mo lapamogaga aigae. Mago
vekamo'mo ani lapamogaga aisaya kavatapimo afa'a alino o'atalegaiye.
23 Ani afina'mo afole aisigetapae'mo mago kavafe'mo loka huta
nafi okegae. Alagi lama ge lapa nepauve, lapakaemo Afo'nimofe'mo
nagi'nileti'mo muki yafe'mo afi gesageno'ae'mo afa'a alino lapamigiye.

24 Hogotetapa nagiˈnileti'mo ge hutapa afi okeˈnae. Afaˈa ge hutapa
afi gegenoˈao alino lapamisigeno lapaipafiˈmo lapamogaga aisaya
kavaˈmo havai tegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa, ma mopafi kavaˈmo aeˈna agaseˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

25 Nagaemo ani kavafeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo huˈna lapa
paiˈnovaˈmonanafa afole aisiya afinaˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo lapa
opaigufa Afoˈnimofeˈmo ava gemo huˈna afole aiˈna lapa paiguve.
26 Ani afinaˈmo afole aisigetapaeˈmo nagiˈnileti'mo nunumu hutapa
afi gegae. Lapakaemo nagiˈnileti'mo ago ge hutapa afi gegayaˈmofeˈmo
Afoˈnimofeˈmo ge huˈna afigeˈna lapa maesuva agufa kavaˈmo ohane-
gaiye.
27 Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo la-
pauˈnigetapaeˈmo Gotitegati'mo emineˈniye, hutapa lapakesa afitapa
fatago nehayaˈmofeˈmo Afoˈnimoˈmo agaiˈamo lapakaefeˈmo hau
ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniye.
28 Nagaemo Afoˈnimotegati'mo ma mopafiˈmo emiˈneˈnove. Ha-
late ma mopamo ataleˈna Afoˈnimotegamo haiguve, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
29 geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo, vae, hemenimo aeka kalafefa gemo
huka laha nopaipa huka afole aika laha nepaine.
30 Hemenimo lagaemo ago kageˈnonana mago vekamoˈa kagaefeˈmo
mago geeˈmo loka huno kafi gesiyafeˈmo agava oˈmaika hogoteka
vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo neˈapakanageta kageˈnone. Muki kavaˈmo
neˈaganaˈmofeˈmo kagaefeˈmo Gotitegati'mo emikeˈnane, huta lagesa
afita fatago nehune, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
31 Hemenimo lapakesa afitapa fatago nehafiye.
32 Afiyo, ani afinaˈmo eno alagi ago hogo huˈniyaˈmonanafa
hemenimo ago afole aiˈniyanagetapa nataletapa atagu faetapa
notapilegamo utetapa hisageˈna nagaiˈnigeˈmo maiguve.
Maiguvaˈmonanafa muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaiˈnigeˈmo oˈmaiguvaˈmonanafa muki
yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetaˈa maiguˈae.
33 Lapakaemo nagaepiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo falu
hisiyafeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve. Ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo
hanageke yaˈmo alitapa maigayaˈmonanafa nagaemo ma mopafi
kavaˈmo ago aeˈna agaseˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo lokiya vaitapa
maiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

17

Yesuˈa nunumuˈmo huno apateˈniya gemae

1 Yesuˈa ani gemo ago hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo alino maku huno
kokuˈnategamo ageˈneno nunumuˈmo huˈniye. Afo, ani afinaˈmo
ago afole aiyanagi kagikaleˈmo alino asaga huno katesiyafeˈmo
Mafaˈnekamo agiˈaleˈmo alika asaga huka ato.
2 Kagaemo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo
lekana paika ateˈnane. Apavaleka amiˈnana vayaˈmo afaˈa maige
maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino apamisiyafeˈmo himamuˈamo ago
alika amiˈnane.

3 Kagaemo lama geˈage Gotigaˈe Yesu Kalaisiˈmo alika ateˈnanageno
emineˈniya vekaˈeˈmo anakeˈa aeto huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo maige maige
huˈa maisaya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae.
4 Nagaemo ma mopafi maiˈneˈnaeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga
huˈna kateˈnove. Kagaemo ani aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huka naha paiˈnana
aliˈyakamo ago alagi aliˈna hano huˈnove.
5 O Afo, kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo kaulagaleˈmo
ha le konali yaˈnimo ma mopamo alo osuˈnana afinateti ˈmo aliˈnova ha
le konali yaˈnimo alika namiyo.

6 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo apavaleka namiˈnana vayaˈmo
kagikamo aepaˈamo aliˈna apave liˈnove. Ani vayaˈmo vayakamo
maiˈnageka ago apavaleka namiˈnane. Apakaemo kagae gemo aliteˈa
gekaleˈmo yagaiˈa ateˈneˈa akame huˈnae.
7 Hemenimo apakaemo ago ageˈnayana muki alika namiˈnana yaˈmo
kagaetegatikeˈmo eˈniye, huˈa ageˈnae.
8 Ani kavaˈmo huˈna namiˈnana gemo aliˈna apamiˈnogeˈa
aliteˈapaeˈmo, Gotitegatiˈmo emineˈniye, huˈa nageteˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa
alino ateˈnigeno emineˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehae.
9 Nagaemo nunumuˈmo huˈna neˈapatove. Nagaemo ma mopafi
vayaˈaifeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈna noˈapatofa apavaleka namiˈnana
vayaˈmo vayakamo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈna neˈapatove.
10 Muki vayaˈnimo vayakamo maiˈnae. Ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa
vayakamo vayaˈnimo maiˈnae. Apakaemo ha le konali yaˈnimo aliˈa
apave liteˈa nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa neˈnatae.
11 Hemenimo ma mopafiˈmo magoˈe huˈna oˈmaiˈna ataleˈna ka-
gaetegamo haiguvaˈmonanafa apakaemo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnae. Afo,
huˈna, kaote vekamo maiˈneka alagepa kavaˈageˈmo nehana vekae,
ani kavaˈmo hutaˈa magokeˈageˈmo maiˈnoˈa kava huˈa apavaleka
namiˈnana vayaˈmo magokeˈageˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa ani kava huˈa
maisayafeˈmo himamukaletiˈmo yagaika apato.
12 Nagaemo ma mopafiˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo kagikaletiˈe himamukaletiˈeˈmo yagaiˈna apateˈnogeˈa
afaˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa magoke vekaeˈmo kagae mukufi gemoˈmo,
lageso hugiye, huno huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo lageso huˈniye.
13 Hemenimo nagaemo kagaetegamo haisuvafeˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo ma
mopafi maiˈneˈnaeˈmo namogaga neˈauva kava huˈa apamogaga aisaya
kavaˈmo apaipafiˈmo havai tesiyafeˈmo mani gemo huˈna nunumu
huˈna neˈapatove.
14 Nagaemo kagae gemo aliˈna apamiˈnogeˈa aliˈnageˈapaeˈmo ma
mopafi vayaˈmogimo apakaefeˈmo alagi ohapauˈnigeˈa apaini huˈa
apateˈnae. Ma mopafi vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apaini huˈa ap-
ateˈnae.
15 Nagaemo, ma mopafatiˈmo apavalelika haiyo, huˈna ge nosufa,
hosu vekamoˈmo apakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo osisiyafeˈmo yagaika
apato, huˈna nunumu huˈna neˈapatove.
16 Nagaemo ma mopafi vekamo oˈmaiˈnova kava huˈa ma mopafi
vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae.
17 Lama gekaletiˈmo apavaleka alika kagaetegamo apaote apato.
Gekamo alagi lama geˈageke ˈmo haneˈniye.

18 Kagaemo ma mopafi vaya'aitegamo alika nate'nanage'na
emi'ne'nova kava hu'na ma mopafi vaya'aitegamo ali'na apate'noge'a
u'nae.
19 Kagaemo lama gekaleti'mo apavaleka alika apaote apatesanafe'mo
nagaemo ali'yakamo alisuvafe'mo ali'na naote nate'nove.
20 Nagaemo mani vaya'aifeke'mo nunumu hu'na no'apatofa
ge'apileti'mo nagaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hisaya vaya'efe'mo
nunumu hu'na ne'apatove.
21 Apakaemo muki'amogi magoke'age'mo mai'ne'a Afo'nimogamo
nagaepi'mo mai'nanage'na kagaepi'mo mai'nova kava hu'a
la'agaepi'mo magoke'age'mo maisayafe'mo nunumu hu'na
ne'apatove. Magoke'age'mo mai'nisage'apae'mo ma mopafi vaya'mogi
apakete'apae'mo nagaefe'mo, Goti'a alino ate'nigeno emine'niye, hu'a
apakesa afi'a fatago hisayafe'mo nunumu hu'na ne'apatove.
22 Magoke'age'mo mai'no'a kava hu'a magoke'age'mo maisayafe'mo
alika nami'nana ha le konali ya'nimo ali'na apami'nove.
23 Nagaemo apakaepi'mo mai'nogeka nagaepi'mo
mai'nana'mofe'mo magoke'age'mo maisayafe'mo nunumu hu'na
ne'apatove. Magoke'age'mo mai'nisage'a ma mopafi vaya'mogimo
apakete'apae'mo, Goti'a alino ate'nigeno emine'niye. Goti'a
Mafa'ne'ae'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava huno apakaefe'mo
hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye, hu'a hisayafe'mo nunumu hu'na
ne'apatove.
24 Afo, nahau'niyanagi apavaleka nami'nana vaya'nimo nagaeteg-
amo e'a mai'ne'a alika nami'nana ha le konali ya'nimo agesayafe'mo
nahau'niye. Ma mopamo alo osu'nana afina'mo nagaefe'mo ka-
hau kayamopafi'mo kahau'niya'mofe'mo ha le konali ya'nimo alika
nami'nane.
25 O Afo, fatago kava'age'mo nehana vekamogae, hu'na, ma mopafi
vaya'mogimo okage'naya'monanafa nagaemo kage'noge'apae'mo
mani vaya'mogi kagete'apae'mo, Goti'a Afo'amo'mo alino ate'nigeno
emine'niye, hu'a afi'nae.
26 Nagaefe'mo kahau kayamopafi'mo kahau'niya kavakamo
apakaepi'mo hanesige'na apakaepi'mo maisuvafe'mo kagikamo
aepa'amo ali'na apave li'novanage'na mago'e hu'na ali'na apave
liguve, huno nunumu hu'niye.

18

Yesu'mo atafau'a kalavusi hu'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Nunumu ago hutege'apae'mo Yesu'e ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo
nopati'mo atale'a lami'a mago ani kalokalopamo agi'amo Kitaloni
kalokalopamo lakae'a yosa hoyafi'mo u'a mai'nae.
2 Apakaemo muki afina'mo u'a ani aupilagamo ali'a anupa hu'a
maitale maitale hu'a mai'naya'mofe'mo Yutasi'a kutulu ya'mo ali'niya
vekamo'mo ago age'niye.
3 Yosa hoyafi'mo mai'nage'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi Falasi vayanagi gamani
ati vayanagi alopa mono note'mo ne'yagaiya ati vayanagi hu'a ali'a

apateˈnageˈa uˈnae. Yutasiˈa apavaletegeˈa ata kani aeˈa alige lamu kaniˈmo aeˈa alige kaveta kayoˈmo alige naipemo alige huteˈa eˈnae.
4 Eˈa avaˈyi huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa agaiˈa agufaleˈmo afole aisiya kavaˈmo agoageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo, lapakaemo ina laˈmo agesayafeˈmo kahauya hulitapa neˈae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
5 Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekamo agesunafeˈmo neˈone, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, ani vekamo ma nagaekeˈmae, huno hapa paiˈniye. Yutasiˈa kutulu yaˈmo aliˈniya vekaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa he tiˈa maiˈnae.
6 Yesuˈa halate huˈniya gemo huno, ani vekamo ma nagaekeˈmae, huno hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo apakamelagatiˈmo apaune hetaleˈa uˈa mopafiˈmo apagoˈya faiˈnae.
7 Halate Yesuˈa, ina laˈmo agesayafeˈmo kahauya hulitapa neˈae, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekamo agesunafeˈmo neˈone, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
8 Nagaemo, ani vekamo maiˈnove, huˈna ago lapa paiˈnove. Lapakaemo nagaemo nagesayafeˈmo eˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mani vayaˈmo afaˈa apatalegeˈa viyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
9 Yesuˈa hogoteno nunumu hunoˈaeˈmo, apavaleka namiˈnana vayapatiˈmo magoke vekamo ataleˈnogeno lageso osuˈnifa mukiˈamo afaˈa maiˈnae, huno huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo ani gemo huˈniye.
10 Saimoni Pitaˈa naipeˈaletiˈmo asagino hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo lamaga aupilaga agesamo heno lafe huno ataleˈniye. Ani vekamo agiˈamo Malakasiˈae.
11 Yesuˈa Pitafeˈmo, naipekamo halate anoˈafiˈmo alika faika falu kao. Afoˈnimoˈmo alino namiˈniya kapufi aniˈmo oˈnesufiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa avaleliˈa Anasitegamo uˈnaya gemae

12 Inagi gamani ati vayanagi apakaeteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamogi alopa mono noteˈmo neˈyagaiya ati vayanagi huˈa Yesuˈmo atafauˈa ayatalateˈmo nofi kiˈa ateˈnae.
13 Hogoteˈa Anasi notegamo avaleliˈa uˈnae. Ani kafugamo hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Kaiyafasiˈae. Kaiyafasi ayemoˈamoˈmo Anasiˈae.
14 Hogoteno Kaiyafasiˈa Yu vayaˈmogimo hisaya kavafeˈmo, magoke vekamoˈa muki vayaˈmogitalefeˈmo falino latesigeta hano osuta afaˈa maisunana kanale hugiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Pitaˈa Yesufeˈmo oˈageˈnova vekae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Yesuˈa avaleliˈa uˈnageˈanaeˈmo Saimoni Pitaˈe mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekaˈeˈmo apakame huˈana uˈana noteˈmo avaˈyi huˈnaˈae.
16 Pitaˈa kegiˈya malaga hiˈyanaleˈmo maiˈnigeno alu vekamo hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa alu vekamoageˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani vekamo Yesuˈeˈmo kegiˈya yuˈilagamo faleˈana haiˈnaˈae. Ani vekamoˈa halate lamino hiˈyanale neˈyagaiya aˈmafaˈneˈaifeˈmo ha paiteno Pitaˈa avalelino uno haiˈniye.

17 Ani aˈmafaˈnemoˈa Pitafeˈmo, kagaemo ani vekamo geˈamo
neˈafina vekamo maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa, haˈao,
huno ha paiˈniye.
18 Yasi higeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈe alopa mono noteˈmo
neˈyagaiya ati vayaˈeˈmo hokanufa atamo kaeteˈa he tiˈa loto huˈa
maiˈnae. Pitaˈeˈmo uno magokepi he tiˈa ataleˈmo loto huˈa maiˈnae.

Hogote vekamoˈmo Yesufeˈmo agenoka huno ge huno afi geˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Kumatega maiˈnageno hogote vekamoˈa Yesufeˈmo agenoka
hunoˈaeˈmo, gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo haiya agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
huno afi ge, na agufa gemo alika apaya neˈmalane, huno afi ge huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
20 muki afinaˈmo vaya apaulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo aeˈna hakalo
huˈna hapa paiˈnove. Nagaemo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnayategamo uˈna
alopa mono nopinagi muki asole mono noˈafiˈe mono noˈafiˈeˈmo aliˈna
apaya maleˈnove. Mago gemo aliˈna fala okiˈna muki geˈamo huˈna
afole hapa paiˈnove.
21 Na kava higekaeˈmo nagenoka huka nafi nekane. Geˈnimo aliˈna
apaya maleˈnova vayaˈmogimo ani gemo ago afiˈnayanagi ge huka apafi
go, huno ha paiˈnigeno
22 mago ati vekamoˈa ayaˈmo alino ataleliˈneno amagitenoˈaeˈmo,
hogote vekaeˈmo ani agufa gemo nehapiye, huno afi geˈniye. Yesuˈa
geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, hosu gemo huˈnisuvana
ani hosu geˈnimo aeka hakalo huka huvo.
23 Alagepa gemo huˈnisuvana na kava higekaeˈmo neˈnamagine,
huno ha paiˈniye.
24 Inagi Yesu ayateˈmo nofi kiˈa ateˈnageno maiˈnigenoˈaekeˈmo
hogote vekamo Anasiˈa Kaiyafasitegamo alino ateˈnigeno uˈniye.

Pitaˈa halate, oˈageˈnova vekae, huno huˈniya gemae
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Yesufeˈmo agenoka huno afi gegenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa ataleˈmo he tino
loto huno maiˈniye. Apakaemo, kagaeˈeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayapati
vekamo maiˈnapiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, haˈao, nagaemo ani
vayapati vekamo oˈmaiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Mago vekamo hogote vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekamo agesamo
Pitaˈa heno lafe huˈniya vayapati vekamoˈmo Pitafeˈmo, agaeˈeˈmo yosa
hoyafiˈmo maiˈnanageˈna kageˈnofiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
27 halate, haˈao, huno ha nepaigenoˈaeˈmo kokolemoˈmo age aiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo avaleliˈa Pailatitegamo uˈnaya gemae
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Saufamo kotilamiyapiˈmo Kaiyafasi notegatiˈmo Yesuˈmo avaleliˈa
ala gamani vekamo notegamo uˈnayaˈmonanafa hopa afinaˈmo Pasova
neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo apakesa afiteˈapaeˈmo, fiku yanageno lagufamo
alino hosu huno lategaiye. Yu nofi vekamo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
noˈafiˈmo ohaigune, huˈa huteˈa agotimo nehaya nopiˈmo faleˈa
ohaiˈnae.

29 Inagi Pailatiˈa kumatega uno lamino, ani vekamo na ag-
ufa kavatetifeˈmo agoti hutapa atesayafeˈmo nehae, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
30 hosu kavaˈmo osuˈniyesinana kagaetegamo afaˈa avalelita
oˈmeˈnonesine, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
31 Pailatiˈa, kanalenagi avalelitutapa keˈaepa getapileti'mo agoti
hutapa ateyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, gamani vayaˈmogitapamo,
agoti hutapa apatetetapaeˈmo kamiti oˈapamagiyo, hutapa laha
paiˈnae. Lagae agotilegageˈmo apavalelitapa eyo, hutapa ago laha
paiˈnae, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
32 Yesuˈa hogoteno hunoˈaeˈmo, ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈna faliguve,
huno huˈniya gemo afole aisiyafeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
33 Pailatiˈa halate agoti nopiˈmo haino Yesufeˈmo, Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo
alaˈapimo yagaika neˈapatana kini vekamo maiˈnapiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
34 Kagaikamo kagesa afika ani gemo nehapi Yu vayaˈmogimo nava
gemo huˈa kaha paiˈnagekaeˈmo nehane, huno afi geˈnigeno
35 Pailatiˈa, Yu nofi vekamo maiˈnofiye. Haˈao, Yu vekamo
oˈmaiˈnove. Kagae nofi vayaˈmogiˈe mono huˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kalavusi huˈa kateteˈa
kavaleli eˈa namiˈnagi kagaemo na agufa kavaˈmo huˈnane, huno afi
geˈnigeno
36 Yesuˈa, Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi alaˈapimo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa
neˈapataya kava huˈna yagaiˈna noˈapatove. Ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈna
yagaiˈna neˈapatovesinana aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo navaleli
eˈa Yu vayaˈmo oˈapamisayafeˈmo kame huˈnaesinaˈmonanafa ma
mopafi vayaˈmogi alaˈapimo yagaiˈa neˈapataya agufa kavaˈmo huˈna
yagaiˈna noˈapatove, huno ha paiˈnigeno
37 Pailatiˈa, ani gemo huˈnanaˈmofeˈmo alaˈapimo yagaika
neˈapatana kini vekamo maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, he,
ani gemo ago nehane. Itaˈnimoˈmo alino nateˈnigeˈnaeˈmo magoke
kavaˈmo huˈna lama geleˈmo ha maesuvafeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo afole
aiˈnove. Muki vayaˈmogi lama gemo ao vayaˈamogi geˈnimo neˈafiye,
huno ha paiˈnigeno
38 Pailatiˈa, ani lama gemo na agufa geeˈmo hane, huno afi
genoˈaeˈmo Pailatiˈa halate kumatega uno lamino Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo,
amagisuva kavaˈmo aepaˈamo oˈageˈnove.
39 Oˈageˈnovaˈmonanafa lapakaemo amuse hisayafeˈmo nagaemo
Pasova afinaˈmo kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo kalavusi huˈnaya vayap-
atiˈmo magoke vekamo hatu maeˈna atogeno ute ute nehae. Ne-
huvaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo alatapimo yagaino nelapateya kini vekamo
afaˈa atesugeno lapakaetegamo visifiye, huno apafi geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
40 alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, agaemo alagi ategeno oˈvinageka
Malamasikeˈmo ategeno vino, huˈa ha paiˈnae. Malamasiˈa vayaˈmo
apamagiteno kumaya neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniye.

19

Pailatiˈa Yesufeˈmo, amagigeno falino, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Inagi Pailatiˈa ati vekaeˈmo, nofi kayotetiˈmo amagiyo, huno ha
paiˈnigeno amagiˈniye.

2 Ati vayaˈmogimo uˈa aufe nofiˈmo aliˈa kalagiˈa kakolitamo alo huteˈa agenopaleˈmo maleˈa ateˈneˈa haesa lavolavo alonokuˈmo aliˈa maleˈa ateteˈapaeˈmo,
3 Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana kini vekamo maiˈnananagi alagepa huka maiyo, huˈa huteˈa apayaˈmo aliˈa ataleli eˈa amagite amagite huˈa amagiˈnae.

4 Pailatiˈa halate kumatega lamino, afiyo, amagisuva kavaˈmo aepaˈamo oˈageˈnovaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo, amagisiya kavaˈmo aepaˈamo oˈageˈniye, hutapa lapakaemo agesayafeˈmo lapakaetegamo avaleliˈna emiˈnegauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Yesuˈa aufe nofi kakolitamo agenopaleˈmo maleˈa ateteˈa haesa lavolavo alonokuˈmo maleˈa ateˈnaya yaˈmo alinino kumatega emineˈnigeno Pailatiˈa, ani vekamo maiˈnigi ageyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
6 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe alopa mono noteˈmo neˈyagaiya ati vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteka alika he tika ato. Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteka alika he tika ato, huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Pailatiˈa, amagisuva kavaˈmo aepaˈamo oˈageˈnogi lapakaitapigeˈmo avalelita utapa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aitetapa alita he titapa ateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
7 Yu vayaˈmogi, agaemo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnove, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo keˈaepa getimoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, ago faligiye, huno huˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
8 Pailatiˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno koli huˈniye.
9 Halate Pailatiˈa agoti nopiˈmo haino Yesufeˈmo, haiyategatiˈmo eˈnane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa ge osuno afaˈa maiˈniye.
10 Pailatiˈa, nagaefeˈmo naha opaigapiye. Nagaefeˈmo yagaika apatesana vekamo maigane, huˈa lekana paiˈa nateˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa ateyo, huˈna hisugeˈa katesageka afaˈa ugane. Amagiyo, huˈna hisuvana malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa kategae, huno ha paiˈnigeno
11 Yesuˈa, Gotiˈmo namagisana agufa himamukamo okamiˈniyesinana nagaetegamo mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osanesine. Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo navalelineno kamiˈniya vekamo hosu kavaˈamoˈmo kagae hosu kavaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
12 Pailatiˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈmo afaˈa atesigeno visiya kafeˈmo kahauya huˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈmogimo, atesanageno visiyana Sisaˈa hogote vekamo alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo ao vekamo oˈmaiˈnane. Alaˈapimo yagaiˈna neˈapatova kini vekamo maiˈnove, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmo Sisa kameˈamo maiˈnae, huˈa alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈnae.
13 Pailatiˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈmo kumatega avalelino lamino fai maiˈneno agoti huno neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈniye. Asole latapa yafaˈmo mopafi maleˈnaya yafateˈmo siamo maleteno fai maiˈniya yatefeˈmo Himulu gefatiˈmo agiˈamo Gamatagayagae, huˈa agi aeˈnae.

14 Ani afinaˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo nehaya afinaˈmo haneˈniye. Yegemo haineno makasa haeyategamo Pailatiˈa, ageyo, yagaino nelapateya kini vekatapimo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,

15 malipu yosale'mo nili aiyo, nili aiyo, nili aiteka alika he tika ato,
hu'a alopa gefati'mo ge hu'nae. Pailati'a, yagaino nelapateya kini
vekatapimo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'na ali'na he ti'na atesufiye,
huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo ya-
gai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo, Sisake'mo yagaino nelateya kini netimo
mai'niye, hu'a ha pai'nae.
16 Inagi Pailati'a Yesu'mo avalelino uno malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a
ali'a he ti'a atesayafe'mo avaleno apami'nige'a avaleli'a u'nae.

Yesu'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'naya gemae
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 Avaleli u'nageno'ae'mo malipu yosa'amo agai'amo alino kofil-
ino uno taonimo alino ataleno malaga mago aupilaga agi'amo
Anu'ayamufagayagamo uno ava'yi hu'niye. Himulu gefati'mo agi'amo
Gogatagayagae.
18 Ani aupilagamo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'nae.
Lole vekala'e'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a aluga aluga haopalate'mo
ali'a he ti'a anate'nageno Yesu'a folagapi'mo mai'niye.
19 Pailati'a mago gemo avo kaeteno mago vekamo ami'nigeno
agenopalegamo malipu yosale'mo nili ai male'niye. Ani gemo'a
huno'ae'mo, Yesu'a Nasalasa vekamo Yu vaya'aite'mo ala'apimo ya-
gaino ne'apateya kini vekamae, huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
20 Yesu'a malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'naya aupilagamo
taoni haopale'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo muki Yu vaya'mogimo ani kae
male'niya avopi'mo lekana pai'a age'nae. Ani gemo Himulu gefati'mo
kaege Galiki gefati'mo kaege Lomu gefati'mo kaege huno avo'mo kae
male'niye.
21 Inagi mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'mogimo Pailatife'mo, Yu vaya'aite'mo ala'apimo yagaino
ne'apateya kini vekamae, huka avo'mo okaeka Yu vaya'aite'mo
yagai'na ne'apatova kini veka'apimo mai'nove, huno hu'niye, huka
avo'mo kao, hu'a ha pai'nageno
22 Pailati'a, ha'ao, ago avo'mo kae male'nova'mofe'mo ani gemo
alagike'mo hanegaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
23 Ati vaya'mogimo Yesu'mo malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he
ti'a ate'ne'apae'mo kukena'amo ali'a fako hu'a lole'e lole'e hetamamo
malete'a apamete apamete hu'a ali'nae. Yesu'a agufale'mo vaino
ne'aliya sioti'amo ofakani'niya sioti'amo asagi'a male'ne'apae'mo,
24 alita apake o'aigetao yokalo letetaeke'mo aeno lagasesiya
vekamo'a ani siotimo aligiye, hu'a hu'nae. Goti mukufi'mo hu
male'niya gemo afole aisiyafe'mo ani kava'mo hu'nae. Ani gemo'a
huno'ae'mo,
Kukena'nimo ali'a fako hu'a magoke magoke hu'a ali'nae. Yokalo lete'a
mago aeno apakase'niya vekamo'a yatala kukena'nimo ali'niye,
huno hu'niye.
25 Yesu ita'amo'agi ita'amo agana'amo'agi Maliya'a Lopasi anagi
Maliya'a Maganala kotega anagi hu'a e'a Yesu malipu yosa aepale'mo
he ti'a mai'nae.
26 Yesu'a anakeyana ita'amo'e hau'niya vekamo ge'amo ne'afiya
veka'e'mo e'ana mai'na'ageno anaketeno'ae'mo ita'amofe'mo, Ane,
huno, agaemo mafa'nekamae, huno ha paiteno

27 geˈamo neˈafiya vekaeˈmo, agaemo itakamoˈmae, huno ha
paiˈnigeno ani vekamoˈmo ani afinaˈmo noˈalegamo avalelino uno
alagepa huno yagaino ateno maiˈniye.

Yesuˈmo ago faliˈniya gemae
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 Yesuˈmo agesa afinoˈaeˈmo, muki aliˈyaˈnimo ago aliˈna hano
hu maleˈnove, huno ago ageteno'aeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo huˈniya
gemo alino afole aino atesiyafeˈmo ina gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, anifeˈmo
neˈnahaiye, huno huˈniye.
29 Mago yuvapafiˈmo nofi alagafati aniˈmo atu neheya aniˈmo
haneˈnigeˈa kanipa kayoteˈmo faiˈa lanu paiteˈa ani anipiˈmo
kakiˈnofagana yaˈmo aliˈa aeteˈa alini uˈa Yesuˈa nesiyafeˈmo amiˈnae.
30 Ani aniˈmo neteno'aeˈmo, aliˈyaˈnimo ago aliˈna hano huˈnove,
huno huteno ape huno maiˈneno'aeˈmo auneme'amo ataleteno
faliˈniye.

Ati vekamoˈa Yesu haopafiˈmo hayoletiˈmo aeˈniya gemae

31 Ani afinaˈmo Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo huˈa neˈmalaya afinaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo egamo hogote Sapati hopa afinaˈmo malipu yos-
aleˈmo nili aiˈnaya vayaˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo apakufaˈamo hane-
siyafeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi ohapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ati vayaˈmogi Pailat-
ifeˈmo uˈa apaiyamo aiˈa lo aeteˈa apakufaˈamo aiˈa akaiˈa ataleyo, huˈa
ha paiˈnae.
32 Ati vayaˈmogi uˈa lole vekalaˈani anaiyalaˈmo aiˈa lo aeteˈapaeˈmo
33 uˈa Yesuˈmo agayana ago faliˈnigeˈa ageteˈa aiyamo aiˈa lo
oˈaeˈnayaˈmonanafa
34 mago ati vekamoˈa haopafiˈmo hayoletiˈmo neˈaegenoˈaeˈmo
malage huno kolaˈe aniˈeˈmo emineˈniye.
35 Apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo ageˈniya vekamoˈa
faigoko gemo huno hapa paiˈniye. Agaemo, lama ge nehuve, huno, ago
ageˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
36 Goti mukufiˈmo hu maleˈniya gemo aliˈa afole aiˈa atesayafeˈmo ani
kavaˈmo huˈnae. Mago gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *magoke ayamufamo aiˈa
lo oˈaegae, huno huˈniye.*
37 Magoˈe huno Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *agufafiˈmo aeˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo agegae, huno huˈniye.*

Lole vekalaˈmoganimo yafa kapiˈmo alini uˈana kiˈana ateˈnaˈa gemae
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 Ani kavaˈmo hutageno Yosefeˈa Alamatiya taonifi vekamoˈa uno
Pailatifeˈmo, Yesu kefaˈamo alininuˈna kiˈna ategesuve, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, he, huno ha paiˈniye. Yosefeˈa Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya
vekamo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
aeno hakalo huno hapa opaiˈniye.
39 Nikonimasiˈa hogoteno mago haniˈilagamo Yesutegamo eˈniya
vekamoˈmo lole yosalapati aniˈmoˈa alagepa atumo neˈaiya malasini
aniˈmoˈa kefaˈamo okasalino afaˈa hanesiya anitalani anakiˈanimo
meyaˈe atosiˈeˈmo lusi kava huno kana huˈniya kuˈmo alinino eˈniye.
Kana huˈniya yaˈamoˈmo 34 kilo agufa kana huˈniya yaˈmo haneˈniye.
40 Lole vekalaˈmogani Yesu kefaˈamo aliˈana alagepa yaveyave
lavolavofiˈmo hayaeteˈana alagepa atumo neˈaiya malasinimo aliˈana

folagapiˈmo maleteˈana hayaeˈnaˈae. Ani kavaˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huˈnaˈae.
41 Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya haopaleˈmo mago yosa hoyamo haneˈnigeno mago saufa yafa kaˈmo haneˈnigeˈa mago vekamo kiˈa oˈateˈnaya yafa kaˈmo haneˈniye.
42 Yu vayaˈmogi Pasova neˈyaˈmo alo huˈa neˈmalaya hopa afinaˈmo ago eno hogo huˈnigeno ani yafa kaˈmo haopaleˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alini eˈana yafa kapiˈmo kiˈana ateˈnaˈae.

20

Yesuˈa ago he tiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)
1 Hogote afinaˈmo kotino alino ha oleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega a kanomo kanolulega uno ageyana yafa ka avayaleˈmo aiˈana akani maleˈnaˈa yafaˈmo avayaleˈmo ohaneno afayatega haneˈnigenoageˈniye.
2 Ageteno nagu nagu huno uno Saimoni Pitaˈe mago geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo Yesuˈa hauˈniya vekaˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈategamo unoˈaeˈmo, apakaemo Ala kava neˈmo agufaˈamo yafa kapatiˈmo alini uˈa haiyaˈaleˈmo maleˈnafi huta oˈageta ataleta eˈnone, huno hana paiˈnigeˈana
3 Pitaˈe alu vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekaˈeˈmo kanolulega uˈnaˈae.
4 Magokepi lokaeˈana nagu nagu huˈana uˈanaeˈmo alu vekamoˈa Pitaˈmo ago aeno agaseno hogoteno uno yafa kateˈmo avaˈyi huteno
5 ape huno ageyana Yesuˈa hayaeˈana ateˈnaˈa lavolavoˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno ageˈniyana faleno ohaiˈniye.
6-7 Saimoni Pitaˈa akame huno eno yafa kapiˈmo faleno haino ageyana Yesuˈa hayaeˈana ateˈnaˈa lavolavoˈageˈmo haneˈnigeno ageˈniye. Agenopaleˈmo kino neˈaliya akasipimo magokepi lavolavoˈeˈmo ohaneˈnifa lo aeno aote maleˈnigeno haneˈniye.
8 Alu vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo hogoteno nagu nagu huno uno avaˈyi huˈniya vekamoˈa yafa kapiˈmo uno haino ageteno ˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniye.
9 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa ani afinaˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, faliteno he tigiye, huno hu maleˈniya geˈaeˈmo anakesa oˈafiˈnaˈae.
10 Inagi geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalaˈmo ateˈana noˈanilegamo uˈnaˈae.

Maliyaˈa Yesuˈmo ageˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:9,10; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)
11 Uˈnaˈaˈmonanafa Maliyaˈa eno yafa ka avayaleˈmo he tino maiˈneno aviˈya nehunoˈaeˈmo ape huno yafa kapiˈmo ageyana
12 lole enisole vekalaˈmo yaveyave kukena vailiˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈageno anakeˈniye. Yesuˈmo alini uˈana haiˈana maleˈnaˈa yateˈmo mago vekamo agenopalega maiˈnigeno mago vekamo aiyalegamo maiˈniye.
13 Anakaemo, Ane, huˈana, na kava higekaeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo nehane, huˈana afi geˈnaˈageno Ala kava vekaˈnimo alini uˈa haiyaˈaleˈmo maleˈnafi huˈna oˈagove, huno hana paiteno
14 aino afe leno ageyana Yesuˈa he tino maiˈnigeno ageˈniyana Yesuˈmae, huno oˈageˈniye.

15 Yesuˈa, Ane, huno, na kava higekaeˈmo aviˈyaˈmo nehane. Ina
lafeˈmo kahauya nehane, huno afi geˈnigeno Maliyaˈa hoyafiˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniye, huno agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo, ka-
gaemo haiya kava hane, huno huteno, kahao ke hogi agufaˈamo alinika
uka maleˈnisana yategaeˈmo naha paiyo. Uˈna aliniˈna ugesuve, huno
afi geˈnigeno
16 Yesuˈa, Maliyao, huno huˈnigeno aino afe leno Himulu gefatiˈmo,
Lamonai, ina ge huno, Tisao, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
17 afoˈnimotegamo ohaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nanu okika afaˈa natalo.
Naganaˈnimogifeˈmo uka hapa paikaeˈmo, kokuˈnapi Afoˈnimo
Gotiˈnimotegamo Afotapimo Gotitapimotegamo haiguve, huno huˈniye,
huka uka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
18 Maliyaˈa Maganala kotega aˈmoˈa uno geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo ago ageˈnove, huno hapa paiteno Yesuˈa
ha paiˈniya gemo hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈniya gemae
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Ani afinaˈmo hogote afinaˈmogeˈa hani huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesu
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huteˈapaeˈmo nopiˈmo
loki ae maleˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya
folagapiˈmo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno
hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo
20 aya agusalaˈmo alino ataleno apave liteno haopamo alino apave
liˈniye. Ageteˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi apamogaga aiˈnae.
21 Yesuˈa halate, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino. Afoˈnimoˈmo alino
nateˈnigeˈna emiˈneˈnova kava huˈna aliˈna lapatesugetapa ugae, huno
hapa paiteno
22 apakaeteˈmo avamusaˈmo aitenoˈaeˈmo, Aote Auneme'amo aliyo,
huno hapa paiteno,
23 Lapakaemo mago vayaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa hosu kavatapimo alino
ataleˈniye, hutapa hapa paisagenoˈaeˈmo ago alino ataleˈniyanageno
hosu kavaˈapimo ohanegaiye. Ani ge hutapa mago vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa
hosu kavatapimo alino oˈataleˈniye, hutapa hapa paisagenoˈaeˈmo
alino oˈataleˈniyanageno hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa hanegaiye, huno hapa
paiˈniye.

Tomasiˈa Yesuˈmo ageˈniya gemae

24 Yesuˈa afole aiˈniya afinaˈmo Tomasiˈmo tuolofuˈa vayapati
vekaeˈmo lagoˈya mafaˈneo huˈa agi neˈaya vekamo ani afinaˈmo eno
apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno oˈmaiˈniye.
25 Oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi Tomasifeˈmo, Ala
kava neˈmo ago ageˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, ayatalapiˈmo nili
aiˈnaya kaˈmo oˈagege ati yagaina nayatetiˈmo ayatalapi nili aiˈnaya
kapiˈmo oˈvaige haopafiˈmo hayo aeˈnaya kapiˈmo nayaˈmo oˈvaige
hisuvana, ago he tiˈniye, huˈna nagesa oˈafiguve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
26 Anaga hogote salefiˈmo halate geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
nopiˈmo Tomasiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae. Kitaleˈmo loki ae
maleˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya folagapiˈmo he
tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, lapaipamoˈmo falu hino, huno hapa paiteno

27 Tomasifeˈmo, ati yagaina kayaˈmo male maleˈneka nayatalapiˈmo
ago. Kayaˈmo alika ataleˈneka ati yagaina kayateti'mo nahaopafiˈmo
hayoletiˈmo aeˈnaya kapiˈmo vaiyo. Vaiteka kagesa afika fatago nosana
kavakamo ataleka kagesa afika fatago huvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
28 Tomasiˈa, Ala kava vekaˈnimo Gotiˈnimogae, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
29 kagaemo nagana'mofeˈmo kagesa afika fatago nehapiye.
Oˈnageˈnayaˈmonanafa nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya
vayaˈmogiˈe henagaˈamo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae,
huno ha paiˈniye.

Apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove, huno huˈniya gemae

30 Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo muki noˈagaya
agufa aune kavaˈmo magoˈe huno huˈniya kavafeˈmo mani mukufiˈmo
avoˈmo okaeˈnove.
31 Lapakesa afita fatago hutetapaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi vekamo Goti
Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, hutetapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo agiˈaletiˈmo alagepa
hutapa maige maige hutapa maisayafeˈmo mani gemo huˈna avoˈmo
kae maleˈnove.

21

Yesuˈa geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo seveniˈa vayaˈaitegamo afole aiˈniya gemae

1 Henagaˈamo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo mago ani kotuˈmo agiˈamo
Taipiliyasi ani kotu agiˈnaleˈmo maiˈnageno Yesuˈa halate afole aiˈniye.
Ina kavaˈmo huno apakaetegamo afole aiˈniye.
2 Saimoni Pitaˈagi Tomasifeˈmo lagoˈya mafaˈneo, huˈa agi neˈaya
vekagi Natanieloˈa Kena taonifi Galeliya kotega vekagi Sepeti
mafaˈnelanagi magoˈe lole vekalaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiˈa vekalanagi
huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae.
3 Saimoni Pitaˈa muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, uˈna umenimo maleˈneˈna noy-
amemo aligesuve, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, mukiˈamo magokepi
lokaeta ugune, huˈa ha paiteˈa sipifiˈmo haiˈa maiteˈa uˈnayana muki
haniˈilagamo noyamemo oˈaliˈnae.
4 Yegemo haineˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa ani agiˈnaleˈmo he tino
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa maiˈniye, huˈa oˈageˈnae.
5 Yesuˈa, ma neya ve, huno, mago noyame aliˈnafiye, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, haˈao, oˈaliˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
6 umenimo alita sipimo lamaga aupilagamo yaga auta maleyo noy-
amemo aligayanagi, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa umenimo aliˈa yaga auˈa
maleˈnageno asole noyamemo eˈa haiˈeˈa havai teˈnageˈa heˈa ha-
lauˈnayana lusi kava huno kana huˈnigeˈa heˈa ohalauˈnae.
7 Yesuˈa agaefeˈmo hauˈniya vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya vekamoˈa
Pitafeˈmo, ani vekamo Ala kava neˈmae, huno ha paiˈnigeno Pitaˈa
ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aligefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo asagino
maleˈniya kukenaˈamo alino vaiteno anipiˈmo asagauno aiˈniye.
8 Sipimo afagiˈaleˈmo oˈmaleˈnafa ani agiˈnaleˈmo
maleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mago geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo sipifi maiˈneˈa
umenimo heˈa halauliˈa eˈnae.

9 Mopafiˈmo emiˈeˈneˈa agayana mago noyameˈe peleti mayaˈeˈmo
ata hokanufaleˈmo kae maleˈnigeˈaageˈnae.
10 Yesuˈa, hemenimo aliˈnaya noyamefatiˈmo mago aliteyo, huno
hapa paiˈnigeno
11 Saimoni Pitaˈa sipifiˈmo uno haino umenimo heno halaulino eno
ani agiˈnaleˈmo maleˈniye. Mukiˈamo alopa noyamemo 153ˈamo uˈa
haiˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa umenimo aino kapalu oˈaeˈniye.
12 Yesuˈa, etapa neˈyaˈmo alita neyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi, Ala kava nekeˈmae, huˈaageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
ina lagamae, huˈa afi gesayafeˈmo koli huteˈa ge huˈa afi okeˈnae.
13 Inagi Yesuˈa eno peleti mayamo alino apamiteno noyameˈeˈmo ani
kava huno alino apamiˈniye.
14 Yesuˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo halate he tinoˈaeˈmo napa tali afinaˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo eno afole aiˈnigeˈaageˈnae.

Yesuˈe Pitaˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈnaˈa gemae

15 Neˈyaˈmo neteˈapaeˈmo Yesuˈa Saimoni Pitafeˈmo, Yoni
mafaˈneˈamo Saimoniyo, nagaefeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo
kahauˈnigeka ani vayaˈaina aeka apakaseka maiˈnapiye, huno
afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, ago nageˈnanana kagaefeˈmo
nahauˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, nagae aikeli sipisipi vayaˈaina
neˈyaˈmo alika apamiyo, huno ha paiˈniye.
16 Halate napa tu afinaˈmo Yesuˈa, Yoni mafaˈneˈamo Saimoniyo,
nagaefeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huno afi
geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, he ago nageˈnanana kagaefeˈmo
nahauˈniye, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, nagae sipisipi vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaika apato, huno ha paiˈniye.
17 Halate napa tali afinaˈmo Yesuˈa, Yoni mafaˈneˈamo Saimoniyo,
nagaefeˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa Yesuˈmo
napa tali afinaˈmo nagaefeˈmo kahauˈnifiye, huno afi geˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
aipamoˈmo kana huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huno, kagaemo
muki kavaˈamo agoageˈnanana kagaefeˈmo nahauˈniye, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, nahauˈniya sipisipi vayaˈaina neˈyaˈmo alika
apamiyo.
18 Alagi lama ge kaha nepauve, neya vekamo maiˈnekaeˈmo kuke-
nakamo kagaikamo alika vaitekaeˈmo kagesa afiˈnana kotegamo afaˈa
utaleka neˈane. Henagaˈamo kosuna letekaeˈmo kayaˈmo aeka hayo
huˈnisanageno kukenakamo alino vaino kateteno visanafeˈmo oka-
hauˈnisiya kotegamo kavalelino ugiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
19 Yesuˈmo Pitaˈa haiya agufa kavaˈmo huno falisifigeno Gotiˈa
agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno atesiya kavafeˈmo alino apave lisiyafeˈmo
ani gemo huˈniye. Ani gemo huteno'aeˈmo Pitafeˈmo, nakame huvo,
huno ha paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa hauˈniya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

20 Pitaˈa aino afe leno ageyana geˈamo neˈafiya vayapatiˈmo Yesuˈa
hauˈniya vekamo anakame huno neˈegeno ageˈniye. Ani vekamoˈmo
hogoteˈa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya afinaˈmo Yesu haopaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
Ala kava nene, huno, kavalelino hosu vayaˈaina apamisiya vekamo ina
laˈmae, huno afi geˈniya vekamae.

21 Pitaˈa ageteno Yesufeˈmo ani vekalegamo, na agufa kavaˈmo afole
aigiye, huno afi geˈnigeno
22 Yesuˈa, afaˈa maiˈnisigeˈna emiˈnegauve, huˈna hisuvana kagae
yaˈmo ohaneˈniye. Kagaemo nakame huvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
23 Yesuˈa ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani konaga vayaˈmogi
apakaiˈapimo ge huˈapaeˈmo, ani vekamo ofalisiyafeˈmo huˈniye,
huˈa huˈnae. Huˈnayaˈmonanafa Yesuˈa, ofaligiye, huno osuˈnifa afaˈa
maiˈnisigeˈna emiˈnegauve, huˈna hisuvana kagae yaˈmo ohaneˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
24 Ani vekamoˈmo ani gemo ago avoˈmo kae maleˈnigeno hemenimo
ani kavafeˈmo faigoko geˈamo nehiye. Lagaemo huˈniya gemo afite-
taeˈmo lama gemae, huta afiˈnone.
25 Yesuˈa magoˈe huno muki kavaˈamo huˈniyaˈmonanafa muki
huˈniya kavaˈamo avoˈmo kaesunana asole mukumo hanesigeno ma
mopafiˈmo hanesiya kaˈmo ohaneˈniye, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove.

APA

Lukiˈa mani gemo apa vayaˈmogi aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Agaemo mani gemo avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemo aote Aunemeˈamoˈmo emineno Goti vayaˈamo Yesuˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo maiˈniye. Ani vayaˈamogimo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aliniˈuˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo aepa faiˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Apakaemo uˈa Yuta kotegamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige Samaliya kotega uˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige huˈnae. Inagi henagaˈamo muki kotegamo umenitata huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Inagi sapata vanileti'mo uno sapata tuolofuleˈmo hano huˈniya gemo Pitaˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye. Sapata tetinileti'mo uno tuveti eitileˈmo hano huˈniya gemo Poloˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye.

Yesuˈa, Goti Aunemeˈamo lapakaetegamo aliˈna atesugeno eminegaiye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

1-2 Tiyofalasigae, huˈna, Nagaemo hogoteˈna kagaefeˈmo mago mukufiˈmo Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino aliˈniya afinatetiˈe aliˈya alime alime neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haiˈniya afinaˈefeˈmo Yesuˈa muki huˈniya kavaˈe alino apaya maleˈniya geˈaˈeˈmo ava gemo huˈna avoˈmo kaeˈnove. Yesuˈa Goti Aunemeˈamo himamuˈaletiˈmo apa vayaˈamo lekana paino neˈapateya vayaˈaifeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ma aliˈyaˈmo alitapa maiyo, huno hapa paitegeno Gotiˈa avalelino kokuˈnapiˈmo haiˈniye.

3 Yesuˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo he tinoˈaeˈmo apaulagaleˈmo fotiˈa afinapatiˈmo alu afina alu afinaˈmo afole aite afole aite huno afole aiˈniye. Agaemo muki afinaˈmo muki kavaˈamo apaulagaleˈmo huˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo, ago he tino afaˈa maiˈniye, huˈa magoke apakesa afiˈnae. Afole aino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye.

4 Yesuˈe apa vayaˈaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ataletapa oˈutapa maiˈniyo. Afoˈnimoˈa, lapakaetegamo aliˈna atesugeno emiˈnegaiye, huno naha paiˈnigeˈna ava gemo huˈna lapa paiˈnova vekaeˈmo agava maiyo.

5 Yoniˈa anilafapiˈmo faleno apateteno'aeˈmo ketogufa afinaˈmo utesigeˈna Goti Auneme'aleti'mo faleˈna lapategauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Yesuˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo haiˈniya gemae
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

6 Apa vayaˈaˈe Yesuˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Yesufeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, Hemenimo halate Yu vayaˈmogita alika he tika latesanageta muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaita apatesupiye, huˈa afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,

7 Afoˈnimoˈmo lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈe kanaleˈeˈmo agaiˈa yanageno hainu afinaˈmo afole aisifigetapa oˈafigae.

8 Oˈafigayaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo lapakaetegamo emineno ayamufa huno lapatesigetapa Yulusalemu taonifinagi muki Yutiya kotegagi Samaliya kotegagi muki ma mopamo loleˈe

lole'e atupalegagi hutapa nava gemo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paite hapa paite hutapa hapa paigae, huno hapa paitegeno'ae'mo
9 Goti'a koku'napi'mo avalelino haino hiyapi'mo fale'nige'a age'nageno haino lageso hu'niye.
10 Koku'napi'mo aulu he'a age'a mai'nage'anae'mo lole vekala'mo yaveyave kukena vaili'na'a vekala'mo malage hu'ana afole aite'anae'mo apakae'e'mo magokepi he ti'ana mai'na'ae.
11 Mai'ne'anae'mo, Galeliya vayane, hu'ana, Na kava higetapae'mo koku'napi'mo aulu nehae. Ani vekamo Yesu'a lapakae folagapati'mo Goti'a koku'napi'mo avalelino hai'nigetapa agaya kava huno halate eminegaiye.

Yutasi aimu'yale'mo mago vekamo lekana pai'a ate'naya gemae

12 Apa vaya'mo avemo agi'amo Alifi'aepalegamo atale'a halate Yulusalemu taonifi'mo u'a ava'yi hu'nae. Alifi'aepa avemo Yulusalemu haopale'mo hane'nige'a aise'a yatala hugekana ka'mo sapati afina'mo u'e'a nehaya agufa aupa ka'mo hane'niye.
13 U'a ava'yi hute'apae'mo nehavaya nopi'mo anaga aeno anagi male'niya nopilagamo hai'a mai'nae. Ani nopi'mo mai'naya vaya'ai apaki'apimo hane'niye. Pita'ae, Yoni'ae, Yemisi'ae, E'nalu'ae, Filipi'ae, Tomasi'ae, Matolomiyu'ae, Matiyu'ae, Alifiyasi mafa'nemo Yemisi'ae, Yu vaya'aite'mo apakai'apile'mo yagaisayafe'mo hau'niya vekamo Saimoni'ae, Yemisi mafa'nemo Yutasi'ae.
14 Ani vayanagi mago'e a'nenaganagi Yesu ita'amo'mo Maliya'agi Yesu agana'amogimogi hu'a magoke apaipa apakesamo ali'a mai'ne'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'ne'a nunumu'mo huge ge hu'a afige hu'a mai'nae.
15 Ketogufa'a afina'mo utege'apae'mo konaga vaya'mo vani hataleti tuveti'a vaya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'ne'apae'mo Pita'a he tino hapa paino'ae'mo,
16 Vaya'nimogitapae, huno, Goti Auneme'amo'mo akeya'vilaga Yutasi'a Yesu'mo atafau'a kalavusi hu'a atesaya vaya'mo ka'mo alino ho huno apave li'niya vekamo'a hisiya kavafe'mo ava gemo laginago vekamo Nevinife'mo ha pai'nigeno avo'mo ago kae male'niye. Ani avo'mo kae male'niya gemo ago afole ai'niye.
17 Yesu'a lekana paino ate'nigeno lagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ali'ya'mo alino mai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
18 Yutasi'a ani agufa hosu kava'mo hu'nige'apae'mo miya'mo ami'nae. Miya'mo aliteno uno mago mopamo miya faiteno ani mopale'mo asagauno ai'nigeno aipamo aino lakufaeno aino apalo atino asagauno ai'niye.
19 Muki Yulusalemu taonifi mai'naya vaya'mogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo ani mopamo agi'amo Kolakayagae hu'a agi ate'nae. Yu gefati'mo agi'amo, Aikelatamagayagae, hu'a agi ate'nae.
20 Pita'a mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo, Ani vekae'mo ava gemo Samu Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niyana,
Mago vekamo'a agae nopi'mo haino o'maisigeno afa'a hanegaiye,
huno avo'mo kae maleteno mago'e gemo Samu Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niyana,
Mago alu vekamo'mo agae aimu'yale'mo eno ali'ya'mo aligiye,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.

21-22 Avoˈmo kae maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mago vekamo lagaepati vekamoˈa Yesuˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo he tiˈniya kavafeˈmo faigoko geˈamo huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafeˈmo lekana paita ategaune. Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya afinatetiˈmo maime maime eno Yesuˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino haiˈniya afinaˈmo maiˈniya vekamo Yesuˈe lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno umenitata huno maiˈniya vekamo lekana paita ategaune, huno hapa paiˈniye.
23 Lole vekalaˈmo Yosefeˈa alu agiˈamo Masamasiˈa magoˈe huno alu agiˈamo Yasatasiˈa lekana paiˈa atateˈa Mataiyasiˈa lekana paiˈa anateˈnae.
24 Lekana paiˈa anateˈneˈana nunumuˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈa, Muki vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo neˈapakane. Mani lole vekalapatiˈmo lekana paika ateˈnisana vekamo alika lave liyo.
25 Yutasiˈa aliˈyaˈamo ataleno uno faliteno koˈalegamo lamino maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lekana paika ateˈnisana vekamoˈa Yutasi aimuˈyaleˈmo eno apa vekamo maiˈneno Yutasiˈa aliˈya aliˈniya aliˈyaˈmo aligiye, huˈa nunumuˈmo huˈnae.
26 Anakiˈanimo aote aote yateˈmo avoˈmo kateˈa maleˈnageno Mataiyasi agimo afole aiˈnigeˈa apakaemo leveniˈa apa vayaˈeˈmo avaleˈa aliˈa magokepi lokaeˈa ateˈnae.

2

Goti Auneme'amo alino ate'nigeno emine'niya gemae

1 Yu vayaˈai hopa afinaˈmo agiˈamo Petikosi afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo magoke apaipa apakesa aliteˈa mago nopiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
2 Maiˈnageno'aeˈmo malage huno kokuˈnapatiˈmo lusi yasimo aliteno age aigekana huteno maiˈnaya nopiˈmo faleno haino havai teˈniye.
3 Agayana ata vaikana yaˈmoˈa aino atagu faeno aote aote huno muki vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo leˈnigeˈa ageˈnae.
4 Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo'mo muki vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo faleno haino havai teteno apavenafuˈnamo alino afe leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alu apake alu apakemo aepa faiˈa aiˈnae.
5 Ani afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈmo mono nehaya afinaˈmogeˈa muki kotegatiˈmo ete ete huˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnae.
6 Alu apake alu apakemo aiˈnageˈa asole vayaˈmogi afiteˈapaeˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo keˈapifati keˈapifatiˈmo huˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, na kava afole aiˈnifi, huˈa huteˈa alu apakesa alu apakesa afiˈnae.
7 Afiˈa hapau aiteˈapaeˈmo ani apakeeˈmo apakesa afifi huˈnigeˈa, Ani apake neˈaiya vayaˈmo Galeliya kotega vayaˈmo maiˈnayana
8 haiya kava huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo itati afotimogi gefatiˈmo nehageta muki vayaˈamogita lagaiti getifati getifatiˈmo neˈafune.
9 Lagaemo Patiya vayaˈmo eta maige Mitiya vayaˈmo eta maige Elami vayaˈmo eta maige Mesopotemiya vayaˈmo eta maige Yutiya vayaˈmo eta maige Kapanosiya vayaˈmo eta maige Ponitasi vayaˈmo eta maige Esiya vayaˈmo eta maige
10 Filisiya vayaˈmo eta maige Pamifiliya vayaˈmo eta maige Isipi vayaˈmo eta maige Sailini taoni haopalega Lipiya kotega vayaˈmo eta maige Lomu vayaˈmo eta maige huta eta maiˈnona vayaˈmo maiˈnone.

11 Lagaemo Yu vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogita Yu mono kavaˈmo akame
nehuna vayaˈeˈmo eta maiˈnone. Lagaepatiˈmo Kaliti vayaˈmo eta
maige Alapi vayaˈmo eta maige huta eta maiˈnonaˈmonanafa lagae
gefatiˈmo Gotiˈa lokiya kavaˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo
ava gemo nehageta neˈafune, huˈa huˈnae.
12 Muki vayaˈmogi afiˈa hapau neˈaiˈa apakesa alaˈamo afiteˈapaeˈmo
apakaiˈapi apakaiˈapimo huˈapaeˈmo, Ani kavaˈmo aepaˈamo na agufa
kavane, huˈa apafi ge apafi ge huˈa maiˈnae.
13 Huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈamogi huˈapaeˈmo, Lusi
aniˈmo neteˈapaeˈmo negi neˈmalae, huˈa huˈa faipa huˈa apateˈnae.

Pitaˈa aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

14 Ani gemo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa leveniˈa apa vayaˈeˈmo lokaeno
maiˈneno he tino muki vayaˈaifeˈmo aepa faino alopa gefatiˈmo hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, Yu vayaˈnimogitapaˈe Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo geˈnimo afiyo. Ani kavaˈmo aepaˈaeˈmo lapa
paiguvanagi afiyo.
15 Lapakaemo, Ani vayaˈmogi aniˈmo neteˈa negi neˈmalae, hutapa
lapakesa neˈafiyaˈmonanafa hemenimo netepiˈmo yegemo ago leno
hakale huˈniya afinaˈmogeˈa negimo noˈmalae.
16 Negimo noˈmalafa mago vekamo agiˈamo Yoveliˈa Gotitegati
gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa avoˈmo
kae maleˈniya gemo hemenimo ago afole aiˈniye. Yoveliˈa hapa
painoˈaeˈmo,
17 Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Hano hisiya afinaˈmo Nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna
muki ve aˈneˈaina aniˈmo lakigekana huˈna apamiguve.
Mafaˈnetapiˈe aˈmafaˈnetapimogiˈeˈmo nagaetegati gemo aliˈa
aeˈa hakalo hugae. Neya vetapimogimo alagamuna agegegana
huˈa agegae. Kosunatapimogimo alagamuna afaˈa agegae.
18 He, aliˈyaˈnileˈmo maiˈnaya ve aˈneˈaitegamo Nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna
aniˈmo lakigekana huˈna apamisugeˈa aliˈneˈa nagaetegati gemo alini
uˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paigae.
19-20 Noˈagaya agufa kavaˈmo kokuˈnapati huteˈna aliˈna apave liguve.
Ma mopafiˈmo alu kavaˈmo huˈna aliˈna apave liguve. Atamo leteno
halina aisigeno yegemo olegaiye. Kaimoˈa haesaˈage huteno kolakana
nehisigeno Ala kava neˈmo afinaˈmo hogote afinaˈamo afole aigiye.
21 Afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi Ala kava neˈmo agiˈamo aesaya
vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apategaiye,
huno huˈniye.
22 Isaleli vayaˈmogitapamo geˈnimo afiyo. Yesuˈa Nasalasa kotega
vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈna lapa paisuvafeˈmo huve. Gotiˈa Yesuteti'mo
lokiya kavaˈmo huge noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo huge alu kavaˈmo
huge huno huˈniya kavateti'mo hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaetegati'mo em-
ineˈniya vekae huno alino lapave liˈniye. Yesuˈa lapakae folagapiˈmo
ani kavaˈmo ago huˈnigetapaageˈnae.
23 Hogoteno Gotiˈa agesa afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo afaˈa afole
aigiye, huno ge hu maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo ago alino lapayapiˈmo ateˈniye.
Ateˈnigetapa avalelitutapa hosu vayaˈmo keˈaepa gemo akame nosaya
vayaˈai apayapiˈmo ateˈnae. Lapakaemo ani vayaˈai apayateti'mo
Yesuˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aitetapa alita he titapa atetetapa kamiti
amagiˈnae.

24 Fali'nigeno'ae'mo Goti'a fali'niya nofipati'mo hatu maeno ateteno
kanolufati'mo ago alino he tino ate'niye. Fali'niya kava'mo'a alagi afa'a
atafauno o'ategaiye.
25 Laginago vekamo Nevini'a Yesufe'mo ava gemo huno'ae'mo,
Nagaemo muki afina'mo Ala kava ne'mo naulagale'mo mai'nige'na
age'nove. Lamaga nayate'mo mai'niya'mofe'mo atete osuguve.
26 Mai'niya'mofe'mo naipafi'mo namogaga ne'auve. Navayafati'mo
namogaga ne'auve. Navayagunagu hu'na agava ne'mauvanageno
nagufa'ni'e'mo alagepa huno hanesige'na mai'na falu huguve.
27 Kagaemo ani kavatefe'mo nagupi mafa'nemo kanolufi'mo afa'a
o'natalegane. Kagaemo hukae'mo aote ne'nimo agufamo atalesugeno
okasaligiye, huka hu'nane.
28 Kagaemo maige maige hu'na maisuva ka'mo ago alika nave li'nane.
Kaulagale'mo naipafi'mo namogaga ne'aiya kava'nimo alika maleka
havaiteka nategane,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
29 Vaya'nimogitapae, huno, Nevini'a ani gemo hu'niya'monanafa lag-
inago vekamo Nevini'a fali'nige'apae'mo ki'a ate'naya kanolu'amo
hemenimo lagaetegamo afa'a hane'niye.
30 Nevini'a aune vekamo mai'nigeno'ae'mo Goti'a ha paino'ae'mo,
kaginago vayapati'mo Kalaisi ne'mo ali'na he ti'na atesugeno kini
vekamo mai'neka ne'yagaina kava huno kini vekamo mai'neno ya-
gaino apategaiye. Lama gemo nehuve, huno hu male'niye.
31 Nevini'a afole aisiya kava'mo age'neno'ae'mo Kalaisi ne'mo
fali'niyateti'mo he tisiya kavafe'mo huno'ae'mo, naune'name'nimo
kanolufi'mo o'natalegane, huno hu'niya'mofe'mo Kalaisi agufa'amo
okasali'niye.
32 Goti'a mani vekamo Yesu'mo ago alino he tino ate'nigeta ageteta aeta
hakalo huta hapa nepauna vaya'mo mai'none.
33 Goti'a ago alino he tino ateteno koku'napi'mo avalelino haino lamaga
haopale'mo ate'nigeno mai'niye. Muki ya'mo Afo'amo'mo hogoteno,
ali'na kamiguve, huno ha pai'niya Auneme'amo ago alino ami'nigeno
Yesu'a Goti Auneme'amo alino ani'mo lakigekana huno ate'nigeno
emine'nigetapae'mo hemenimo lapakaemo ago agetetapa afi'nae.
34-35 Nevini'a koku'napi'mo ohai'niya'monanafa ani gemo huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo'a ala kava ne'nie'mo ha paino'ae'mo, Lamaga na-
haopale'mo fai mai'nege'nao kame vayakamo apamagite'na
ali'na kaiya afe'alumelaga apateno,
huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
36 Lagaemo muki Isaleli vaya'mogitamo ani kavafe'mo laipafi'mo
lagesa afita fatago higetao. Goti'a ani vekamo Yesu'mo ago nili aitetapa
alita he titapa ate'naya vekae'mo, Ala kava nene, hu'na atete'na Kalaisi
nene, hu'na lekana pai'na ate'nogeno emine'niya vekae, huno hu'niye,
huno hapa pai'niye.
37 Ani gemo afi'nageno'ae'mo apaipafi'mo ae'nige'a Pita'e muki apa
vaya'efe'mo, Vayatimogitapae, hu'a, haiya kava hisune, hu'a apafi
ge'nae.
38 Pita'a, Lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa Yesu agi'aleti'mo ani'mo
falegeno'ao Goti'a hosu kavatapimo alino ataleteno Auneme'amo fiku
lapamaeno lapamino.

39 Gotiˈa, Nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve, huno huˈniya polomasi
geˈamo lapakaeˈenagi mafaˈne anagatapiˈenagi afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈefenagi huno hapa paiˈniye. Ala kava netimo Gotiˈa eyo, huno
muki keya aeno ge hisiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ani gemo hapa paiˈniye.
40 Huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa magoˈe magoˈe gemo huno
apakesa alino aeno hakalo huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Ehetapiye, huno,
Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo kayoˈmo apamisiyategatiˈmo
ataletapa lapaune hetaletapa vigenoˈao lapakufamo alino katino lap-
ateno, huno hapa paiˈniye.
41 Hapa paiˈniya geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa apamo-
gaga aiˈnageˈapaeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈa apateˈnae. Ani afinaˈmo asole
vayaˈmo tali tauseniˈa vayaˈmo Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleˈnageno Gotiˈa
apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi alino anupa huno apateˈniye.
42 Apa vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa aliˈa apaya
maleˈnageˈa afige apakaeˈeˈmo afalu afalu huˈa alagepa huˈa magokepi
lokaeˈa maige Ala kava neˈmo kaveˈmo nege nunumuˈmo huge
nehuˈapaeˈmo atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnae.

Apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

43 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo hapau
neˈaiˈa koli huˈnageˈapaeˈmo apa vayaˈmogimo muki noˈagaya agufa
lokiya kavaˈmo huˈnae.
44 Muki apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈa maiˈneˈa kagemi yaˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa apakaiˈapimo
apamiteˈapaeˈmo nagaiˈni yaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa osuˈa maiˈnae.
45 Kagemi yaˈapiˈe mopaˈapiˈeˈmo aliˈa maketi huˈa moni aliteˈa
apakae vayapatiˈmo mago yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo ani monimo
aliˈa apamiˈnae.
46 Muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo magoke apaipa apakesa aliˈa maiˈneˈa
Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haiˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maige apaote
apaote huˈa noˈapifiˈmo Yesu kaveˈmo nege magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa
maiˈneˈa nege huˈa maiˈnae. Neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo apamogaga
aiteˈa yagu yaga apaipamo kaliˈa maiˈneˈa
47 Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa maiˈnae. Muki vayaˈmogimo
Goti mafaˈneˈaifeˈmo hapao ke heˈnageˈapaeˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnae.
Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo mago vayaˈai apakufamo
alino katino apateteno siosi vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi alino anupa huno
apateˈniye.

3

Mago vekamo aiyalaˈmo hosuˈniya vekamo alino alagepa huno ateˈniya gemae

1 Mago afinaˈmo Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo alopa mono
notegamo yegemo lamino afafale huˈniya kaneleˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi
nunumuˈmo nehaya kaneleˈmo uˈnaˈae.
2 Mago vekamo itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya afinateˈiˈmo aiyalaˈmo
hosuˈniya vekamo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo avaleli uˈa alopa mono
no kipateˈmo ateˈnageno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo mono nopiˈmo haite haite
huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo monieˈmo aukaya huge huge huno maiˈniye. Ani

kipafeˈmo hapaˈye nehiya kipaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈamo aeto agufa kanale kipane, huˈa ateˈnae.
3 Agaemo anakeyana Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo eˈana mono nopiˈmo eˈana haisaˈafeˈmo eˈnaˈageno anaketenoˈaeˈmo, mago monimo namiˈao, huno aukaya huˈniye.
4 Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo aulu haeˈanaageˈneˈanaeˈmo Pitaˈa, Laˈago, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
5 mago yaˈmo namisaˈafeˈmo haˈae, huno agesa afiteno neˈanakegeˈanaeˈmo,
6 Pitaˈa, monimo alagi oˈaliˈnovaˈmonanafa aliˈnova yaˈmo kamiguve. Yesu Kalaisiˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekamo agiˈaletiˈmo he tika umenitata huvo, huˈna kaha nepauve,
7 huno huteno lamaga ayateˈmo alino he tino ateˈniye. Alino he tino ateˈnigeno aiyaˈe aiya auˈaˈeˈmo lokiya vaiˈnigeno
8 aeno hailo huno he titeno aepa faino ka umenitata huˈniye. Anakaeˈeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo nehainoˈaeˈmo aeno hailo huge kaˈmo umenitata huge Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huge hume hume uno maiˈniye.
9 Maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo agayana umenitata nehuno Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga hume asaga hume uˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo,
10 Vaehae, huˈa, aeto agufa kanale kipane, huˈa agi ateˈnaya kipateˈmo maiˈneno aukaya huno neˈmaiya vekamae. Hemenimo alagepa huno maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa apakesa alaˈamo afiˈa hapau aiˈnae.

Pitaˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo Yesufe ava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

11 Agaemo Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo ananu kiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa Salomoni hiyato none, huˈa agi neˈaya nopiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo nagu nagu huˈa eˈnae.
12 Pitaˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo, Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Na kava higetapa lapau neˈaitapa lagaefeˈmo aulu nelahae. Lapakaemo lapakesa afitapaeˈmo laˈayamufatiˈaletiˈe alagepa kavatiˈaletiˈeˈmo mani vekamo alitaˈa alagepa hutaˈa ateˈnoˈageno umenitata nehiye, hutapa lapakesa neˈafifiye.
13 Haˈao, Gotiˈa Emalehamuˈagi Aisikiˈagi Yekopuˈagi huˈa laginago vayaˈmogi Gotiˈapimo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈniya vekamo Yesu agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniye. Lapakaemo gamani vayaˈai apayapiˈmo avaletapa ateˈnageno Pailatiˈa ategauve, huno lapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Pailati aulagaleˈmo lapakameˈyamo amiˈnae.
14 Agaemo aote fatago vekamo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakameˈyamo amitetapa vayaˈmo hapaeˈniya vekaeˈmo lapauˈnigetapa Pailatifeˈmo, Lagaetefeˈmo afaˈa ato,
15 hutapa ha paitetapa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya vekamo amagiˈnageno faliˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ago alino he tino ateˈniye. Ago he tiˈnigetaageˈnonaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna vayaˈmo maiˈnone.
16 Laˈagaemo agae himamuˈaletiˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo maniageˈnaya vekamo ayamufaˈamo alitaˈa lokiya vaitaˈa ateˈnoˈae. He, huno, agaetetiˈmo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo

agesa afino fatago hu'niya kavateti'mo alagi alita'a lokiya vaita'a ate'no'ageno lapaulagale'mo mai'niye.
17 Vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, Inagi nagaemo afi'novana lapakae'e ala vayatapimo ne'yagaiya vayatapi'e'mo Yesu'mo agetapa aeto osutapa fiku amagi'nae.
18 Amagi'naya'monanafa Goti'a akeya'vilaga agaetegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo muki agai'a vaya'ai apavayafati'mo gemo huno'ae'mo, Kalaisi ne'mo agafu kisigeno faligiye, huno hu'niya gemo hemenimo ago alino afole aino ate'niye.
19 Ani kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo lapaipamo alitapa afe legeno'ao Goti'a hosu kavatapimo alino ataleteno aipamo'mo falu huno lapateno.
20 Lapakaemo ani kava'mo higeno'ao Goti'a aeno hakalo huno lapa pai'niya vekamo Yesu Kalaisi'a alino atenageno emineno.
21 Agaemo koku'napi'mo hogoteno maime maime ne'visigeno'ae'mo muki ya'amo alino saufa ya'mo hamaleno atesiya afinake'mo afole aisigeno'ae'mo eminegaiye. Ani kavatefe'mo Goti'a akeya'vilaga vaya'mogi agaetegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'ai apavayafati'mo hu'niye.
22 Mosese'a laginago vaya'aife'mo lama gemo hapa paino'ae'mo, *Ala kava ne'mo Gotitapimo'a konagatapimogipati'mo mago vekamo alino afole aino ategaiye. Nagaemo Gotitegati gemo alinine'na ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa nepauva kava huno Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno lapa paigiyanagi muki ge'amo alagepa huta afiyo.*
23 Goti'a ani vekamo ge'amo o'afisaya vaya'mo vaya'afati'mo alino hapa faino apataleteno alino apago'ya lagauno apatalegaiye, huno hapa pai'niye.
24 *He, muki vaya'mo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo Samiyo'e Samiyo akamelegati'mo e'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo hemenimo afole ai'niya kavafe'mo hogote'a ava gemo hu'a hapa pai'nae.*
25 Lapakaemo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'ai apakinago vaya'mo mai'nae. Goti'a kotalake gemo lapakinago vaya'aifeke'mo osu'nifa lapakae'efe'mo hu'niye. Goti'a kotalake gemo Emalehamufe'mo, *Kaginago vekaleti'mo muki ma mopafi vaya'mo alagepa hu'na hapa maegauve,* huno hu'niya'mofe'mo
26 Goti'a ali'ya'amo ali'niya vekamo Yesu'a alino he tino ate'neno lekana paino ateteno alino ate'nigeno hogoteno lapakaetegamo ago emine'niye. Alino aino atagi neno lapatesigetapa hosu kavategati'mo ataletapa esayafe'mo emineno hapa mae'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.

4

Pita'e Yoni'e'mo kanisole vaya'ai apaulagale'mo he ti'ana mai'na'age'a anakenoka hu'ana anafi ge'naya gemae
1 Pita'e Yoni'e'mo ani gemo vaya'aife'mo hapa nepai'age'apae'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vayanagi alopa mono note'mo kava ne'yagaiya ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekagi Satiyusi mono vayanagi hu'a malage hu'a anakaetegamo e'nae.
2 Lole apa vekala'moganimo hapa pai'anae'mo, Yesu'mo fali'niyateti'mo ago he ti'niya'mofe'mo muki fali'naya vaya'mo he tigae, hu'ana ali'ana apaya male'na'age'apae'mo hosu apaipamo kali'a anate'nae.

3 Anatete'apae'mo kalavusi hu'ana anate'nae. Yegemo ago lamino
falegefe hu'niya'mofe'mo egamo maisa'afe'mo kalavusi hu'ana
anate'nae.
4 Ani kava'mo hu'naya'monanafa asole vaya'mogimo ge'amo
afite'apae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nageno hogote vaya'e ani
afina'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'e'mo napa'apimo faefu
tauseni'a vaya'mo mai'nae.
5 Ega'amo Yu vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi vayata-
mamo ne'yagaiya vayanagi ke'aepa gemo avo'mo kae'a ali'a apaya
ne'malaya vayanagi hu'a Yulusalemu kotegamo magokepi ali'a anupa
hu'a mai'nae.
6 Apakaegi Anasi'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino
ne'apateya vekagi Kaiyafasi'agi Yoni'agi Alekasana'agi mago'e
vayanagi mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vayanagi hu'a ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nae.
7 Mai'ne'apae'mo apa vekala'mo folagapi'mo ali'ana he ti'ana
anate'ne'apae'mo, Haiya agufa himamutanileti'e ina la agi'aleti'e'mo
ani kava'mo hu'na'ae, hu'a anafi ge'nageno'ae'mo
8 Goti Auneme'amo'mo Pita aipafi'mo haino havai te'nigeno'ae'mo
Pita'a ge'apile'mo aeno atagaina huno hapa paino'ae'mo, Ala vaya'mo
ne'yagaiya vaya'mogitapa'e vayatama vaya'mogitapa'ene, huno,
9 Lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo huta'a aiyala'mo hosu'niya
vekamo alita'a alagepa huta'a ate'no'a kavatefe'mo la'agenoka
nehisaya'mo'mo lapakae'e muki Isaleli vaya'mogi'e'mo hisuva gemo
afa'a afigae.
10 Inagi afiyo, hu'na, Yesu Kalaisi'a Nasalasa taonifi vekamo
himamu'aleti'e agi'aleti'e'mo ani vekamo alita'a alagepa huta'a
ate'no'ageno lapaulagale'mo he tino mai'niye. Lapakaemo malipu
yosale'mo nili ai'nageno fali'niya'monanafa Goti'a ago alino he tino
ate'niye.
11 Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo, *Lapakaemo yafateti'mo no nekiya
vaya'mo mai'netapae'mo mago no'mo nekiya yafafe'mo hutapae'mo, afa
yafane, huta hutetapa alita atale'naya'monanafa no'mo nekiya yafa'mo
hogote lokiya yafa'mo afole ai'niye,* huno avo'mo kae male'niye.
12 Mago alu vekamo'mo lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiya vekamo
o'mai'nifa agaeke'mo magokeage mai'niye. Mago alu agi'e vekamo
o'mai'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a magoke vekamo agi'amo ma mopafi
vaya'mo apami'niyanage'a agimo ae'a ge hisageno hapa maeno, huno
hapa pai'niye.
13 Kanisole vaya'mogimo anakayana Pita'e Yoni'e'mo sukulu
osu'na'a vekala'mo mai'na'a'monanafa lokiya gefati'mo hu'ana
hapa paite'anae'mo koli osu'ana afa'a mai'na'age'apae'mo
anakete'anae'mo, ae, hu'a, hogote'ana Yesu'e'mo lokae'ana mai'na'a
vekalane, hu'a apakesa afite'a hapau ai'nae.
14 Agayana ali'ana alagepa hu'ana ate'na'a vekamo anakae'e'mo
eno magokepi he tino mai'nige'a age'naya'mofe'mo ge'apimo alagi
ohane'nige'apae'mo gemo osu'a mai'nae.
15 Inagi anakaefe'mo, kumatega utana lami'ao, hu'a hana
paite'apae'mo,
16 Mani vekala'anitegamo na kava hisune, hu'a apakai'api

apakaiˈapimo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Muki Yulusalemu kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo anakeˈnageˈana noˈagaya agufa lokiya kavaˈmo huˈnaˈageˈa ageˈnayaˈmonanafa osuˈnaˈae, huta afaˈa hega oˈaegaune.
17 Ani gemo magoˈe huno aino atagu ofaesiyafeˈmo lokiya gemo huta hana paigune. Halate Yesu agiˈamo aetana hapa opaiˈao, huta hana paigune, huˈa huˈnae.
18 Huteˈa ge huˈnageˈana hai eˈana maiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo, Lanakaemo magoˈe hutana Yesu agiˈamo alagi aetana hapa opaitana alitana apaya oˈmaleˈao, huˈa hana paiˈnae.
19 Huˈa hana paiˈnayaˈmonanafa Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo geˈapileˈmo aeˈana atagaina huˈana hapa paiˈanaeˈmo, Laˈagaemo Goti geˈamo amagitaˈa ataleteta ˈa lapakae gemo akame hisuˈa kavaˈmoˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa kavapi hosu kavane. Lapakaitapimo alitapa fako huta lapatetetapa alagepa hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
20 Ageˈnoˈa kavaˈe afiˈnoˈa geˈeˈmo hapa paitaˈa hano huguˈae, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
21 Kanisole vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo anamagigefe huˈnayana muki vayaˈmogi afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo anakufaleˈmo mago hosu hanageke yaˈmo anamisaya kaˈmo oˈageˈa anataleˈnageˈana uˈnaˈae.
22 Ani aliˈana alagepa huˈana ateˈnaˈa vekamoˈmo fotiˈa kafugamo aeno agaseno maiˈniye.

Apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, kayamufa huka lato, huˈa nunumuˈmo huˈnaya gemae

23 Anateˈnageˈanaeˈmo Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo vayaˈanilegamo atagi neˈuˈana mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hana paiˈnaya gemo hapa paiˈnaˈae.
24 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo magoke apaipa apakesa aliˈneˈa Gotifeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, kokuˈnanagi mopagi solovala aninagi kokuˈnapi haneˈniya yanagi ma mopafi haneˈniya yanagi solovala anipi haneˈniya yanagi huka alo huˈnana vekae, huˈa,
25 Akeyaˈvilagamo Kaunekameˈmoˈa laginago vekamo Nevini ˈa aliˈyakamo neˈaliya vekamo avayafatiˈmo gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Na kava hisayafeˈmo malaga alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmogimo apavamusamo valeteˈa apano aeˈnae. Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, ma kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa apakesa afiˈnayaˈmonanafa afaˈa osuˈnae.

26 Ala vayaˈe kini vayaˈapiˈeˈmo Ala kava netegaˈe lekana paino ateˈniya vekalegaˈeˈmo kame huˈa anatesayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae, huno huˈniye.
27 He, lama gemo huˈniye. Heloti ˈagi Ponitiyasi Pailati ˈagi alu nofi vayanagi Isaleli vayanagi huˈa aliˈyakaleˈmo lekana paika ateˈnanageno maiˈneno alagepa kavaˈageˈmo huˈniya vekalegamo kame huˈa atesayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
28 Kagesa afiteka himamukaletiˈmo alika afole aika atesanafeˈmo huˈnana kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.

29 Ala kava nene, huˈa, Hemenimo lokiya gemo lamagisaya kavafeˈmo
laha paiˈnaya gemo afiyo. Afiteka kayamufa huka lategetao aliˈyakamo
neˈaluna vayaˈmogita gekamo aeta hakalo huta hapa paino.
30 Himamukamo alika apave liteka kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo alika
hapageka apato. Alagepa kavaˈageˈmo huˈniya vekamo aliˈyakamo
neˈaliya vekamo Yesu agiˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya lokiya agufa aune kavaˈmo
hisunafeˈmo alagepa huka laha mao, huˈa nunumuˈmo huˈnae.
31 Nunumuˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya noˈmoˈa uti
uti aiˈniye. Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo'mo apaipafiˈmo haino
maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo koli osuˈa aepa faiˈa Goti geˈamo lokiya vaiˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈnae.

Goti mafaˈnemogimo magoke apaipa apakesa aliˈnaya gemae

32 Muki apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogimo magoke apaipa
apakesa aliˈneˈapaeˈmo mago vekamoˈmo aliˈniya yafeˈmo, nagaiˈni
yane, huno osuˈnifa mukiˈamogimo muki aliˈnaya yafeˈmo, lagaiti yane,
huˈa huˈnae.
33 Apa vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo
ago he tiˈniya kavafeˈmo magoˈe huˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo ava
gemo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa alagepa huno fiku hapa maeno
apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa apateˈnae.
34 Magoˈamogimo mopaˈapiˈe noˈapiˈeˈmo maketi huˈnageˈa miya
faiˈnageˈapaeˈmo monimo alini eˈa apa vayaˈmo apamiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
aliˈa fako huˈa kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo apamiˈnae.
35 Apamiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani vayapatiˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo kafu
osuˈnae.
36 Magoke vekamo agiˈamo Yosefeˈa Livai nofi vayapati vekamo
Saipalasi ani agoˈnanenafi vekamo maiˈniye. Apa vayaˈmogimo
agiˈamo Manamasiˈae huˈa ateˈnae. Manamasiˈae agimo aepaˈamo ina
kavaˈmo huno alino lokiya vaino neˈapateya vekae.
37 Agae mopamo maketi huˈnigeˈa miya faiˈnageno monimo alinineno
apa vayaˈmo apamiˈniye.

5

Ananaiyasiˈe Sapailaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1-2 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamo agiˈamo
Ananaiyasiˈe aˈamo agiˈamo Sapailaˈeˈmo anakae mopamo maketi
hu maleˈnaˈageno mago vekamoˈa miya faiˈniya monimo alino fako
huno mago moniˈamo alino fala ki maleteno mago moniˈamo alininuno
apa vayaˈmo apamiˈniye. Maleˈniya monimo aˈamoˈmoageˈniye.
3 Pitaˈa, Ananaiyasiyo, huno, Na kava higeka Sataniˈmo ateˈnanageno
kaipafiˈmo faleno haiˈnigeka mago vekamoˈa mago mopamo miya
faiˈniya monimo alika fako huka maleteka eka Goti Auneme'ae'mo
aigofe gemo huˈnane.
4 Hogoteka maketi osuˈnana afinaˈmo kagaika mopamo haneˈniye.
Maketi hu maleˈnanageno miya faiˈniya monimo kagaika yaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa na kava higeka ani agufa hosu kaipa kagesa
afiˈnane. Kagaemo vayaˈaifeˈmo aigofe gemo osuˈnanaˈmonanafa
Gotifeˈmo aigofe gemo huˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.

5 Ananaiyasiˈa ani gemo afiteno'aeˈmo mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno faliˈniye. Ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa koli huˈnae.
6 Faliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago neya vemogi eˈa aliˈa hayaeteˈa hiˈyopa maleˈa alini uˈa kiˈa ateˈnae.
7 Aise afinaˈmo loleˈe magoˈe aovamo utegeno aˈamoˈmo ani afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo oˈafino afaˈa eˈniye.
8 Pitaˈa, Naha paiyo, huno, Lanakae mopamo maketi hu maleˈnaˈageno miya faiˈnigetana aliˈnaˈa monimo alagipi magoˈe haneˈnegaiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, haˈao, huno, magoˈe monimo oˈaliˈnoˈae, huno ha paiˈniye.
9 Pitaˈa, Na kava higetana aigofe gemo huguˈae, hutana hu maleˈnetana Goti Auneme'aeˈmo amalageka hutana neˈataˈae. Anaukamoˈmo faliˈnigeˈa alini uˈa kiˈa ateˈnaya vayaˈmo kipate neˈayanageˈa hiˈyopa alini uˈa kiˈa kategae, huno ha nepaigeno'aeˈmo
10 malage huno mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno faliˈniye. Neya vemogimo eˈa agayana ago faliˈnigeˈa hiˈyopa alini uˈa anauˈamoˈeˈmo lokaeˈa kiˈa anateˈnae.
11 Muki siosi vayaˈmogiˈe ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli huˈnae.

Apa vayaˈmogimo noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈnaya gemae

12 Ani afinaˈmo apa vayaˈmogimo muki noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈnae. Muki siosi vayaˈmogi magoke agufa apaipa apakesa aliˈneˈa Salomoni hiyato nopiˈmo uˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
13 Muki malaga vayaˈmogimo Goti mafaˈnemogi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa apateˈnayaˈmonanafa eˈa magokepi aliˈa anupa huˈa maisayafekeˈmo koli huˈnae.
14 Magoˈe magoˈe huˈa lusi ve aˈnemogimo Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnageno Gotiˈa magokepi alino anupa huno apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
15 Maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈmo apavaleliˈuˈa kateˈmo apateˈneˈa hipaleˈmo havaeˈa apatege yakaikonamo aiteˈa havaeˈa apatege huˈneˈapaeˈmo, Pitaˈa uneno nehisigenoˈaeˈmo yege auneˈamoˈmo apakufaleˈmo aino halesigeno kaitaˈapimo alino hapageno apategaiye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.
16 Asole vayaˈmo Yulusalemu haopalega muki taoniˈafatiˈmo kaita hapauˈniya vayaˈe hosu apaune vayaˈmo apaipafiˈmo maiˈniya vayaˈeˈmo apavaleli ete ete huˈa apateˈnageno muki alu kaita alu kaitaˈapimo hano huˈnigeˈa he tiˈnae.

Apa vayaˈmogimo kanamo aliˈnaya gemae

17 Ani kavaˈmo nehageˈapaeˈmo hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaˈe Satiyusi mono vayapati vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apa vayaˈaifeˈmo apaipa kafamo hapaeˈnae.
18 He tiˈa apa vayaˈmo apavaleli uˈa gamani vayaˈai kalavusifiˈmo huˈa apateˈnae.
19 Apateˈnayaˈmonanafa mago Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekamoˈa haniˈilagamo emineno kalavusi nopi kitamo yakino apavalelino lamino kumateˈmo apateˈnenoˈaeˈmo,

[20] Utapa alopa mono nopiˈmo haitapa he titapa maiˈnetapa ani saufa kavafeˈmo ava gemo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

[21] Apa vayaˈmogimo geˈamo afiteˈa akame huˈa kotilamiyapiˈmo uˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo faleˈa haiˈa aepa faiˈa aliˈa apaya maleˈnae. Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaˈe vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo muki Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnageˈa eˈa kanisole vayaˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae. Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, uta kalavusi nopatiˈmo apavalelitapa eyo, huˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈnae.

[22] Uˈa kalavusi noteˈmo avaˈyi huteˈa apakayana apa vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnageˈa ataleˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa eˈapaeˈmo,

[23] ago uta avaˈyi huteta agonana kalavusi nopiˈmo oˈmaiˈnageˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayakeˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnae. Kitamo yakituta haita agonana afaˈa haneˈnigeta ageˈnone, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.

[24] Hogote vekamo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekagi alopa mono noteˈmo neˈyagaiya ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi huˈa ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Haiya agufa kava huteˈa haiya katetiˈmo uˈa maiˈnae, huˈa huˈnae.

[25] Mago vekamo enoˈaeˈmo, Afiyo, huno, Lapakaemo kalavusi hutapa apateˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aliˈa apaya neˈmalae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

[26] Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaˈe ati vayaˈaˈeˈmo uˈa apa vayaˈmo apavaleliˈa eˈnae. Apakaemo, fiku yanageˈa vayaˈmogimo yafa kayotetiˈmo lamagigae, huˈa apakesa afiteˈa oˈapamagiˈa afaˈa vase huˈa apavaleliˈa eˈnae.

[27] Apakaemo apavaleliˈeˈa kanisole vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa apateˈnageno mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa loka huno apafi geˈniye,

[28] Ani vekamo agiˈalefeˈmo alitapa apaya oˈmaleyo, huta lokiya gemo huta lapa opaiˈnopiye. Ago lapa paiˈnonaˈmonanafa ani getapimoˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno huno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo havai teˈniye. Lapakaemo aigofe gemo hutapaeˈmo, apakaemo ani vekamo amagiˈnae, hutapa lagaepikeˈmo alitapa fai nelatae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

[29] Pitaˈe mago apa vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Goti geˈamo akame hutetaeˈmo vayaˈai geˈapimo afaˈa akame osisuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

[30] Lapakaemo, malipu yosaleˈmo nili aitetapa alita he titapa ateyo, hutapa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo laginago vayaˈmogi Gotiˈapimoˈmo Yesuˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniye.

[31] Gotiˈa ala agiˈamo amiteno avalelino haino lamaga haopaleˈmo ateˈnenoˈaeˈmo, hogote vekamo yagaino apatesiya vekamo maiˈneno apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya vekae, huno lekana paino ateˈniye. Isaleli vayaˈmogita laipamo alita afe lesuna kavaˈmo alino lamige hosu kavatimo alino atalege huno maisiyafeˈmae, huˈa hapa paiteˈa,

[32] Lagaemo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huta aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna vayaˈmo maiˈnone. Lagaeˈe Goti Aunemeˈamoˈmo Goti geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmo fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya Aunemeˈamoˈeˈmo ava gemo nehune, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.

33 Kanisole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ani
gemoˈa apaipafiˈmo faiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo apaipamo lusi kava huno
leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, ani vayaˈmo hapaegaune, huˈa huteˈa ge huge afige
huˈa maiˈnae.
34 Apakaepatiˈmo mago vekamo Falasi vayapati vekamo agiˈamo
Gameliˈeliˈa keˈaepa gemo alino apaya neˈmaleya vekamo maiˈniye.
Muki vayaˈmogi agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa neˈasagaya vekamoˈa he tino kanisole
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ani vayaˈmo kumatega apavalelitapa lamiyo, huno hapa
paiteno
35 kanisole vayaˈaifeˈmo, Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Ani
vayaˈaitegamo na kava hugune, hutapa osuˈnetapa hogotetapa alagepa
hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
36 Akeyaˈvilaga mago vekamo agiˈamo Tiyunasiˈa afole aitenoˈaeˈmo,
ala vekamo maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa fo hataletiˈa agufa vemogi
akame huˈnae. Mago vayaˈmogi eˈa amagiˈnageno faliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
akame huˈnaya vayaˈmo ataleˈa atagu faeˈuˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnageno
aliˈyaˈamo ago hano huˈniye.
37 Henagaˈamo mago Galeliya kotega vekamo agiˈamo Yutasiˈa apaki
aliˈnaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi eˈa akame
hisayafeˈmo apayateˈmo aliˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa amagiˈnageno
faliˈnigeˈa aliˈa hapa faitalageˈa ataleˈuˈeˈa huˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.
38 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, ma mopafi vayaˈmogi aliˈa
aepa faiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo afaˈa hano hugiye.
39 Inagi Gotiˈa alino aepa faiˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo lapakaemo alitapa hano
hutapa oˈatalegae. Fiku yanagetapa lapakaemo Goti kameˈamo maigae.
Mago kavaˈmo apakaetegamo osutapa afaˈa apataleyo, huˈna lapa
nepauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
40 Kanisole vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo akame huˈa apa
vayaˈaifeˈmo gemo huˈnageˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo nofi kayoteti'mo apam-
agiteˈapaeˈmo, Yesu agiˈamo aetetapaeˈmo magoˈe gemo osutapa afaˈa
maiyo, huˈa hapa paiteˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈnae.
41 Apa vayaˈmo kanisole vayaˈai nopatiˈmo ataleˈa kumatega
nelamiˈapaeˈmo, Vae, huˈa, Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo, Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo
apakafu kisiya yaˈmo afaˈa alisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno agesa
afiˈniye. Lagitileˈmo aliˈa afepi latateˈa lavagage hisiya yaˈmo aliˈa
lamigefe huˈnae, huˈa apakesa afiteˈa lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
42 Apa vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈe
noˈapifiˈeˈmo Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa aliˈa apaya malege
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige huˈa maiˈnae.

6

Apa vayaˈmo hapa maesaya vayaˈmo lekana paiˈa apateˈnaya gemae

1 Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa lusi vayaˈmo
afole aiˈnageˈapaeˈmo Galiki apakemo neˈaiya Yu vayaˈmogimo Himulu
apakemo neˈaiya Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, Kogu aˈnetimo muki afinaˈae
afinaˈaeˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapamiya monifatiˈmo noˈaliye, huˈa ge
hapauˈnae.
2 Inagi tuolofuˈa apa vayaˈmogi muki geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge
huˈnageˈa eˈnageˈapaeˈmo, Lagaemo fiku Goti geˈamo aeta hakalo huta

hapa nepauna aliˈyatimo ataleta monimo alita fako huta apamisunana kanale osugiye.
3 Vayatimogitapae, huˈa, Lapakaitapigeˈmo lapakaepati mago seveniˈa vayaˈmo lekana paitapa apateyo. Kanale vayaˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo apaipafiˈmo havai teˈnisiya vayaˈmogi alagepa huˈa apakesa neˈafiya vayaˈmo lekana paita apateteta aliˈa fako huˈa apamisaya aliˈyateˈmo apavaleta apategaune.
4 Lagaemo magoke aliˈyaˈageke alita maiˈnetaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo nunumuˈmo huge Goti gemo aeta hakalo huta hapa paige huta maigune, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
5 Hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo amuse huteˈapaeˈmo, kanalene, huˈa huteˈa Sitiveniˈa Gotifeˈmo alagepa huno agesa afino fatago huˈnigeno Goti Auneme'amoˈmo aipafiˈmo havai teˈniya vekagi Filipiˈagi Polokolasiˈagi Naikenaˈagi Taimoniˈagi Pamenasiˈagi Nikolasiˈagi huˈa lekana paiˈa apateˈnae. Nikolasiˈa Atiyoki kotega vekamo Yu vayapati vekamo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu mono gemo afiteno Yu vayapiˈmo eno maiˈniya vekae.
6 Apakaemo apavaleliˈeˈa apa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he tiˈnageˈa apakufaleˈmo apayaˈmo maleˈneˈa nunumuˈmo huˈa apateˈnae.
7 Inagi Goti geˈamoˈmo muki aupilagamo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye. Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa afole aiˈnae. Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa akame huˈnae.

Sitiveniˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya gemae

8 Sitiveniˈa agesa afino fatago hu kavaˈe lokiyaˈaˈeˈmo aipafiˈmo havai teˈnigeno noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo Yu vayaˈaitegamo huˈniye.
9 Mago vayaˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae. Ani mono noˈmo agiˈamo haneˈniyana vayaˈmo kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliyategatiˈmo hatu maeˈa apateˈnageˈa afaˈa uˈnaya vayaˈai mono none, huˈa agi ateˈnae. Ani vayaˈmo Yu vayapatiˈmo Sailini kotega vayaˈe Alekasani kotega vayaˈeˈmo maiˈnae. Apakaegi Silisiya kotega vayanagi Esiya kotega vayanagi huˈa Sitiveniˈa huˈniya geletiˈmo he tiˈa ge vaiˈnae.
10 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alagepa agesa afi yaˈmo alino amiˈnigeˈa Sitiveniˈa huˈniya gemo aeˈa oˈagaseˈnae.
11 Apakaemo mago vayaˈmogi eˈa aigofe gemo hisayafeˈmo kesi kateˈmo uˈa aliˈa he tiˈa apateˈnageˈa eˈa hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Ago afiˈnonana Mosese'e Gotiˈefeˈmo huno faipa huno anateˈniye, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa
12 afiteˈapaeˈmo muki vayanagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayanagi keˈaepa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayanagi huˈa he ti uˈa Sitiveniˈmo atafauˈa kanisole vayaˈaitegamo avaleliˈa uˈnae.
13 Apakaemo mago vayaˈmogimo aigofe faigoko gemo hisayafeˈmo apavaleliˈeˈa apateˈnageˈapaeˈmo, Ani vekamoˈa lagae mono noˈe keˈaepa geeˈmo huno faipa huno neˈate.
14 Geˈamo afiˈnonana ani Nasalasa taonifi vekamo Yesuˈa alopa mono notimo alino halagape vaiteno Mosese keˈaepa gemo alino ataleteno alu gemo malegaiye, huno huˈnigeta afiˈnone, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.

15 Kanisole vaya'ai nopi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo aulu hae'a
age'nayana Sitiveni augosamo'mo enisole vekamo augosagana huno
hane'nige'a age'nae.

7

Sitiveni'a aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya gemae

1 Hogote vekamo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagaino
ne'apateya vekamo'a Sitivenife'mo loka huno'ae'mo, Kagaefe'mo ina
hosu gemo nehiye, hu'a hu'naya gemo lama gemo nehafiye, huno afi
ge'nigeno'ae'mo
2 Sitiveni'a, Nagana'nimogitapa afo'nimogitapamo afiyo, huno,
Akeya'vilaga laginago vekamo Emalehamu'a Mesopotemiya kotegamo
mai'neno'ae'mo Helani kotegamo o'u'nigeno'ae'mo aulagale'mo ha le
konali ya'a'e vekamo Goti'a alino afole aiteno'ae'mo,
3 *Konaga vayakamo apatalege kokamo atalege huteka ali'na kave
lisuva kotegamo uka maiyo,* huno ha pai'niye.
4 Ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo Emalehamu'a Kalatiya kotegamo ataleno
uno Helani kotegamo mai'niye. Emalehamu'a Helani kotegamo
mai'nigeno'ae'mo afo'amo'mo falitegeno Goti'a alino ate'nigeno eno
lagaemo mai'nona kote'mo mai'niye.
5 Goti'a mago hoya vaisiyafe'mo aise mopamo alino
o'ami'niya'monanafa Emalehamu'a anamo vekamo mai'nigeno'ae'mo
ani mopamo ali'na kamisuge'apae'mo kaginago vaya'mogimo aligae,
huno ha pai'niye.
6 Goti'a ha paino'ae'mo, Kaginago vaya'mogimo ani mopamo atale
u'a alu nofi vaya'ai mopale'mo maigae. Mai'nisage'apae'mo ani alu
nofi vaya'mogimo apavale'a ali'a kalavusi ali'yate'mo apatete'a lusi
kana ya'mo ali'a apamisage'a fo hataleti'a kafugamo kalavusi ali'ya'mo
ali'a maigae.
7 *Henaga'amo nagaemo kalavusi hu'a apate'ne'a apakaete'mo yagai'a
ne'apataya vaya'ai kava'apimo ali'na fako hu'na apatete'na agoti hu'na
apatesuge'apae'mo kaginago vaya'mo ani kotegamo atale'e'a manile'mo
mai'ne'a nagaefe'mo mono hu'a maigae.*
8 Mago kotalake gemo hu'na kate'nisugeno ani kotalake gemo
alagena kava'amo hane'nisigeka ve mafa'nekamo agufamo lagauka
atalo, huno ha pai'nigeno Emalehamu'a Aisiki'mo alino atetegeno
eiti'a afina'mo utegeno'ae'mo agufamo lagauno atale'niye. Aisiki'a
Yekopu'mo alino ateteno'ae'mo agufamo lagauno atale'nigeno ani
kava'mo huno Yekopu'a mafa'ne anaga'amo tuolofu'a nofi vaya'mo
aepa vaya'mo alino apateteno apakufamo lagauno atalete atalete
hu'niye.
9 Henaga'amo ani nofi vaya'ai aepa vaya'mogimo Yosefefe'mo apaipa
kafamo nehae'apae'mo avale'a alu kotega vaya'mo apami'nage'a miya
fai'a avaleli'u'a Isipi kotegamo ate'nageno afa ali'ya'mo alino mai'niye.
10 Mai'niya'monanafa Goti'a alagepa huno ha maeteno hosu kavate-
gati'mo hatu maeno ate'niye. Ha maeteno alagepa aipa agesamo alino
ami'nigeno Felo'a Isipi kotega kini vekamo'a ageteno'ae'mo alagepa
aipa agesa vekamo mai'niye, huno ageteno'ae'mo, Isipi kote'e muki
ya'a'nile'e'mo yagaino apategaiye, huno huteno lekana paino ate'niye.

11 Henagaˈamo neˈyafeˈmo lusi kafu huˈnaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeno
muki Isipi kotega vayaˈe Kenani kotega vayaˈeˈmo neˈyafeˈmo lusi
kafu huteˈapaeˈmo laginago vayaˈmogimo neˈyafeˈmo kahauya
huˈnayaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnae.
12 Mago vayaˈmogi, Neˈyaˈmo Isipi kotegamo haneˈniye, huˈa
ha paiˈnageno Yekopuˈa afiteno'aeˈmo mafaˈne anagaˈamo laginago
vayaˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa hogote afinaˈmo uˈnae.
13 Uteˈa aiˈa atagi neˈeˈa maiteˈa halate lole afinaˈmo uˈnageno'aeˈmo
Yosefeˈa nepuˈamogifeˈmo, nagaemo Yosefeˈnamo maiˈnove, huno
hapa paiˈnigeno Feloˈa Yosefe nepuˈamogimo apakeˈniye.
14 Yosefeˈa nepuˈamogifeˈmo, utapa Afotimofeˈmo, Kagaeˈe
vayakaˈeˈmo Isipi kotegamo nagaetegamo emiteyo, hutapa ha paiyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye. Yekopuˈeˈmo Isipi kotegamo eˈnaya vayaˈmo seveti
faefuˈa vayaˈmo eˈa maiˈnae.
15 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa Yekopuˈe laginago vayaˈeˈmo eˈa Isipi kotegamo
maiˈneˈa faliˈnae.
16 Faliˈnageˈapaeˈmo kefaˈapimo aliniˈuˈa Sekemi kotegamo kiˈa ap-
ateˈnae. Emalehamuˈa Hamo nofi vayaˈai mopamo miya faiˈniya
mopafiˈmo kiˈa apateˈnae.
17 Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, kaginago vayaˈmo hatu maeˈna apate-
gauve, huno ha paiˈniya afinaˈmo ago eno hogo huˈniye. Hogo
nehigeˈapaeˈmo Isipi kotega maiˈnaya laginago vayaˈmogimo asole
vayaˈmo kaeˈa aiˈa atagu faeˈa maiˈnae.
18 Maiˈnageno'aeˈmo alu vekamo Yosefeˈmo oˈageˈniya vekamoˈa
Isipi kotegamo aepa faino yagaino apateˈniye.
19 Agaemo laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo humi neˈapateno ve mafaˈneˈapimo
apatalesageˈa falisayafeˈmo aini huno apateˈniye.
20 Aini huno neˈapategenoˈaeˈmo anileˈmo Mosese'a afole aiˈniye.
Gotiˈa Mosesefeˈmo, Alagi kanale mafaˈnemo maiˈniye, huno amuse
huno ateˈniye. Itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo loleˈe magoˈe kaimo noˈanifiˈmo
fala kiˈana ateˈneˈana yagaiˈana ateˈana maiˈneˈana kumateˈmo
avaleliˈuˈana lamiˈana ateˈnaˈae.
21 Ateˈnaˈageno Felo aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo eno ageteno'aeˈmo noˈalegamo
avalelinuno, nagaiˈni mafaˈnemo maigiye, huno huteno yagaino
ateˈniye.
22 Isipi vayaˈmogimo muki nehaya kavaˈapimo Mosese'mo aliˈa aya
maleˈnageno ageteno himamuˈaletiˈmo ge huge lokiya kavaˈmo huge
huno maiˈniye.
23 Mosese'a ko sino alopa vekamo fotiˈa kafugamo maiteno'aeˈmo,
Nagaemo Isaleli vayaˈnimo uˈna haiya kava huˈa maiˈnafi huˈna
apaketeˈna hapa maegauve, huno agesa afiˈniye.
24 Felo notegatiˈmo ataleno uno ageyana mago Isipi vekamoˈa
Isaleli vekamo neˈamagigeno ageteno'aeˈmo Isaleli vekamo ha maeno
anonale Isipi vekamo amagiˈnigeno faliˈniye.
25 Mosese'a, vayaˈnimogimo nageteˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa Mosese'mo
lekana paino ateˈniyanageno laha maeno hatu maeno latesigeta afaˈa
ugune, huˈa apakesa afigae, huno agesa afiˈniyaˈmonanafa ani kavaˈmo
huˈa apakesa oˈafiˈnae.
26 Egaˈamo Mosese'a uno anakeyana lole Isaleli vekalaˈmo kaveta
nehaˈageno anaketeno'aeˈmo alino kugu huteno alino nanu aeno

anatesiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ma vekalana afiˈao, Lanakaemo konagalaˈmo maiˈnaˈana na kava higetanaeˈmo kaveta nehaˈae, huno anafi geˈnigeno
27 konagaˈamoˈmo kaveta huˈniya vekamoˈa eno Mosese'a alino agoˈya faino neˈataleno'aeˈmo, *Ina laˈmo lagaeteˈmo yagaiˈneka agoti getimo afiteka alika fako huka latesana vekamo maigane, huno lekana paino kateˈniye.*
28 Egamo Isipi vekamo ago kamiti amagiˈnanageno faliˈniya kava huka nagaemo namagigapiye, huno afi geˈniye.
29 Mosese'a ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo Isipi kotegatiˈmo aune hetaleno Mitiyani kotegamo uno noˈmo kino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo lole mafaˈnelaˈmo alino anateˈniye.
30 Fotiˈa kafugamo utegeno Mosese'a mago avemo agiˈamo Sainai avele'mo kaˈme kotega maiˈnigeno aise yosafiˈmo atamo nelegenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekamoˈa ani ata vaipatiˈmo afole aiˈniye.
31 Mosese'a ani atamo ageno hau aitenoˈaeˈmo ageno alagepa huno agesiyafeˈmo yosa aepamo haopaˈaleˈmo uno maiˈnigeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa ha painoˈaeˈmo,
32 *Kaginago vayaˈmo Emalehamuˈagi Aisikiˈagi Yekopuˈagi huˈna Gotiˈapimoˈnamo maiˈnove,* huno ha paiˈnigeno Mosese'a atete hauˈnigeno magoˈe huno agesiya yafeˈmo koli huˈniye
33 *Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Manile maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo he tika maiˈnana mopamo aote mopamo haneˈnigi sukamo asagika ataleka maiyo.*
34 Ageˈnovana Isipi vayaˈmogimo vayaˈnilegamo asole hosu kavaˈmo nehageˈna apakeˈnove. Avovo nehageˈna afiteˈna apakufamo aliˈna katiˈna apatesuvafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove. Eka afiyo, huno, Isipi kotegamo aliˈna katesugeka ugane, huno ha paiˈniye.
35 Ani gemo ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa Isaleli vayaˈmogimo Mosesefeˈmo, *Ina laˈmo lagaeteˈmo yagaika lateˈneka agoti getimo afiteka alika fako huka latesana vekamo maigane, huno lekana paino kateˈniye,* huˈa hapa paiteˈa huˈniya geleˈmo ge nagalu huˈnae. Huˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ata vaipatiˈmo enisole vekamo avayafatiˈmo, yagaika apateteka hapau vaisana nene, huno lekana paino ateˈniye.
36 Agaemo noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo Isipi kotegagi Haesa anitenagi kaˈme kotegagi huno fotiˈa kafugamo nehunoˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmo Isipi kotegatiˈmo apavalelino uˈniye.
37 Ani vekamo Mosese'a Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmo Gotitapimoˈa mago vekamo agaetegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno lapa paisiya vekamo nagaekana huno maisiya vekamo alino atesigeno lapakaetegamo egaiye. Lapakaemo muki hisiya geˈamo afiyo,* huno hapa paiˈniye.
38 Ani vekamo Mosese'a Isaleli vayaˈeˈmo kaˈme kotega alino anupa huno maiˈniye. Mosese'a Sainai avefiˈmo haino maiˈnigeno mago enisole vekamoˈmo apauneˈapameˈmo alino neˈapamiya gemo ha paiˈnigeno afiteno emineno laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈnigeˈa lagaefeˈmo laha paiˈnae.
39 Huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa huˈniya geleˈmo ge nagalu huteˈapaeˈmo, halate atagi neta Isipi kotegamo ugune, huˈa apakesa afiˈnae.

40 Apakaemo mono huno neˈapateya vekamo Elonifeˈmo, *Ani vekamo Moseseˈa Isipi kotegatiˈmo lavalelineˈniya vekamo haiyategamo uno maiˈnifi huta oˈageˈnone. Mago gotitimoˈmo alo higetao laulagaleˈmo uˈa hogoteteˈa lavaleliˈa viyo,* huˈa ha paiteˈa
41 aikeli pulumakamo auneˈamo alo huteˈa yuna afumo avaleli eˈa haeˈa amiteˈa apayatetiˈmo alo huˈnaya yafekeˈmo apamogaga aiˈnae.
42 Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, apatalesugeˈa kanefitefenagi kailefenagi yegelefenagi huˈa mono hugae, huno huˈniye. Ani kavafeˈmo Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilaga agaetegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekaeˈmo ha paiˈnigeno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye. Avoˈmo kae maleˈniyana,
Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huno, kaˈme kotega fotiˈa kafugamo maiˈnetapaeˈmo pulumakaˈe sipisipiˈeˈmo hetetapaeˈmo nagaefekeˈmo mono hutetapa ofalinimo oˈnamigafa aigofe gotitapimogigeˈmo ofalini apamiˈnae.
43 Mago aigofe gotiˈa agiˈamo Moloki seli noˈamo alinitapa uge mago aigofe gotiˈa kanefi auneˈamo agiˈamo Lefaniˈa alinitapa uge hutetapa mono huˈnae. Ani kava huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aliˈna lapa faitalenagetapa afagi kotega Mamiloni kotegamo ugae,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
44 Gotiˈa Mosesefeˈmo, Mago seli nofeˈmo kaha paisugekaeˈmo ina kavaˈmo huka kiyo, huno ha paiˈnigeˈa ani gemo akame huˈa kiˈnae. Gotiˈa apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniya seli noˈmo kaˈme kotegamo ki maleˈnae.
45 Henagaˈamo Yosuvaˈe laginago vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani seli noˈmo aliˈniˈuˈa alu nofi vayaˈmo aliˈa hapa faitaleˈa mopaˈapimo aliteˈa maiˈnae. Ani seli noˈmo haneme haneme neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Neviniˈa afole aiˈniye.
46 Nevinifeˈmo Gotiˈa hao ke heˈniya vekamoˈa Gotifeˈmo, Mago noˈmo kiˈna kategesugi kanalepiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Haˈao, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
47 Salomoniˈa Nevini mafaˈneˈamoˈmo kiˈniye.
48 Ki maleˈniyaˈmonanafa anaga hogote vekamoˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmogi nekiya nopiˈmo noˈmaiye. Mago vekamo Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa ani kavafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
49 Kokuˈnapiˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova siakana huno haneˈnigeˈna fai maiˈneˈna naiyamo mopafiˈmo aeˈna neˈmauve. Na agufa noˈmo kitapa nategae. Havaesuva kotegamo haiyategamo haneˈniye.
50 Nagaiˈnigeˈmo muki yaˈamo alo huˈnove, huno huˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
51 Lapaipa lapakesa akanifa vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Goti geˈamo noˈafiya nofi vayakana hutapa maiˈnageno Goti geˈamo afisayafeˈmo lapaipa lapakesa aino halo noˈaiye. Lapakinago vayaˈmogi huˈnaya kava hutapa muki afinaˈmo Goti Auneme'amo'mo lapakaefe'mo ge nehiya gemo ataletapa maitapa halove nehae.
52 Lapakinago vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi apaini huˈa apateˈnae. Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi, Alagepa kavaˈageˈmo nehiya vekamo egaiye, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo lapakinago vayaˈmogi apamagiˈnageˈa

ago fali'nae. Hemenimo lapakae'e'mo kutulu ya'mo alitetapa ava gemo
hu'naya vekamo ago amagi'nageno fali'niye.
53 Enisole vaya'mogimo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo alini e'a lapami'nayana
akame nosae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Sitiveni'a yafa kayoteti'mo ali'a amagi'nageno fali'niya gemae

54 Kanisole vaya'mogimo ani gemo afi'nageno'ae'mo apaipafi'mo
fai'nigeno lusi kava huno apaipamo le'nige'apae'mo apavepi'mo
hani'nae.
55 Goti Auneme'amo'mo Sitiveni aipafi'mo haino havai
te'nigeno'ae'mo Sitiveni'a koku'napi'mo alino aulu heno ageyana Goti
ha le konali ya'amo'a aeno ha le'nigeno Yesu'a Goti lamaga haopale'mo
he tino mai'nigeno age'niye.
56 Ageteno'ae'mo, Ageyo, huno, Koku'na'mo halo ai'nige'na agov-
ana Vemo Mafa'nemo Goti lamaga haopale'mo he tino mai'nige'na
age'nove, huno hapa pai'niye.
57 Apakaemo alopa gefati'mo hute'a apakesale'mo ali'a akanili'a
Sitivenitegamo nagu nagu hu'a u'a
58 taonifati'mo he'a halauli'u'a yafa kayoteti'mo ali'a amagi'nae.
Agoti hu'a ate'naya vaya'mogi kukena'apimo asagi'a neya vekamo Solo
yagaino maisiyafe'mo aiyafi'mo male'nae.
59 Apakaemo yafa kayoteti'mo Sitiveni'a ne'amagigeno'ae'mo Ala
kava nefe'mo, Ala kava ne'mo Yesuo, naune'name'ale'mo aliyo, huno
ha pai'niye.
60 Ne'amagigeno'ae'mo ale'ya fai'neno alopa gefati'mo huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava nene, mani hosu kava'apimo anona'apile'mo apamisanafe'mo
kagesa o'afiyo, huno huteno au kale'niye.

Solo'a amagi'nageno fali'niya kavafe'mo aipafi'mo kanalene, huno
agesa afi'niye.

8

Solo'a siosi vaya'mo lusi kava huno hanageke ya'mo apami'niya gemae

1 Sitiveni'a fali'niya afina'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi
vaya'aitegamo lusi hanageke kava'mo hu'nae. Hu'nage'apae'mo
muki siosi vaya'mo atagu fae'a apaune he'a Yutiya kotega'e Samaliya
kotega'e'mo u'e'a hu'nage'a apa vaya'age'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo
mai'nae.
2 Mago mono ne'afiya vaya'mogi Sitiveni'mo ali'a ki'a ne'ate'apae'mo
lusi kava hu'a yulagefa ai'nae.
3 Inagi Solo'a siosi vaya'mo apamagino hano hisiyafe'mo ina kava'mo
huno no'apifati no'apifati'mo haino ve a'nemo heno apavayu hulinuno
kalavusi huno apatete apatete hu'niye.

Samaliya kotegamo u'a Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'naya gemae

4 Atale'a atagu fae'a u'e'a hu'naya vaya'mogimo muki haopalegamo
Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'nae.
5 Filipi'a Samaliya kotega taonifi'mo uno Kalaisife ava gemo aeno
hakalo huno hapa pai'niye.

6 Muki vayaˈmogi geˈamo afige noˈagaya agufa lokiya aune kavaˈmo
huˈnigeˈa agege huteˈapaeˈmo muki ve aˈnemogimo magoke apaipa
apakesa aliˈneˈa Filipi geˈamo alagepa huˈa afiˈnae.
7 Agaemo lokiya kavaˈmo nehigeˈapaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmo
muki vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo emi neˈeˈapaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo hu
maleˈa ataleˈa apaune heˈnae. Agaemo muki kanage kanaga osuˈa
neˈmaiya vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apatege apaiyamo hosuˈniya
vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno apatege huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
8 muki Samaliya taonifi vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa lusi kava huˈa amuse
huteˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
9 Mago ani taonifiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Saimoniˈa hogoteno
hapa painoˈaeˈmo, ala vekamo maiˈnove, huno hapa paiteno hosu
apaune vayaˈai himamuˈapileti ˈmo noˈagaya aeto agufa aune kavaˈmo
huge huge huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Samaliya vayaˈmogi hapau aiˈnae.
10 Muki ala apaki haneˈniya vayaˈmogiˈe apaki ohaneˈniya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo geˈamo alagepa huˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, Vae, huˈa, ani
vekamo lokiya vekamo gotiˈa maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
11 Yatala afinaˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈai himamuˈapileti ˈmo noˈagaya
aeto agufa aune kavaˈmo huno alino apave liˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiteˈa
alagepa huˈa geˈamo afiˈnae.
12 Saimoni geˈamo afiˈnayaˈmonanafa Filipiˈa alagepa gemo Gotiˈa
neˈyagaiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo huge
huˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya ve aˈnemo aniˈmo
faleno apateˈniye.
13 Saimoniˈeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈnigeno aniˈmo faleno
ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Filipiˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈneno ageyana Filipiˈa
noˈagaya agufa himamu kavaˈmo huˈnigeno ageteno ˈaeˈmo lusi kava
huno hau aiˈniye.
14 Mago vayaˈmogi, Samaliya vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo alagepa
huˈa afiteˈa ago aliˈnae, huˈa apava gemo huˈnageˈa apa vayaˈmogi
afiteˈapaeˈmo Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo aliˈa anateˈnageˈana apakaetegamo
uˈnaˈae.
15 Emiˈeˈana avaˈyi huteˈanaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo Goti Auneme ˈamo alisayafeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈnaˈae.
16 Ala kava neˈmo Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈa ap-
ateˈnayaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme ˈamo oˈaliˈnae.
17 Pitaˈe Yoniˈeˈmo anayaˈmo apakufaleˈmo maleˈneˈana nunumuˈmo
huˈana apateˈnaˈageno Gotiˈa Auneme ˈamo alino apamiˈniye.
18 Apa vekalaˈmoganimo apakufaleˈmo anayaˈmo maleˈnaˈageno
Gotiˈa Auneme ˈamo alino apamiˈnigeno Saimoniˈa ageteno ˈaeˈmo mon-
imo anamisiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
19 Ani himamuˈamo alitana namiˈageˈnao nayaˈmo vayaˈai apaku-
faleˈmo malesugeˈa Goti Auneme ˈamo aliyo, huno hana paiˈnigeno
20 Pitaˈa, Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya yafeˈmo kagaemo,
monileti ˈmo miya faiguve, huka kagesa neˈafinaˈmofeˈmo kagaeˈe
monikaˈeˈmo ata kopiˈmo utana lamigaˈae.
21 Goti aulagaleˈmo kaipamoˈmo kanale osuˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mani
aliˈyaˈmo kagae aliˈyaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
22 Kaipamo alika afe leteka hosu gemo huve, huka huteka ataleka
kakameˈya amiteka Gotifeˈmo hukaeˈmo, hosu nagesa afiteˈna hosu

gemo huˈnovanagi alika atalo, huka nunumuˈmo huvo. Gotiˈa alino atalesifi alino oˈatalesifi huka amalageka huka ago.
23 Kageˈnovana kaipa kafa nehanageno atuofa yakana yaˈmo kaipafiˈmo haneˈniye. Hosu kavakamoˈmo yagaino nekateyaˈmofeˈmae, huno ha paiˈniye.
24 Saimoniˈa Pitaˈe Yoniˈefeˈmo, huˈnaˈa kavaˈmo nagufaleˈmo afole oˈaisiyafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutana nateˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.
25 Anakaemo Yesu Kalaisiˈa huˈnigeˈana ageˈnaˈa gemo huge ala kava neˈmo geˈamo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paige huteˈanaeˈmo apataleˈana atagi neˈana Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈnaˈae. Neˈuˈanaeˈmo Samaliya kotega alu taonifiˈe alu taonifiˈeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paimale hapa paimale huliˈana uˈnaˈae.

Filipiˈe Itiyopiya kotega vekaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

26 Mago Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekaˈamoˈa Filipifeˈmo, Kagaemo he tika Yulusalemu kotegatiˈmo mago kaˈmo lamino Gasa taoni haopalegamo kaˈme kotegamo vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya kotega lamino neˈviya kateˈmo uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
27 Filipiˈa he tino uˈniye. Neˈvigenoˈaeˈmo mago gamani vekamo Itiyopiya vayaˈmo kuvini a kanomo monileˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo noˈalega ugefeˈmo uˈniye.
28 Agaemo Gotifeˈmo mono huteno Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo eno atagi neno hosimoˈmo halaulino uˈniya talalafiˈmo haino fai maiteno neˈunoˈaeˈmo Goti Mukufiˈmo Aiyeyaˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemo lekana pailino uˈniye.
29 Goti Auneme'amo'mo Filipifeˈmo, Uka talala haopaleˈmo lokaeka uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno
30 Filipiˈa nagu nagu hununo afiyana Aiyeya Mukufiˈmo lekana nepaigeno afitenoˈaeˈmo, lekana nepaina gemo aepaˈamo afiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
31 Mago vekamoˈa ani gemo aepaˈamo naha opaisiyana haiya kava huˈna afiguve. Haikeno, huno ha paiˈniye.
32 Goti Mukufiˈmo lekana paiˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Sipisipigana huno maiˈnigeˈa avaleli eˈa amagiˈnae. Vayaˈmogimo aikeli sipisipimo ayokaˈmo lagauˈnagenoˈaeˈmo age noˈaiya sipisipigana huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ge osuno afaˈa maiˈniye.
33 Agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa afepi atateˈa aliˈa alagepa huˈa fako huˈa agoti huˈa oˈateˈnae. Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Ma mopafiˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigiye. Falitesigeˈapaeˈmo agae vayapatiˈmo magoˈe huˈa afole oˈaigae, huˈa huteˈa amagiˈnageno faliˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
34 Gamani vekamoˈa Filipifeˈmo, Naha paiyo, Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa agaiˈaeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈnifi alu vekaeˈmo ava gemo huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno loka huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
35 Filipiˈa lekana paiˈniya gefatiˈmo Yesufeˈmo ava gemo aepa faino aeno hakalo huno ha paiˈniye.
36 Kategamo neˈuˈanaeˈmo mago ani kotuˈmo haneˈniya yateˈmo uˈana avaˈyi nehuˈanaeˈmo gamani vekamoˈa, Manile ani kotuˈmo

hane'niye. Natafauno natesiya ya'mo hane'nifi afa'a ani'mo faleka
nategane, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo
37 Filipi'a, Muki kaipa kagesafati'mo alagi kagesa afika fatago
nehisana'mo'mo afa'a ani'mo fale'na kategauve, huno ha
pai'nigeno'ae'mo, Ago ani gemo kaha nepauve, huno, Yesu Kalaisi'mo
Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'niye, hu'na nagesa afi'na fatago nehuve, huno
ha pai'niye.
38 Gamani vekamo'a hosimo talalafi'mo mai'neno ka'mo alino ho
huno atelino u'niya vekae'mo, Manile maigunanagi atafauka atege-
tao, huno ha pai'nigeno atafauno ate'nigeno agae'e Filipi'e'mo ani
kotupi'mo lami'ana ani'mo faleno ate'niye.
39 Anipati'mo atale'ana hai e'na'ageno'ae'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo
Filipi'mo avalelino u'niye. Gamani vekamo'a amogaga aime aime
ne'uno'ae'mo Filipi'mo mago'e huno o'age'niye.
40 Goti Auneme'amo'mo Filipi'mo avalelinuno ate'nigeno'ae'mo,
Asatoti taonifi'mo mai'nove, huno ageteno'ae'mo muki taoni'afi
taoni'afi'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa paimale hapa paimale hulinuno
Sisaliya taonifi'mo uno ava'yi hu'niye.

9

Solo'a Goti mafa'nemo hamale'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

(Apa 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Ani afina'mo Solo'a Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo
lokiya gemo huno'ae'mo, apamagisuge'a faligae, huno huteno lusi
kava huno ha ha hulinuneno huno mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo
yagaino ne'apateya vekae'mo,
2 mago avo'mo kaeka namiyo. Nagaemo ani avo'mo alininu'na
Namasakasi taonifi'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a
ne'apataya vaya'mo apamisuge'a agete'a naha maesage'na Yesu
kate'mo ne'vaya ve a'ne'aina apakesuvate'mo apavale'na kalavusi
hu'na apatete'na Yulusalemu taonifi'mo apavaleli'na egauve, huno ha
pai'niye.
3 Solo'a Namasakasi kate'mo uno ava'yi hugefe'mo uno taoni
haopale'mo hogo nehigeno'ae'mo koku'napati'mo mago ha le ya'mo'a
agufale'mo aeno ha le'nigeno age'niye.
4 Ageteno'ae'mo mopafi'mo asagauno aino ago'ya faino
mai'nigeno'ae'mo, Solo, Solo, huno, Na kava higekae'mo nagaefe'mo
kaini huka ne'natane, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
5 Ala kava nene, kagaemo ina lagae, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
Nagaemo Yesu'namo kaini huka ne'natana vekamo mai'nove.
6 Hosimo'mo aeno fayopayo hiyategamo ako'ya kayote'mo
aiyaleti'mo aeno lanu pai'nigeno agafu nekiya agufa kava'mo nehane,
huno ha pai'nigeno afiteno'ae'mo hau aiteno atete nehuno'ae'mo, Ala
kava nene, na kava hisuvafe'mo kahau'niye, huno afi ge'nigeno Ala
kava ne'mo'a, He tika taonifilagamo ugeno'ao mago vekamo'a hisana
kavafe'mo kaha paigiye, huno ha pai'niye.
7 Solo'e'mo lokae'a u'naya vaya'mogi ani hu'niya gemo
afi'naya'monanafa mago vekamo o'age'naya'mofe'mo ge osu'a afa'a
he ti'a mai'nae.

8 Solo'a mopafati'mo he tino aulagamo ageno ayake'niyana aula-
gafati'mo hani'age hu'niye. Hu'nige'a vaya'amogi ayate ali'a avaleli'a
Namasakasi taonifi'mo u'nae.
9 Solo'a lole'e mago'e afina'mo mago ya'mo o'agege ani'mo o'nege
ne'ya'mo o'nege huno mai'niye.
10 Mago vekamo agi'amo Ananaiyasi'a Yesu ge'amo ne'afiya vekamo
Namasakasi taonifi'mo mai'niye. Agaemo alagamuna age'niyana Ala
kava ne'mo'a, Ananaiyasiyo, huno hu'nigeno'ae'mo, Ala kava nene,
mai'nove, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo,
11 Alo huka mago ka'mo agi'amo api kate'mo uvo. Uka Yutasi nopi'mo
mai'niya vekamo Tasasi taonifi vekamo agi'amo Solo'a kahauya huka
ago. Afiyo, agaemo nunumu'mo nehiye.
12 Alagamuna kage'niyana Ananaiyasigage'mo eka kaya'mo agu-
fale'mo male'neka alika ayakeka ne'atanageno kage'niye, huno ha
pai'niye.
13 Ananaiyasi'a, Ala kava nene, huno, Muki vaya'mogimo ani
vekae'mo ava gemo ago hu'nage'na afi'nova vekae. Agaemo Yu-
lusalemu taonifi vayakamo lusi kava huno hanageke ya'mo alino
apami'niye, hu'a ava gemo hu'nage'na afi'nove.
14 Ani vekamo'a kagikalefe'mo nunumu'mo nehaya vaya'mo
kalavusi huno apatesiyafe'mo mago avo'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aitegati'mo aliteno mani
taonifi'mo e'niye, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo
15 Ala kava ne'mo'a, Nagaemo ali'ya'nilefe'mo uno nagi'nimo alu nofi
vaya'aifenagi yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aifenagi Isaleli vaya'aifenagi
huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafe'mo lekana pai'na ate'novanagi
afa'a uvo.
16 Nagi'nilefe'mo agafu kisiya kava'mo ali'na ave lisugeno
ali'ya'nimo aligiye, huno ha pai'niye.
17 Ha pai'nigeno Ananaiyasi'a uno ani nopi'mo faleno haino Solo
agufale'mo aya'mo male'neno'ae'mo, Solo konaga'nimogae, huno,
Ala kava ne'mo Yesu'a kategamo ne'anageno kaulagale'mo afole
ai'nigeka age'nana vekamo'mo nagaemo alino nate'nige'na e'nove.
Nagaemo kaulagamo ali'na ayake'na katesugeno Goti Auneme'amo'mo
kaipafi'mo havai tesiyafe'mo alino nate'nige'na e'nove, huno ha ne-
paigeno'ae'mo
18 malage huno mago noyame hainanigana agufa ya'mo aula-
gafati'mo asagauno ai'nigeno'ae'mo aulagamo alagepa huno ageno
ayake'niye. Agaemo he ti'nigeno ani'mo faleno ate'niye.
19 Ani'mo faleno ate'nigeno'ae'mo ne'ya'mo ne'nigeno alino lokiya
vaino ate'niye.

Solo'a Namasakasi taonifi'mo Goti ge'amo aepa faino alininuno aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya gemae

20 Solo'a Goti ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo Namasakasi taonifi'mo
mago afina'mo mai'niye. Malage huno Yu vaya'ai mono no'ale
no'ale'mo uneno huno Kalaisife'mo, Ani vekamo Goti mafa'ne'amo
mai'niye, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye.
21 Muki vaya'mogimo ani gemo afi'a hapau aite'apae'mo, Ani
vekamo'mo Kalaisi agilefe'mo nunumu'mo nehaya vaya'mo Yu-
lusalemu taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mo apamagi'niye. Hogoteno

apamagiteno'ae'mo hemenimo kalavusi huno apateteno mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'aitegamo apavalelinuno apamisiyafe'mo manile'mo e'niya vekamae, hu'a hu'nae.
22 Solo'a mago'e mago'e huno lokiya gefati'mo huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paino'ae'mo, Yesu'a Kalaisi ne'mo mai'niye, huno alino apave li'niye. Alagepa huno alino apave li'niya'mofe'mo Namasakasi taonifi'mo mai'naya Yu vaya'mogimo ge'ale'mo afa'a ae'a atagaina hu'a osu'nae.
23 Yatala afina'mo utege'apae'mo Yu vaya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'ne'apae'mo, Solona haegaune, hu'a hu'naya'monanafa
24 Solo'a ani gemo ago afi'niye. Apakaemo Solo'mo haesayafe'mo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo ani taonifi'mo muki lafi kipa'ale'mo yagai'a mai'nae.
25 Yagai'a mai'naya'monanafa Kalaisi ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi hani'ilagamo avaleli u'a yafa kegi'yale'mo hai'a ate'ne'a hona yuvapagana yapi'mo ali'a ate'ne'a nofi aete'a ali'ne'a atalageno Solo'a lamino kegi'ya malaga mopafi'mo asagauno aiteno u'niye.

Solo'a Yulusalemu kotegamo uno mai'niya gemae

26 Solo'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo Yesu ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'e'mo magokepi ali'a anupa hu'a maisayafe'mo e'niya'monanafa agaefe'mo Kalaisi ge'amo no'afiya vekamo mai'niye, hu'a apakesa afi'naya'mofe'mo agaefe'mo koli'amo hu'nae.
27 Koli nehageno'ae'mo Manamasi'a eno ha maeno apa vaya'aitegamo avalelino u'niye. Manamasi'a apa vaya'aife'mo, Solo'a kategamo ne'uno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo age'nigeno Ala kava ne'mo'a ha pai'niye Inagi Solo'a uno Yesu agi'alefe'mo Namasakasi kotegamo lokiya himamu'aleti'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
28 Hapa pai'nigeno'ae'mo Solo'a apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'neno muki Yulusalemu haopalega apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaelino uneno huno mai'niye.
29 Solo'a koli osuno lokiya gemo huno Ala kava ne'mo Yesu agi'alefe'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye. Galiki apakemo ne'aiya Yu vaya'e'mo ge huge afige hu'a mai'ne'a hapa pai'nige'apae'mo haesayafe'mo hu'nae.
30 Konaga'amogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo Sisaliya kotega avaleli u'a Tasasi kotegamo ali'a ate'nageno u'niye.
31 Ani afina'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya vaya'mo Yutiya kotegagi Galeliya kotegagi Samaliya kotegagi hu'a mai'naya siosi vaya'mogimo apaipamo'mo falu hu'nige'a apayamufa hu'a mai'nae. Gotife'mo koli hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo alagepa huno hapa mae'nige'a alagepa hu'a mai'nage'apae'mo mago'e mago'e vaya'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo hamale'nae.

Pita'a Lita kotega'e Yopa kotega'e'mo uno mai'niya gemae

32 Pita'a muki aupilaga umenitata nehuno'ae'mo Lita kotega mai'naya Goti mafa'ne'aitegamo u'niye.
33 Lita kotega mai'neno'ae'mo ageyana mago vekamo agi'amo Iniyasi'a eiti'a kafugamo kanage kanaga osuno muki afina'mo ne'maiya vekamo hipa'ale'mo havaeno mai'nigeno age'niye.

34 Ageteno'ae'mo Iniyasiyo, huno, Yesu Kalaisi'a alino alagepa huno
kate'nigi he tika yakaikonakamo alika alagepa huka yakaiyo, huno ha
pai'nigeno malage huno he ti'niye.
35 Muki Lita kotega mai'naya vaya'e Saloni kotega mai'naya
vaya'mogi'e'mo agaemo agete'apae'mo apaipamo ali'a afe lete'a Ala
kava netegamo u'nae.
36 Mago a kanomo agi'amo Tamaita'a Yopa taonifi'mo mai'neno Goti
ge'amo ne'afiya a kanomo mai'niye. Galiki gefati'mo Nokasi'ae hu'a
agi ae'nae. Muki afina'mo alagepa kava'age'mo huno kagemi ya'apimo
ohane'niya vaya'mo hapa maeno apamige apamige huno mai'niya a
kanoe.
37 Pita'a Lita taonifi'mo mai'nigeno'ae'mo ani a kanomo kaita
hau'nigeno ago fali'niye. Fali'nige'a agufa'amo sese hutale'a anaga
aeno anagi male'niya nopi'mo male'nae.
38 Yopa taonimo Lita taoni haopale'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo Pita'a Lita
taonifi'mo mai'niye, hu'a hu'naya gemo Yopa taonifi'mo mago vaya'mo
ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo lole vekala'mo ali'a
anate'nage'ana u'ana Pitafe'mo, Malage huka lagaetegamo eno, hu'ana
ha pai'na'ae.
39 Pita'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo anakae'e'mo uno ava'yi
hu'nige'apae'mo avaleli'u'a anaga aeno anagi male'niya nopi'mo
hai'nae. Muki kogu a'ne anaga'mogimo e'a Pita haopale'mo lokae'a
mai'ne'a avi'ya'mo nehu'apae'mo Nokasi'a apakae'e'mo magokepi
lokaeno mai'niya afina'mo alo hu'niya sioti'e kukena'e'mo ali'a ave
li'nae.
40 Ave li'nageno'ae'mo Pita'a, kumatega lamiyo, huno hapa pai'nige'a
lami'nageno ale'ya faino mai'neno nunumu'mo huteno aino afe
leno kefa'ale'mo age'neno'ae'mo, Tamaitao, huno, he tiyo, huno ne-
higeno'ae'mo aulagamo ageno ayakeno Pita'mo ageteno'ae'mo he tino
fai mai'niye.
41 Pita'a ayate'mo alino he tino ate'nigeno he ti'niye. Pita'a apaote
vaya'e kogu a'ne anaga'aefe'mo ge hu'nige'a hai e'a mai'nageno'ae'mo
Pita'a alino apaveli'nige'a age'nayana afa'a mai'nige'a age'nae.
42 Ani kavafe'mo ava gemo muki Yopa haopalegamo aino atagu
faenuneno hu'nige'apae'mo asole vaya'mogi Ala kava nefe'mo apakesa
afi'a fatago hu'nae.
43 Pita'a yatala afina'mo Yopa taonifi'mo mago vekamo'a afu agu-
faleti'mo alu ya alu ya'mo alo hisayafe'mo heno kalo paeno alino api
aino ne'ateya vekamo agi'amo Saimoni nopi'mo havaeno mai'niye.

10

Pita'e Koniliyasi'efe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Mago vekamo agi'amo Koniliyasi'a Sisaliya taonifi'mo
mai'neno'ae'mo ami ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino apate'niye. Ami ati
vaya'aife'mo apaki ae'apae'mo Itali kotega vayane, hu'a apaki ae'nae.
2 Agaemo mono huno mai'nige'a agae'e konaga anaga vaya'a'e'mo
Gotife'mo koli nehu'a mono hu'a mai'nae. Agaemo Yu vaya'mo
monimo apamige hapa maege huno mai'neno'ae'mo muki afina'mo
Gotife'mo nunumu'mo huno mai'niye.

3 Yegemo lamino falesiyafeˈmo lase lase nehigenoˈaeˈmo alagamuna
agegekana huno ageyana Goti enisole vekaˈamo agaetega emineno,
Koniliyasiyo, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
4 Ala kava nene, huno, na agufa yane, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
Nunumuˈmo huge kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo hapa maeka
apamige nehana kavakamoˈa Goti aulagaleˈmo afole aiteno agesaleˈmo
haneˈniye.
5 Kagaemo mago vayaˈmo alika apategeˈapao Yopa taonilagamo viyo.
Uˈa mago vekamo agiˈamo Saimoniˈmo mago agiˈamo Pitafeˈmo ge
hisageno eno. Agaemo hamoˈamo Saimoni nopiˈmo agaeˈeˈmo lokaeno
maiˈniye.
6 Hamoˈamoˈmo afu agufaletiˈmo alu ya alu yaˈmo alo hisayafeˈmo
heno kalo paeno alino api aino neˈateya vekamo noˈamo ani
agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniye. Agaemo, ina kava huka maiyo, huno kaha
paigiye, huno ha paitenoˈaeˈmo
7 enisole vekamo ataleno uˈniye. Inagi Koniliyasiˈa noˈafiˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈa vekalaˈe ami ati vekamo mono nehiya vekamo
agaeˈeˈmo muki afinaˈmo lokaeno neˈmaiya vekaˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa
eˈnageno
8 afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiteno alino ap-
ateˈnigeˈa Yopa taonifiˈmo uˈnae.
9 Egaˈamo Yopa haopalega kategamo neˈagenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa fel-
ugakukuˈmo nehavaeya noˈmo nokatoˈmuˈamo otu nokatoˈmumo
haneˈnigeno nunumuˈmo hisiyafeˈmo haiˈniye.
10 Lusi kava huno aga teˈnigeno neˈyaˈmo nesiyafeˈmo neˈyaˈmo
nekaegenoˈaeˈmo alagamuna agegekana huno ageˈniye.
11 Ageˈniyana kokuˈnaˈmo halo aiˈnigeno alopa latapa lavolavomo
mopa afafaleˈmo emineˈniye. Loleˈe loleˈe atupaleˈmo nofi aeteno
atalegeno emineˈniye.
12 Ani lavolavofiˈmo muki agufa afugi afela afugi nagaloˈyavegi
namagi huˈa maiˈnae.
13 Mago vekamoˈa, Pitao, huno, He tika amagika kaeka no, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
14 Ala kava nene, huno, Haˈao. Lagaefeˈmo Yu mono keˈaepa
gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, alu hosu afumo ameˈamo oˈneyo, huno huˈnigeˈna
mosiˈnova yane, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
15 Gotiˈa alino alagepa huno ateˈniya yafeˈmo hosu yaˈmo haneˈniye,
huka osuvo, huno ha paiˈniye.
16 Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo ani kavaˈmo afole aiˈnigeno
agetegenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo alino vayu hulino haiˈniye.
17 Pitaˈa alagamuna agegekana huno ageˈniya kavaˈmo aepaˈaeˈmo
agesa alaˈamo neˈafigeˈapaeˈmo Koniliyasiˈa alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈnaya
vayaˈmo Saimoni nofeˈmo kahauya hume hume eˈa ageˈa avateteˈa lafi
kipateˈmo he tiˈnae.
18 Apakaemo, Saimoni Pitaˈa eno maiˈnifi oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
19 Pitaˈa, Ageˈnova kavaˈmo aepaˈamo na kava ageˈnofi, huno agesa
alaˈamo neˈafigenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo, Afiyo, huno, Loleˈe
magoˈe vayaˈmogi kagaefeˈmo kahauya huˈa kagesayafeˈmo neˈagi
20 he tika lamiyo. Nagaemo aliˈna apateˈnogeˈa neˈagi lole kagesa
oˈafika apakaeˈeˈmo afaˈa uvo, huno ha paiˈniye.

21 Pitaˈa he tino lamino Koniliyasiˈa alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Lapakaemo nagaefeˈmo etapa kahauya nehaya vekamo
maiˈnove. Na agufa yafeˈmo nagaetegamo neˈae, huno apafi
geˈnigeˈapaeˈmo,
22 Ami ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo
Koniliyasiˈa kagaetegamo alino lateˈnigeta neˈone. Agaemo kanale
vekamo Gotifeˈmo mono nehiya vekamo maiˈniye. Muki Yu
vayaˈmogimo, kanale vekae, huˈa nehaya vekamo maiˈnigeno Goti
enisole vekaˈamoˈa agaefeˈmo, Pitafeˈmo ge hugenoˈao eno kaha
paisigeka geˈamo afigane, huno ha paiˈniye, huˈa ha paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
23 Haitetapa mani nopiˈmo havaeyo afaˈa yagaiˈna lapategauvanagi,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

Egaˈamo Pitaˈa he tino uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaeˈe mago Yopa taoni
konaga vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi uˈnae.
24 Egaˈamo Sisaliya taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnae. Koniliyasiˈa agaiˈa
nofi vayaˈe ao vayaˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa Pitafeˈmo
agava maiˈnae.
25 Pitaˈa eno nopiˈmo faleno haigefeˈmo neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Koniliyasiˈa
eno aiyafiˈmo agoˈya faiteno ape huno maiˈneno agaefeˈmo mono
nehigenoˈaeˈmo
26 Pitaˈa alino he tino ateteno'aeˈmo, He tiyo, nagaeˈe kagaeˈeˈmo
vayalafatalaˈmo maiˈnoˈae,
27 huno ha paitenoˈaeˈmo magokepi haiˈanaeˈmo Pitaˈa apakeyana
asole vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnageno apakeˈniye.
28 Apaketenoˈaeˈmo, Lagae keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Yu vayaˈe
alu nofi vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa oˈmaiyo, huno huˈnigetapa ago
afiˈnae. Huˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa, Mago vekaeˈmo hukaeˈmo, hosu
vekamo maiˈniyanageˈna agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna oˈmaiguve,
huka osuvo, huno ago alino nave liˈniye.
29 Alino nave liˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaefeˈmo eno hutapa ge
huˈnageˈnaeˈmo mago gemo osuˈna afaˈa eˈnove. Nagaefeˈmo na
agufa yafeˈmo ge huˈnae, huno apafi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
30 Koniliyasiˈa, Ega olagamo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈna mosiˈna maime maime
neˈeˈnaeˈmo yegemo lamino nelapaneya agufa kanaleˈmo noˈnifiˈmo
nunumuˈmo huˈna maiˈnogeno malage huno mago vekamo alave
alaveˈage nehiya kukenamo vailiˈniya vekamo naulagaleˈmo afole
aitenoˈaeˈmo,
31 Koniliyasiyo, huno, Nunumuˈmo huge kagemi yaˈapimo
ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo hapa maeka apamige nehana kavakamoˈa Goti
aulagaleˈmo afole aiteno agesaleˈmo haneˈniye.
32 Kagaemo mago vayaˈmo alika apategeˈapao Yopa taonilagamo
viyo. Mago vekamo agiˈamo Saimoniˈa mago alu agiˈamo Pitafeˈmo ge
hisageno eno. Agaemo hamoˈamo Saimoni nopiˈmo agaeˈeˈmo lokaeno
maiˈniye. Hamoˈamoˈmo afu agufaletiˈmo alu ya alu yaˈmo alo nehiya
vekamo noˈamo ani agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniye. Enoˈaeˈmo kaha paigiye,
huno naha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
33 malage huˈna kagaefeˈmo ge huˈnogeka alagepa kava huka na-
gaetegamo eˈnane. Gotiˈa ani gemo hapa paiyo, huno kaha paiˈniya
gemo laha paisanageta afisunafeˈmo hemenimo Goti aulagaleˈmo eta
alita anupa huta maiˈnone, huno ha paiˈniye.

Pitaˈa Koniliyasi nopiˈmo alino apaya maleˈniya gemae

34 Pitaˈa aepa faino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Hemenimo ago afiˈnovana
Gotiˈa amega apakufaleˈmo apaketeno hapa noˈmaefa muki haopalega
maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo magoke agufa kavaˈmo huno hapa neˈmae,
huˈna ago afiˈnove.
35 Gotiˈa alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayapatiˈmo agaefeˈmo koli nehuˈa
alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapao keˈmo nehe.
36 Gotiˈa mago alagepa gemo Yu vayaˈmogitalegamo alino ateˈnigeno
eˈniye, huˈa huˈnagetapa ago afiˈnae. Ani gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo Yesu
Kalaisiˈa muki ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa
ma mopafi vayaˈe Gotiˈeˈmo alino nanu aeno apateteno alino magoke
apaipamo kalino apateˈniye.
37 Ani alagepa gemo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya afinatetiˈmo
Galeliya kotegamo afole aiteno muki Yutiya kotegaˈeˈmo aino atagu
faeno uneno huˈniye.
38 Lapakaemo Yesuˈa Nasalasa taonifi vekamo ava gemo ago
afiˈnae. Gotiˈa uvelimo lakino faleno ateteno'aeˈmo Auneme'amo alino
amitenoˈaeˈmo ayamufa huno ateˈniye. Agaemo muki aupilaga umeni-
tata nehunoˈaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huno vayaˈmo hapa maeteno
Sataniˈa yagaino neˈapategeˈa kanamo aliˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alino
alagepa huno apateˈniye. Gotiˈa agaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
39 Agaemo Yulusalemu taonifiˈe muki Yu vayaˈai kotegaˈeˈmo
huˈniya kavaˈmo agetetaeˈmo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna
vayaˈmo maiˈnone. Apakaemo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnageno
faliˈniyaˈmonanafa
40 loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utegeno Gotiˈa ago alino he tino ateteno
lagae laulagaleˈmo alino afole aino ateˈniye.
41 Agaemo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole oˈaiˈnifa ageteta
aeta hakalo huta hapa paisunafeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino lateˈniya
vayaˈmogita laulagalekeˈmo afole aiˈniye. He tino maiˈnigetaeˈmo
agaeˈeˈmo aniˈmo nege neˈyaˈmo nege huta maiˈnone.
42 Agaemo, Nagaefeˈmo nava gemo hutapa hapa paitapaeˈmo Gotiˈa
afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈe faliˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo alino fako huno agoti huno
apatesiya vekae, huno huteno lekana paino ateˈniye, hutapa aeta
hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo, huno laha paiˈniye.
43 Muki laginago vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo ava gemo huˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa ani
vekamo agiˈaletiˈmo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai
hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalegaiye, huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

Gotiˈa alu nofi vayaˈmo Koniliyasiˈe vayaˈaˈeˈmo Auneme'amo alino apamiˈniya gemae

44 Pitaˈa ani gemo hapa nepaigenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme'amo aote
Auneme'amoˈmo muki ani gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo emineˈniye.
45-46 Yu vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈmo Pitaˈeˈmo Yopa
taonifatiˈmo eˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo agateˈapaeˈmo
hapau aiˈnae. Alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiˈapaeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo
aliˈa asaga huˈnageˈa afiˈnae. Afiteˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno

ne'apamiya Auneme'amo alu nofi vaya'mo alino apami'niya'mofe'mo hapau ai'nae.
47 Pita'a huno'ae'mo, Lagaemo Goti'a Auneme'amo ago alino lami'niya kava huno mani vaya'mo ago alino apami'niya'mofe'mo ani'mo faleta apatesuna kavate'mo mago vekamo'a ka akanino o'ategaiye.
48 Yesu agi'alefe'mo ani'mo faletapa apateyo, huno hapa pai'niye. Ani'mo fale'a apatetage'apae'mo Pitafe'mo, Mago'e afina'mo lagae'e'mo lokaeka maiyo, hu'a ha pai'nae.

11

Pita'a uno Yulusalemu siosi vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niya gemae

1 Alu nofi vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'a ali'a apaipafi'mo male'nae, hu'a hu'naya gemo apa vaya'e Yutiya kotega konaga vaya'mogi'e'mo afi'nae.
2 Pita'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo uno ava'yi hu'nige'apae'mo mago vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, lapakufamo lagaiyo, hu'a nehaya vaya'mogi Pitafe'mo ge hau'apae'mo,
3 Kagaemo uka alu nofi vaya'mo apakufamo nolagaya vaya'ai nopi'mo haika apakae'e'mo magokepi mai'neka ne'ya'mo ne'nane, hu'a ge hau'nae.
4 Inagi Pita'a aepa fai'niya afinateti'mo afole aite afole aite huno afole ai'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo huno hapa pai'niye.
5 Hapa paino'ae'mo, Yopa taonifi'mo nunumu'mo hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo alagamuna agegekana hu'na mago kava'mo age'nove. Age'novana koku'napati'mo mago latapa lavolavomo lole'e lole'e atupale'mo nofi aeteno atalegeno nahaopale'mo emine'niye.
6 Aulu he'na agovana muki agufa afugi afela afugi nagalo'yavegi afela namagi hu'a mai'nage'na age'nove.
7 Agete'na afi'nogeno'ae'mo mago gemo naha paino'ae'mo, Pitao, huno, He tika heka kaeka no, huno naha pai'nige'nae'mo
8 Ala kava nene, hu'na, ha'ao. Lagaefe'mo Yu mono ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo, alu hosu afumo ame'amo o'neyo huno hu'nige'na mosi'nova yane, hu'na ha pai'nogeno'ae'mo
9 halate naha paino'ae'mo, Goti'a alino alagepa huno ate'niya yafe'mo hosu yane, huka osuvo, huno naha pai'niye.
10 Lole'e mago'e afina'mo ani gemo huteno muki ya'amo koku'napi'mo halate alino vayu hulino hai'niye.
11 Ne'agoge'apae'mo lole'e mago'e vaya'mo Sisaliya taonifati'mo alino apate'nige'a e'naya vaya'mo mai'nova note'mo ava'yi hu'nae.
12 Goti Auneme'amo'mo, Lole kagesa o'afika apakae'e'mo afa'a uvo, huno naha pai'niye. Nagae'e Yopa taonifi vaya'mo sigisi'a konaga'nimogi'e'mo magokepi lokaelita uta Sisaliya taonifi'mo uta agae nopi'mo faleta haita mai'none.
13 Agaemo, No'nifi'mo mai'ne'na agovana mago enisole vekamo he tino mai'neno'ae'mo, Kagaemo mago vaya'mo alika apatege'a u'a Saimoni Pitafe'mo ge hisageno eno.
14 Eno mago gemo lapa paisigetapa kagae'e muki konaga vayaka'e'mo ani gemo afisageno Goti'a ge'aleti'mo lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye, huno naha pai'niye, huno naha pai'niye.

15 Nagaemo aepa faiˈna gemo hapa nepaugenoˈaeˈmo Goti
Auneme'amo hogoteno lagaete'mo emine'niya kava huno apakaete'mo
emine'niye.
16 Agete'nae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a huno'ae'mo, Yoni'a ani'aletike'mo
faleno apate'niya'monanafa nagaemo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo fale'na
lapategauve, huno laha pai'niya ge'ae'mo nagesa afi'na ho hu'nove.
17 Lagaemo Yesu Kalaisi'a Ala kava nefe'mo lagesa afita fatago
hu'nonageno'ae'mo Goti'a Auneme'amo alino lami'niya kava huno
alu nofi vaya'mo alino apami'niya'mofe'mo nagaemo ina agufa
vekamoge'na Goti ka'mo afa'a akani'na o'ategauve, huno hapa
pai'niye.
18 Ani gemo afite'apae'mo mago gemo osu'a Goti agi'aleke'mo
ali'a asaga hute'apae'mo, Goti'a alu nofi vaya'mogi ofali'a afa'a
maisayafe'mo apaipamo ali'a afe lesaya kava'mo alino apami'niye,
hu'a hu'nae.

Atiyoki taonifi'mo siosimo afole ai'niya gemae

19 Sitiveni'a fali'niya afinateti'mo Goti mafa'ne'aitegamo lusi han-
ageke kava'mo afole ai'nige'apae'mo atale'a atagu fae'u'e'a hu'nae.
Mago vaya'mo Finisiya kotegamo apaune he'u'a maige Saipalasi koteg-
amo apaune he'u'a maige Atiyoki taonifi'mo apaune he'u'a maige hu'a
mai'ne'a Goti ge'amo Yu vaya'aifeke'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'nae.
20 Hapa pai'naya'monanafa mago vaya'mo Saipalasi kotegati vaya'e
Sailini kotegati vaya'e'mo u'a Atiyoki taonifi'mo Galiki apakemo
ne'aiya vaya'aife'mo Yesu'a Ala kava ne'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a
hapa pai'nae.
21 Goti'a alino lokiya vaino apate'nige'apae'mo asole vaya'mogimo
ani gemo afite'a apakesa afi'a fatago hute'a Ala kava netegamo ai'a afe
le'a e'nae.
22 Ani kavafe'mo ava gemo aino atagu faeno uneno hu'nige'a Yu-
lusalemu siosi vaya'mogi ani gemo afite'apae'mo Manamasi'a ali'a
ate'nageno Atiyoki taonifi'mo u'niye.
23 Uno apakeyana Goti'a fiku hapa maeno apami'nige'a alagepa
hu'a mai'nageno apaketeno'ae'mo lusi kava huno amogaga aiteno
hapa paino'ae'mo, alagepa hutapa lapakesa afitapa, lokiya vaita
mai'netapae'mo Ala kava ne'mo akame huteta o'atalegaune, hutapa
hiyo, huno apaipa apakesa alino lokiya vaino apate'niye.
24 Manamasi'a alagepa vekamo Goti Auneme'amo'mo aipafi'mo
havai te'nigeno lokiya vaino agesa afino fatago nehiya vekamo'a asole
vaya'mo apayate alinino Ala kava netegamo e'niye.
25 Inagi Manamasi'a apatalenuno Solofe'mo kahauya huno
agegefe'mo Tasasi taonifi'mo uno
26 ago ageno avateno avalelino Atiyoki taonifi'mo e'niye. Anakaemo
mago kafugamo siosi vaya'e'mo ali'ana anupa hu'ana mai'ne'anae'mo
asole vaya'mo ali'ana apaya male'na'ae. Atiyoki taonifi vaya'mogimo
ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo apaki'apimo Kalisitini vayane hu'a
hogote afina apaki apate'nae.
27 Ani afina'mo mago vaya'mo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo
hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo Yulusalemu taonifati'mo e'a Atiyoki
taonifi'mo ava'yi hu'nae.

28 Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamo agiˈamo Agamasiˈa he tino Goti
Auneme'aletiˈmo mago gemo hapa painoˈae'mo, Muki aupilagamo
kafu hisaya kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huno hapa paiˈniye. Ala vekamo
Kilotiyasiˈa vayaˈaite'mo yagaino ne'apateya afinaˈmo ani agufa kafu
hu kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
29 Ge'amo ne'afiya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afite'apae'mo, Yu-
tiya kotega maiˈnaya konagatimogi hapa maeta na magi monimo
male'nopigeta ani kavaˈmo huta magoke magoke huta apamigune, huˈa
huˈnae.
30 Ani kavaˈmo hute'a Manamasiˈe Solo'e'mo monimo
anamiˈnaˈage'ana alini u'anae'mo Yulusalemu taonifi Goti
mafaˈne'aite'mo yagaiˈa ne'apataya vayatama vayaˈmo apamiˈnaˈae.

12

Heloti'mo Yemisi'a kamiti amagiteno Pita'a kalavusi huno ate'niya gemae

1 Ani afinaˈmo alaˈapimo yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamo Heloti'a
siosi vayaˈaitegamo lusi hanageke yaˈmo apamiˈniye.
2 Agaemo ati vekae'mo, Uka Yoni aganaˈamo Yemisiˈmo lugoˈamo
heka hatagauvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno uno naipeletiˈmo lugoˈamo heno
hatagauˈnigeno faliˈniye.
3 Yu vayaˈmogimo ani kavafe'mo amuse huˈa ate'nageno Heloti'a
afiteno'ae'mo Yu vayaˈai hopa afinaˈmo ko nosiya peleti mayamo
ne'naya afinaˈmo Pitaˈmo atafauno kalavusi huno ate'niye.
4 Kalavusi huno ate'nige'apae'mo lole'e lole'e ati vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa
ate'a maige'a utesage'apae'mo lole'e lole'e ati vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa atete'a
hisayafe'mo sigisitiniˈa ati vayaˈmo avaleno apamiˈnige'a yagaiˈa ate'a
maiˈnae. Heloti'a agesa afinoˈae'mo, Pasova hopa afinaˈmo hano hute-
sige'nae'mo muki vayaˈai apaulagale'mo Pita'a avaleliˈne'na ategauve,
huno agesa afiˈniye.
5 Pitaˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnige'a ati vayaˈmogimo yagaiˈa ate'a
maiˈnage'apae'mo siosi vayaˈmogimo Goti'a ha maesiyafe'mo lusi kava
huˈa nunumu huˈa ate'nae.

Enisole vekamo'a Pita'mo kalavusi nopati'mo avalelino u'niya gemae

6 Heloti'a, Egamo Pitaˈmo avaleliˈne'na muki vayaˈai apaulagale'mo
agoti huˈna ategauve, huno agesa afiˈniya haniˈilagamo Pita'a ati
vekalaˈmo maitaˈageno folagapiˈmo havae'niye. Lole seli nofita-
lateti'mo ayatalate'mo ki'a ate'nage'ana lole ati vekalaˈmoganimo
kipate'mo yagaiˈana ate'ana maiˈnaˈae.
7 Ala kava ne'mo enisole vekaˈamo afole aiˈnigenoˈae'mo maiˈniya
kalavusi nopiˈmo ha le yaˈmoˈa aeno ha le'niye. Enisole vekamoˈa
Pita haopale'mo amagino hauneno ateteno'ae'mo, Malage huka he tiyo,
huno ha paiteno aupatiˈmo alino he tino ate'nigenoˈae'mo lole seli
nofitalaˈmo ayapatiˈmo aino hatu maeno asagauno aiˈniye.
8 Enisole vekamoˈa, Mapalukamo alika aeteka sukamo alika vaiyo,
huno ha paiˈnigeno ani kavaˈmo huˈnigenoˈae'mo, Alapaˈage siotikamo
alika vaiteka nakame huka emikeno, huno ha paiˈnigeno
9 Pitaˈa akame huno kalavusi nopatiˈmo lamiˈniye. Pitaˈa, Afaˈa ne'ofi
alagamuna ne'agofi, huno agesa afiˈniye.

10 Anakaemo ati vayaˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈana
aeˈana apakaseˈana uˈana magoˈe ati vayaˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnaya
vayaˈmo aeˈana apakaseˈana taonifilagamo neˈvaya kate aeni
kegiˈya hiˈyanaleˈmo uˈana avaˈyi nehaˈagenoˈaeˈmo aeni kitamo
agaiˈamo aino yakiˈnigeˈana malaga lamiˈnaˈae. Anakaemo kateˈmo
neˈuˈanaeˈmo enisole vekamo malage huno ago ataleno uˈniye.
11 Ataleno uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Pitaˈa agesamo aino halo aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
Alagi ago afole aiˈniye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa enisole vekaˈamo alino
ateˈnigeno emineno Heloti ayapatiˈe Yu vayaˈmogimo ani kava hugune,
huˈa huˈnaya kavapatiˈeˈmo nagufamo ago alino katino nateˈniye, huno
agesa afiˈniye.
12 Ani kavafeˈmo agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo Yoni Maki itaˈamoˈmo Maliya
notegamo uˈniye. Asole vayaˈmo ani nopiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈa maiˈnae.
13 Pitaˈa uno lafi kitaleˈmo hakalu hakalu huno amagiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya aˈmafaˈnemo agiˈamo Lotaˈa afiteno emineˈniye.
14 Emineno Pitaˈa agemo aiˈnigeno afitenoˈaeˈmo, Pitaˈa ago eno
maiˈniye, huno huteno lusi kava huno amogaga neˈainoˈaeˈmo lafi ki-
tamo oˈyakino aino atagi neno nagu nagu huno haino, Pitaˈa kumatega
ago eno maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
15 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Negi gemo nehane, huˈa huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo,
Haˈao, alagi lama gemo nehuve, huno magoˈe magoˈe huno
huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Pita enisoleˈamo eno maiˈnegaiye, huˈa huˈnae.
16 Pitaˈa magoˈe huno hakalu hakalu huno kitaleˈmo amagino
maiˈnigeˈa afiteˈa uˈa lamiˈa kitamo yakiˈa Pitaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo lusi
kava huˈa hapau aiˈnae.
17 Pitaˈa ayatetiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, ge osiyo, huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo
Ala kava neˈmoˈa kalavusi nopatiˈmo avalelino eˈniya kavafeˈmo ava
gemo huno hapa paitenoˈaeˈmo, Utapa ani gemo Yemisiˈe muki konaga-
timogiˈefeˈmo hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiteno apataleno alu kotegamo
uˈniye.
18 Kotilamiyapiˈmo ati vayaˈmogimo agayana Pitaˈa oˈmaiˈnigeˈa
ageteˈapaeˈmo uˈa lagauge eˈa lagauge huˈa lusi kava huˈa kahauya
huˈnae.
19 Helotiˈa, kahauya hutapa ageyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lusi
kava huˈa kahauya huˈnayaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnae. Agaemo Pitateˈmo
yagaiˈa maiˈnaya ati vayaˈaifeˈmo apakenoka huno apafi genoˈaeˈmo,
apamagigeˈa faliyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Agaemo apatalenuno Yutiya
kotegatiˈmo lamino Sisaliya taonifiˈmo maiˈniye.

Helotiˈa ago faliˈniya gemae

20 Helotiˈa mago afinaˈmo Taiya taonifi vayaˈe Saitoni taonifi
vayaˈeˈmo aipamo leno apateˈniye. Apakaemo Helotiˈa yagaino
neˈapateya kotegatiˈmo uˈa neˈyaˈmo miya failiˈa neˈayaˈmofeˈmo
aipamoˈmo falu hisiyafeˈmo magoke apaipa apakesa aliteˈa
Helotitegamo eˈnae. Eˈapaeˈmo hogoteˈa Milasitasiˈa Heloti noˈaleˈmo
neˈyagaiya vekaeˈmo agesamo aliˈa ha paiteˈa Helotitegamo eˈnae.
21 Mago lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo Helotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kukenaˈamo alino vaiteno yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo haino
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo asole gemo hapa paiˈniye.

22 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, vaehae, huˈa, vayalafaˈmoˈa laha
nopaifa mago gotitimokeˈmo ani gemo laha nepaiye, huˈa alopa
gefatiˈmo huˈnae.
23 Nehagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo enisole vekaˈamoˈmo emineno
Heloti ˈmo amagiˈnigeno hagifamoˈa agufafiˈmo neˈnigeno faliˈniye.
Agaemo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno oˈateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ago
amagiˈnigeno faliˈniye.
24 Inagi Goti geˈamo magoˈe magoˈe huno aino atagu faenuneno
huˈnigeno magoˈe huno afole aiˈniye.
25 Manamasiˈe Soloˈeˈmo aliˈyaˈanimo aliˈana hano huteˈanaeˈmo
Yulusalemu taonimo ataleˈana Yoni Makiˈa avaleliˈana atagi neˈana
eˈnaˈae.

13

Atiyoki kotega siosi vayaˈmogi Manamasiˈe Soloˈeˈmo aliˈa anateˈnaˈageˈana uˈnaˈa gemae

1 Atiyoki kotega siosileˈmo mago Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈe aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈeˈmo maiˈnae.
Ani vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniye. Manamasiˈagi anupa vekae
huˈa agi neˈaya vekamo Simiyoniˈagi Sailini kotega vekamo Lusiˈagi
Maneyeniˈagi Soloˈagi huˈa maiˈnae. Maneyeniˈa afaluˈamoˈmo
Heloti ˈa vayaˈaleˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekae.
2 Ani vayaˈmogimo Ala kava nefeˈmo mono huge neˈyaˈmo mosige
huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme ˈamo aote Auneme ˈamoˈmo hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, Nagaemo Manamasiˈe Soloˈeˈmo aliˈyaˈnimo alisaˈafeˈmo
keya aeˈnogi alitapa anaote anategeˈanao, huno hapa paiˈniye.
3 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mosiˈa maiˈneˈa
apayaˈmo anakufaleˈmo maleˈneˈa nunumuˈmo huteˈa aliˈa anaoteˈmo
anateˈnageˈana uˈnaˈae.

Saipalasi kotegamo uˈana maiˈnaˈa gemae

4 Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo alino anateˈnigeˈana Manamasiˈe Soloˈeˈmo
lamiˈana Selusiya taonifiˈmo uˈana avaˈyi huteˈana sipifiˈmo haiteˈana
aniˈmo lakaeˈana Saipalasi ani agoˈnanena uˈnaˈae.
5 Salamisi taonifiˈmo uˈana avaˈyi huteˈanaeˈmo muki Yu vayaˈai
mono nopiˈe nopiˈeˈmo uˈeˈa huˈana Goti geˈamo aeˈana hakalo huˈana
hapa paiˈnaˈae. Yoni Makiˈa hana maeno aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo
magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae.
6 Apakaemo magayaga faliga ani haigifiˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo
aliˈa ataleˈa mugagaya ani agoˈnanena haigifiˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo
Pefosi kotegamo uˈa maiˈnae. Mago vekamo agiˈamo Ma Yesuˈa
ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnigeˈaageˈnae. Agaemo hosu apaune vayaˈai hi-
mamuˈapileti ˈmo noˈagaya aeto agufa aune kavaˈmo nehiya vekamo Yu
nofi vekamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Gotitegati gemo aliniˈneˈna aeˈna hakalo
huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo maiˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa
aigofe vekamo maiˈniye.
7 Ani vekamo ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo haneˈniya koteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Sesiˈasi Polasiˈa ao vekamo maiˈniye.
Sesiˈasi Polasiˈa alagepa huno agesa afiˈniya vekae. Agaemo Goti
geˈamo afisiyafeˈmo Manamasiˈe Soloˈefeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈana eˈnaˈae.

8 E'ana mai'na'ageno'ae'mo hosu apaune vaya'ai himamu'apileti'mo
no'agaya aeto agufa aune kava'mo nehiya vekamo agi'amo Galiki
gefati'mo Elimasi'a yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a agesa afino fatago
osisiyafe'mo alino afepi anate'niye.
9 Ani kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo Solo'a alu
agi'amo Polo aipafi'mo haino havai te'nigeno'ae'mo aulu haeno
ageteno'ae'mo,
10 Satani mafa'neyo, huno, Kagaemo alagepa kava'mo kame'amo
mai'nane. Aigofe kavakamo'e hosu kavakamo'e'mo kagae kaipafi'mo
havai te'niye. Ala kava ne'mo fatago kava'amo alika kayagi kayaga
huka ne'atane.
11 Ala kava ne'mo'a hemenimo kamagisigeno kaulagala'mo ali
hisigeka mago afina'mo ha le ya'mo o'ageka afa'a maigane, huno ha
nepaigeno'ae'mo aulagala'mo ago ali hu'nigeno hiyakana huno hani
ya'mo'a aulagalapi'mo aino ati kae'niye. Agaemo uno mago vekae'mo
ge hisigeno ayate alinino visiyafe'mo kahauya hisiyafe'mo u'niye.
12 Yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a ani kava'mo ageteno'ae'mo agesa
afino fatago hu'niye. Agaemo Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo afiteno'ae'mo
hau ai'niye.

Manamasi'e Solo'e'mo Atiyoki taonifi'mo Pisitiya kotegamo u'na'a gemae

13 Polo'e avagi vekala'e'mo Pefosi kotega atale'a sipifi'mo u'a Pega
taonifi'mo Pamifiliya kotegamo u'a ava'yi hute'a Yoni Maki'a anataleno
atagi neno Yulusalemu taonifi'mo u'niye.
14 Pega taonifi'mo atale u'ana Atiyoki kotega taonimo Pisitiya koteg-
amo u'ana ava'yi hute'ana Sapati afina'mo Yu vaya'ai mono nopi'mo
hai'na'ae.
15 Mago vaya'mogimo Goti Mukufati'mo Mosese ke'aepa gemo lekana
paite'a Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya
vaya'mogimo avo'mo kae male'naya ge'e'mo lekana pai'nae. Lekana
pai'a hano hute'apae'mo monote'mo ne'yagaiya vaya'mogimo mago
vekamo ali'a ate'nageno anakaetegamo eno, Konagalane, huno, Mago
geleti'mo alitana he titana latesa'ageta akame hisuna agufa gemo
hane'nisiya'mo'mo laha pai'ao, huno hana pai'nigeno
16 Polo'a he tino aya'mo ataleteno aepa faino hapa paino'ae'mo,
Isaleli vaya'nimogitapa'e alu nofi vaya'mo Gotife'mo mono nehaya
vaya'mogitapa'e'mo ge'nimo afiyo.
17 Isaleli vaya'ai Goti'apimo'a laginago vaya'mo lekana paino ap-
ateteno Isipi kotega nata ne'u'a mai'naya afina'mo asole vaya'mo alino
apatege'a afole ai'nae. Goti'a himamu lokiya'aleti'mo Isipi kotegati'mo
apavalelino e'niye.
18 Apakaemo foti'a kafugamo ka'me kotega mai'ne'apae'mo hosu
kava'mo hu'naya'monanafa o'apataleno hapa mae'niye.
19 Goti'a hapa mae'nige'apae'mo seveni'a nofi vaya'mogi Kenani
kotega vaya'mo hapafai'a hapaetale'a apakae mopamo ali'nae.
20 Agaemo agoti gemo ne'afiya vaya'mo apavaleno
apami'nige'apae'mo fo hataleti fifiti'a kafugamo yagai'a apateme
apateme ne'ageno'ae'mo Samiyo'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo afole ai'niye.

21 Henagaˈamo apakaemo Gotifeˈmo, mago kini vekamoˈa yagaino latesiyafeˈmo avaleka lamiyo, huˈa ge huˈnageno Gotiˈa yagaino apatesiya kini vekamo agiˈamo Soloˈa Kisi mafaˈneˈamo Menisameni nofi vayapati vekamo avaleno apamiˈnigeno fotiˈa kafugamo yagaino apateˈniye.

22 Gotiˈa Soloˈmo alino ha faitaleno Neviniˈa yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo alino he tino ateˈniye. Gotiˈa Nevinifeˈmo ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Neviniˈa Yesi mafaˈneˈaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniyanageno muki geˈnimo afaˈa akame hugiye,* huno huˈniye.

23 Gotiˈa hogoteno hunoˈaeˈmo, Nevini aginago vayapatiˈmo lapa maesiya vekamo aliˈna afole aiˈna ategauve, huno huˈniya gelefeˈmo akame huno Yesuˈa Nevini aginagomo Isaleli vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vekamo alino afole aino ateˈniye.

24 Yesuˈa aliˈyaˈamo aepa faino oˈaliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Yoniˈa muki Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa aniˈmo faleyo, huno aeno hakalo huno hapa paino maiˈniye.

25 Yoniˈa aliˈyaˈamo alagi hogoˈamo hano hugefeˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Nagaefeˈmo ina laˈnae, hutapa lapakesa neˈafiye. Lapakaemo agava maiˈnaya vekamo oˈmaiˈnove. Afiyo, huno, nagae nakamelegatiˈmo egaiye. Nagaemo ina agufa vekamo maiˈnovanageˈna suˈmo nofiˈamo afaˈa hakalu osegauve, huno hapa paiˈniye.

26 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huno, Emalehamu aginago vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogitapa Gotifeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo afiyo. Gotiˈa ani alagepa geˈamo vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino apatesiya gemo ago alino ateˈnigeno lapakaetegamo eˈniye.

27 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈapimogiˈeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa oˈageˈa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo muki sapati afinaˈmo lekana nepaiya gemo aepaˈamo oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo amagiyo, huˈa huˈnaya geletiˈmo hogoteˈa ago avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo aliˈa afole aiˈa ateˈnae.

28 Apakaemo amagisageno falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈamo oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa Pailatifeˈmo, amagiyo, amagiyo, huˈa huˈnae.

29 Goti Mukufatiˈmo Yesufeˈmo ava gemo huˈapaeˈmo, Ani kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa huˈnaya agufa kavaˈmo agaetegamo huteˈapaeˈmo nilimo aiˈa akaiˈa alini uˈa kiˈa ateˈnayaˈmonanafa

30 Gotiˈa ago alino he tino ateˈniye.

31 Agaemo Galeliya kotegati eˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo lokaeliˈa eˈnaya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo muki afinapatiˈmo alu afinaˈae alu afinaˈaeˈmo afole aite afole aite huno maiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Ani vayaˈmogimo ageˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

32-33 Laˈagaemo alagepa faigoko gemo lapa paitaˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo lapa maesuvafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hapa paiˈniya kavaˈmo apakinago vayaˈmogitalefekeˈmo, Yesuˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniye. Ani kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo napa tu Samu gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Hemeni afinaˈmo aliˈna kateˈnogeka mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnane, huno huˈniye,
huno Samu mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

34 Gotiˈa Yesu agufamo okasalisiyafeˈmo alino he tino ateˈniya
kavafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Afaˈa lapa maeteˈna aote yaˈmo hanege hanege huno hanesiya yaˈmo
aliˈna lapamiguve. Nevinifeˈmo aliˈna kamiguve, huˈna ha
paiˈnova yaˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve, huno huˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
35 Neviniˈa magoˈe gemo Goti Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo,
Aliˈyakamo neˈaliya vekamo aote vekamo oˈataleka ha maesanageno
agufamo okasaligiye,
huno huˈniye.
36 Neviniˈa Goti geˈamo akame huteno ma mopafiˈmo agaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈmo hapa maeteno au kaleˈnigeˈa aginago vayaˈeˈmo kiˈa
ateˈnageno agufaˈamo ago kasaliˈniye.
37 Nevini agufaˈamo ago kasaliˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa alino he tino
ateˈniya vekamo agufaˈamo okasaliˈniye.
38-39 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huno, Gotiˈa alino he tino ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
ani vekamo agiˈaletiˈmo hosu kavatapimo afaˈa alino atalegaiye, huˈna
aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa nepauve. Gotiˈa Mosese keˈaepa gemo akame
nehaya kavateti'mo hosu kavatapimo afaˈa alino ataleteno naula-
galeˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno osugiye. Osugiyaˈmonanafa
Gotiˈa ani vekaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈaifekeˈmo, muki
hosu kavatapimo aliˈna ataleˈnogetapa naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno hapa nepaiye.
40 Ani gemo lapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi Goti Mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya
agufa kavaˈmo lapakufaleˈmo afole oˈaisiyafeˈmo ehetapiye.
41 Ani gemo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Geˈnieˈmo huta faipa hutapa neˈataya vayaˈmogitapamo afiyo,
huno, Nagaemo lapaulagaleˈmo nehuva kavafeˈmo ava gemo
huˈa aliˈa lapaya neˈmalagetapaeˈmo lapakesa afitapa fatago
nosayaˈmofeˈmo lapau aitetapa faliyo, huno huˈniye,
huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
42 Yu vayaˈmo mono nopatiˈmo ataleˈa nelamigeˈapaeˈmo alu nofi
vayaˈmogimo, Mago anaga Sapatifiˈmo etana ani gemo magoˈe hutana
laha paiˈao, huˈa hana paiˈnaˈae.
43 Aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo afiˈnayana ani gemo
aino atagu faeˈnigeˈa afiteˈa asole Yu vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogi Yu
mono gemo neˈafiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo anakame
huˈnageˈanaeˈmo, Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavafeˈmo ava
gemo oˈataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo, huˈana apakesa aliˈana
hapa paiˈnaˈae.
44 Mago anaga sapatifiˈmo ani taonifiˈmo aise vayaˈatomo afaˈa
maiˈnayaˈmonanafa asole vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo
afisayafeˈmo eˈnae.
45 Asole vayaˈmo eˈa maiˈnageˈa Yu vayaˈmogi apaketeˈapaeˈmo apaipa
kafamo hanaeˈnageˈa Polo geˈamo amagiˈa ataleteˈa Polofeˈmo huˈa
faipa huˈa ateˈnayaˈmonanafa
46 Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo koli osuˈana lokiya gefatiˈmo hapa
paiˈanaeˈmo, laˈagaemo Goti geˈamo hogotetaˈa lapa paisuˈa kavaˈmo

hane'niya'monanafa Goti gelegamo lapakame'ya amitetapae'mo
ani kava'mo hutapa lapakaitapimo agoti hutapa lapatetetapae'mo,
hosu vaya'mo mai'nonanageta maige maige huta maisuna vaya'mo
o'mai'none, hutapa nehaya'mofe'mo lapataletuta'a alu nofi
vaya'aife'mo hapa paigu'ae.
47 Ala kava ne'mo'a Muku'afi'mo hane'niya ge'aleti'mo huno'ae'mo,
alu nofi vaya'aitegamo utapa hapa paiyo, huno laha pai'niye. Ani
gemo'a huno'ae'mo,

Nagaemo ma mopafi muki haopalegamo mai'naya vaya'ai apakufamo
alino katino apatesiyafe'mo alu nofi vaya'ai ha le ya'apigana
huka maigane, hu'na ali'na kate'nove,

huno hu'niye.
48 Alu nofi vaya'mogimo ani gemo afite'a apamogaga aite'apae'mo, ani
gemo Goti ge'amo alagepa gemo hane'niye, hu'a hute'a Ala kava ne'mo
ge'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ate'nae. Goti'a alagepa hu'a maige maige
hu'a maisayafe'mo lekana paino ne'apateya vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a
fatago hu'nae.
49 Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo ani haopalegamo aino atagu faenuneno
hu'niya'monanafa
50 Yu vaya'mo ala apaki vaya'e mono nehaya a'nemo apaki hane'niya
a'nemogi'e'mo apakesa fai'apae'mo, anamagigune, hu'a hute'a ali'a
hana faitala'age'ana u'na'ae.
51 Apa vekala'moganimo apakaetegamo aune kava'mo hu'anae'mo mu-
musopamo anaiya agusalegati'mo ali'ana kalo paetale'ana atale'ana
Aikoniyamu taonifi'mo u'na'ae.
52 U'na'age'apae'mo Goti ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo lusi kava hu'a
apamogaga ai'nageno'ae'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo apaipafi'mo haino
havai te'niye.

14

Apa vekala'mo Aikoniyamu kotegamo u'ana mai'na'a gemae

1 Atiyoki kotegamo afole ai'niya agufa kava'mo huno Aikoniyamu
kotegamo afole ai'niye. Polo'e Manamasi'e'mo Yu vaya'ai mono
nopi'mo hai'ana alagepa hu'ana ae'ana hakalo hu'ana hapa
pai'na'age'apae'mo asole Yu vaya'e alu nofi vaya'mogi'e'mo apakesa
afi'a fatago hu'nae.
2 Hu'naya'monanafa mago apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya Yu
vaya'mogimo apa vekala'anife'mo alu nofi vaya'ai apakesa faite'a
ali'a he ti'a apate'nae.
3 Apa vekala'moganimo koli osu'ana yatala afina'mo mai'ne'ana Ala
kava nefe'mo ava gemo hu'ana ae'ana hakalo hu'ana hapa pai'ana
mai'na'ae. Ala kava ne'mo'a ayamufa huno anate'nige'ana no'agaya
agufa lokiya aune kava'mo hu'na'ae. Ala kava ne'mo'a ani kavateti'mo
fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kava'ae'mo lama gemo hane'niye, huno
alino apave li'niye.
4 Ani taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mo ali'a fako hu'a mago
vaya'amogimo Yu vaya'ai ge'apimo afi'nage'apae'mo mago
vaya'amogimo apa vekala'ani ge'animo afi'nae.

5 Ani afinaˈmo Yu vayanagi alu nofi vayanagi apakaeteˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈapigi huˈa ge huge afige huteˈapaeˈmo, Anatafauta
yafa kayoteti'mo anamagigune, huˈa huˈnae.
6 Apa vekalaˈmoganimo ani gemo afiteˈanaeˈmo anaune hetaleˈana
Lisitiya taonifiˈe Nemi taonifiˈeˈmo uteˈanaeˈmo mago ani taon-
imo haopaleˈmo haneˈniya koˈmo agiˈamo Laikoni kotegamo uˈana
maiˈneˈanaeˈmo
7 alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.

Apa vekalaˈmo Lisitiya taonifiˈe Nemi taonifiˈeˈmo uˈana aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaˈa gemae

8 Mago vekamo Lisitiya taonifiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo aiyalaˈmo lokiya
oˈvaiˈnigeno ka umenitata nosiya vekamo itaˈamoˈmo alino ateˈniya
afinateti'mo aiyalaˈmo hosuˈnigeno maime maime eˈniye.
9 Ani vekamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa huˈniya gemo afiˈnigeno Poloˈa
ageteno, aliˈna alagepa huˈna atesuvafeˈmo agesa afino fatago ne-
hiyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa aliˈna alagepa huˈna ategauve, huno agesa afiteno
aulu haeno ageteno'ae'mo
10 alopa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, He tika aeka apafe lo, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo malage huno he tino aeno hailo huno ka umenitata
huˈniye.
11 Muki vayaˈmogimo Poloˈa huˈniya kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo Laikoni
kotega vayaˈmogi apakeˈapifatiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, mago
gotiganimo vayakana huˈana afole aiteˈana lagaetegamo emi eˈana
maiˈnaˈae, huˈa huˈnae.
12 Manamasifeˈmo apakaiˈapi gotiˈapimo agileˈmo Susiˈae huˈa agi
ateteˈa Poloˈa hogoteno ge nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈamo
Hemesiˈae huˈa ateˈnae.
13 Ani vayaˈai gotiˈapimo agiˈamo Susi mono noˈamo taoni
haopaleˈmo haneˈnigeno Susitefeˈmo mono huno neˈapateya vekamoˈa
pulumakamo apavalege konali yaˈmo alige huteno apavalelino taoni
kegiˈya hiˈyanaleˈmo eˈniye. Agaeˈe apakaeˈeˈmo pulumakamo heˈa
ofalinimo anamiteˈana anakaetefeˈmo mono hisayafeˈmo eˈa maiˈnae.
14 Manamasiˈe Poloˈeˈmo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈanaeˈmo
ohanauˈnigeˈana kukenaˈanimo aliˈana apake aiteˈana ani vayaˈai
folagapiˈmo nagu nagu huˈana uˈnaˈae.
15 Alopa gefatiˈmo, Na kava higetapa ani agufa kavaˈmo hugefe
nehae. Laˈagaemo lapakaekana hutaˈa vayalafatalaˈmo maiˈnoˈae.
Laˈagaemo lapa paitaˈaeˈmo, Ani agufa kavaˈmo ina agufa kavaˈmo
haneˈniyanageno lapa oˈmaegaiyanagi ataletapa Gotiˈa afaˈa maiˈniya
vekamoˈa kokuˈnanagi ma mopagi solovala aninagi muki ma
mopafiˈmo haneˈniya yanagi kokuˈnate haneˈniya yanagi huno alo
huˈniya Gotitegamo viyo, hutaˈa lapa paitetaˈa alagepa faigoko gemo
aetaˈa hakalo hutaˈa lapa nepauˈae.
16 Akeyaˈvilagamo muki afinaˈmo Gotiˈa afaˈa apakeno
apataleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo hapauˈniya kavaˈmo
huˈnayaˈmonanafa
17 Gotiˈa maiˈniye, huˈa apakesa afisayafeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo ne-
hiye. Gotiˈa, ko aiyo, huno nehigenoˈaeˈmo koˈmo neˈaigeno kanale
neˈyaˈmo hoyafatiˈmo alino hageno ateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa neteˈa
apamogaga neˈaiye, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.

18 Ani gemo huˈnaˈaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogimo pulumakamo heˈa
ofalinimo anamigefeˈmo huˈnae. Ani kavaˈmo atalesayafeˈmo kana
huˈniyaˈmonanafa hapa paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo afaˈa ataleˈnae.
19 Inagi mago Yu vayaˈmo Atiyoki taonimo Pisitiya kotegatiˈe
Aikoniyamu taonifatiˈeˈmo eˈa ani vayaˈmo apakesa faiˈa hapa
paiˈnageˈa geˈapimo afiteˈapaeˈmo yafa kayoteti'mo Poloˈmo am-
agiteˈapaeˈmo, ago faliˈniye, huˈa huteˈa heˈa halauliˈa lamiˈa taoni
kegiˈya malagamo ataleˈnae.
20 Ataleˈnageˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogimo eˈa
faiˈa vego huˈa ateˈa maiˈnageno he tino atagi nenuno taonifiˈmo
havaeˈniye. Egamo agaeˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo Nemi taonifiˈmo uˈnaˈae.

Atiyoki taonimo Siliya kotegamo uˈana maiˈnaˈa gemae

21 Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo Nemi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo
alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paiteˈanaeˈmo
asole vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa neˈafiya vayaˈmo aliˈana
hamaleˈana apateˈnaˈae. Apatale uˈana Lisitiya taonifinagi Aikoniyamu
taonifinagi Atiyoki taonifinagi huˈana maiˈnaˈae.
22 Goti geˈaletiˈmo muki taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya
vayaˈmo aliˈana lokiya vaiˈana apateteˈanaeˈmo, Goti geˈaleˈmo atafau-
tapa alagi huˈnetapa lapakesa afitapa fatago hutapa maiyo. Lusi han-
ageke yaˈmo neˈalitaekeˈmo Gotiˈa neˈyagaiya koteˈmo haita maigune,
huˈana aliˈana apaya malemale malemale huliˈana umenitata huˈana
maiˈnaˈae.
23 Anakaemo muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo uˈeˈa huˈana nunumuˈmo
huge neˈyaˈmo mosiˈana maige huˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo Goti
vayaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayatama vayaˈmo lekana paiˈana
apateˈnaˈae. Apateteˈanaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa huno
yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo aliˈana apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya Ala kava
neˈmo ayamufaˈage vekamo ayapiˈmo apatemale apatemale huliˈana
umenitata huˈana maiˈnaˈae.
24 Pisitiya kotegamo aliˈana ataleˈuˈana Pamifiliya kotegamo avaˈyi
huteˈana
25 Pega taonifiˈmo Goti geˈamo aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa paiteˈana
uˈana Ateliya taonifiˈmo solovala aniˈmo haneˈniya yategamo
haneˈnigeˈana uˈana avaˈyi huteˈana sipifiˈmo haiˈana
26 solovala aniˈmo lakaeˈana halate Atiyoki taonifiˈmo eˈnaˈae. Goti
vayaˈamogimo ani taonifatiˈmo hogoteˈa Gotiˈa yagaino anatesiyafeˈmo
aliˈa ayapiˈmo maleteˈa aliˈa anatageˈana uˈana Goti aliˈyaˈamo
aliˈnaˈae. Ani aliˈyaˈamo ago aliˈana hano huteˈana eˈnaˈae.
27 Eˈana Atiyoki taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteˈana ge huˈnaˈageˈa eˈa aliˈa
anupa huˈa maiˈnageˈanaeˈmo Gotiˈa anakaeteti'mo muki kavaˈamo
huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana hapa paiˈanaeˈmo Gotiˈa mago
saufa kaˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo kitamo
ago yakino apateˈniye, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
28 Anakaeˈe geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo maiˈnae.

15

Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya gemae

1 Henagaˈamo mago vayaˈmo Yutiya kotegatiˈmo eˈa Atiyoki
taonifiˈmo mago konaga vayaˈaifeˈmo aliˈa apaya maleˈapaeˈmo,

Mosese keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, lapakufamo lagauˈa lapateyo, huno huˈniya gemo akame osisayana Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
2 Hapa nepaigeˈana Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo afiteˈanaeˈmo, haˈao, huˈana, lapakaemo hosu gemo nehae, huˈana hapa paiteˈana lusi kava huˈana ge hapauˈnaˈae. Apakaemo Poloˈagi Manamasiˈagi mago Atiyoki kotega vayapatinagi huˈa lekana paiteˈa aliˈa apaya maleˈnaya gemo aliˈa alagepa huˈa atesayafeˈmo, Apa vayaˈaitegaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo utapa hapa paiyo, huˈa hapa paiteˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa Yulusalemu kotegamo uˈnae.
3 Inagi aliˈa apateˈnageˈa Yulusalemu kotega kateˈmo uˈa Fonisiya kotegaˈe Samaliya kotegaˈeˈmo umenitata huˈa, Asole alu nofi vayaˈmogimo aiˈa afe leˈa Gotitegamo eˈnae, huˈa hapa paimale hapa paimale huˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki konaga vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
4 Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huˈnageˈapaeˈmo siosi vayanagi apa vayanagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayanagi huˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa apateˈnageˈanaeˈmo Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo Gotiˈa anakaeteti ˈmo muki huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.
5 Hapa paiˈnaˈageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo mago Falasi vayapatiˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi he tiˈa huˈapaeˈmo, Haˈao, huˈa, Lapakufamo lagauˈa lapatetesagetapaekeˈmo Mosese keˈaepa gemo akame hiyo, hutapa hapa paiyo, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
6 Apa vayaˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani gemo aliˈa alagepa huˈa atesayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
7 Lusi kava huˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Pitaˈa he tino, konagaˈnimogitapae, huno, Akeyaˈvilagamo Gotiˈa alagepa faigoko geˈamo alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisugeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo lapakaepatiˈmo nagaemo lekana paino nateˈniye.
8 Gotiˈa muki vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo neˈapakeya vekamoˈa kanalene, huno huteno Auneme ˈamo alino lamiˈniya agufa kavaˈmo huno alino apamiˈniye.
9 Gotiˈa lagaetegamo mago alu kavaˈmo huge alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo mago alu kavaˈmo huge nosifa magoke aiyaya kavakeˈmo nehunoˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatetikeˈmo apaipafatiˈmo aeno kalo paeno ataleˈniye.
10 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo na kava higetapa Gotiˈmo amalageka hugefe nehae. Mosese keˈaepa gemo akame hisaya kavaˈmoˈa lusi kava huno kana huˈniya gemo haneˈniye. Laginago vayaˈmogiˈe lagaeˈeˈmo afaˈa akame osuˈnone. Fiku yanageta kana huˈniya gemo alita geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo apamigune.
11 Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino apatesiya agufa kavaˈmo huno Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fiku laha maeno lamiˈniya kavatetiˈmo lagufamo alino katino lategaiye, huta lagesa afita fatago nehune, huno hapa paiˈniye.
12 Hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo ge osuˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Manamasiˈe Poloˈeˈmo Gotiˈa anakaeteti ˈmo alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo noˈagaya lokiya aune kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈae.

13 Gemo hapa paiˈana hano nehaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Yemisiˈa he tino hapa
painoˈaeˈmo, Konagaˈnimogitapae, huno, geˈnimo afiyo.
14 Saimoniˈa ago laha painoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa hogoteno alu nofi vayap-
atiˈmo mago vayaˈmo agaiˈa vayaˈamo maiˈneˈa agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
huˈa atesayafeˈmo apavaleˈniye.
15 Ani kava huˈa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
nepaiya vayaˈmogi ani gemo huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.
16 Avoˈmo kae maleˈnayana,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Henagaˈamo atagi neˈna eˈna Nevini seli
noˈmo aino halagape vaiˈniya noˈmo halate aliˈna alagepa huˈna
kiˈna ategauve. Asagauno aiteno haneˈniya yaˈamo halate aliˈna
alagepa huˈna kiˈna ategauve.
17 Muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmogimo vayaˈnimo maigae, huˈna
lekana paiˈna apateˈnova vayaˈmogi Ala kava nefeˈmo kahauya huˈa
ageˈa avatesayafeˈmo kiˈna ategauve. Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani kavaˈmo
nehiya vekamoˈa ani gemo huno huˈniye,
huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.
18 Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilaga aliguve, huno hu maleˈniya aliˈyaˈamo ago
ageˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huno huteno,
19 Yemisiˈa magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Nagesa afuvana lagaemo alu
nofi vayaˈmogi Gotitegamo aiˈa afe leˈa neˈaya vayaˈmo kanamo alita
apamisunana kanale osugiye.
20 Mago avoˈmo kaeta atalegaune. Avoˈmo kaetaeˈmo, Neˈyaˈmo
aigofe gotiˈapimogi aliˈa neˈapamiya neˈyaˈmo oˈneyo. Kumai kavaˈmo
osiyo. Lugoˈafiˈmo nofi aesageno falisiya afumoˈa agufafatiˈmo kola
osuˈnisiya afumo oˈneyo. Muki yaˈmo kolaˈamo oˈneyo, huta avoˈmo
kaegaune.
21 Lagaemo ani Mosese keˈaepa gemo muki Yu vayaˈai taonifiˈmo uteta
huta mono nopiˈe nopiˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo muki sapati afinaˈae
afinaˈaeˈmo lekana paiteta alita apaya neˈmalone, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Avoˈmo kaeˈa atalageno uˈniya gemae

22 Apa vayanagi yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayanagi muki
siosi vayanagi huˈa ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, Mago vayaˈmo lekana
paita apateteta Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo alita apatesunageˈa Atiyoki
taonifiˈmo lokaeliˈa ugae, huˈa huteˈa Yutasiˈa alu agiˈamo Masamasiˈe
Sailasiˈeˈmo lekana paiˈa anateˈnae. Ani vekalaˈmo muki konaga
vayapatiˈmo hogote vekalane.
23 Ani gemo avoˈmo kaeˈapaeˈmo,
Konagatimogitapae, huta, Alu nofi vayane. Atiyoki taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈe Silisiya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo
ge lapamamaeˈnone. Lagaemo konagatapimogitamo apa
vayaˈmogitaˈe yagaita neˈapatona vayatama vayaˈmogitaˈeˈmo
avoˈmo nekaone.
24 Lagaemo mago gemo afiˈnonana mago lagaepati vayaˈmogimo
lapakaetegamo uˈa hosu gemo kana huˈniya agufa gemo lapa
paiˈapaeˈmo, lapakufamo lagautetapa keˈaepa gemo akame hiyo, huˈa
lapa paiˈnagetapaeˈmo afitapa atete huˈnae. Ani agufa gemo hutapa
hapa paiyo, huta osuˈnonanafa apakaiˈapimo ani gemo huˈa lapa
paiˈnae.

25-26 Lagaemo alita anupa huta maiˈneta magoke laipa lagesamo aliˈneta lole vekalaˈmo lekana paita anateteta alita anateˈnonageˈana uˈnaˈae. Manamasiˈe Poloˈefeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaiya vekalaˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo vayaˈmogimo hanaesayafeˈmo huˈnayategamo uˈnaˈae. Anakaeˈe lekana paita anateˈnona vekalaˈeˈmo lapakaetegamo magokepi lokaeˈa ugae.
27 Lagaemo ani lole vekalaˈmo Yutasiˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo alita anateˈnonanageˈana uˈana avoˈmo kaeˈnona gemo magoke agufa gemo lapa paigaˈae.
28 Goti Auneme'amoˈe lagaeˈeˈmo magoke laipa lagesamo aliˈneta magoˈe huno kana huˈniya gemo lapa opaita ani kavaˈageˈmo hiyo, huta nehune.
29 Nehutaeˈmo, Neˈyaˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogi aliˈa neˈapamiya neˈyaˈmo oˈneyo. Lugoˈafiˈmo nofi aesageno falisiya afumoˈa agufafatiˈmo kola osuˈnisiya afumo oˈneyo. Muki yaˈmo kolaˈamo oˈneyo. Kumai kavaˈmo osiyo, huta nehune. Ani kavaˈmo osisayana kanale hugiye. Maitalafiye, huˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈnae.
30 Aliˈa apateˈnageˈapaeˈmo alini uˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteˈa eyo huˈa huˈnageˈa muki vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnae.
31 Ani hapa maesiya avoˈmo aliˈa apamiˈnageˈa aliˈa lekana paiˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
32 Yutasiˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈana aeˈana hakalo huˈana hapa nepaiˈa vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo muki gemo hapa paiteˈana aliˈana lokiya vaiˈana apateˈnaˈae.
33 Magoˈe afinaˈmo maiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo konagaˈanimogi hana paiˈanaeˈmo, apa vayaˈaifeˈmo ge apamamaeˈnona gemo utana hapa paiˈao, huˈa hana paiteˈana aliˈa anateˈnageˈana uˈnaˈae.
34 Uˈnaˈaˈmonanafa Sailasiˈa Atiyoki taonifiˈmo maisiyafeˈmo hauˈniye.

35 Poloˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo Atiyoki taonifiˈmo mago afinaˈmo maiˈnaˈae. Anakaeˈe muki vayaˈeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo gemo aliˈa apaya malege aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige huˈa maiˈnae.

Poloˈmo alu kateˈmo uˈnigeno Manamasiˈa alu kateˈmo uˈnigeno huˈana uˈnaˈa gemae

36 Mago afinaˈmo utegeno Poloˈa Manamasifeˈmo, Halate muki taoniˈafiˈmo Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo aetaˈa hakalo hutaˈa hapa paiˈnoˈa taonifiˈmo ugetaˈao. Konagatiˈamogi alagepa huˈa maiˈnafigetaˈa utaˈa apakegauˈae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
37 He, huno, Laˈagaemo Yoni Makiˈa avalelitaˈa uguˈae, huno ha paiˈniye.
38 Huno huˈniyana Poloˈa, Haˈao, aliˈyatiˈamo alitaˈa hano osuˈnoˈageno Pamifiliya taonifatiˈmo ago laˈataleno aino atagi neno uˈniya vekae, huno huˈnigeˈana
39 lusi kava huˈana ge vaiteˈana aliˈana fako huˈana Manamasiˈa Makiˈmo avalelino sipifiˈmo haino Saipalasi ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo uno maiˈniye.
40 Poloˈa Sailasiˈmo lekana paino ateˈniye. Konagaˈanimogi Gotiˈa fiku hana maeno alagepa huno yagaino anatesiyafeˈmo aliˈa ayapiˈmo anateˈnageˈana uˈnaˈae.

41 Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo muki Siliya kotegaˈe Silisiya kotegaˈeˈmo u
eˈana huˈana siosi vayaˈmo aliˈana lokiya vaiˈana apatemale apatemale
huliˈana uˈnaˈae.

16

Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo Timotiˈmo avaleliˈana uˈnaˈa gemae

1 Poloˈa ani aupilagatiˈmo ataleno uno Nemi taonifiˈmo maigeno
ataleˈneno Lisitiya taonifiˈmo maiˈniye. Mago vekamo geˈamo neˈafiya
vekamo agiˈamo Timotiˈa ani taonifiˈmo maiˈniye. Itaˈamoˈmo agesa
afino fatago huˈniya a kanomo Yu a kanomo maiˈnigeno afoˈamoˈmo
Galiki nofi vekamo maiˈniye.
2 Lisitiya taoni konaga vayaˈe Aikoniyamu taoni konaga
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, kanale vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
3 Yu vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo Timoti afoˈamoˈmo Galiki
vekamo maiˈniye huˈa agoageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Poloˈa Timotifeˈmo, ag-
ufamo lagauˈna atateˈna avaleliˈna uguve, huno huˈniye.
4 Apakaemo taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo umenitata nehuˈapaeˈmo
Yulusalemu apa vayaˈmogiˈe yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo keˈaepa geˈapimo ani kavaˈmo osiyo, huˈa huˈnaya
geˈapimo hapa paiˈapaeˈmo, Ani kavaˈmo osiyo, huˈa hapa paimale
hapa paimale huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
5 Inagi muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo magoˈe
magoˈe huˈa apayamufa huˈa maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki afinaˈae
afinaˈaeˈmo magoˈe vayaˈmo Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleteˈa eˈa magokepi
lokaeˈa maiˈnae.

Poloˈmo alagamuna agegekana hunoageˈniya gemae

6 Apakaemo Filisiya kotegaˈe Galesiya kotegaˈeˈmo umenitata huˈa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Esiya kotegamo uˈa Goti
geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa opaisayafeˈmo ka akanino apateˈniye.
7 Apakaemo Misiya haopalega uˈa avaˈyi huteˈa Pitiniya kotegamo
uˈa haigefe huˈnayaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo ka akanino ap-
ateˈniye.
8 Ka akanino apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Misiya kotegamo aeˈa agaseˈa uˈa
Toloˈasi taonimo ani agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo lamiˈa maiˈnae.
9 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Poloˈa alagamuna agegekana huno ageˈniyana
mago Masetoniya kotega vekamoˈa he tino Polofeˈmo aukaya huno ge
hunoˈaeˈmo, kahao ke hovanagi aniˈmo lakaeka Masetoniya kotegamo
eka laha mao, huno ha paiˈnigeno ageˈniye.
10 Ageteno laha paiˈnigetaeˈmo, Gotiˈa, Masetoniya vayaˈaitegamo
utapa alagepa faigoko geˈnimo aetapa hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo, huno
laha paiˈniye, huta lagesa afiteta Masetoniya kotegamo ugune, huta
huˈnone.

Mago a kanomo agiˈamo Litiyaˈa Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleˈniya gemae

11 Lagaemo sipifiˈmo haita maiteta Toloˈasi taonifiˈmo ataleta aniˈmo
lakaetuta Samotalesi ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo uta avaˈyi huta havaete-
taeˈmo ataleta Niyapolisi taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huˈnone.
12 Ani taonifatiˈmo ataleta Filipai taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huta maiˈnone.
Filipai taonimo Masetoniya kotega hogote taonimo Lomu vayaˈmogimo
ki maleˈnaya taonifiˈmo mago afinaˈmo maiˈnone.

13 Lagaemo sapati afinaˈmo taonifatiˈmo ataleta ani agiˈnalegamo
nunumuˈmo nehaya yategamo lamiˈnone. Lamita aliˈa anupa huˈa
maiˈnaya aˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈnone.
14 Mago a kanomoˈa getimo alagepa huno afiˈniya a kanomo agiˈamo
Litiyaˈa Taiyataila taonifi a kanomo lusi yafatetiˈmo miya nefaiya
oko lavolavomo miya failineno maketi hu maleˈnigeˈa miya nefaiya
a kanomo maiˈniye. Ani a kanomoˈa Gotifeˈmo mono nehiya aˈmo
maiˈnigeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa aipa agesamo alino halo aiˈnigeno Polo
geˈamo alagepa huno afiˈniye.
15 Lagaemo agaeˈe noˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aniˈmo faleta ap-
ateˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo, Nagaefeˈmo, aigofe osuˈnifa Ala kava nefeˈmo
agesa afino fatago nehiya ane, hutapa lapakesa afiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo mani
taonifiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo nagae nopiˈmo etapa maiyo, huno laha
paiˈniye.

Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo kalavusi huˈa anateˈnaya gemae

16 Lagaemo nunumuˈmo huˈa neˈmaiya yategamo neˈunagenoˈaeˈmo
hosu aune aˈmafaˈnemo kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo aligekana huno
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya aˈmafaˈnemo kateˈmo neˈegeta uta fotu huˈnone.
Agaeteˈmo yagaiˈneˈa afole aisiya kavaˈmo hogoteno ageteno
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alopa monimo alige alige huˈa neˈmaiya
aˈmafaˈneˈeˈmo uta fotu huˈnone.
17 Ani aˈmafaˈnemoˈmo Poloˈe lagaeˈeˈmo lakame huno uneno ne-
hunoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Ani vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa hogote
vekamo anaga vekamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayane. Gotiˈa lagufamo
alino katino latesiya gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa laha nepaiye, huno
18 muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo ani agufa gemo huno hapa paige hapa
paige huno maiˈniye. Poloˈa lusi kava huno alaga haeˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
aino afe leno ani hosu aune nefeˈmo, Yesu Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo ani
aˈmafaˈnemo ataleka emikeno, huˈna kaha nepauve, huno ha ne-
paigenoˈaeˈmo malage huno ataleno emineˈniye.
19 Ani aˈmafaˈneleˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo
ageteˈapaeˈmo, Vaehae, huˈa, lagaemo magoˈe huta monimo oˈalisuna
kava hiye, huˈa huteˈa Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo anatafauˈana heˈa anavayu
huliˈana haiˈa taoni folagapiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya yateˈmo
gamani vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo anateˈnaˈae.
20 Anateˈneˈanaeˈmo Lomu gamani vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ani vekalaˈmo Yu
vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈana lagae taonifiˈmo eˈana lusi hanageke kavaˈmo
nehaˈae.
21 Ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huˈana nehaˈaˈmonanafa lagaemo Lomu
vayaˈmogita keˈaepa getimo amagita ataleteta alu gemo lagaemo akame
osisuna agufa gemo laha nepaiˈae, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
22 Muki vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo anamagisayafeˈmo
eˈnae. Yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo
kukenaˈanimo aliˈa apake aiteˈa aliˈa asagiˈa ataleˈneˈapaeˈmo,
kayoteti'mo anamagiyo, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo
23 lusi kava huˈa anamagiteˈa kalavusi huˈana anateteˈanaeˈmo
kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo, kanale huka ya-
gaika anato, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
24 Kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani gemo
afitenoˈaeˈmo kalavusi noˈmo folagapiˈmo aeˈa anagi maleˈnaya

yapiˈmo alino anateteno anaiyalateˈmo yosaletiˈmo aino atafauno anateˈniye.
25 Haniˈilaga folaguˈmo Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo nunumu huge mono yokemo huge huˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo kalavusi huˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈmogimo maiˈneˈa afiˈnae.
26 Maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo malage huno lusi imimaˈmo aliteno noˈmo faiˈa ateˈnaya yafaˈmoˈa lusi kava huno uti uti aiˈnigeno muki kitaˈamo malage huno ago aino yakiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kalavusi huˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈai seli nofiˈmo aino hatu maeˈniye.
27 Kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo aupatiˈmo he tino ageyana kitamo ago aino yakiˈnigeno agetenoˈaeˈmo, muki kalavusi vayaˈamo ago aeˈa akalo paetaleˈa apaune heˈa kumategamo uˈnae, huno agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo naipeˈamo asagino agaiˈa agufafiˈmo aeteno falisiyafeˈmo huˈniye.
28 Aegefeˈmo nehigeno Poloˈa agetenoˈaeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, kagaikamo aeka kika kategefe hananagi ani kavaˈmo osuvo. Lagaemo mukiˈamo afaˈa maiˈnone, huno ha paiˈniye.
29 Kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa, kani aeka namiyo, huno huteno alinino nagu nagu huno eno Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈa anaiyafiˈmo asagauno aino agoˈya faiteno atete huno maiˈniye.
30 Agaemo nopatiˈmo anavalelino neˈunoˈaeˈmo, Ala netalane, huno, Gotiˈa nagufamo alino katino natesiyafeˈmo na kava hisuve, huno anafi geˈnigeˈanaeˈmo
31 Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisifekeˈmo kagesa afika fatago hugenoˈao Gotiˈa kagaeˈe afamo anagakaˈeˈmo lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiyanagi, huˈana ha pailiˈana uˈnaˈae.
32 Uˈanaeˈmo agaeˈe noˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈefeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo ava gemo hapa paiˈnaˈae.
33 Ani afinaˈmo kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa anamagiˈnaya anamuteˈmo aniteti ˈmo sese huno anateˈniye. Anakaemo agaeˈe muki afamo anagaˈaˈeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈana apateˈnaˈae.
34 Agaemo Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo noˈafiˈmo anavalelino haino neˈyaˈmo alino anamiˈniye. Gotifeˈmo agaeˈe afamo anagaˈaˈeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
35 Ega netepiˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya gamani vayaˈmogimo ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, Lole vekalaˈmo kalavusifatiˈmo hatu maeka anato, hutapa uta ha paiyo, huteˈa aliˈa apateˈnageˈa uˈnae.
36 Kalavusi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo Polofeˈmo, Yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi, hatu maeka anato, huˈa naha paiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa viˈao, huno hana paiˈniye.
37 Huno hana paiˈnigeno Poloˈa ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, haˈao, Lomu gamani vayaˈmogi neˈyagaiya kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈnoˈageˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈa nelaˈatae. Lomu vayaˈai kegiˈyafiˈmo maiˈnetaˈaeˈmo mago hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnoˈaˈmonanafa agoti huˈa olaˈateˈneˈa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afaˈa laˈamagiˈnae. Hemenimo kesi kateti ˈmo hatu maeˈa laˈatesayafeˈmo huˈnae. Haˈao. Yagaiˈa neˈapataya gamani vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapigeˈmo eˈa laˈavaleliˈa ugae, huno hapa paiˈniye.

38 Ati vayaˈmogi uˈa ani gemo yagaiˈa neˈapataya gamani
vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈnae. Lomu gamani vayaˈai kegiˈyafiˈmo
maiˈnaˈae, huˈa hapa paiˈnaya gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo apamoˈyamo
aiˈniye.
39 Eˈa kalavusi kegiˈyafatiˈmo anavaleliˈa kumatega lamiteˈapaeˈmo,
Lanahao ke honanagi mani taonifatiˈmo ataletana alu kotega viˈao, huˈa
hana paiˈnae.
40 Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo kalavusi nopatiˈmo ataleˈana Litiya notegamo
uˈana maiˈneˈanaeˈmo konagaˈanimogifeˈmo Goti geˈamo apaipamo
alino lokiya vaino apatesiya gemo hapa paiteˈana apataleˈana uˈnaˈae.

17

Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo Tesalonaika taonifiˈmo uˈana maiˈnaˈageˈanaeˈmo anamagisayafeˈmo huˈnaya gemae

1 Anakaemo uˈana Amifipolisi taonifiˈmo aliˈana ataleˈa uˈana
Apoloniya taoniˈeˈmo aliˈana ataleˈa uˈana Tesalonaika taonifiˈmo
uˈana maiˈnaˈae. Yu vayaˈai mono noˈmo haneˈnigeno
2 Poloˈa nehiya kava huno haino mono nopiˈmo loleˈe magoˈe
Sapati afinaˈmo Goti Mukufi gemo lekana paino alino apaya
maleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaeˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
3 Ani gemo aepaˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Goti
geˈamo alino afole aino atesiyafeˈmo Mesaiya neˈmo Gotiˈa alino
ateˈnigeno emineˈniya vekamo faliteno ago he tiˈniye, huno Goti Mukufi
haneˈniya geletiˈmo alino apaya maleˈniye. Poloˈa, Ani ava gemo aeˈna
hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva vekamo Yesuˈa Mesaiya neˈmo maiˈniye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
4 Mago vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈa Polo geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago huteˈapaeˈmo anakame huˈnae. Asole Galiki vayaˈmogi Go-
tifeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈe apaki haneˈniya aˈnemogiˈeˈmo eˈa lokaeˈa
maiˈneˈa geˈanimo afiˈnae.
5 Afiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya Yu vayaˈmogimo
apaipa kafa hanaeteˈa hosu vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈa
maketilegamo umenitata huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo apavaleˈa aliˈa
anupa huteˈa apavaleliˈa uˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apano aeteˈa apavamusa valeˈa Yesoni notegamo
uˈnae. Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, lole vekalaˈmo nopatiˈmo anayate heta
anavayu hulita egaune, huˈa huteˈa eˈnayana
6 nopiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo Yesoniˈe mago konagaˈaˈeˈmo
eˈa apayate heˈa apavayu huliˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegamo
eˈapaeˈmo, muki haopalega hanageke kavaˈmo nehaˈa vekalaˈmo
manileˈmo eˈana maiˈnaˈageno
7 Yesoniˈa alino falu fala huno anateteno noˈafiˈmo anavalelinuno
yagaino anateˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo, alatimo yagaino
nelateya vekamo Sisa keˈaepa gemo ago amagiˈa ataleteˈapaeˈmo, alu
vekamo Yesuˈa alaˈapimo yagaino neˈapateya vekae, huˈa nehae, huˈa
hapa paiˈnae.
8 Hapa paiˈnageˈapaeˈmo muki apano aeˈnaya vayaˈe taonifiˈmo
yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hapau aiteˈa lusi kava huˈa apakesa
alaˈamo afiteˈa

9 Yesoniˈe alu vayaˈefeˈmo, agotimo miya faitetapa viyo, huˈa hapa
paiˈnageˈa miya faitageˈa aliˈa apatalageˈa uˈnae.

Meliya taonifiˈmo uˈnaˈa gemae

10 Hani nehigeˈapaeˈmo konagaˈanimogimo Poloˈe Sailasiˈeˈmo aliˈa
anateˈnageˈana Meliya taonifiˈmo uˈana avaˈyi huˈnaˈae. Uˈana avaˈyi
huteˈana Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haiˈana Goti geˈamo hapa paiˈnaˈae.
11 Meliya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiˈnageno apakesamo aino halo
aiˈnigeˈa Tesalonaika vayaˈmo aeˈa apakaseˈa magoˈe huˈa alagepa huˈa
afiˈnae. Apakaemo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo Poloˈa lama gemo nehifi,
huˈa apakesa afiˈa Goti Mukufiˈmo haneˈniya geeˈmo kahauya huˈa
agege lekana paige huˈa maiˈnae.
12 Asole vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae. Asole Galiki aˈnegi
apaki haneˈniya aˈnegi Galiki ve anagaˈmogiˈenagi huˈa apakesa afiˈa
fatago huˈnae.
13 Ani kava huˈnayaˈmonanafa Tesalonaika Yu vayaˈmogimo
afiˈnayana Poloˈa Meliya taonifiˈmo uno maiˈneno Goti geˈamo aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiye, huˈa huˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo eˈa alu ge alu
geletiˈmo muki vayaˈai apakesa faiˈnae.
14 Ani kavaˈmo nehageˈapaeˈmo konagaˈamogimo Poloˈmo aliˈa
ateˈnageno lamino solovalategamo maiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo Sailasiˈe Tim-
otiˈeˈmo Meliya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaˈae.
15 Mago vayaˈamogimo Poloˈa avaleliˈuˈa Atenisi taonifiˈmo
ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa, Sailasiˈe Timotiˈeˈmo egefe hisaˈa afinaˈmo
nagaetega malage hutana eˈao, hutapa hana paiyo, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈa ataleˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa eˈnae.

Poloˈa Atenisi taonifiˈmo Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

16 Poloˈa anakava maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo Atenisi taonifiˈmo ageyana muki
alo huˈa maleˈnaya yafekeˈmo gotitimogimo maiˈnae, huˈa nehaya
aigofe yaˈmo haneˈnigeno ageteno'aeˈmo hosu aipamo kaliˈniye.
17 Agaemo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo
haino hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogimo mono
nehaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi maiˈneˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
Ani kavaˈmo huno muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo maketi kumateˈmo uno
eˈa maketileˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈnigeˈa agaeˈeˈmo
magokepi maiˈneˈa ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
18 Mago Epikuliya gemo akame nehaya vayaˈe Sitoˈiki gemo akame
nehaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo eˈa Poloˈeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa maiˈnae. Mago
vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Ani negi nagi tisa vekamoˈa haiya agufa gemo
hugiye, huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo, Alu nofi vayaˈai gotiˈapimogifeˈmo
apava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekae, huˈa huˈnae. Poloˈa
Yesufeˈmo ava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, faliˈniyateˈmo ago he tiˈniye, huno
aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo huˈnae.
19 Apakaemo Polofeˈmo, alita anupa huta neˈmauna yategaeˈmo
agiˈamo Aliyopagasigayagamo kagaemo eka saufa gemo nehana gemo
laha paigeta afigunanagi eno.
20 Kagaemo aeto agufa gemo nehanaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo aepaˈamo
afigefesune, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

21 Muki Atenisi taonifi vaya'e nata vaya'mogi'e'mo saufa gemo huge
afige hu'a maisayafe'mo hapau'niye.
22 Polo'a Aliyopagasi kanisole vaya'ai apaulagale'mo he tino hapa
paino'ae'mo, Atenisi taonifi vaya'mogitapae, huno, Nagaemo ago
lapake'novana lapakaemo lusi kava hutapa mono nehaya vaya'mo
mai'nae.
23 Lapakae taoni folagapi'mo umenitata nehu'nae'mo mono nehaya
yatapimo ago age'nove. Age'novana mago ofalinimo male'netapa
alita ne'apamiya hi'yalamute'mo mago avo'mo kae male'naya gemo'a
huno'ae'mo,

O'AGE'NONA GOTI HI'YALAMUNE,

hu'a avo'mo kae male'nage'na age'nove. Lapakaemo ani Gotife'mo
mono nehaya'monanafa o'age'nae. Hemenimo ani Gotife'mo nagaemo
ava gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa nepauve.
24 Goti'a ma mopa'e muki ma mopafi hane'niya ya'e'mo alo huteno
koku'nate hane'niya yate'e ma mopafi hane'niya yate'e'mo ne'yagaiye.
Vaya'mogi ki male'naya mono nopi'e mono nopi'e'mo no'maiye.
25 Goti'a muki ya'amo hane'niya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo vaya'mogi
mago ya'mo ha mae'a amigafiye. Ha'ao, agai'age'mo hapa maeno
apavamusanagi apaune'apamenagi muki yanagi huno ne'apamiye.
26 Agaemo magoke vekamo alo hu'niya vekafati'mo alu nofi vaya alu
nofi vaya'mo alino afole aino apate'niye. Hogoteno huno'ae'mo, hainu
afina'mo maisafi haiyategamo maisafi, huno lekana pai male'niye.
27 Agaefe'mo kahauya huta agegesune, hu'a hute'a kahauya hu'a
age'a avatesayafe'mo Goti'a ani kava'mo hu'niya'monanafa afagitega
no'maifa lahaopale'mo ne'maiye.
28 Agae'e'mo lokaeta ne'mauna'mofe'mo afa'a maisuna ya'mo aliteta
umenitata huta ne'maune. Mago lagaepati vaya'mogi avo'mo kae'naya
vaya'mogimo, Mafa'ne'amo mai'none, hu'a hu'nae.
29 Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nona'mofe'mo, goli yafatetinagi siluva
yafatetinagi alu yafatetinagi alo hu'naya vekamo mai'niye, huta lagesa
o'afigune. Goti'a vaya'mogimo age'a alagepa hu'a age'ne'a apay-
ateti'mo alo nehaya yakana huno o'mai'niye.
30 Akeya'vilaga vaya'mogimo Goti ge'amo o'afi'ne'a negi kava'mo
hu'nageno'ae'mo afa'a apakeno apatale'niya'monanafa hemenimo
muki haopalegamo ne'maiya vaya'aife'mo, Lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo,
huno hapa nepaiye.
31 Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo lekana pai male'neno agoti
huno apatesiya vekamo ago lekana paino ate'niye. Lekana paino
ate'niya vekamo'a lama ge'aletike'mo alino alagepa huno agoti huno
apategaiye. Goti'a ani vekamo fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino
ate'niya'mofe'mo muki vaya'mogimo, agoti huno lategaiye, hu'a
apakesa afigae, huno hapa pai'niye.
32 Polo'a, fali'niyateti'mo ago he ti'niye, huno hapa pai'nige'a
afite'apae'mo mago vaya'amogimo hu'a faipa hu'a ate'nage'apae'mo
mago vaya'amogimo, Ani kavafe'mo ava gemo mago'e huta afigesune,
hu'a ha pai'nae.
33 Inagi Polo'a ago apataleno u'niye.
34 Mago vaya'amogimo akame hu'a ne'u'apae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago
hu'nae. Ani vayapati'mo mago vekamo agi'amo Naiyonisiyasi'a Aliy-

opagasi kanisole vekagi mago a kanomo agiˈamo Namalisiˈagi magoˈe vayanagi huˈa maiˈnae.

18

Poloˈa Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo uno maiˈniya gemae

1 Henagaˈamo Poloˈa Atenisi taonifatiˈmo ataleno uno Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈniye.
2 Poloˈa uno ageyana mago Yu vekamo itaˈamoˈmo Ponitasi kotegamo alino ateˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Akuvilaˈa ani taonifiˈmo aiseˈamo akeyaˈvilagamo eno maiˈniya vekamoageˈniye. Mago muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Kilotiyasiˈa Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, Lomu taonifatiˈmo ataletapa viyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈanaeˈmo Akuvilaˈe aˈamo agiˈamo Pilisilaˈeˈmo geˈamo afiteˈana taleˈeˈana Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaˈageno Poloˈa uno anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye.
3 Ani yalavelaˈmo mago selimo miya faili uˈa noˈmo kisaya yaˈmo nefakaniˈa yalavelaˈmo maiˈnaˈageno Poloˈa ani agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo anakaeˈeˈmo magokepi ani aliˈyaˈmo lokaeno alino maiˈniye.
4 Poloˈa muki sapati afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino Yu vayaˈe Galiki vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya agufa gemo hapa paiˈnigeˈa ani geˈeˈmo huge afige huˈa maitale maitale huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Sailasiˈe Timotiˈeˈmo Masetoniya kotegatiˈmo Polotegamo eˈana avaˈyi huˈnaˈagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa aipamoˈmo kana huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aipafatiˈmo Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
6 Yu vayaˈmogimo geˈamo amagiˈa ataleteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo kukenaˈaletiˈmo mumusopamo alino kalo paeno neˈataleno'aeˈmo, Oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo lageso hisayaˈmoˈmo nagaemo vaiˈmo oˈaligufa lapakaitapigeˈmo vaiˈmo aligae. Lapataleˈna alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo uguve, huno hapa paiteno apataleno uˈniye.
7 Uno mago vekamo Gotifeˈmo mono nehiya vekamo agiˈamo Taitasi Yasiti nopiˈmo haino maiˈniye. Noˈamo Yu vayaˈai mono noˈmo haopaleˈmo haneˈniye.
8 Ani afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamo agiˈamo Kilisipasiˈagi afamo anagaˈagi mago Kolitiyani vayanagi huˈa ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa aniˈmo faleˈnae.
9 Mago haniˈilagamo Poloˈa alagamuna agegekana huno ageteno afiˈniyana Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Koli osuvo.
10 Kagaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈna maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa oˈmaika geˈnimo aeka hakalo huka hapa paige hapa paige huka maiyo. Asole vayaˈnimo mani taonifiˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mago vekamoˈa kamagiteno kagafu kisiya yaˈmo alino okamigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
11 Ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Poloˈa magoke kafugagi sigisiˈa kaigi huno Goti geˈamo alino apaya maleno maiˈniye.
12 Ani afinaˈmo Akaiya kotega Lomu gamani vekamo agiˈamo Galiyoˈa maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo magokepi he tiˈa Polofeˈmo kame huˈa ateteˈa agotileˈmo avaleliˈuˈnae.

13 Apakaemo, Ani vekamoˈa Gotifeˈmo mono hisayafeˈmo keˈaepa
gefiˈmo ohaneˈniya kateˈmo apavalelino neˈviye, huˈa huˈnae.
14 Poloˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa paigefeˈmo aepa faino
ge nehigenoˈaeˈmo Galiyoˈa Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, Yu vayaˈmogitapae, huno,
Ani vekamoˈa keˈaepa gemo amagino ataleˈnifi hosu kavaˈmo huˈnifi
huno huˈniyesinana getapimo afaˈa afuvesine.
15 Hiyaˈmonanafa geˈaletinagi kavaˈmo agiˈaletinagi lapakae keˈaepa
getapiletinagi hutapa agoti huta atesayafeˈmo nehisayana lapakaitapi
yane.
16 Getapimo oˈafiguvanagi afaˈa ataletapa viyo, huno hapa paiteno
agoti nopatiˈmo alino hapa faino apataleˈniye.
17 Galiki nofi vayaˈmogi Sosatenisiˈa Yu vayaˈai monoteˈmo
neˈyagaiya vekamo agoti no kipateˈmo atafauˈa amagiˈnayaˈmonanafa
Galiyoˈa ani kavafeˈmo agesa oˈafino afaˈa maiˈniye.

Poloˈa atagi neno Atiyoki taonifiˈmo eˈniya gemae

18 Inagi Poloˈa konagaˈamogiˈeˈmo Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo yatala
afinaˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiteno apataleno ugefeˈmo
huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago yalavelaˈmo Pilisilaˈe Akuvilaˈeˈmo sipifiˈmo
magokepi Siliya kotegamo uˈa avaˈyi hisayafeˈmo lokaeˈa uˈnae.
Ugefeˈmo nehunoˈaeˈmo Senekiliya taonifiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
hogoteno Gotifeˈmo huguve, huno ha paiˈniya kavaˈmo akame huno
ayokaˈmo lagauˈniye.
19 Lagautegeˈapaeˈmo uˈa Efasasi taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huteˈa Poloˈa
Pilisilaˈe Akuvilaˈeˈmo anatalenuno Yu vayaˈai mono nopiˈmo haino
hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈeˈmo ani gemo huge afige huˈa maiˈnae.
20 Yu vayaˈmogi, Lagaeˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo maiyo, huˈa ha
paiˈnayana, haˈao, huno huteno,
21 Na agufa kavaˈmo Yulusalemu kotegamo afole aisifigeˈna uˈna
hopa afinaˈmo maisuvafeˈmo ugesuve. Gotiˈa hauˈnisiyana halate
atagineˈneˈna lapakegauve, huno hapa paiteno apataleno Efasasi taoni-
fatiˈmo sipifiˈmo uˈniye.
22 Sisaliya taonifiˈmo uno avaˈyi huteno ataleno uno Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo haino siosi vayaˈmo ge apamamaeteno apataleno Atiyoki
taonifiˈmo uno lamiˈniye.
23 Mago afinaˈmo maiteno ataleno uno Galesiya kotegaˈe Filisiya
kotegaˈeˈmo umenitata huno muki vayaˈmogi geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmo
Goti geˈaletiˈmo alino lokiya vaino apatemale apatemale huˈniye.

Apolosiˈa Efasasi taonifiˈe Kolitiyani taonifiˈeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

24 Mago Yu vekamo agiˈamo Apolosiˈa itaˈamoˈmo Alekesani
taonifiˈmo alino ateˈniya vekamoˈa eno Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈniye.
Agaemo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo
alagepa huno afiˈneno mono gemo alagepa huno aeno hakalo huno
hapa paiˈniye.
25 Ala kava neˈmo kafeˈmo ava gemo aliˈa aya maleˈnaya vekamo
maiˈneno ayamukiki huno alagepa huno Efasasi vayaˈmo alino apaya
maleˈniye. Agaemo Yoniˈa aniˈmo faleno neˈapateya vekamo ava
geˈageke ˈmo afiˈniye.

26 Agaemo Yu vaya'ai mono nopi'mo aepa faino koli osuno
lokiya gemo huno hapa nepaige'anae'mo Pilisila'e Akuvila'e'mo
afite'anae'mo avaleli'e'ana no'anifi'mo o'afi'niya agufa gemo mago'e
hu'ana Goti kafe'mo ava gemo alagepa hu'ana ali'ana aya male'na'ae.
27 Apolosi'a, Akaiya kotega ugesuve, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo
konaga'amogimo, He, kanalene, hu'a hute'a, Galiki konaga'apimogi
Goti ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo mago avo'mo kae'apae'mo, Alitapa
falu fala hutapa ateyo, hu'a kae'a ami'nae. Uno ava'yi huteno'ae'mo
Goti'a fiku hapa maeno apami'nige'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya
vaya'mo alagepa huno hapa mae'niye.
28 Agaemo he tino vaya'ai apaulagale'mo mai'neno lokiya alagepa
ge'aleti'mo Yu vaya'ai ge'apile'mo huno aeno ati kaeno hapa
paino'ae'mo, Yesu'a Mesaiya ne'mo mai'niye, huno Goti Mukufi'mo
hane'niya ge'aleti'mo alino apave li'niye.

19

Polo'a Efasasi taonifi'mo uno mai'niya gemae

1 Apolosi'a Kolitiyani taonifi'mo mai'nigeno'ae'mo Polo'a fola-
gapi'mo hane'niya avele'mo nata neno Efasasi taonifi'mo ava'yi huteno
Goti ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mo mai'nageno apaketeno'ae'mo,
2 Lapakesa afitapa fatago hu'naya afina'mo Goti Auneme'amo aote
Auneme'amo ago ali'nafiye, huno apafi ge'nige'apae'mo, Ha'ao, hu'a,
Goti Auneme'amo mai'niye, huta o'afi'none, hu'a ha pai'nae.
3 Ha pai'nageno'ae'mo, Na agufa gelefe'mo ani'mo fale'nae, huno
apafi ge'nige'apae'mo, Yoni'a alino apaya male'niya ge'ageke'mo
afiteta ani gelefeke'mo ani'mo fale'none, hu'a ha pai'nae.
4 Polo'a, Yoni'a ani'mo faleno ne'apateno'ae'mo, Lapaipamo alitapa
afe letetapa nagae nakamelegati'mo esiya vekamo Yesu Kalaisife'mo
lapakesa afitapa fatago hiyo, huno hapa pai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
5 Ani gemo afi'nageno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo Yesu agi'aleti'mo ani'mo
faleno apate'niye.
6 Polo'a apakufale'mo ayatala'mo male'nigeno'ae'mo Goti
Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo'mo apakaete'mo emineno ali'ya'mo
ali'nige'apae'mo alu apake alu apakemo ne'ai'a Goti ge'amo ae'a
hakalo hu'a hapa pai'nae.
7 Muki ani vaya'amo tuolofu'a vaya'mo mai'nae.
8 Polo'a lole'e mago'e kaimo mai'neno Yu vaya'ai mono nopi'mo
haino lokiya gemo huno apakesamo alino hapa paisiyafe'mo alu ge alu
geleti'mo Goti'a ne'yagaiya kavafe'mo ava gemo hapa pai'niye.
9 Mago vaya'amogimo lokiya apaipamo hane'niya'mofe'mo apakesa
afi'a fatago osu'ne'a muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo Ala kava ne'mo
kavafe'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ate'nageno'ae'mo Polo'a apataleno uno
Goti ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'age'mo apavalelino uno Tilanasi'a sukulumo
alino apaya ne'maleya nopi'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo alu ge alu
geleti'mo apakesa alino hapa pai'niye.
10 Agaemo lole kafugamo mai'neno ani kava'mo hume hume
ne'vige'apae'mo muki Esiya kotega vayapati'mo Yu vaya'e alu nofi
vaya'mogi'e'mo Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo afi'nae.

Siva mafa'ne anaga'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

11 Gotiˈa Poloˈmo ayamufa huno ateˈnigeno noˈagaya aeto agufa aune
kavaˈmo huˈniye.
12 Apakaemo Poloˈa maleˈniya akasipiˈe lavolavoˈeˈmo alini uˈa kaita
hapauˈniya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo maleˈnageno kaitaˈapimo hano huge
hosu apaune vayaˈmo alino hapafaino apatalege nehuno alino alagepa
huno apateˈniye.
13 Mago Yu vayaˈmo nata neˈuˈa maiˈneˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa
hapafaiˈa neˈapatalaya vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo Yesu agiˈaletiˈmo
amalageka huˈa hosu apaune vayaˈmo aliˈa hapafaiˈa apatalesayafeˈmo
huˈapaeˈmo, ani Poloˈa aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo Yesu
agiˈaletiˈmo emitetapa viyo, huˈa ge huˈnae.
14 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Sivaˈa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamo mafaˈneˈamo seveniˈa mafaˈne
anagaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo huˈnae.
15 Ani gemo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo hosu aune vekamoˈa, Yesuˈe Poloˈeˈmo
anakeˈnovana lapakaemo ina lagitapae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
16 Hosu aune vekamo aipafiˈmo maiˈniya vekamoˈa lusi kava
huno apamagino apakufamo aino atalagauteno kukenaˈapimo alino
aeno apake aino alino asagino ataleteno aeno apakaseˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
noˈafatiˈmo apakufaˈalagaˈageˈmo ataleˈa apaune hetaleˈa uˈnae.
17 Muki vayaˈmo Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya Yu vayanagi alu nofi
vayanagi huˈa ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli
huteˈa Ala kava neˈmo Yesu agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈnae.
18 Asole vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo eˈa muki
vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnaya kavaˈapieˈmo aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
19 Ani vayaˈmogimo analisa hege lusa kava huge nehaya mukuˈapimo
asole vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo aliniˈeˈa atafiˈmo kaeˈnae. Muki ani
kaeˈnaya mukumo miya faiˈnaya monimo lusi moni fifiti tauseni agufa
monimo haneˈniye.
20 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnageno Ala kava neˈmo ava gemo magoˈe huno
aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye.

Efasasi vayaˈmogimo Polofeˈmo apano aeˈnaya gemae

21 Henagaˈamo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Poloˈmo agesa afi yaˈmo alino
amiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Masetoniya kotegaˈe Akaiya kotegaˈeˈmo aeˈna
agaseˈna uˈna Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo avaˈyi huguve. Maigeˈnaeˈmo
ataleˈna Lomu taonifiˈmo uˈna agegauve, huno agesa afiˈniye.
22 Agaemo Timotiˈe Ilasatasiˈeˈmo ha neˈmaˈa vekalaˈmo alino
anateˈnigeˈana Masetoniya kotegamo utaˈageno Esiya kotegamo
maiˈniye.
23 Ani afinaˈmo Efasasi taonifi vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo
kavafeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apano aeˈnae.
24 Mago vekamo agiˈamo Nimitiliyasiˈa lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya
siluva yafatetiˈmo mago aise noˈmo alo nehiya vekamo maiˈniye.
Ani alo huˈniya gotiˈapimo agiˈamo Atemisi mono nokana noˈmo alo
huˈnigeˈa ani aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo lusi monimo alige alige
huˈa maiˈnae.
25 Agaemo magoˈe huno ani agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo
ge huˈnigeˈa eˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Vayaˈnimogitapae, huno, Ago ageˈnayana
lagae aliˈyatetiˈmo lusi monimo neˈalune.

26 Lapakaemo Poloˈa nehiya kavaˈmo agetetapa agae kavafeˈmo
ava gemo ago afiˈnae. Agaemo mani Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈageˈmo alino aino atagineno noˈapatefa muki Esiya kotega
maiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo alino aino atagineno apateteno ˈaeˈmo, Vayaˈmogi
apayatetiˈmo alo nehaya yaˈmo gotiˈapimogi oˈmaiˈnae, huno hapa
paiteno apakesa magoˈe huno alino hapa nepaiye.
27 Vayaˈmogi henagaˈamo lagaemo neˈaluna aliˈyafeˈmo, Hosu
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye, huˈa hugae. Aliˈyatieˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa atege
hogote gotitimoˈae huta nehuna aˈmo mono nofeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa
atege nehuˈa agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa afepi ategae. Esiya vayaˈe muki ma mopafi
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo gotitimoˈae huta nehuna afeˈmo mono nehae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
28 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huno apaipamo leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Atemisiˈa Efasasi vayaˈmogita alatimo
maiˈniye, huˈa huge huge huˈa maiˈnae.
29 Huge nehageˈapaeˈmo muki taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi apano
aeˈa apavamusa gemo huˈnigeˈa eˈa Gaiyasiˈe Alitakasiˈeˈmo Mase-
toniya vekalaˈmo Poloˈeˈmo umenitata nehaˈa vekalaˈmo anatafauˈana
apayamukiki huˈa anavaleliˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya yategamo
uˈnae.
30 Poloˈa uno apaulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈneno hapa paigefeˈmo
nehigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogi huˈa atafauˈa ateˈnae.
31 Mago Polo ao vayaˈmogi ani koteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈmogimo, aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya yategamo oˈuvo, huˈa huˈnaya
gemo huˈa atalageno Polotegamo uˈniye.
32 Muki vayaˈmogimo apano aeteˈa alopa gefatiˈmo alu ge alu gemo
huˈnae. Asole vayaˈmogimo, na kava higetaeˈmo neˈopi huˈa apakesa
oˈafiˈnae.
33 Yu vayaˈmogi Alekesanimo ayate heˈa vayu huliˈuˈa ateˈnageno
muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈniye. Maiˈneno ayaˈmo
ataleteno hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnone, huno hapa paigefeˈmo huˈnigeˈa
34 agateˈapaeˈmo Yu vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa magokepi alopa
gefatiˈmo huˈa aeˈa lago huˈapaeˈmo, Atemisiˈa Efasasi vayaˈmogita
alatimo maiˈniye, huˈa yatala afinaˈmo huge huge huˈa maiˈnae.

35 Mago vekamo Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈneno avoˈmo nekaeya
vekamo he tiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agateˈa ge osuˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, Efasasi
vayane, huno, Muki vayaˈmogi afiˈnayana Efasasi taonifiˈmo ala
Atemisi mono noˈe kokuˈnapatiˈmo asagauno aiˈniya yafaˈeˈmo
haneˈnigeta neˈyagaune.
36 Magoke vekamoˈa ani kavafeˈmo haˈao, huno huteno hega
oˈaegaiyaˈmofeˈmo mago kavaˈmo malage huta osutapa afaˈa maita
falu hutapa maiyo.
37 Ani lole vekalaˈmoganimo mono nopatiˈmo kumaya oˈaliˈana
gotitapimofeˈmo huˈana faipa huˈana oˈateˈnaˈaˈmonanafa manileˈmo
anavalelitapa eˈnae.
38 Nimitiliyasiˈe agaeˈeˈmo neˈaliya agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vayaˈeˈmo agoti huˈa anategefe hisayana agotimo hisaya afinaˈmo
haneˈniyanageˈa agoti gemo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo afigae. Agoti
afinaˈmo afaˈa aliˈa api aiˈa ategae.

39 Lapakaetegamo mago'e gemo hane'nisiyana alitapa anupa huta
maisaya afina'mo hisage'a ali'a alagepa hu'a ategae.
40 Lano ae'nona'mofe'mo mago hosu ya'mo afa'a aligune. Lapano
ae'naya kava'mo aepa'amo ohane'niyanage'a loka hu'a lafi gesage-
tae'mo getimo afa'a ohanegaiye. Afa'a ataletapa viyo, huno hapa
pai'niye.
41 Afa'a ataletapa viyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

20

Polo'a halate Masetoniya kotega'e Galesiya kotega'e'mo umenitata hu'niya gemae

1 Apano ae'a hano hutageno Polo'a Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo ne'afiya
vaya'aife'mo ge hige'a ageno apanu kino alino falu fala huno ap-
ateteno'ae'mo, maitaleyo, huno hapa paiteno apataleno Masetoniya
kotegamo u'niye.
2 Ani kotega umenitata huno apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'mo
alu ge alu geleti'mo alino lokiya vaino apatemale apatemale huno
umenitata hu'niye. Umenitata huteno'ae'mo Galesiya kotegamo uno
ava'yi huteno
3 lole'e mago'e kaimo mai'niye. Agaemo Siliya kotegamo sipifi'mo
ugefe'mo alo huno mai'nige'apae'mo Yu vaya'mogimo haegaune, hu'a
vegemo hu'naya'mofe'mo Masetoniya kotegamo u'na ae'na agase'na
ai'na atagine'na egauve, huno agesa afi'niye.
4 Agaegi Meliya kotega vekamo Sopata'agi lole Tesalonaika vekala'mo
Alitakasi'agi Sekatasi'agi mago Nemi taonifi vekamo Gaiyasi'agi Tim-
oti'agi lole Esiya vekala'mo Tikikasi'agi Tilofimasi'agi hu'a Esiya koteg-
amo u'nae.
5 Ani vaya'mo hogote u'a Toloasi taonifi'mo lagava mai'nae. Hopa
afina'mo ko nosiya peleti mayamo ne'naya afina'mo ago hano
hu'nigeta
6 lagaemo Filipai taonifati'mo sipifi'mo uta haita faefu'a feluga'e
hani'ilaga'e'mo lakaeta uta lagava mai'naya vaya'e'mo fotu huteta
magoke salemo mai'none.

Polo'a Tolo'asi taonifi'mo uteno'ae'mo alagi ataleno u'niya gemae

7 Ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo hogote salefi'mo Yesu kave'mo ne-
sayafe'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Polo'a egamo apataleno
visiyafe'mo alo huno mai'neno'ae'mo Goti ge'amo aeno hakalo huno
hapa paime hapa paime ne'vigeno hani'ilaga folagu'mo hu'niye.
8 Ali'a anupa hu'a mai'naya no'mo anaga agotofule nopi'mo asole
lamu kani'mo'a aeno ha le'niye.
9 Mago neya vekamo agi'amo Yutikasi'a yasi kate yofo yosale'mo
mai'nigeno Polo'a ge hume hume ne'vigeno'ae'mo au mai'mai huno
maiyatega anaga agotofule nopati'mo mopafi'mo asagauno ai'ni ge'a
mopafati'mo avale'a ali'a asagau'nayana ago alagi fali'niye.
10 Polo'a lamino haifi'yale'mo havae'neno anu kiteno'ae'mo, atete
olapaino. Afa'a mai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
11 Hapa pai'nige'a Yesu kave'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'a
nete'apae'mo afa ne'ya'mo nete'a Polo'a asole gemo hapa paime
hapa paime ne'vigeno ko netigeno'ae'mo apataleno u'niye.

12 Neya vekamo avaleli u'a no'afi'mo ate'a mai'ne'apae'mo
apaipamo'mo hapage hapage hu'niye.

Tolo'asi'mo ataleno Mailitasi taonifi'mo u'niya gemae

13 Polo'a, Nagaemo mopafi'mo uguvanagi lapakaemo sipimo alitapa
viyo. Asosi taonifi'mo uta fotu hugune, huno laha pai'nigeta sipifi'mo
uta hogote'none.
14 Asosi taonifi'mo Polo'e'mo uta fotu huteta sipifi'mo avalelita
Mitilini taonifi'mo u'none.
15 Egamo Mitilini taonifilagati'mo egamo Kaiyasi ani ago'nanena
kote'mo eta ava'yi huteta alita ataleta olaga'amo Samosi ani
ago'nanenafi'mo eta ava'yi huteta alita ataleta ema olaga'amo Mailitasi
taonifi'mo eta ava'yi hu'none.
16 Polo'a, Efasasi taonimo aeta agaseta Yulusalemu taonifi Petikosi
afina'mo uta ava'yi hisunafe'mo malage huta ugune, huno agesa
afi'niye. Yu vaya'ai hopa afina'mo agi'amo Petikosi afinane.

Polo'a Efasasi siosi vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayatama vaya'aife'mo Goti ge'amo hapa paiteno apataleno u'niya gemae

17 Polo'a Mailitasi taonifilagati'mo mago gemo huno atalegeno
Efasasi taonifi'mo u'niye. Agaemo Efasasi siosi vaya'aite'mo yagai'a
ne'apataya vayatama vaya'aife'mo, nagaetegamo eyo, huno ge hu'niye.
18 E'a mai'nageno'ae'mo Polo'a, Nagaemo lapakae'e'mo
mai'ne'nae'mo na kava hu'na mai'nofi ago nage'nae. Lapakaemo
Esiya kotegati'mo e'na ava'yi hu'nova afinateti'mo muki afina'mo
lapakae'e'mo mai'nogetapae'mo nage'nae.
19 Yu vaya'mogi nagaefe'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo vegemo
hu'a mai'nage'nae'mo lusi kava hu'na kana alige avi'ya huge
hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo muki afina'mo ina agufa vekamo mai'nove,
hu'na nagi'nile'mo ali'na afepi ne'ate'na Ala kava ne'mo ali'ya'amo
ne'alugetapa nage'nae.
20 Nagaemo muki ge'amo lapa maesiya agufa gemo lapa paisuvafe'mo
mai'na halove hute'na mago gemo ali'na fala oki'nova'monanafa alita
anupa hutapa mai'nayatega'e notapifi notapifi'e'mo ago ali'na lapaya
male'nove.
21 Nagaemo Yu nofi vaya'e Galiki nofi vaya'efe'mo ago afi'nova
geleti'mo, Gotitefe'mo lapaipamo alitapa afe lege Ala kava netimo Yesu
Kalaisifeke'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago huge hiyo, hu'na hapa pai'nove.
22 Hemenimo Goti Auneme'amo'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo visuva
kava'mo'a kalavusi huno nate'niyanageno nagufale'mo na kava afole
aisifi hu'na o'age'novanage'na afa'a uguve.
23 O'age'nova'monanafa alu taonifi'e alu taonifi'e'mo mai'naya
vaya'mogi Goti Auneme'aleti'mo, kalavusi hu'a katesageka lusi kava
huka hanageke ya'mo aligane, hu'a naha paite naha paite hu'a naha
pai'naya'monanafa
24 falisuva kava'mo ina agufa kava'moge'na nagesa o'afi'nove. Ala
kava ne'mo Yesu ali'ya'amo alagepa faigoko ge'amo Goti'a fiku hapa
maeno ne'apamiya gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuva ali'ya'amo
alino nami'niye. Nagaemo ofali'na afa'a maisuvafe'mo atale'na
mai'na halove hu'na maiguve, hu'na nagesa no'afufa alino nami'niya
ali'ya'nimo ali'na hano hu'na atesuvafe'mo nagu nagu hu'na u'na
atupale'mo ava'yi hute'na namogaga aiguve, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.

25 Nagaemo lapakaetegamo umenitata hu'na Goti kegi'yafi'mo
ne'maiya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya kavafe'mo ae'na hakalo
hu'na lapa pai'nove. Hemenimo ago afi'novana halate mago'e hutapa
naugosamo o'nagegae.
26-27 Nagaemo muki gemo Goti'a akeya'vilaga apakaetefe'mo
huguve, huno hu'niya gemo lapa paisuvafe'mo atale'na mai'na
halove osu'na ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa pai'nova'mofe'mo lapakaemo
lageso hisaya'mo'mo lapakaeteti'mo nagaemo vai'mo o'aligufa
lapakaitapifike'mo vai'mo hane'niye, hu'na hute'nae'mo, ehetapiye,
hu'na lapa nepauve.
28 Goti Auneme'amo'mo sipisipi vaya'aite'mo yagaitapa apatesaya
vayatama vayane, huno lekana paino lapate'niyanagi lapakaitapile'mo
alagepa hutapa yagai'netapa muki'amo magoke anaga vaya'mo sip-
isipi vaya'aite'mo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa apateyo. Goti'a agai'a
siosi vaya'amo kola'aleti'mo miya faino ne'apateya sipisipi vaya'amo
mai'nayanagi alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo.
29 Ago afi'novana lapatale'na visuge'apae'mo vaya'mo nehapaya
afela kalamogimo lapakaetegamo e'a magoke anaga sipisipi vaya'amo
lapaesayafe'mo mai'a halove osu'a muki afina'mo lapaegae.
30 Mago vaya'mo lapakaepati'mo he ti'a apakame hisayafe'mo aigofe
gemo hute'a apakesa faite'a apayate aligae.
31 Ani kava'mo hugaya'mofe'mo alagepa hutapa yagai'netapa
hu'nova gee'mo lapakesa afiyo. Lole'e mago'e kafugafi'mo
feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo naulagafati'mo naunumo nelamige'nae'mo
muki'amogitapae'mo, ehetapiye, hu'na lapa paime lapa paime e'nove.
32 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, hemenimo nagaemo Goti'a yagaino
lapatesiyafe'mo ayapi'mo ali'na lapate'nove. Goti'a fiku hapa maeno
ne'apamiya ge'aleti'mo afa'a alino lokiya vaino lapateteno hetamat-
apimo alino lapamiteno apaote vaya'a'e'mo magokepi alino lokaeno
lapategaiye.
33 Nagaemo vaya'ai monimofi kagemi ya'apimofi kukena'apimofi
hu'na alisuvafe'mo naha'ye osu'nove.
34 He, ago nage'nage'na nayateti'mo ali'ya'mo alite'na nagae'e
lokae'a ali'ya'mo ali'naya vaya'e'mo ne'yati'e kukenati'e'mo miya
fai'nogetapa ago age'nae.
35 Ani kava nehu'nae'mo apayamufa ohane'niya vaya'mo hapa mae-
gaune, hu'na ali'na lapave li'nove. Ala kava ne'mo Yesu'a huno'ae'mo,
Fiku hapa mae'a ne'apamiya vaya'mogimo apami'nage'a ne'aliya
vaya'mo ae'a apakase'a Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayage'a
afa'a apamogaga aigae, huno hu'niya ge'ae'mo alagepa hutapa la-
pakesa afitapa ho hiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
36 Ani gemo hapa paiteno'ae'mo apakae'e'mo magokepi ale'ya faino
mai'neno'ae'mo nunumu'mo hu'niye.
37 Apaulagafati'mo apaunumo nelamige'apae'mo Polo'mo anu ki'a
hae'a ne'nae.
38 Polo'a, halate naugosamo o'nagegae, huno hapa pai'niya'mofe'mo
lusi kava huno apainaga fai'nigeno apaipamo'mo kana
hu'nige'apae'mo agae'e'mo sipimo nehaneya yategamo magokepi
lokae'a u'nae.

21

Polo'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo u'niya gemae

1 Lagaemo apataleta sipifi'mo haita mai'neta ani'mo lakaeta Kosi
ani ago'nanenafi'mo uta ava'yi huteta egamo ataleta Losi ani
ago'nanenafi'mo uta ava'yi huteta ataleta Patala ani ago'nanenafi'mo
uta ava'yi huteta sipifati'mo lamita mai'none.
2 Alu sipimo Finisiya kotegamo ugefe'mo hu'nigetae'mo ani sipifi'mo
haita mai'neta ani'mo lakaeta ne'utae'mo
3 mago ani ago'nanenamo agi'amo Saipalasi ko'mo hoga aupilaga
hane'nigeta ageteta aeta agaseta Siliya kotegamo Taiya taonifi'mo sipifi
hane'niya kagemi ya'mo ali'a malegefe hu'naya taonifi'mo uta ava'yi
huteta lami'none.
4 Lamiteta Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo ka-
hauya huta apaketetae'mo apakae'e'mo magoke salemo lokaeta
mai'none. Goti Auneme'amo'mo hapa pai'nige'a Polofe'mo, Yu-
lusalemu taonifi'mo ohaiyo, hu'a ha pai'nae.
5 Apakae'e'mo lokaeta mai'nona afina'mo ago hano hu'nigeta ap-
ataleta u'none. Apakaemo muki ve a'ne'e mafa'ne'api'e lagae'e'mo
taonifati'mo ataleta magokepi lokaelita uta ani agi'nale'mo lale'ya
fai'neta nunumu'mo hutetae'mo
6 maitaleyo, huta hu'nonage'apae'mo, He, utaleyo, hu'a hu'nageta
apataleta sipifi'mo haita mai'nonage'apae'mo no'apilegamo ai'a atagi
ne'a u'nae.
7 Taiya taonifati'mo ataleta ani'mo lakaeta Tolemesi taonifi'mo uta
ava'yi huteta lamita konagatimogife'mo ge apamamaeteta apakae'e'mo
magoke afina'mo lokaeta mai'none.
8 Egamo Polo'a avagi hu'nona vaya'mo apakaemo apataleta Sisaliya
taonifi'mo uta ava'yi huteta Filipi'a umenitata huno alagepa faigoko
gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamo nopi'mo haita agae'e'mo
lokaeta mai'none. Filipi'a seveni'a vaya'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo
lekana pai'a apate'naya vayapati vekamo mai'niye.
9 Lole'e lole'e a'mafa'ne anaga'mo vele o'mai'naya a'mafa'nemogi
Gotitegati gemo alini'e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya a'mafa'nemo
mai'nae.
10 Mago'e afina'mo mai'nonageno'ae'mo mago vekamo agi'amo Aga-
masi'a Gotitegati gemo alinineno aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya
vekamo Yutiya kotegati'mo lagaetegamo eno ava'yi hu'niye.
11 Agaemo Polo mapalu'mo alino agai'a aiyalate'e ayatalate'e'mo
ki male'neno'ae'mo, Goti Auneme'amo'mo ina ge huno'ae'mo, ani
kava hu'a Yulusalemu taonifi'mo mai'naya Yu vaya'mogimo mani ma-
palu'mo afo'amo'mo nofi ki'a atete'apae'mo alu nofi vaya'mo avale'a
apamigae, huno hu'niye, huno laha pai'niye.
12 Ani gemo afitetae'mo lagae'e magokepi lokae'a mai'naya
vaya'e'mo Polofe'mo hao ke hetae'mo, Yulusalemu taonifi'mo ohaiyo,
huta ha pai'none.
13 Polo'a getile'mo aeno atagaina huno laha paino'ae'mo, na kava
higetapae'mo nagaefe'mo avi'ya hutetapa naipamo'mo kana hisiya
ya'mo alitapa ne'namiye. Yulusalemu taonifi'mo nofi ki'a nate-
sayafeke'mo alo hu'na o'mai'nofa Ala kava ne'mo Yesu agi'alefe'mo
falisuvafe'mo alo hu'na mai'nove, huno laha pai'niye.

14 Lagaemo Polo agesamo oˈaliˈnonaˈmofeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa hu maleˈniya kavaˈmo afaˈa afole aino, huta huˈnone.

15 Magoˈe afinaˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo kagemi yatimo alita alo huta aliteta Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo haisunafeˈmo uˈnone.
16 Mago Sisaliya vayaˈmo geˈamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo lagaemo lavaleliˈuˈa Nesoni nopiˈmo maigae, huˈa huteˈa noˈafiˈmo lateˈnae. Nesoniˈa Saipalasi kotega vekamo akeyaˈvilagamo agesa afino fatago huˈniya vekamo maiˈniye.

Poloˈa Yemisitegamo uˈniya gemae

17 Lagaemo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huˈnonageˈapaeˈmo konagatimogimo apamogaga aiteˈa aliˈa falu fala huˈa lateˈnae.
18 Egaˈamo Poloˈe lagaeˈeˈmo Yemisitegamo uˈnonageˈapaeˈmo Yemisiˈe vayatama vayaˈeˈmo maiˈnae.
19 Poloˈa ge apamamaeteno Gotiˈa ha maeˈnigeno alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiˈniye.
20 Ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo mukiˈamogi Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateˈnae. Apakaemo Polofeˈmo, konagatimogae, huˈa, asole Yu vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈapaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo apayamukiki huˈa akame nehae.
21 Mago vayaˈmogi kava gemo huˈapaeˈmo, Poloˈa alu kotega maiˈnaya Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo, Mosese keˈaepa gemo ataleyo. Mafaˈnetapimo apakufamo lagautapa apatetetapa Yu vayaˈai kavaˈmo osiyo, huno hapa nepaiye, huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa afiˈnae.
22 Poloˈa ago eno avaˈyi huˈniye, huˈa hisageˈa afigayaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo haiya kava hugune.
23 Kaha paisuna gemo akame huvo. Loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa lokiya gemo ago hu maleˈnaya vayaˈmo manileˈmo maiˈnae.
24 Kagaemo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaelika haika kagae kagufaˈe apakae apakufaˈeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alitapa alagepa huta lapatesayafeˈmo mono nopiˈmo haiyo. Hapa maeka miya faika apato. Kavaˈapimo hano hisigeˈapaeˈmo apayokaˈmo lagauˈa apategae. Ani kavaˈmo hisanageˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, Polofeˈmo aigofe ava gemo huˈnae. Poloˈa alagepa kavaˈmo huno Mosese keˈaepa gemo akame nehiye, huˈa hugae.
25 Kagaemo ani kavaˈmo hugana'monanafa alu nofi vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo lagaemo avoˈmo kaeta ataleˈnonageno uˈniye. Ani gemo lagaemo avoˈmo kaeteta, Vegemo hutaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo aigofe Gotiˈapimogi aliˈa neˈapamiya neˈyaˈmo oˈneyo. Muki yaˈmo kolaˈamo oˈneyo. Lugoˈafiˈmo nofi aesageno falisiya afumoˈa agufafatiˈmo kolaˈamo aliˈa lakiˈa oˈataleˈnisaya afumo oˈneyo. Kumai kavaˈmo osiyo, huta avoˈmo kaeta ataleˈnone, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
26 Ani gemo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Poloˈa egaˈamo apavalelinuno mono kavaˈmo huno agae agufaˈe apakae apakufaˈeˈmo alino alagepa huno apateˈniye. Agaemo ani Yu vayaˈai mono kavaˈmo huteno Yu vayaˈai alopa mono nopiˈmo haino mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo, seveniˈa afinaˈmo utesigeno alita alagepa huta nelatona kavaˈmo hano

hugiye. Alo hutapa maiˈnetapa hano hisigetapaeˈmo ofalinimo alitapa amitapa lateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.

Poloˈa kalavusi huˈa ateˈnaya gemae

27 Seveniˈa afinaˈmo hano hisiyafeˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago Esiya kotega Yu vayaˈmogi ageˈnayana Poloˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo haino maiˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Apakaemo muki vayaˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa apateteˈa uˈa Poloˈmo atafauteˈapaeˈmo,
28 Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huˈa, Laha maeyo. Ani vekamoˈa Yu vayaˈmogitaeˈmo hosu lava gemo huge Mosese keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo hosu gemo haneˈniye, huno huge mani alopa mono nofeˈmo hosu ge huge huno muki kotegamo alino apaya neˈmale. Agaemo hemenimo mago alu nofi vayaˈmo apavalelineno lagae laote mono notimo alino hosu huno ateˈniye, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
29 Ani vayaˈmogimo Efasasi taonifi vekamo Tilofimasiˈe Poloˈeˈmo taonifiˈmo maiˈnaˈageˈana anaketeˈanaeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo avalelino eˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani gemo huˈnae.
30 Muki Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa apano aeteˈapaeˈmo nagu nagu huˈa uˈa aliˈa anupa huteˈa alopa mono nopiˈmo haiˈa Poloˈa atafauˈa heˈa vayu huliˈa kumatega lamiˈnae. Kumatega heˈa vayu huliˈa nelamigeˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa alopa mono nopi kitamo kiˈnae.
31 Apano aeˈnaya vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo, faligiye, huˈa huteˈa neˈamagigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamoˈa Lomu ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekalegamo uno ha painoˈaeˈmo, Muki Yulusalemu vayaˈmogi apano neˈae, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
32 malage huno ati vayaˈe ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈeˈmo apavalelino nagu nagu huno lamiˈniye. Ani amagiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo agaeˈe ati vayaˈaˈeˈmo apaketeˈapaeˈmo Poloˈa magoˈe huˈa oˈamagiˈa afaˈa ateˈnae.
33 Ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa Polo haopaleˈmo uno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Lole seli nofitalatetiˈmo kitapa ateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye. Agaemo ani vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ina laˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo na kava huˈniye, huno apafi geˈniye.
34 Mago vayaˈamogimo alopa gefatiˈmo mago alu gemo huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogimo alopa gefatiˈmo alu gemo huˈa huge huˈa maiˈnae. Lusi gemo nehuˈa kalekale gemo huˈnageno yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈmo afole aiˈniya kavaˈmo aepaˈamo alagepa huno oˈafiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, Avalelitutapa lagae yafa nopiˈmo ateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
35 Avaleliˈa yafa no kuˈyaleˈmo uˈa avaˈyi nehageˈapaeˈmo ani vayaˈmogimo lusi apayamukiki huˈa eˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ati vayaˈmogi Poloˈmo avale aliˈa asagauliˈa haiˈnae.
36 Apakame huˈa neˈeˈapaeˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo, amagigeno falino, huˈa huˈnae.

Poloˈa agaiˈamo ge huno ha maeno hapa paiˈniya gemae

37 Ati vayaˈmogi Poloˈa yafa nopiˈmo avaleliˈa haigefeˈmo nehageno'aeˈmo Poloˈa yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekaeˈmo, Mago gemo afaˈa kaha paisufiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Galiki gefatiˈmo nehapiye.

38 Nagaemo kagaefeˈmo nagesa afiˈnaeˈmo, Isipi vekamo saufamo
egatomo gamani vayaˈmo alita hapafaitalegaune, huno huteno fo
tauseniˈa vayaˈmogimo vayaˈmo neˈapaiya naipemo aliˈnaya vayaˈmo
apavalelino kaˈme kotega uˈniya vekae, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
39 Poloˈa, Nagaemo Yu vekamo Tasasi taonimo Silisiya kotegamo
hogote taonifi vekamo maiˈnove. Kahao ke hove. Vayaˈaifeˈmo geˈnimo
hapa paigesuve, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
40 yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa, he, huno ha paiˈnigeno
Poloˈa kuˈyaletiˈmo he tino ayaˈmo ataleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo magoˈe huˈa ge
osuˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Yu gefatiˈmo hapa paiˈniye.

22

1 Poloˈa, Nafaluˈnimogitapaˈe afoˈnimogitapaˈeˈmo geˈnimo afiyo.
Nagaefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ani kava nehiye ina kava nehiye huˈa nehaya
gelefeˈmo mago gemo hugesuve, huno hapa paiˈniye.
2 Yu vayaˈai gefatiˈmo huˈnigeˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo magoˈe huˈa ge osuˈa
afaˈa afiˈnae.
3 Poloˈa, Yu vekamo maiˈneˈna Silisiya kotega taonimo agiˈamo Tasasi
taonifiˈmo itaˈnimoˈmo alino natetegeˈnaeˈmo eˈna mani Yulusalemu
taonifiˈmo ko siˈna maiˈnove. Maiˈnogeno Gameliyeloˈa muki laginago
vayaˈai keˈaepa gemo alino naya maleˈnigeˈna alagepa huˈna afiˈnove.
Lapakaemo hemenimo nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huˈna Goti kateˈmo
nayamukiki huˈna uˈnove.
4 Nagaemo saufa mono gemo akame nehaya vayaˈmo faligae, huˈna
huteˈna naini huˈna apateteˈna ve aˈnemo kalavusi huˈna apateˈnove.
5 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekaˈe muki kanisole vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo huˈnova kavaˈnimo ago
nageˈnayanageˈa afaˈa nava gemo huˈa lapa paigae. Apakaemo mago
avoˈmo kaeˈa namiˈnageˈna alininuˈna Namasakasi taonifiˈmo Yu
vayaˈmo apamisuvafeˈmo kaeˈa namiˈnae. Nagaemo ani vayaˈmo
kalavusi huˈna apateteˈna Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo apavaleliˈna esugeˈa
lusi hosu apakafu yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo uˈnove.

Poloˈa Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleˈnove, huno huˈniya gemae
(Apa 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Nagaemo Namasakasi taonimo haopaleˈmo neˈugenoˈaeˈmo
yegemo haineno namotule aeˈniya afinaˈmo lusi ha le yaˈmoˈa
kokuˈnapatiˈmo nahaopaleˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeˈnaeˈmo
7 nagaemo mopafiˈmo asagauˈna aiˈneˈnaeˈmo afuvana, Solo, Solo,
huno, Na kava higeka nagaefeˈmo kaini huka neˈnatane, huno nafi
geˈnigeˈnaeˈmo,
8 Ala kava nene, huˈna, Ina lagae, huˈna afi geˈnogenoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaemo Yesuˈnamo Nasalasa taonifi vekamo kaini huka neˈnatana
vekamo maiˈnove, huno naha paiˈniye.
9 Nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa uˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ha le yaˈmo
ageˈnayaˈmonanafa naha paiˈniya geˈamo oˈafiˈnae.
10 Ala kava nene, huˈna, Na kava hisuve, huˈna afi geˈnogeno Ala kava
neˈmoˈa naha painoˈaeˈmo, He tika Namasakasi taonifiˈmo ugenoˈao
ani taonifiˈmo Gotiˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo hugane, huno lekana paino
kateˈniya kavafeˈmo kaha paigiyanagi uvo, huno naha paiˈniye.

11 Ha le ya'mo'a nagaete'mo aeno ha le'nigeno naulagala'mo aeno
ali hu'nige'a nagae'e'mo lokae'a u'naya vaya'mogi nayate alini'a Na-
masakasi taonifi'mo u'a nate'nae.
12 Mago vekamo agi'amo Ananayasi'a mono vekamo lagae ke'aepa
gemo akame nehiya vekamo mai'nige'a muki Namasakasi taonifi'mo
mai'naya Yu vaya'mogi agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ate'nae.
13 Agaemo nahaopale'mo eno he tino'ae'mo, Konaga'nimo Solo,
huno, kaulagala'mo ageka ayako, huno naha pai'nige'nae'mo age'na
ayake'nove.
14 Agaemo, Laginago vaya'ai Goti'apimo'a lekana paino kate'niye.
Goti'a hogoteno, ani kava'mo huguve, huno agesa afi'niya kavafe'mo
ava gemo afiteka ali'ya'amo alino alagepa kava'mo nehiya vekamo
ageteka agai'a avayafati gemo afisanafe'mo lekana paino kate'niye.
15 Kagaemo ali'ya'amo ne'alikae'mo age'nana kava'e afi'nana
ge'e'mo muki vaya'aife'mo aeka hakalo huka hapa paigane.
16 Na kava higeka afa'a mai'nane. He tika ani'mo faleteka Ala kava
ne'mo agi'alefe'mo ge hugeno'ao hosu kavakamo aeno kalo paeno
kateno, huno naha pai'niye.

Goti'a Polofe'mo, alu nofi vaya'aitegamo uka aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno naha pai'niye, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

17 Nagaemo ai'na atagi ne'ne'na Yulusalemu taonifi'mo alopa mono
nopi'mo hai'na nunumu'mo nehu'nae'mo alagamuna agegekana hu'na
age'nove.
18 Age'novana Ala kava ne'mo'a, Malage huka Yulusalemu taoni-
fati'mo ataleka uvo. Apakaemo nagae nava gemo aeka hakalo huka
hapa paisana gemo o'afigayanagi ataleka uvo, huno naha pai'niye.
19 Naha pai'nige'na, Ala kava nene, Ago afi'nayana nagaemo u'na Yu
vaya'ai mono nopi'e nopi'e'mo hai'na kagaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago
nehaya vaya'mo kalavusi hu'na apatege apatege hu'nove.
20 Mago vaya'mogimo kava gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa ne-
paiya vekamo agi'amo Sitiveni'a amagi'naya afina'mo apakae'e'mo
magokepi mai'ne'na, he, kanalene, hute'na amagi'naya vaya'ai
kukena'apile'mo yagai'na mai'nove, hu'na ha pai'nogeno'ae'mo
21 Ala kava ne'mo'a, Afa'a uvo. Alu nofi vaya'aitegamo ali'na
katesugekae'mo afa'a uvo, huno naha pai'niye, huno hapa pai'niye.
22 Apakaemo Polo'a hu'niya gemo afime afime ne'vageno'ae'mo
Polo'a ani gemo hapa pai'nige'a afite'a alopa gefati'mo hu'apae'mo, Ani
agufa vekamo ma mopafi o'maigiyanagi amagita ataleyo, hu'a hute'a
23 apano aete'a apaipamo lusi kava huno le'nige'apae'mo
kukena'apimo ali'a asagi'a atalege mumusopamo ali'a koku'napi
yaga au'a atalege hu'nae.
24 Ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya hogote vekamo'a, Lagae yafa
nopi'mo avalelita haitapa Yu vaya'mogi apano ne'ae'a amagigefe'mo
hu'naya gemo aepa'amo laha paisigeta afisunafe'mo amagiyo, huno
hapa pai'niye.
25 Hapa pai'nige'a avaleli'a hai'a amagisayafe'mo nofi ki'a
ate'nageno'ae'mo Polo'a mago vekamo haopale'mo he tino mai'niya
vekamo ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekae'mo, Lapakae
ke'aepa getapimo'a lapakaefe'mo huno'ae'mo, Lomu vaya'mogi

yagaiˈa neˈataya vekamo agoti hutapa oˈateˈnaya vekamo amagiyo, huno lapa paiˈnifiye, huno afi geˈniye.
26 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo uno yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekaeˈmo, Nehana kavafeˈmo alagepa huka kagesa afiyo. Ani vekamo Lomu vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa neˈataya vekamo maiˈniye, huno ha paiˈniye.
27 Yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa uno Polofeˈmo, Lomu vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa nekataya vekamo maiˈnapiye, huno afi geˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, He, huno ha paiˈniye.
28 Yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa, yagaiˈa natesayafeˈmo alopa miyaˈmo ago apamiˈnove, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Miya faiˈnanaˈmonanafa nagaemo itaˈnimoˈmo alino nateˈniya afinateti ˈmo yagaiˈa neˈnataya vekamo maiˈnove, huno ha paiˈniye.
29 Ati vayaˈmogi agenoka huˈa afi gesayafeˈmo eˈa maiˈnaya ati vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo afaˈa ataleˈnae. Yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa, Vaehae, huno, Lomu vayaˈmogimo yagaiˈa neˈataya vekamo seli nofiteti ˈmo kiˈna ateˈnove, huno agesa afiteno lusi kava huno koli huˈniye.
30 Egaˈamo yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa Yu vayaˈmogi Polofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo afisiyafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, nofiˈmo hatu maetapa ateyo, huno hapa paiteno mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe kanisole vayaˈefeˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Etapa alita anupa huta maiyo, huno ge huˈniye. Eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Poloˈa avalelineno apaulagaleˈmo alino he tino ateˈniye.

23

Poloˈa kanisole vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈniya gemae

1 Poloˈa he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo kanisole vayaˈmo aulu hapaeno apakeˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Konagaˈnimogitapae, huno, Goti aulagaleˈmo nehuva kavafeˈmo yuˈilaga vekaˈnimoˈa agoti huno noˈnate, huno hapa paiˈniye.
2 Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo agiˈamo Ananayasiˈa Polo haopaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Avayamo aitapa lagaiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
3 Poloˈa, Hosu yaˈmoˈa vaya apaulagaleˈmo alagepa yakana huno hanesiyafeˈmo yaveyave aniteti ˈmo faleˈa ati nekaya yakana huka maiˈnane. Gotiˈa kamagigiye. Kagaemo keˈaepa geleti ˈmo agoti huka natesanafeˈmo maiˈnanaˈmonanafa kagaemo keˈaepa gemo ago amagika ataleteka amagiyo, huka huˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.
4 Polo haopaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, Gotifeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo huka faipa huka neˈatapiye, huˈa afi geˈnae.
5 Poloˈa geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina huno hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Konagaˈnimogitapae, huno, Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈna nagaemo oˈageˈnove. Goti mukufati gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Lapakae vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo hutapa faipa huta oˈateyo,* huno huˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.
6 Poloˈa apakeyana Satiyusi vayaˈe Falasi vayaˈeˈmo eˈa maiˈnageno apaketenoˈaeˈmo kanisole vayaˈaifeˈmo, Konagaˈnimogitapae, huno,

Falasi vekamo maiˈneˈna Falasi vayaˈai mafaˈnemo maiˈnove. Nagaemo agava neˈmaiya vekaeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago huge faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he tigae, huˈna nagesa afiˈna fatago huge nehuˈna namogaga aiˈna agava maiˈnova kavatefeˈmo agoti huˈa neˈnatae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
7 Falasi vayaˈe Satiyusi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo aliˈa fako huteˈa ge vaiˈnae.
8 Satiyusi vayaˈmogi huˈapaeˈmo, faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he otigae, huˈa huge enisole vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae huˈa huge apauneˈapameˈe vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae, huˈa huge huˈnayaˈmonanafa Falasi vayaˈmogimo, haˈao, ani agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
9 Alopa gefatiˈmo huˈa magoˈe magoˈe huˈa ge vaiˈnae. Mago Falasi vayaˈmo keˈaepa ge aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmogimo he tiˈa lokiya gefati huˈapaeˈmo, Ani vekamo hosu kavaˈamo oˈageˈnone. Mago aunemoˈa eno ha paiˈnifi enisole vekamoˈa eno ha paiˈnifigi kanalenagi Gotifeˈmo kame huta oˈategetao, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
10 Lusi kava huˈa ge vaiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekamoˈa, Poloˈa heˈa vayu hulitata hisageno faligiye, huno agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo ati vayaˈaifeˈmo, Utapa folagapatiˈmo avaletapa lapayateˈmo alita asagaulitetapa yafa nopiˈmo haitapa ateyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
11 Haniˈilagamo Ala kava neˈmo afole aiteno Polo haopaleˈmo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Polo, huno, Koli osuka lokiya vaika maiyo. Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo nava gemo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiˈnana kava huka Lomu taonifiˈmo uka aeka hakalo huka hapa paigane, huno ha paiˈniye.

Yu vayaˈmogi kesi katetiˈmo uˈa Poloˈa amagigune, huˈa vegemo huˈnaya gemae

12 Ega netepiˈmo mago Yu vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa vegemo huˈnae. Neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo oˈneta mosita maime maime neˈutaeˈmo Poloˈmo amagisunageno falitesigetaekeˈmo halate neˈyaˈmo negaune, huˈa vegemo huˈnae.
13 Kesi katetiˈmo uˈa vegemo huˈnaya vayaˈmo fotiˈamo ago aeno agaseno magoˈe vayaˈmogimo vegemo huˈnae.
14 Ani vayaˈmogi mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegaˈe vayatama vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo uˈa, Lagaemo lokiya gemo huta ina gemo huta hune, neˈyaˈmo oˈneta mosita maime maime neˈuta Poloˈmo amagisunageno falitesigetaekeˈmo neˈyaˈmo halate negaune, huta vegemo huˈnone.
15 Lapakaeˈe kanisole vayaˈeˈmo Lomu vekamo yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekaeˈmo, lagaemo Poloˈmo magoˈe gemo hisigeta afigefesunanagi Poloˈmo avalelika eno, hutapa ha paiyo. Avaleliˈa neˈesagetaeˈmo kateˈmo kafo yagaiˈneta kamiti amagigune, huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
16 Ani gemo huˈa vegemo huˈnayaˈmonanafa Polo asaˈamo mafaˈnemoˈa vegemo huˈnaya gemo afiteno uno yafa nopiˈmo haino Polofeˈmo ha paiˈniye.
17 Poloˈa ani gemo afitenoˈaeˈmo mago ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekaeˈmo, Ani neya vekamoˈa mago gemo huˈnigi yagaino neˈapateya hogote vekalegamo eka avalelika uvo, huno ha paiˈnigeno

18 ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a avalelinuno yagaino
ne'apateya hogote vekae'mo, Kalavusi huta ate'nona vekamo Polo'a
ge hu'nige'na e'nogeno mago gemo naha pai'niye. Naha paino'ae'mo,
Ani neya vekamo'a mago gemo hu'nigi yagaino ne'apateya hogote
vekalegamo eka avalelika uvo, huno naha pai'niye.
19 Yagaino ne'apateya hogote vekamo'a ayate alininuno, Na agufa
gemo naha paigane, huno afi ge'nigeno'ae'mo,
20 Yu vaya'mogimo kagaefe'mo hu'apae'mo, Polo'a kanisole
vaya'aitegamo avalelika egetao mago'e gemo hisigeta afigesune, hu'a
hisayana aigofe gemo hugae.
21 Ani gemo kaha paisagekae'mo o'afiyo. Foti'amo ago aeno agaseno
mago'e vaya'mo kate'mo fala ki'a kafo yagai'a maigae. Apakaemo
hu'apae'mo, Ne'ya'mo o'neta mosita maime maime ne'uta Polo'mo am-
agisunageno falitesigetaeke'mo halate ne'ya'mo negaune. Alagi lama
gemo nehune, hu'a apago'ya atale'nae. Ago alo hu'a kagaefeke'mo
kagava mai'nae, huno ha pai'niye.
22 Yagaino ne'apateya hogote vekamo'a, Naha pai'nana gemo mago
vekae'mo ha opaiyo, huno ha paiteno neya vekamo alino atalegeno
u'niye.

Polo'a ali'a ate'nageno mago vekamo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo agi'amo Filikisitegamo u'niya gemae

23 Ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya hogote vekamo'a ati
vaya'aite'mo yagai'ana ne'apata'a vekalafe'mo, Tu hataleti'a ati
vayanagi seveti'a hosile'mo alinitata nehaya vayanagi tu hataleti'a
hayomo ali'naya vayanagi hutana Sisaliya taonifi'mo kitamo nekuna
afina'mo visayafe'mo alo hi'ao.
24 Mago hosifi'mo Polo'mo avaleli'a visaya hosimo alo hi'ao.
Polote'mo alagepa hutana yagaitana ate'netana muki vaya'aite'mo
yagaino ne'apateya gamani vekamo agi'amo Filikisitegamo avalelitana
vi'ao, huno hana pai'niye.
25 Huno hana paiteno'ae'mo mago avo'mo kae'niye. Ani avo'mo
kaeno'ae'mo,
26 Nagaemo Kilotiyasi Lisiyasi'namo muki vaya'aite'mo yagaika
ne'apatana vekamo hogote vekamo Filikisigae'mo avo'mo
kae'nae'mo alagepa huka mai'napiye.
27 Yu vaya'mogimo ani vekamo amagi'a fali'a atesayafe'mo am-
agi'nae. Lomu vaya'mogi yagai'a ne'ataya vekamo mai'niye, hu'na
afi'nova'mofe'mo amagi'nagetae'mo nagae'e ati vaya'ni'e'mo apayap-
ati'mo agufamo alita katita ate'none.
28 Na kava hu'niye, hu'na apafi gesuvafe'mo kanisole vaya'aitegamo
avaleli'na lami'nove.
29 Amagisageno falisiya kava'mo huge kalavusi huta atesuna kava'mo
huge osu'niya'monanafa Yu vaya'mogi ke'aepa ge'apileti'mo agoti hu'a
atesayafe'mo nehae.
30 Mago Yu vaya'mogi vegemo hu'apae'mo, amagigune, hu'a hu'naya
gemo afi'nova'mofe'mo kagaetegamo ali'na atesugeno ugiye, hu'na
nagesa afi'nove. Agoti hu'a atesayafe'mo hu'naya vaya'aife'mo, Filik-
isitegamo utapa ina hosu kava'mo hu'niye, hutapa ha paiyo, hu'na hapa
pai'nove,
huno avo'mo kae'niye.

31 Ati vaya'mogimo hapa pai'niya gemo akame hu'nae. Apakaemo
hani'ilagamo Polo'a avaleli'u'a Atipatilisi taonifati'mo atale'nae.
32 Ega'amo mopafi'mo umenitata nehaya ati vaya'mo yafa notegamo
atagi ne'a e'nage'apae'mo hosile'mo alinitata nehaya vaya'mogimo
avaleli'a u'nae.
33 Sisaliya taonifi'mo avaleli'u'a yagaino ne'apateya vekamo ayapi'mo
Polo'mo atete'a avo'mo ami'nae.
34 Ani vekamo vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a avo'mo alino
lekana paino afiteno'ae'mo Polofe'mo, Haiya kotega vekae, huno afi
ge'nigeno'ae'mo, Silisiya kotega vekamo mai'nove, huno ha pai'niye.
35 Ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo, agoti hu'a katesayafe'mo nehaya vaya'mo e'a
ava'yi hisage'nae'mo gekamo afiguve. Heloti'a ki male'niya no'mo
alopa nopi'mo yagaitapa ateyo, huno hapa pai'niye.

24

Yu vaya'mogimo Polo'mo agoti hu'a ate'naya gemae

1 Faefu'a afina'mo utege'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo ya-
gaino ne'apateya vekamo agi'amo Ananayasi'agi vayatama vayanagi
mago agotimo huno ne'apateya vekamo agi'amo Tetalasi'agi hu'a
Sisaliya taonifi'mo u'nae. U'a yagaino ne'apateya vekamo Filikisi
aulagale'mo he ti'a mai'ne'a Polo'mo agoti hu'a ate'nae.
2 Tetalasife'mo ge hu'nageno eno Polo'mo aepa faino agoti huno
ne'ateno'ae'mo, Ala nene, huno, Kagaemo lagaete'mo alagepa huka
yagaika nelatanageta alagepa huta magokepi lokaeta afa'a mai'none.
3 Lagaemo ani kavafe'mo muki afina'mo muki aupilagamo amuse
huta nekateta kahao ke heta ne'maune.
4 Kahao ke hove. Fiku yanage'na yatala gemo hisugeno alaga
kahaegaiyanagi aise gemo hisuva gemo afiyo.
5 Ani vekamo lagaemo ago age'nonana atalave atalava vekamo
mai'niye. Agae gemo alino aepa faino apate'nige'a muki aupilagamo
mai'naya Yu vaya'mogi apano aege aege hu'a ne'maiye. Agaemo
Nasalasa vekamo akame nehaya vayapati ala ne'apimo mai'nige'a
akame hu'nageno alino fako huno nelate.
6 Alopa mono notie'mo huno faipa huno ategefe nehigetae'mo
kalavusi huta ate'none. Lagae ke'aepa geleti'mo agoti huta ategefe'mo
hu'nonana
7 ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo Lisiyasi'a layapati'mo
lokiya kava huno alino laha faleno avalelino u'niye.
8 Lisiyasi'a, agoti huta ategaune, hutapa hu'naya vaya'mo utapa
Filikisi aulagale'mo agoti hutapa ateyo huno laha pai'niya'mofe'mo
e'none. Loka huka afigegeno'ao agai'a avayafati'mo agoti huta
ne'atona kavafe'mo ava gemo hisigeka afigane, huno ha pai'niye.
9 Ani agufa gemo hu'a Yu vaya'mogi, lama gemo nehiye, hu'a ha
pai'nae.

Polo'a agai'amo gemo huno ha maeno hu'niya gemae

10 Yagaino ne'apateya gamani vekamo'a Polo'mo gemo hisiyafe'mo
aulama hu'nigeno Polo'a huno'ae'mo, ago afi'novana yatala kafug-
amo Yu vaya'mogitale'mo yagaika nelatana'mofe'mo naipamo'mo falu
hu'niyanage'na gemo hu'na naha mae'na kaha paigesuve.

11 Kagaemo ani vaya'aife'mo loka huka apafi gesanage'apae'mo ani
gemo kaha paisageka afigane. Nagaemo Gotife'mo mono hisuvafe'mo
Yulusalemu taonifi'mo u'na mai'nogeno tuolofu'a afina'mo utege'na
hemenimo mai'nove.
12 Yu vaya'e'mo alopa mono nopi'mo ge kavata osuge Yu vaya'ai
mono no'apifi no'apifi'mofi taoni'apifi'mofi hu'na hosu kava'mo
hisayafe'mo ali'na he ti'na o'apatege hu'noge'a o'nage'nae.
13 Hemenimo agoti hu'a ne'nataya gee'mo alagi lama gemo nehune,
hu'a ali'a kave oligae.
14 Ani gemo nehuva'monanafa mago'e gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na kaha
paiguve. Nagaemo mago aigofe kane hu'a nehaya kate'mo akame
nehu'na laginago vaya'ai Goti'apimofe'mo mono nehuve. Muki avo'mo
kae male'naya gemo Mosese ke'aepa ge'e Gotitegati gemo alini e'a
ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'ai ge'apienagi hu'na nagesa afi'na
fatago nehuve.
15 Apakaemo muki hosu vaya'e alagepa vaya'e'mo fali'nayateti'mo
he tigae, hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago hute'a apavayagunagu hu'a agava
mai'naya kava hu'na nagesa afi'na fatago hute'na navayagunagu hu'na
agava ne'mauve.
16 Nagaemo Goti aulagale'e ma mopafi vaya'ai apaulagale'e'mo
yu'ilaga veka'nimo'a agoti huno o'natesiyafe'mo nayamukiki hu'na
alagepa kava'mo nehuve.
17 Akeya'vilaga Yulusalemu taonifi'mo atale'nu'na lusi kafugamo
maite'na henaga'amo mago ofalini monimo alite'na vaya'nimo hapa
maesiya ofalini monimo apamisuvafe'mo alini'na ai'na atagi ne'na
Yulusalemu taonifi'mo e'nove.
18 Alopa mono nopi'mo hai'na mono kava'mo hu'na nagufamo
ali'na alagepa hu'na atete'na mono kava'mo hu'noge'a nage'nae. Ani
afina'mo nagae'e'mo asole vaya'mo magokepi lokae'a o'maige apano
o'aege hu'nageta afa'a mai'none. Mono nopi'mo mai'noge'apae'mo
mago Yu vaya'mo Esiya kotegati e'naya vaya'mogimo nage'nae.
19 Ani vaya'mogi agoti huta ategaune, hu'a hisayana e'a kagae
kaulagale'mo afa'a agoti hu'a nategae.
20 E'a agoti hu'a o'natesage'apae'mo manile mai'naya vaya'mogimo
kanisole vaya'ai apaulagale'mo he ti'na mai'nova afina'mo hosu
kava'nimo age'nisaya kavafe'mo afa'a kaha paigae.
21 Hosu kava'mo osu'nova'mofe'mo na agufa kavatefe'mo agoti hu'a
ne'natafi, hu'na o'afi'nove. Apaulagale'mo he ti'na mai'ne'nae'mo
alopa gefati'mo, fali'naya vaya'mo he tigae hu'na nagesa afi'na fatago
hu'nova kavatefe'mo hemenimo agoti hutapa ne'natae, hu'na hapa
pai'nova'mofe'mo lapaulagale'mo agotimo hu'a ne'natafiye, huno
hapa pai'niye.
22 Filikisi'a Polo'mo akame nehiya kafe'mo ava gemo ago
afi'niya'mofe'mo Polo ge'amo afiteno agoti huno hano huno ate'niye.
Filikisi'a Yu vaya'aife'mo, ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo
Lisiyasi'a esige'nae'mo ali'na alagepa hu'na agoti hu'na ategauve,
huno hapa pai'niye.
23 Ani gemo huteno Polote'mo yagaino ne'ateya ati vekae'mo, avale-
likuka kalavusi huka o'ateka kalavusi nopi'mo afa'a ate'nege'apao ao
vaya'mogimo ha mae'a yagai'a ateyo, huno ha pai'niye.

Poloʹa Filikisiʹe aʹaʹeʹmo hana paiʹniya gemae

24 Mago afinaʹmo utegeʹana Filikisiʹe aʹamo Yu vayapati a kanomo agiʹamo Nulusilaʹeʹmo eʹnaʹae. Filikisiʹa Polofeʹmo ge huʹnigeno eno Yesu Kalaisifeʹmo agesa afino fatago hisiya agufa gemo ha paiʹniye.

25 Poloʹa alagepa kavafeʹmo ava gemo huno ha paige vayaʹmogimo apakaiʹapi apakufaleʹmo apamete apamete huʹa yagaisaya kavafeʹmo ava gemo huno ha paige Gotiʹa agoti huno apatesiya kavafeʹmo ava gemo huno ha paige nehigenoʹaeʹmo Filikisiʹa koli huteno, Afaʹa ateka uvo. Henagaʹamo maiʹneʹna gekamo afiguve, huʹna hisuva afinaʹmo ge hisugeka eka naha paigane, huno ha paiʹniye.

26 Filikisiʹa Poloʹmo kalavusifatiʹmo hatu maeʹna atesuvana mago monimo namigiye, huno agesa afiteno magoʹe huno ge huʹnigeno eʹnigeʹana ge huge afige huʹana maiʹnaʹae.

27 Filikisiʹa Yu vayaʹmogimo amuse huʹa atesayafeʹmo Poloʹa hatu maeno oʹateno kalavusifiʹmo afaʹa ateʹnigeno maiʹniye. Lole kafugamo utegeno Posiyasi Fesitasiʹmo Filikisi aimuʹyaleʹmo eno maiʹneno yagaino apateʹniye.

25

Poloʹa, Sisakeʹmo agoti huno nategaiye, huno huʹniya gemae

1 Fesitasiʹa yagaino apatesiya kotegamo eno avaʹyi huteno loleʹe magoʹe afinaʹmo utegeno Sisaliya kotegamo ataleno Yulusalemu taonifiʹmo eno avaʹyi huʹniye.

2 Eno avaʹyi huʹnigeʹapaeʹmo mono huʹa neʹapataya vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaiʹa neʹapataya vayaʹe Yu vayaʹaiteʹmo yagaiʹa neʹapataya vayaʹmogiʹeʹmo eʹa Fesatasifeʹmo, Poloʹa hosu kavaʹmo huʹniye, huʹa ha paiteʹa agoti huʹa ateʹnae.

3 Apakaemo huʹapaeʹmo, Poloʹa kateʹmo neʹesigetaeʹmo kafo yagaiʹneta amagigune, huʹa vegemo huʹnayaʹmofeʹmo kahao ke hone, Poloʹa Yulusalemu taonifiʹmo avalelika eno, huʹa ha paiʹnayaʹmonanafa

4 Fesitasiʹa, Haʹao, huno, Poloʹa Sisaliya kotega kalavusifiʹmo maiʹnisigeʹna aise afinaʹmo lamiguve.

5 Nagaeʹe kava vayatapiʹeʹmo magokepi lokaeta ugune. Poloʹa hosu kavaʹmo huʹnisiyana agoti huʹa ategae, huno hapa paiʹniye.

6 Fesitasiʹa naya loleʹa afinaʹmo maiteno apakaeʹeʹmo Sisaliya kotega lamiʹniye. Egamo agoti huʹa neʹapataya nopiʹmo haino fai maiʹnenoʹaeʹmo, Poloʹa avalelika eno, huno ha paiʹniye.

7 Poloʹa eno maiʹnigeʹapaeʹmo Yu vayaʹmo Yulusalemu taonifatiʹmo eʹnaya vayaʹmogimo he tiʹapaeʹmo, Ani vekamoʹa lusi hosu kavaʹmo nehiya vekamo maiʹniye, huʹa huteʹa agoti huʹa atege atege huʹa maiʹnayaʹmonanafa hosu kavaʹamo afaʹa aliʹa ave oliʹnae.

8 Poloʹa agaiʹamo huno ha maesiya gemo hunoʹaeʹmo, Nagaemo Yu vayaʹai keʹaepa gemo amagiʹna oʹatalege Yu vayaʹai alopa mono nofeʹmo huʹna faipa huʹna oʹatege Lomu vayaʹai kava neʹapilegamo mago hosu kavaʹmo osuge huʹnove, huno hapa paiʹniye.

9 Fesitasiʹa Yu vayaʹmogimo agaefeʹmo amuse huʹa atesayafeʹmo Polofeʹmo, Yulusalemu taonifiʹmo haiʹna agoti huʹna katesuvafeʹmo afaʹa haigapiye, huno afi geʹnigenoʹaeʹmo,

10 Lomu vaya'ai ala kava ne'apimo agoti nopi'mo mai'nove. Manileke'mo afa'a agoti hu'a nategae. Ago afi'nanana Yu vaya'aitegamo mago hosu kava'mo osu'nove.
11 Ke'aepa gemo amagi'na atale'nofi namagisage'na falisuva kava'mo hu'nisufige'a afa'a namagisage'na faliguva'monanafa agoti hu'a ne'nataya gemo aigofe gemo hane'nisiyana magoke vekamo'a nagaemo navalelinuno apayapi'mo o'nategaiye. Sisa'a gamani vaya'aite'mo hogote kava ne'apimo'a afa'a alino fako huno ne'nateno agoti huno nategaiye, huno ha pai'niye.
12 Fesitasi'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo uno kanisole vaya'e'mo ge huge afige huteno'ae'mo, Gamani vaya'ai kava ne'apimo hogote vekamo'a alino fako huno nateteno agoti huno nategaiye, huka hu'nana'mofe'mo Sisategamo ugane, huno ha pai'niye.

Ala kini vekamo Agalipa'a Fesitasitegamo e'niya gemae

13 Mago afina'mo utege'ana mago ala kini vekamo agi'amo Agalipa'e a'amo Menisi'e'mo Sisaliya kotegamo Fesitasi'a agesa'afe'mo e'na'ae.
14 Mago afina'mo maita'ageno'ae'mo Fesitasi'a ala kini vekae'mo Polo ava gemo huno ha paino'ae'mo, Filikisi'a mago vekamo kalavusi huno ate'nigeno mai'niye.
15 Yulusalemu taonifi'mo u'na mai'noge'apae'mo Yu vaya'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e yagai'a ne'apataya vayatama vaya'mogi'e'mo, Hosu kava'mo hu'niye, hu'a hute'a agoti hu'a atete'apae'mo, amagigeno falino, hu'a naha pai'nae.
16 Naha pai'naya'monanafa, Ha'ao, Lagaemo Lomu vaya'mogita ani agufa kava'mo nosune. Hogoteta agoti hu'a atesaya vekamo agotimo huta ategaune hu'a hu'naya vaya'ai apaulagale'mo alita he tita ate'nonageno agai'amo ha maesiya agufa gemo higeta ne'afune, hu'na hapa pai'nove.
17 Ani vaya'mo manile e'a mai'nage'nae'mo afa'a o'mai'nofa egamo agoti nopi'mo hai'na mai'ne'nae'mo, Kalavusifi mai'niya vekamo avalelika eno, hu'na ha pai'nove.
18 Avalelino e'nige'apae'mo agoti hu'a ategefe hu'naya vaya'mogimo he ti'a mago gemo hu'apae'mo, Polo'a ina hosu kava'mo hu'niye, hu'a hute'a agoti hu'a atesafi hu'na nagesa afi'novana ani agufa gemo osu'nae.
19 Apakaemo mono gee'mo ge haute'a mago vekamo Yesu'a fali'niye, hu'a hu'nageno Polo'a afa'a mai'niye, huno hu'niya'mofe'mo ge hau'nae.
20 Ani gemo hu'nage'na afite'nae'mo haiya kava hu'na ani gemo aepa'amo afiguve, hu'na nagesa afi'nove. Afite'na Polofe'mo, Mani kavatefe'mo agoti hu'a katesayafe'mo Yulusalemu taonifi'mo afa'a haigapiye, hu'na afi ge'nogeno'ae'mo
21 ha'ao, ala kini vekamo Sisa Agasasi'a hogote vekamo'a agoti huno nategaiye, huno naha pai'niya'mofe'mo nagaemo ati vekae'mo, yagaika ate'nege'nao Sisategamo ali'na atesugeno ugiye, hu'na ha pai'nove, huno ha pai'niye.
22 Agalipa'a Fesitasife'mo, Ani vekamo ge'amo nagai'nimo afa'a afiguve, huno ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo, Egamo afa'a afigane, huno ha pai'niye.

23 Egamo Agalipaˈe Menisiˈeˈmo muki konali yaˈanimo aliteˈana
eˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo anakiˈanileˈmo aliˈa asagauˈa
anateˈnae. Anakaegi ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi
ani taonifiˈmo apaki haneˈniya vayanagi huˈa eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa
neˈmaiya nopiˈmo haiˈa maiˈnae. Fesitasiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Poloˈmo uka
avalelikeno, huno ha paiˈnigeno uno avalelino eˈniye.
24 Fesitasiˈa, Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, Muki vayaˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaetapa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Lapakaemo ani
vekamoageˈnae. Muki Yu vayaˈmogimo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo na-
gaefeˈmo, ago amagigeno falino, huˈa huteˈa halate eˈa manileˈeˈmo,
ago amagigeno falino, huˈa huˈnae.
25 Huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa agoti gemo afiˈnovana amagisugeno fal-
isiya kavaˈmo afaˈa osuˈniyaˈmonanafa agaiˈamo hunoˈaeˈmo, Sisaˈa
alino fako huno nateteno agoti huno nategaiye, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
aliˈna atesugeno ugiye, huˈna nagesa afiˈnove.
26 Aliˈna ategefeˈmo huˈnovana mago gemo avoˈmo kaesuva gemo
alinino ala kava vekaˈnimotega visiya gemo ohaneˈniye. Geˈnimo
ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kini neˈmo Agalipao, huno, kagaetegaˈe muki
vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo avaleliˈna eˈnove. Hisiya gemo afitetapa naha pais-
ageˈnaeˈmo avoˈmo kaegauve.
27 Nagaemo kalavusifi maiˈniya vekamo agoti huˈa atesaya gemo
avoˈmo okaeˈna fiku aliˈna atesugeno visiyana kanale osugiye, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

26

Poloˈa agaiˈamo ha maesiya agufa gemo Agalipafeˈmo ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Agalipaˈa Polofeˈmo, kagaikamo kaha maesana gemo afaˈa hugane,
huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, Poloˈa ayaˈmo alino asagauteno agaiˈamo
ha maesiya gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
2 Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, huno, Kaulagaleˈmo he tiˈna
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo gemo huˈna naha maesuvafeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi agoti
huˈa nateˈnaya gemo kaha paisuvafeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu huˈniye.
3 Kagaemo muki Yu vayaˈmogitamo nehuna kavatiˈe lagesa neˈafuna
yaˈeˈmo ago afitekaageˈnanaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huno naipamoˈmo falu
nehiye. Kahao ke hove. Alaga okahaeˈninageka geˈnimo afiyo.
4 Hogoteˈna mafaˈneˈnileˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo vayaˈniˈeˈmo
Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maime maime eˈnaeˈmo huˈnova kavaˈnimo Yu
vayaˈmogimo ago nageˈnae.
5 Yatala afinaˈmo nageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Falasi vayaˈai kavaˈmo kana
huˈniya agufa monoˈmo nehaya kavaˈmo yatala afinaˈmo akame
huˈniye, huˈa hapa paigefe hapauˈnisiyana ani gemo afaˈa hapa paigae.
6 Hemenimo agotileˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa nateˈnaya gemo aepaˈamo kaha
paiguve. Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilaga laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo
huguve huno huˈniya kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo navayagunagu huˈna
agava neˈmauva kavatefeˈmo agoti huˈa neˈnatae.
7 Felugaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo tuolofuˈa nofi vayatimogi Gotifeˈmo mono
huge apakesa afiˈa fatago huge huˈa ani gelefeˈmo apavayagunagu huˈa
agava neˈmaiye. Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, huno, Navayagunagu huˈna
agava neˈmauva kavatefeˈmo agoti huˈa neˈnatae.

8 Yu vayaˈmogitapae, huno, Na kava higetapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa faliˈnaya
vayaˈmo afaˈa alino he tino oˈapategaiye, hutapa nehae.
9 Ani kavaˈmo huˈna Nasalasa vekamo Yesutegamo naini huˈna
ategauve, huˈna nagesa afiteˈna agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna afepi ateˈnove.
10 Ani agufa kavaˈmo Yulusalemu taonifatiˈmo huˈnove. Mono huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi mago lokiya
gemo huˈa himamuˈnimo alisuva agufa avoˈmo kaeˈa namiˈnageˈna
aliteˈna asole apaote vayaˈmo apavaleliˈneˈna kalavusi huˈna
apateˈnove. Kanisole vayaˈmogimo, kamiti apamagigune, huˈa
huˈnageˈnaeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo, he kanalene, huˈnagekeˈmo huˈnove.
11 Umenitata huˈna Yu vayaˈai mono noˈale noˈaleˈmo kayoˈmo
apamiteˈna Yesufeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa atesayafeˈmo apamagiˈnove.
Lusi kava huno naipamo leˈnigeˈnaeˈmo alu nofi vayaˈai taoniˈapifiˈe
taoniˈapifiˈeˈmo umenitata huˈna kayoˈmo apamiˈnove.

Poloˈa Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
(Apa 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Nagaemo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya
vayaˈmogimo kaeˈa namiˈnaya avoˈmo aliteˈna ani kavaˈmo hisu-
vafeˈmo Namasakasi taoni kateˈmo uˈnove.
13 Ala kini vekao, huˈna, Felugakukuˈmo kateˈmo neˈugenoˈaeˈmo ha
le yaˈmoˈa yegemo ago aeno agaseˈniya ha le yaˈmo nagaeteˈmo aeno
ha leˈnigeta nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta uˈnona vayaˈeˈmo ageteta
mopafiˈmo asagauta aiteta lagoˈya faiˈnone.
14 Mago vekamoˈa Himulu gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Solo, Solo, huno,
Na kava higeka kaini huka neˈnatane. Pulumakamoˈa aliˈya alinino
visiyafeˈmo neˈyagaiya vekamoˈa agufafiˈmo akoˈya kayoteti'mo ne-
faigeno aiyaletiˈmo aeno fayo nehisigenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno agafu
kigiye. Ani kava huka akoˈya kayoteˈmo aeka lanu nepaine, huno naha
paiˈniye.
15 Naha paiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈna, Kagaemo ina lagae,
huˈna afi geˈnogenoˈaeˈmo, Yesuˈnamo kaini huka neˈnatana vekamo
maiˈnove.
16 He tika maiyo. Aliˈyanileˈmo maiˈneka geˈnimo aeka hakalo huka
hapa paisanafeˈmo lekana paiˈna katesuvafeˈmo kagaetegamo afole
aiˈnove. Kagaemo nageˈnana kavaˈe aliˈna kave lisuva kavaˈefeˈmo ava
gemo huka hapa paigane.
17 Nagaemo Yu vayaˈaitegaˈe alu nofi vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo aliˈna katesug-
eka uka maiˈnisanageˈnaeˈmo apayapatiˈmo kagufamo aliˈna katiˈna
kategauve.
18 Apakaemo nagaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisageˈna hosu
kavaˈapimo aliˈna atalesugeˈa Goti apaote vayaˈaˈeˈmo hetamaˈapimo
aliteˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maisayafeˈmo kagaemo uka apaulagamo
alika ayakeka apateteka hani huˈnisiya yategatiˈmo apayate alinika
aika atagi nekeka ha le yategamo apategane. Satani'a yagaino
neˈapateya kegiˈyafatiˈmo apayate alika apavalelikeka Gotiˈa
neˈyagaiya kegiˈyafiˈmo apategane, huno naha paiˈniye, huno ha
paiˈniye.

Poloˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

19-20 Poloˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, huˈna, ani
kokuˈnapati huˈniya gemo amagiˈna oˈataleˈna uˈna Namasakasi taoni-
finagi Yulusalemu taonifinagi muki Yutiya kotegagi huˈna uˈna Yu
vayaˈaifeˈmo ani gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiteˈna uˈna alu nofi
vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiˈnove. Nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo,
lapaipamo alitapa afe letetapa aitapa atagi netapa Gotitega etetapa
muki vayaˈmo alitapa apave lisayafeˈmo apaipamo aliˈa afe nelaya
vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo, huˈna hapa paiˈnove.
21 Ani gemo huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo alopa mono nopiˈmo
maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo natafauteˈa falisuvafeˈmo
namagiˈnae.
22 Gotiˈa alagepa huno naha maeme naha maeme eˈnigeˈna apaki
haneˈniya vayaˈe apaki ohaneˈniya vayaˈefeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna
hapa paiˈna maiˈnove. Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogiˈe Mosese ˈeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo afole
aigiye, huˈa hapa paiˈnaya agufa geˈageˈmo huˈna hapa nepauve.
23 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, Kalaisi neˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈniya
vekamo agafu kisigeno faliteno kanolufatiˈmo hogoteno he tigiye.
Agaemo he tino Gotiˈa hapa maesiya ha le yafeˈmo Yu vayaˈe alu kotega
vayaˈefeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paigiye, huˈa hapa paiˈnae, huno
hapa paiˈniye.
24 Poloˈa agaiˈamo gemo huno ha maesiyafeˈmo ani gemo
nehigenoˈaeˈmo Fesitasiˈa Polofeˈmo, kagaemo negi neˈmalane.
Asole afinaˈmo mukufiˈmo lekana nepainaˈmofeˈmo kagesamo
alino hosu huno kateˈnigekaeˈmo negi nagi gemo nehane, huno ha
paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
25 Ala vekamo Fesatasiyo, huˈna, Nagaemo negimo noˈmalove. Hapa
nepauva gemo negi gemo nosufa nagesamo haneˈnigeˈna alagi lama
gemo nehuve.
26 Ala kini vekamoˈa ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
koli osuˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna ha nepauve. Ago ha le yategamo afole
aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ago afiˈnovana ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago afiˈniye.
27 Ala kini vekamo Agalipao, huˈna, Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi geˈapieˈmo kagesa afika fatago ne-
hapiye. Ago afiˈnovana kagesa afika fatago nehane, huno ha paiˈnigeno
28 Agalipaˈa, aise afinaˈmo Kalisitini vekamo hamalesuvafeˈmo nage-
samo alika naha nepaine, huno ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo,
29 he, aise afinaˈmo hemenimo kagaeˈe muki geˈnimo neˈafiya
vayaˈeˈmo nagaekana hutapa hamalesayafeˈmo Gotifeˈmo nunumu
nehuve. Nagaekana hutapa maisayafeˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa na-
gaekana hutapa seli nofiteˈmo maisayafeˈmo oˈnahaiye, huno ha
paiˈniye.
30-31 Huno ha paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ala kini vekaˈapimo Agalipaˈagi ya-
gaino neˈapateya vekamo Fesitasiˈagi Menisiˈagi muki vayanagi huˈa
he tiˈa kumategamo lamiˈa apakaiˈapi apakaiˈapimo ge huˈapaeˈmo,
Ani vekamo kalavusifi maisiyafeˈmofi falisiyafeˈmofi huno mago hosu
kavaˈmo osuˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
32 Agalipaˈa Fesitasifeˈmo, Agaemo ala hogote vekamo Sisaˈa agoti
huno nategaiye, huno osuˈniyesinana kalavusifatiˈmo afaˈa hatu maeta
atesunageno viyesine, huno ha paiˈniye.

27

Ati vaya'mogimo Polo'a avaleli'a Lomu taonifi'mo u'naya gemae

1 Itali kotegamo sipifi'mo apavaleli'a ugae, hu'a hute'a Polo'e
mago kalavusi hu'a apate'naya vaya'e'mo apavaleli'u'a mago ati
vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo agi'amo Yuliyasife'mo, ya-
gaika apato, hu'a ha pai'nae. Yuliyasi'a hogote vekamo Sisa ati vayapati
vekamo mai'niye.
2 Atalamitiya kotega sipimo eno hane'nige'a Esiya kotegamo muki
sipi'amo u'a ava'yi nehaya taonifi'mo ugefe'mo nehagetae'mo ani
sipifi'mo haita mai'neta mopamo ataleta anipi'mo u'none. Al-
itakasi'mo Tesalonaika taonifi'mo Masetoniya kotega vekamo la-
gae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'nigeta u'none.
3 Egamo Saitoni taonifi'mo uta ava'yi huteta Yuliyasi'a Polofe'mo,
kagaemo kao vaya'mo afa'a uka apakegane. Mago kaha maesiya
ya'mo kamisageka afa'a aligane, huno ha pai'nigeno Polo'a mopafi'mo
lami'niye.
4 Lagaemo ani taonifati'mo ataleta ne'unageno'ae'mo visuna kate-
gati'mo lusi kava huno yasimo alinineno aeno ago'ya fai'nigeta
Saipalasi ani ago'nanenamo'a aino hau vai'niya kate'mo u'none.
5 Uta Silisiya haopalega ani'mo lakaeteta Pamifiliya haopalega ani'mo
lakaeta Maila taonifi'mo Lisiya kotega taonifi'mo uta ava'yi hu'none.
6 Ani taonifi'mo mago sipimo Alekasaniya kotega sipimo Itali
kotega visiya sipimo hane'nigeno ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya
vekamo'a ageteno'ae'mo lavalelino haino sipifi'mo late'niye.
7-8 Ani sipimo'mo asole afina'mo vase vase huno u'nigeta ayamu-
faime faime u'none. U'nigeta Naitasi taoni haopalega uta ava'yi huteta
anipi'mo ne'unageno'ae'mo yasimo alinino lagaetegamo e'nigeta afa'a
o'u'none. Ani kate'mo ataleta Kiliti ani ago'nanenamo'a aino hau
vai'niya kate'mo uta Kiliti kotega mopamo atupamo agi'amo Salam-
onigayagamo ayamufaime faime uta aeta agaseta u'none. Uta mago
taonimo agi'amo Fehevenesi'ae agimo aepa'amo sipimo kanale huno
nehaneya kotegae. Ani kotegamo Lasiya taoni haopale hane'nigeta uta
ava'yi hu'none.
9 Yatala afina'mo maite maite hulita ne'unageno Yu vaya'ai hopa
afina'mo ne'ya'mo mosi'a ne'maiya afina'mo ago hano hu'nigeno
lusi kava huno yasimo ne'aliya afina'mo ani'mo lakaesayafe'mo hosu
afina'mo afole ai'niye. Afole ai'niya'mofe'mo Polo'a hapa mae-
siyafe'mo,
10 Veguseyo, huno, Ani kotegamo hemenimo ataleta visunana lusi
kava huta hanageke ya'mo aligune. Sipifi'mo hane'niya kagemi ya'mo
alino hosuge sipimo alino hosuge hisigeta vaya'e'mo faligune, huno
hapa pai'niya'monanafa
11 ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a Polo'a hu'niya
gemo o'afino sipile'mo ne'aliya veka'e sipi aepa vekamo'e'mo hu'na'a
gege'mo afi'niye.
12 Lusi kava huno yasimo ne'aliya afina'mo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo
sipi male'naya yategamo alino hosu'niye. Asole vaya'mo sip-
ifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, yasimo ne'aliya afina'mogeta
manile'mo ataleta lakaetuta Finikisi taonifi'mo uta ava'yi hisunafe'mo
amalageka huta agegesune, hu'a hu'nae. Finikisi taonimo'mo alopa

agiˈamo Kiliti kotegamo yasi neˈaliya afinaˈmo sipimo aliniˈa oˈuˈa afaˈa
ataleˈa neˈmaiya kotegamo haneˈniye.

Lusi kava huno yasimo aliˈniya gemae

13 Mago yasimo lakamelegatiˈmo vase vase huno alinino
neˈegeˈapaeˈmo, Hemenimo kanalenageta ge huˈnona kavaˈmo afaˈa
hugune, huˈa apakesa afiteˈa sipimo aeˈa neˈatafaya yate nofiˈmo aliˈa
vayu huˈa sipifiˈmo maleˈnageta Kiliti ani agoˈnanenamo agiˈnaleˈmo
uˈnone.
14 Uˈnonaˈmonanafa aise afinaˈmo utegeno lusi kava huno yasimo
ani agoˈnanena kotegatiˈmo alinineno sipimo alino agoˈya faiˈnigeno
sipimoˈa yasimo alinineˈniya kategamo afaˈa oˈuˈniye.
15 Afaˈa oˈuˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ataleta yasimo alinino neˈviya kategamo
uˈnone.
16 Mago aise ani agoˈnanenamo agiˈamo Koˈnagayaga ani
agoˈnanenamoˈa aino hau vaiˈniya kateˈmo neˈutaeˈmo aise sipimo
aeta vayu huˈnona sipimo lokiya kavaˈmo huta nofiteˈmo alita vayu
huta alita asagauta alopa sipifiˈmo nofi kita ateˈnonageno kanage
osuno afaˈa haneˈniye.
17 Vayaˈmogimo sipimo aino oˈatagisiyafeˈmo alopa nofiˈmo aliˈa
anipatiˈmo faiˈa faleˈa aliˈa vayu huˈa sipimo akamelegamo kiˈa ateˈnae.
Ani vayaˈmogimo, Fiku yanageno sipimo ani kahaepafiˈmo alino agoˈya
failino ugiye, huˈa huteˈa lavolavo selimo aliˈa atalageno emineˈnigeno
yasimoˈa sipimo alino agoˈya failino uˈniye.
18 Lusi kava huno yasimo alige alige huno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo egamo
mago kagemi yakoˈmo aliˈa anipiˈmo yaga auˈa atalageno asagauno
aiˈniye.
19 Olagaˈamo muki sipifi haneˈniya yakoˈamo seli nofiˈe yosaˈeˈmo
aliˈa anipiˈmo yaga auˈa atalageno asagauno aiˈniye.
20 Yatala afinaˈmo yegemo oˈagege kanefiˈmo oˈagege huta
maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno yasimo alige alige huno maiˈniye.
Neˈaligeta lagesa afitaeˈmo falisunagenoˈaeˈmo laugosamo alagi lageso
hugiye, huta lagesa afiˈnone.
21 Yatala afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈa mosiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Poloˈa
vayaˈai folagapiˈmo he tinoˈaeˈmo, Veguseyo, huno, Geˈnimo afitetapa
Kiliti kotegamo alita oˈataleˈnonesinana mani agufa hanageke kavaˈmo
afole oˈaisigeno muki yaˈmo afaˈa lageso osiyesine.
22 Inagi koli osutapa lapaipamo lokiya vaitapa ateyo. Magoke vekamo
alagi lageso osugifa sipiˈagekeˈmo lageso hugiye.
23 Nagaemo Goti vekamo maiˈneˈna aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva vekamo
maiˈnogeno enisole vekaˈamo alino ateˈnigeno nagaetegamo em-
ineˈniye.
24 Agaemo, Polo, huno, Koli osuvo. Uka hogote ala vekamo Sisa
aulagaleˈmo he tika maigane. Gotiˈa sipifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo
apavaleno kamiˈniye, huno naha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
25 koli osutapa lapaipafiˈmo alitapa lokiya vaitapa ateyo. Goti
geˈaeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago nehuvanageno naha paiˈniya gemo afole
aigiye.
26 Afole aigiyaˈmonanafa yasimoˈa sipimo alininuno ani agoˈnanena
agiˈnaleˈmo yaga auno lategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

27 Yasimo aepa faino aliˈniya afinaˈmo lole salemo ago utegeno Etiliya
anite'mo yasimo alinino uneno nehige'apae'mo haniˈilaga folaguˈmo
sipifiˈmo aliˈya ne'aliya vayaˈmogi huˈapae'mo, Ani agiˈnale'mo uno
hogo nehiye, huˈa hute'a
28 mago kana huˈniya yaˈmo aliˈa nofi aete'a anipiˈmo yaga auˈa
atalageno lamino avoˈmo kae male'naya yaˈmo yatalaˈamo tuveti mita
agufa yatala yaˈmo hane'niye. Sipimo hogo kate'mo uˈnige'a halate
anipiˈmo aliˈa yaga auˈa atalageno fifitini agufa yatala yaˈmo hane'niye.
29 Apakaemo, yafaˈmoˈa sipimo aeno agoˈya faigiye, huˈa hute'a
sipimo ae'a ne'atafaya yaˈmo lole'e lole'e yaˈmo sipi akamelagatiˈmo
aliˈa atalageno anipiˈmo asagauno aiteno aeno hanino alagi huteno
sipimo aeno atafauˈniye. Malage huno kotisiyafe'mo nunumuˈmo
huˈnae.
30 Sipifiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo ne'aliya vayaˈmo sipimo ago atale'a
visayafe'mo aise sipimo nofi aete'a aliˈa atale'nageno anipiˈmo
lamiˈniye. Lagaemo, sipimo ae'a ne'atafaya yaˈmo agoˈyafatiˈmo
aliˈa atalegae, huta lagesamo afisunafe'mo huˈa lami malesayafe'mo
huˈnae.
31 Inagi Poloˈa ati vayaˈaite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekae'mo, Sip-
ifiˈmo aliˈya ne'aliya vayaˈmo sipimo atale'a visagetapae'mo faitapa
kasalo opaegae, huno ha paiˈnige'apae'mo
32 ati vayaˈmogi aise sipile'mo nofi kiˈa atafau male'naya nofiˈmo he'a
hatagautalageno uˈniye.

33 Ko aligefe'mo huˈnigenoˈae'mo Poloˈa, Lapao ke hove, huno,
Ne'yaˈmo afaˈa neyo lole salemo ne'yaˈmo oˈnetapa mositapa maiˈnae.
34 Maiˈnayaˈmofe'mo lokiya gemo huˈna lapa nepauve. Afaˈa
maisayafe'mo ne'yaˈmo neyo. Magoke lapayokaˈmo aino lupaeno
lageso osisiyana alagi afaˈa maigae, huno hapa paiteno
35 muki vayaˈai apaulagale'mo peleti mayamo aliˈneno Gotife'mo hao
ke heno nunumuˈmo huteno alino akaya heno aepa faino ne'niye.
36 Ne'nige'apae'mo apaipamoˈmo kanale huˈa atete'apae'mo
mukiˈamogimo ne'yaˈmo aliˈa ne'nae.
37 Ani sipifiˈmo maiˈnona vayaˈmo tu hataleti seveti sigisiˈa vayaˈmo
maiˈnone.
38 Ne'yaˈmo ne'a apamu hute'apae'mo sipimoˈmo kana osisiyafe'mo
viti kuˈmo aliˈa anipiˈmo yaga auˈa atale'nae.

Aniˈmoˈa sipimo aeno atagiˈniya gemae

39 Kotilamiyapiˈmo sipifi aliˈya ne'aliya vayaˈmogi mopamo
oˈage'nae. Agayana mago ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo ani kahaepamo
hane'nige'a agete'apae'mo, Sipimo alinituta ani kahaepale'mo
malesunafe'mo amalageka huta agegaune, huˈa huˈnae.
40 Sipimo ae'a ne'atafaya nofiˈmo he'a hatagauˈa atalete'a akamelega
aiˈa atagi ne'naya yosale nofiˈmo hakalu he'a atale'nae. Yasimoˈmo
ani agiˈnalega kahaepale'mo sipimo avalelino visiyafe'mo sipi agoˈyafi
selimo aliˈa asagauˈa nofi aete'a male'nae.
41 Male'nagenoˈae'mo yasimoˈmo sipimo avalelino ani agiˈnale'mo
oˈuˈnifa anipiˈmo mago yafa avemoˈmo atafauno alagi huno maiˈniye.
Aniˈmoˈa sipimo akamelegamo aeno atava aige huˈniye.

42 Ati vaya'mogimo vegemo hu'apae'mo, Kalavusifi mai'naya
vaya'mo muki'amo apamagisunage'a faligae. Fiku yanage'a mago
vaya'mo nagosa aili'u'a apaune he'a ugae, hu'a hu'naya'monanafa
43 ati vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo'a Polo agufamo alino
katino atesiyafe'mo, ha'ao, huno hapa paiteno'ae'mo nagosa ne'aiya
vaya'aife'mo, Anipi'mo asagautapa aiteta nagosa aime aime utapa ani
agi'nale'mo ava'yi hiyo, huno hapa paiteno
44 mago nagosa no'aiya vaya'aife'mo, Latapa yosamo sipimo aeno
atava ai'niya yosale'mo maitetapa alinitapa viyo, huno laha pai'nigeta
muki'amogitamo ani agufa kava'mo huta ani agi'nale'mo alagepa
hututa ava'yi huta hano hu'none.

28

Polo'a Moleta kotega ani ago'nanenafi'mo uno mai'niya gemae

1 Muki vaya'amo ani agi'nale'mo uta ava'yi huta
mai'nonage'apae'mo ani ani ago'nanenamo agi'amo Moleta kotegae
hu'a agi ae'a laha pai'nageta afi'none.
2 Ani Moleta kotega ve a'nemogimo ali'a falu fala hu'a latete'apae'mo
ko'mo ai'nigeno yasimo lahau'nige'apae'mo atamo kae'a loto hu'a
late'nae.
3 Polo'a mago aise ata hayamo alino atafi'mo nekaegeno'ae'mo
atamo'mo leno amuko hau'nigeno'ae'mo mago nagalo'yavemo ani
ata hayafati'mo eno ayapi'mo akafu hanino alagi huteno hanino
mulekalale huteno mai'niye.
4 Mai'nige'a Moleta kotega vaya'mogimo agete'apae'mo, Ani
vekamo'a mago vaya'mo nehapaeya vekamo mai'negaiye. Anipati'mo
faino kasalo pae'niya'monanafa mago goti'a alino fako huno
ne'apateya goti'a huno'ae'mo, faligiye, huno hu'niye, hu'a hu'nae.
5 Polo'a aya'mo aino sako ke huno aino valino atalegeno atafi'mo
asagauno ai'nigeno Polo'a afa'a mai'niye.
6 Agufamo alino afu lesifi asagauno aiteno falisifi hu'a hute'a
agava mai'nae. Yatala afina'mo agava maime maime u'nayana agu-
fale'mo mago kava'mo afole o'ai'nige'apae'mo apaipafi'mo apakesamo
afi'apae'mo, Mago goti'a mai'niye, hu'a apakesamo afi'nae.
7 Ani kotega mago mopamo ani ago'nanenafi'mo hane'niya
mopale'mo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo
agi'amo Pamaliyasi mopamo hane'niye. Pamaliyasi'a lavalelinuno
no'afi'mo late'neno'ae'mo lole'e mago'e afina'mo alagepa huno
yagaino late'nigeta mai'none.
8 Pamaliyasi afo'amo'mo amuko kaita hauge aitoto aige nehuno
hipa'ale'mo havaeno mai'niye. Polo'a no'afi'mo haino agufale'mo
aya'mo male'neno nunumu'mo huno ate'nigeno kaita'amo hageno
ate'nige'a
9 agete' apae'mo ani ani ago'nanenafi'mo mai'naya vayapati'mo
muki kaita hapau'niya vaya'mo ete ete hu'nageno alino alagepa huno
apate'nige'apae'mo
10 muki ya'mo afa'a laha mae'a lami'nae. Lagaemo ugefe'mo
hu'nonage'apae'mo muki ya'mo o'ali'nona yatimo alinita visunafe'mo
alini e'a sipifi'mo late'nae.

Moleta kotegatiˈmo eta Lomu taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huˈnona gemae

11 Lagaemo mani ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo loleˈe
magoˈe kaimo maiteta Alekasani kotega sipimo agiˈamo alagoˈya goti-
ganiye, huˈa agi aeˈnaya sipimo mani ani agoˈnanenaleˈmo yasimo
neˈaliya afinaˈmo haneˈniya sipifiˈmo haita maiteta uˈnone.
12 Uta Silakusi taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huteta loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo
maiˈnone.
13 Maiteta ataleta sipifiˈmo aita vego huta Lisiyamu taonifiˈmo uta
avaˈyi huˈnone. Egamo yasimoˈa sipimo alinino visiya agufa yasimo
aliˈnigeta uta lole afinaˈmo Putiyoli taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huˈnone.
14 Ani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya konagatimogimo lagaefeˈmo, lagaeˈeˈmo
maiyo, huˈa huˈnageta magoke salemo apakaeˈeˈmo maiteta apataleta
Lomu taonifiˈmo visunafeˈmo uˈnone.
15 Lava gemo huˈnaya gemo Lomu taonifi konagatimogimo
afiteˈapaeˈmo Apiyasi maketi kumateˈmo neˈageta fotu hutetaeˈmo
lavaleˈnageta magokepi neˈunageˈapaeˈmo nata vayaˈai noˈmo
loleˈe magoˈe noˈmo haneˈniya yateˈmo magoˈe Lomu taonifi
konagatimogimo neˈageta fotu huteta Poloˈa apaketenoˈaeˈmo
Gotifeˈmo hao ke heteno aipamo alino lokiya vaino ateˈniye.

Lomu taonifiˈmo maiˈniya gemae

16 Lagaemo Lomu taonifiˈmo uta avaˈyi huteta ati vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alu
vekamo ati vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa yagaino ap-
atesiyafeˈmo apavalelinuno amiˈniye. AmiˈniyaˈmonanafaPoloˈa
agaiˈageˈmo mago nopiˈmo afaˈa maigiye, huˈa ha paiˈnageno mago ati
vekamoˈa yagaino ateˈniye.
17 Loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo utegeno Poloˈa Lomu taonifiˈmo Yu
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈnigeˈa eˈa aliˈa
anupa huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo, KonagaˈnimogitapaeˈhunoLagae
vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈna faipa huˈna oˈapatege laginago vayaˈai geˈapimo
amagiˈna oˈatalege huˈnovaˈmonanafa Yulusalemu taonimo kalavusi
huˈa natateˈa navaleliˈeˈa Lomu vayaˈai apayapiˈmo aiˈa nateˈnae.
18 Apakaemo nagenoka huˈa nafigeˈapaeˈmo, Ani vekamoˈa falisiya
agufa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈniyanageta afaˈa hatu maeta atesunageno
ugiye, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa
19 Yu vayaˈmogimo haˈao, huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alu kaˈmo
ohaneˈnigeˈna Sisaˈa alino fako huno nateteno agoti huno nategaiye,
huˈna hapa paiˈnove. Yu vayaˈnimo agoti huˈna apatesuvafeˈmo
nagesamo oˈafiˈnove.
20 Ani kavaˈmo afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapaketeˈnaeˈmo ani gemo lapa
paigefeˈmo huve. Isaleli vayaˈmogimo apavayagunagu huˈa agava
maiˈnaya vekalefeˈmo kalavusi huˈa nateˈnageˈna hemenimo maiˈnove,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
21 Hapa paiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo, Yutiya kotegatiˈmo mago kava gemo huˈa
avoˈmo kaeˈa olamiˈnae. Mago konagatimogi ani kotegatiˈmo hosu kava
gemo huliˈeˈa laha opaiˈnae.
22 Huliˈa oˈmeˈnayaˈmonanafa muki kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
alita fako hutapa lapaote maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo hosu gemo
nehae. Ani gemo afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo kagesamo neˈafina
gemo afigesune, huˈa ha paiˈnae.

23 Ani gemo hute'a Polo'a mago afina'mo hapa paisiyafe'mo lekana
pai male'naya afina'mo asole vaya'mo Polo'mo mai'niya notegamo
e'nae. Polo'a netepi'mo aepa faino Goti'a ne'yagaiya kava'mo
aepa'ae'mo ava gemo alino apaya malege aeno hakalo huno hapa paige
huno mai'niye. Agaemo Yesufe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hisayafe'mo
Mosese ge'e Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa ne-
paiya vaya'ai ge'api'efe'mo apakesamo alino hapa paime hapa paime
ne'egeno yegemo lamino fale'niye.
24 Mago vaya'amogi lama gemo nehiye, hu'a apakesamo afi'nayana
mago vaya'amogimo apakesa afi'a fatago osu'nae.
25 Alu apakesa alu apakesamo afite'a atale'a u'nae. Atale'a
o'u'nageno'ae'mo Polo'a hogoteno hapa paino'ae'mo, Goti
Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo'mo Aiyeyafe'mo lama gemo ha
pai'nigeno Aiyeya'a lapakinago vaya'aife'mo ani gemo alino hapa
pai'niye. Goti Auneme'amo'mo ani gemo huno'ae'mo,
26 Kagaemo uka mani vaya'aife'mo ani gemo huka hapa paiyo.
*Lapakaemo afige afige hutapa maigaya'monanafa alagi afitapa aeto
osugae. Agege agege hutapa maigaya'monanafa agetapa aeto
osugae.*
27 Mani vaya'mogimo negi nagi apaipa apakesamo hane'nige'apae'mo
apakesamo ali'a akanite'a apaulagamo fali kae'a mai'nae. Apakaemo
apaulagamo afa'a age'a aya okege apakesamo afa'a o'afige apaipafi'mo
o'afige hute'a ai'a afe le'a nagaetegamo o'mesage'na ali'na alagepa
hu'na o'apatesuvafe'mo ani agufa kava'mo hu'a mai'nae, huno ha
pai'nigeno.
Goti Mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niye, huno Polo'a hapa pai'niye.
28-29 Polo'a hapa paino hano nehuno'ae'mo, Ani gemo
hu'niya'mofe'mo alagi alagepa hutapa afiyo. Goti'a alu nofi vaya'mo
hapa maesiya gemo alino ate'niya ge'amo visige'a afigae, huno hapa
pai'niye. Polo'a ani gemo huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo Yu vaya'mogi
ge vaime vaime atale'a u'nae.
30 Lole kafugamo Polo'a havaeno maisiyafe'mo no aepa nete'mo miya
faime faime eno mai'neno'ae'mo muki vaya'mo agaetegamo e'naya
vaya'mo alino falu fala huno apate'niye.
31 Agaemo Goti'a ne'yagaiya kavafe'mo ava gemo aeno hakalo huno
hapa paige Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisife'mo ava gemo alino apaya
malege huno mai'niye. Vaya'mogimo o'atafau'naya'mofe'mo mago
gemo fala okino muki ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa paino mai'niye.

LOMU

Polo'mo mani avo'mo kae'niye. Na kava higeno'aene. Agaemo Lomu taonifi'mo mai'naya Kalisitini vaya'mo uno o'apake'niya vaya'mo uno apakesiyafe'mo hu'niye. Agaemo mago afina'mo apakae'e'mo maigeno henaga'amo apataleno uno Sipeni kotegamo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafe'mo agesa afi'niye. Ani kavafe'mo 15:22-32 gefi'mo lekana paitapa afiyo. Mani avopi'mo aepa'amo 1:17 gefi'mo hane'niye. Goti'a alagepa faigoko ge'aleti'mo fatago kava'amo alino apave liteno apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'aina alino ne'apamiye. Inagi ke'aepa gemo akame nehaya kavateti'mo Goti aulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo o'mai'nafa Kalaisifeke'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavatetike'mo Goti aulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae.

Hogoteno Polo'a ani kavafe'mo huno'ae'mo, muki Yuta vaya'e alu nofi vaya'mogi'e'mo hosu kava'mo hu'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a aipamo leno apate'niyanageno agoti huno apategaiye. Ani gemo 1:18–3:20 hane'niye. Gefi'mo Goti'a agai'a aipamo'mo falu hisiyafe'mo mafa'ne'amo Yesu Kalaisi'a alino ate'nigeno emineno muki vaya'ai hosu kava'apilefe'mo miya faino apateteno fali'niye. Hemenimo Goti'a Yesu'mo fali'niya kavateti'mo fatago kava'amo alino apave li'niye. Goti'a ani alagepa faigoko ge'ae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'aina fatago kava'amo alino apamiteno naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nehiye. Ani gemo 3:21–4:25 hane'niye.

Ani vaya'mogimo Yesu Kalaisipi'mo mai'nageno hosu kava'e fali kava'mo'e'mo lokiya'amo ohanesigeno alino afepi apateteno yagaino o'apategaiye. Yagaino o'apatesige'a ae'a apakase'a alagepa hu'a maigae. (Sapata 5–8).

Inagi Sapata 9–11 gefi'mo Polo'a huno'ae'mo, mago lusi kana kava'ae'mo hu'niye. Polo'mo agai'amo Yu vayapati vekamo mai'nigeno Goti'a hogoteno akeya'vilagamo lekana paino apate'niya vaya'amo mai'naya'monanafa muki asole Yu vaya'mogimo Yesufe'mo apakame'ya ami'nae. Muki alu nofi vaya'mogimo Yesufe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hute'a mai'nayana Yu vayapati'mo o'mai'nae. Goti'a apakaetegamo mago alagepa kava'mo hu'niyana alagepa hu'a o'age'naya'monanafa henaga'amo Yesu Kalaisi vayapi'mo e'a hai'a falegae, huno avo'mo kae male'niye.

Polo'a henaga avopi'mo Sapata 12–16 gefi'mo Goti mafa'ne'amogi akame hisaya kavafe'mo hapa pai'niye.

1 Nagaemo Polo'na Yesu Kalaisi ali'ya'amo ne'aluve. Agaemo apa veka'amo mai'ne'na Goti alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo ago lekana paino nateteno'ae'mo nagaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye.

2 Akeya'vilaga Goti'a agaetegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi aote mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya ge'apimo'a mani alagepa faigoko ge'alefe'mo, afole aigiye, huno hapa pai'niye.

3 Mani gemo mafaˈneˈamo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava
gemo haneˈniye. Agaemo ma mopafi maiˈniya kavatefeˈmo mago a
kanomoˈa Nevini aginagoˈamo alino ateˈniye.
4 Aote auneme'e vekamo maiˈniya kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa hi-
mamuˈaletiˈmo, faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateteno'ae'mo,
mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniye, huno alino apave liˈniye.
5 Gotiˈa agaeteti'mo fiku naha maeno namiteno Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo
apa aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo navaleno nateˈniye. Gotiˈa muki
nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo akame hiyo, huno huˈniya geˈamo akame huˈa
apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo apa aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo navaleno
nateˈniye.
6 Lapakae'e'mo ani nofi vayapati'mo mai'nageno Gotiˈa keya aeno ge
huˈnigetapa eta Yesu Kalaisi vayaˈamo maiˈnae.
7 Maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo muki Lomu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo Gotiˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
lapaote vayaˈamo maisayafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya
vayaˈamogitapaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala
kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno
lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Hao ke heno nunumu huno apateˈniya gemae

8 Muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya
kavafeˈmo lapava gemo nehayaˈmofeˈmo hogoteˈna ani kavatefeˈmo
Gotifeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo hao ke nehove.
9 Nagaemo amega nagufaleti'mo Goti aliˈyaˈamo oˈaliˈna
naipafatiˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo alagepa faigoko geˈalefekeˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve. Nagaemo nunumu huˈna hano osuˈnofa muki
afinaˈmo nunumu huˈna nelapatove. Gotiˈa nageˈniyanageno he,
nehiye, huno, naha maesiya gemo afaˈa lapa paigiye.
10 Nagaemo yatala afinaˈmo lapakaetegamo ugefeˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo,
hemenimo kahauˈnisiyana visuva kaˈmo valika nato, huˈna nunumu
nehuve.
11 Nagaemo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo fiku alisaya yaˈmo aliˈna
lapamisugeno lokiya vaino lapatesigetapa atafauta alagi hutapa
maisayafeˈmo uˈna lapakesuva naipamo nekaliye.
12 Aliˈna lapamiguve, huˈna huvaˈmonanafa nagaeˈe lapakaeˈeˈmo
magokepi lagesa afita fatago nehunaˈmofeˈmo magokepi lokaeta
maiˈneta naha maesageˈna lapa maegauve.
13 Konagaˈnimogitapae, mago gemo afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniyanagi
lapakaemo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Muki afinaˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, uguve,
huˈna nehuvaˈmonanafa lapakaetegamo visuva kaˈmo ago akani
maleˈniye. Nagaemo Yu nofi vayapati oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo
uˈna Goti geˈamo hakaleˈnogeno alagamo aeˈniya kava huˈna la-
pakaetegaˈeˈmo uˈna Goti geˈamo hakalesugeno alagamo aesiyafeˈmo
neˈnahaiye.
14 Gotiˈa namiˈniya anonaˈalefeˈmo Galiki nofi vayaˈaifenagi muki
nofi vayaˈaifenagi afiˈnaya vayaˈaifenagi oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈaifenagi aeˈna
hakalo huˈna hapa paiguve.
15 Visuvafeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Lomu
taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo uˈna alagepa faigoko geˈamo

ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa paisuvafe'mo nahau'nige'na ago alo hu'na mai'nove.
16 Na kava hige'naene. Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'alefe'mo navagage osu'nige'na namogaga ne'auva'mofe'mae. Goti'a ani gemo himamu'aleti'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino ne'apate. Hogoteno Yu nofi vaya'aitegamo afole aiteno'ae'mo alu nofi vaya'aitegamo afole ai'niye.
17 Goti'a mani geleti'mo agai'a fatago kava'amo ago alino apave liteno apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavateti'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mo alino ne'apamiye. Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya gemo'a huno'ae'mo, apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavateti'mo fatago vaya'amo mai'nayanage'a alagepa hu'a maigae, huno hapa pai'niye.

Muki vaya'mogimo Goti'mo apakame'ya ami'naya gemae

18 Koku'napati'mo Goti'a aipamo leno ne'apateya kava'amo alino apave neliye. Goti'a agaefe'mo muki mono nosaya kava'e muki vaya'aitegamo muki hosu kava'mo nehaya kavate'efe'mo aipamo leno ne'apate. Apakaemo hosu kava'apileti'mo lama ge'amo apaipafi'mo hane'niya lama ge'ale'mo ali'ya'mo o'alisiyafe'mo ae'a akani'a ne'atae.
19 Goti'a na agufa vekamo mai'nofi huno apaipafi'mo ago alino apave li'nigeno ha le yategamo afole ai'niya'mofe'mae.
20 Goti'a ma mopamo alo hu'niya afinateti'mo muki vaya'mogi alo hu'niya ya'amo ago ageme ageme e'nae. Ageme ageme ne'e'apae'mo apaulagaleti'mo no'agaya ya'mo Goti'a hanege hanege huno hanesiya himamu'amo agete'apae'mo, aeto agufa vekamo hogote vekamo alagi ago aeno lagase'niya vekamo mai'niye, hu'a ne'agae. Ne'agaya'mofe'mo hosu kava'apimo ae'a ati kaesayafe'mo, alagi o'age'none, hu'a afa'a osugae.
21 Muki vaya'mogimo Goti'mo ago age'naya'mofe'mo ala agi'amo Goti'mo amisaya agufa agi'amo o'amige agaefe'mo hao ke osege hu'a mai'nae. Afa apakesage'mo ne'afigeno apaipafi'mo hani hu'niya kava'mo afole ai'nige'apae'mo negi nagi kava'mo hu'a mai'nae.
22 Apakaemo, afi'nona vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a nehu'apae'mo negi vaya'mo hamale'nae.
23 Apakaemo maige maige huno ne'maiya ha le konali Gotifeke'mo mono osu'a apakame'ya amite'a agae aimu'yale'mo kasalisiya vayakana agufa aunegi namagana agufa aunegi afugana agufa aunegi nagalo'yavegana agufa aunegi hu'a alo hu'a malete'a ani yatefeke'mo mono hu'nae.
24 Hu'naya'mofe'mo Goti'a hosu kava'mo hisayafe'mo mago'e huno apatafauno o'maino afa'a apakeno apatale'nige'apae'mo hapau'niya kava'mo hu'a kumai kava'mo hu'nae. Apavagage hisiya agufa kavake'mo nehu'a apakai'api apakufamo ali'a hosu hu'a ategе vaya'ai apakufamo ali'a hosu hu'a apatege hu'a mai'nae.
25 Apakaemo lama ge'amo atalete'a lama ge Gotife'mo mono osu'a atale'a agae aimu'yale'mo aigofe goti'apimogifeke'mo mono hu'nae. Goti'a muki ya'amo alo hu'niya vekae'mo mono osuge ge'amo o'afige hute'a apakai'apimo alo hu'naya yatefeke'mo mono hute'apae'mo akame hu'nae. Hu'naya'monanafa alo hu'niya vekamo agi'ale'mo muki afina'mo ali'a asaga hume hume u'a maiyo. He, lama ge.

26 Ani hosu kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa magoˈe huno apatafauno oˈmaino afa apakeno apataleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alagi hosu hapaˈye kavaˈmo huˈnae. Aˈneˈapimogimo vele neˈmaiya kavaˈmo ataleˈa ani kava aimuˈyaleˈmo aˈne apafalugiˈeˈmo aeto agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae.
27 Ani kava huˈa vemogiˈeˈmo aˈnemo oˈaliˈa ve apafalugigeˈmo alisayafeˈmo lokiya apaipamo kaliˈnageno apaipafatiˈmo atete hapauˈniye. Vemogimo vemo aliteˈapaeˈmo apavagage hisiya agufa kavaˈmo huteˈa Gotiˈmo ataleˈa hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo ani hosu miyaˈmo aliˈnae.
28 Apakaemo Gotifeˈmo lama ge huˈa apakesa afisayafeˈmo ohapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa magoˈe huno apatafauno oˈmaino afaˈa apakeno apataleˈnigeˈa hosu apaipa apakesakeˈmo alino he tino apateˈnigeˈa osisaya agufa kavaˈmo nehae.
29 Muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kavanagi kumai kavanagi alagepa osu kavanagi ma mopafi yafeˈmo hapaˈye nehiya kavanagi apaini huˈa neˈapataya kavaˈmoˈagi huno apaipafiˈmo havaiteˈniye. Apaipa kafa nehapaya kavanagi vayaˈmo kamiti neˈapamagiya kavanagi kaveta nehaya kavanagi aigofe gemo nehaya kavanagi hosu apaipa nekaliya kavanagi huno apaipafiˈmo havai teno haneˈniye.
30 Apakaemo hosu faigoko gemo huge vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa afepi apatege Gotifeˈmo alagi ohapauge hanageke yaˈmo aliˈa apamiteˈa aliˈa apaiyafiˈmo apatege ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa huge apakaiˈapi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atege apakesa afifi huˈa saufa hosu kavaˈmo huge itaˈapi afoˈapimogi geˈapimo oˈafige huˈa neˈmaiye.
31 Apakaemo negi kavaˈmo huge hugune, huˈa nehaya gemo osuˈa atalege afamo anagaˈapieˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo ohapauge apaipamoˈmo falu huˈa oˈapatege hapau huˈa oˈapatege huˈa neˈmaiye.
32 Gotiˈa ani agufa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, anonaˈapilefeˈmo apamisugeˈa alagi falisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno ago hu maleˈniye. Apakaemo ani gemo ago afiˈnayaˈmonanafa ani agufa hosu kavaˈageˈmo nosayaˈmonanafa magoˈe hosu kavaˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo amuse huˈa neˈapatae.

2

Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Veˈnimogae, kagaemo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo agetekaeˈmo alika fako huka apatetekaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huka nehukaeˈmo kagaikaˈefekeˈmo ani gemo nehane. Magoke agufa hosu kavaˈmo nehanaˈmofeˈmae. Kagaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huka nehana vekamogamo magoke agufa hosu kavaˈmo nehanaˈmofeˈmo ina lagamo maiˈnapigeka agotileˈmo he tika maiˈnekaeˈmo, nagaemo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnofi, huˈna oˈageˈnove, huka aeka ati okaegane.
2 Gotiˈa huˈnaya kavaˈapilefekeˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo alagi lama ge huno agoti huno apategaiye, huta ago afiˈnone.
3 Veˈnimogae, ani agufa kavaˈmo nehukaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo alika fako huka apatetekaeˈmo, aeˈna kasalo paegauve, huka kagesa neˈafipiye.
4 Gotiˈa kagemi yaˈagana huno maleˈniya yapatiˈmo kagaetegamo lusi alagepa kavaˈmo huteno malage huno aipamo leno okateno yatala

afinaˈmo afaˈa nekateyaˈmonanafa alagepa huka kagesa oˈafiˈneka afa kavane, huka kagesa neˈafipiye. Gotiˈa kaipamo alika afe lesanafeˈmo kagaetegamo alagepa kavaˈmo nehiye, huka oˈafiˈnapiye.
5 Kaipamo alika afe oleˈnanaˈmonanafa kaipamoˈmo lokiya vaiˈnigeka afaˈa maiˈnekaeˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo leno nekateya kayoˈmo alo huka maleme maleme neˈanagenoˈaeˈmo ko nesiye. Gotiˈa vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo aipamo leno neˈapateyanageno alino alagepa huno agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo mani kayoˈmo kamigiye.
6 Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmogimo huˈnaya kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo miyaˈapimo apamigiye.
7 Gotiˈa ha le konali yaˈapigi ala apakiˈapigi maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈapigi alisayafeˈmo hapaˈye nehigeˈa alagepa kavaˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi hume hume neˈvisaya vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈapimo alino apamigiye.
8-9 Alino apamigiyaˈmonanafa Gotifeˈmo kame huˈa ateteˈa lama geˈamo akame osuˈa hosu kavaˈmo akame nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aipamo leno neˈapateya kayoˈmo apamisigeˈa lusi kana yaˈmo alisageno apakafu kigiye. Ani agufa kavaˈmo muki hosu kavaˈmo nehisaya vayaˈaitegamo afole aigiye. Hogoteno Yu vayaˈaitegamo afole aiteno Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo afole aigiye.
10 Afole aigiyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehisaya vayaˈmogimo ha le konali yaˈapimo alige ala apakiˈapimo alige hisageno apaipamoˈmo falu hugiye. Hogoteˈa Yu vayaˈmogimo alitesageˈapaeˈmo Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo aligae.
11 Na kava hinageˈapaene. Gotiˈa amega apakufale kavatefeˈmo agesa oˈafino muki vayaˈmo magoke agufa kavatetiˈmo alino fako huno neˈapate.
12 Keˈaepa geˈamo oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo nehisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa agoti huno apateteno apamagisigeˈa faligayaˈmonanafa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo alino agoti huno oˈapategaiye. Keˈaepa geˈamo aliˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo nehisagenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo alino agoti huno apategaiye.
13 Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo fiku afiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nosifa keˈaepa geˈamo afiteˈa akame nehaya vayaˈaifekeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye.
14 Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa geˈamo oˈaliˈnayaˈmonanafa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehagetaeˈmo, Goti keˈaepa geˈamo apaipafiˈmo haneˈniye, huta neˈapakone.
15 Apakaemo laipafiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa geˈamo haneˈniye, huˈa aliˈa apave neliye. Yuˈilaga vekaˈapimoˈa, ma kava hiyo ina kava osiyo, huno hapa nepaiye. Apakaemo apakesa afiteˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehune, huˈa huge alagepa kavaˈmo nehune, huˈa huge huˈa nehae.
16 Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya afinaˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈnilefeˈmo Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo huˈa fala kiˈa neˈatalaya kavaˈmo alino fako huno apategaiye.

Yu vayaˈmogi, mono kavatimoˈa laha maegaiye, huˈa huˈnaya gemae

17 Kagaemo, Yu vekamo maiˈnovanageno keˈaepa gemoˈa naha maegaiye, huka hutekaeˈmo, Goti vayaˈamo maiˈnove, huka nehane.
18 Goti keˈaepa geˈamo aliˈa kaya maleˈnagekaeˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo ageteka hogote alagepa kavafeˈmo, kanale kavane, huka nehane.
19-20 Kagaemo hukaeˈmo, keˈaepa geˈamo ago afiˈnove. Afiteˈna nagaemo lama gemo aepaˈamo agoageˈnove, huka nehane. Lole kagesa oˈafiˈneka lokiya vaika kagesa afikaeˈmo, apaulagamo ali huˈnigeˈa alagepa kaˈmo oˈageˈa hani yapiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈmo ha le yaˈmo aliˈna neˈapamuve. Oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈmo aliˈna api aiˈna apateteˈna mafaˈnegana huˈa apakesa ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈna apaya neˈmalove, huka kagesa neˈafine.
21 He, alika apaya neˈmalanaˈmonanafa kagaikamo alika kaya noˈmalapiye. Kumayaˈmo oˈaliyo, huka aeka hakalo huka hapa nepainaˈmonanafa kumayaˈmo neˈalipiye.
22 Kumai kavaˈmo osiyo, huka nehanaˈmonanafa kumai kavaˈmo nehapiye. Kagaemo aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo alagi okahauˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotifeˈmo kagesa afika koli nosapiye.
23 Kagaemo, keˈaepa gemo afiˈnove, huka kagikaleˈmo alika asaga huka nekatanaˈmonanafa keˈaepa geˈamo ago amagika ataleteka Goti agiˈaleˈmo alika afepi neˈatane.
24 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmo Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogi Gotifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈatae, huno huˈniye.

Apakufamo lagauˈa neˈapataya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

25 Kagaemo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisanaˈmoˈmo kagufamo lagauˈa kateˈnaya kavaˈmoˈa afaˈa kaha maegaiye. Keˈaepa geˈamo amagika neˈatalesanaˈmoˈmo kagufamo lagauˈa kateˈnaya kavaˈmo ina agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
26 Mago vekamo agufamo lagauˈa oˈateˈnisaya vekamoˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisiyana Goti aulagaleˈmo apakufamo lagauˈa apateˈnaya vayakana huno maigiye.
27 Apakufamo lagauˈa oˈapateˈnageˈa afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisayana agoti huˈa kategae. Keˈaepa geˈamo ago aliˈnanageˈapaeˈmo kagufamo lagauˈa kateˈnaya vekamogamo ani keˈaepa geˈamo ago amagika neˈatalanaˈmofeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huˈa agoti huˈa kategae.
28-29 Lama ge Yu vekamoˈa amega agufale Yu vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa aipafi Yu vekamo maiˈniye. Lama ge apakufamo lagauˈa neˈapataya kavaˈmo amega apakufale kavaˈmo ohaneˈnifa apaipafi kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Keˈaepa gemoˈa mani agufa aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa oˈaligiyaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo apaipafiˈmo mani agufa aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa neˈaliye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo lama ge Yu vekamo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa noˈataya'monanafa Gotiˈa agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno neˈate.

3

1 Mani gemo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo alu nofi vayaˈmo aeˈa apakasesayafeˈmo hapa maesiya yaˈmo oˈaliˈnafiye. Apakufamo lagauˈa neˈapataya kavaˈmoˈa haiya kava huno hapa maegaiye.

2 Muki kavatefeˈmo hapa maesiya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae. Hogote
yaˈmo hapa maesiya yaˈmo haneˈniyana Gotiˈa geˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa ate-
sayafeˈmo geˈamo ago alino apamiˈniye.
3 Apamiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago Yu vayaˈamogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago
osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, kaginago vayaˈmo hapa
maegauve, huno ha paiˈniya gemo afa gemo haneˈniyanageno Gotiˈa
agaiˈa geˈamo afaˈa akame osisifiye.
4 Alagi atalegeno hano hino. Muki vayaˈmogimo aigofe gemo nehis-
agenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa geˈamo alagi oˈataleno akame hugiye. Ani ka-
vatefeˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo gemo hisanageˈa
afiteˈapaeˈmo, alagi lama gemo nehiye, huˈa hugae. Vayaˈmogimo agoti
huˈa nekatesagekaeˈmo aeka apakasegane, huno avo kae maleˈniye.
5 Lagaemo Yu vayaˈmogita hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisunana Goti fatago
kavaˈamo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo magoˈe huno afole aiˈnisiyana na
agufa gemo hugune. Gotiˈa anonatilefeˈmo kayoˈmo nelamisigetaeˈmo,
hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, huta ma mopafi vayakana huta ge hisupiye.
6 Alagi atalegeno hano hino. Mani gemo lama gemo haneˈniyesinana
Gotiˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmo afaˈa agoti huno oˈapatesine.
7 Mago Yu vayaˈmogi, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisunagenoˈaeˈmo Goti fatago
kavaˈamo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo magoˈe huno afole aiˈnisiyana na
kava hisigeno agoti huno lategaiye.
8 Vae, huˈna, alagepa huˈa apakesa afiˈnaesinana alagepa kavaˈmo
afole aisiyafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo higetao, huta afaˈa nehunesine. Ani
gemo afaˈa osugunaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogi lagaefeˈmo, ani gemo
nehae, huˈa faipa huˈa nelatae. Gotiˈa mani vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayane,
huno huteno agoti huno apategaiye. He, alagi lama gemo hugiye.

Muki ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo hosu vayane, huno huˈniya gemae

9 Inagi lagaemo Yu vayaˈmogita aeta apakaseta alagepa vayaˈmo
maiˈnopiye. Haˈao, hosu kavaˈmoˈa Yu vayaˈmogitaˈe Yu nofi vayap-
atiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo aeno lagaseno yagaino lateˈniye, huˈna
aliˈna lapave liˈnove.
10 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈnaya gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo,
Mago fatago vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Magokeˈatomo alagi oˈmaiˈniye.
11 Mago afiˈnaya vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Gotiˈmo agegefeˈmo kahauya
nehaya vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae.
12 Muki vayaˈmogimo ani kaˈmo ago ataleˈnae. Mukiˈamo hosu vayaˈmo
hamaleˈnae. Alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo mago oˈmaiˈnae.
Magokeˈatomo alagi oˈmaiˈniye.
13 Lugoˈapimo kano kelimo aliˈa halo neˈaigeno atu neˈaiya kano keli-
gana huno haneˈnigeno hosu gemo afole neˈaiye. Apavenafuˈnaletiˈmo
aigofe gemo nehae. Nagaloˈyaveˈmogi apavayafiˈmo analisa aniˈmo
havai teˈniya kava huno hosu gemo apavayafiˈmo havai teˈnigeˈa
geˈapileti ˈmo vayaˈmo nehapae.
14 Apakaemo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈapataya geˈe hapai vaiˈa neˈapataya
kavaˈeˈmo apaipafiˈmo havai teˈniye.
15 Apakaemo apaiyaletiˈmo nagu nagu huˈa uˈa vayaˈmo nehapae.
16 U eˈa nehayategamo muki yaˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa atege apakafu kisiya
yaˈmo aliˈa apamige nehae.

17 Alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maisaya kaˈmo noˈagae.
18 Gotifeˈmo koli hisaya agufa apakesa noˈafiye,
huˈa avo kae maleˈnae.
19 Ago afiˈnonana Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo
afeˈalumelagamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiye. Apakaemo
geˈaleˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa ge osuˈa ani gemo ha paiˈapaeˈmo, Goti
aulagaleˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnonanageno kayoˈmo lamigiye, huˈa
hisayafeˈmo hapa nepaiye.
20 Hapa nepaiyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa geˈamo
akame nehisaya kavatetiˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
huno osugiyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo
alino apave neliye.

Fatago kavaˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo neˈe, huno huˈniya gemae

21 Ani kava huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo Gotiˈa fatago
kavaˈamo agaetegatiˈmo alino apave neliye. Keˈaepa geˈamo akame
nehaya kavatetiˈmo alino noˈapamifa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiye.
Moseseˈe Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo avo kae maleˈnaya geletiˈmo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiye.
22 Gotiˈa mani fatago kavaˈamo alino Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago nehaya kavatetiˈmo muki apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo
neˈapamigeno apakaeteˈmo haneˈniye. Hailami salami huˈa noˈmaifa
magoke aiyaya vayaˈmo neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmae.
23 Na kava huˈnagenoˈaene. Muki vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa
Goti ha le konali yaˈamo haiˈa me taleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo noˈaliye.
24 Noˈaliyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Kalaisi Yesuˈmo miya faino hatu maeno
lateˈniya kavatetiˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha
paiˈniye. Gotiˈa muki kavatilefeˈmo agesa oˈafino fiku laha maeno
lamiˈniye.
25 Agaemo mafaˈneˈamo kolaˈaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago hisuna
kavatetiˈmo aipamo leno olateno aipamo falu huno latesiyafeˈmo
mafaˈneˈamo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo ago alino afole aino ateˈniye.
Akeyaˈvilagamo Goti vayaˈamogi hosu kavaˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
kayoˈmo oˈapamino afaˈa apakeno apataleˈniye. Huˈniya kavaˈalefeˈmo
fatago kavaˈmo huˈnove, huno alino lave lisiyafeˈmo mafaˈneˈamo
muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo ago alino afole aino ateˈniye.
26 He, hemenimo Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo ago alino lave nelinoˈaeˈmo
Yesufeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna vayaˈmogitaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo
fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehunoˈaeˈmo, fatago vekamo maiˈnove,
huno alino lave lisiyafeˈmo Yesuˈa afole yateˈmo ago alino afole aino
ateˈniye.
27 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lagitileˈmo afaˈa alita asaga huta atesuna
kavaˈmo haneˈnifiye. Haˈao, ani kavaˈmo ago alino hafaino ataleˈniye.
Haiya agufa kavatetiˈmo alino hafaino ataleˈniye. Keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo
alino hafaino ataleˈnifiye. Haˈao, lagesa afita fatago nehuna ka-
vatetikeˈmo ago alino hafaino ataleˈniye.
28 Ataleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ina kava huta afiˈnonana Gotiˈa keˈaepa
geˈamo akame nehaya kavatetiˈmo naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno nosifa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatetikeˈmo naula-
galeˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye.

29 Yu vayaˈmogitageˈmo Gotitimoˈmo maiˈniye, huta hisupi Yu
nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo, Gotitimoˈmo maiˈniye,
huˈa hugae. He, Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
Gotitimoˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa hugae.
30 Gotiˈa magokeˈageˈmo maiˈniyanageno Yu vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa
fatago nehaya kavatetiˈmo naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno
huge Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago nehaya kavatetiˈmo naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno
huge nehiye.
31 Inagi lagaemo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo
nehutaeˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo aeta ati nekaopiye. Alagi atalegeno hano
hino. Lagaemo keˈaepa geˈamo ha maeta alita he tita neˈatone.

4

Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane,
huno huˈniya gemae

1 Mani kavatefeˈmo laginago vekamo Emalehamuˈa agaiˈa agu-
faletiˈmo aliˈniye, huta hisupiye.
2 Haˈao. Gotiˈa Emalehamuˈmo alagepa kava huˈniya kavaˈaletiˈmo,
naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane, huno huˈniyesinana
Emalehamuˈa agaiˈa agiˈaleˈmo afaˈa alino asaga huno ateˈniyesine.
Ateˈniyesinaˈmonanafa Emalehamuˈa Goti aulagaleˈmo agiˈaleˈmo
afaˈa alino asaga huno oˈategaiye.
3 Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa na kava huˈniye, huno
huˈniye. Ani gemoˈa, Emalehamuˈa Goti geˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago
huˈnigeno Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo alino amiˈniye, huno huˈniye.
4 Inagi vayaˈmogimo aliˈyaˈmo aliteˈapaeˈmo miyaˈapimo
neˈaliya yafeˈmo, fiku neˈaliye, huta nosupa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya
anonaˈapilefeˈmo miyaˈapimo neˈaliye, huta nehune.
5 Huta nehunaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa Gotifekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
huno nehiye. Agaemo mono nosaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo
fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno nehiye. Apakaemo ani kava nehiya
Gotifekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehae.
6 Neviniˈeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo magoke agufa gemo huˈniye.
Agaemo, apakaemo keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya agufa aliˈyaˈmo
oˈaliˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo alino apamiˈnisiya
vayaˈmogi Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa
apamogaga aigae, huno huˈniye.
7 Ani geeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo amagiˈa neˈatalaya hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalege
hosu kavaˈapimo aeno ati kaeno apatege huˈnisiya vayaˈmogi
alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
8 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo oˈapamiˈnisiya
vayaˈmogi alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae,
huno huˈniye.
9 Apakufamo lagauˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈageˈmo hapa neˈmaefi apak-
ufamo lagauˈa oˈataleˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo hapa neˈmae. Ani ka-
vatefeˈmo, Emalehamuˈa agesa afino fatago huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa
fatago kavaˈamo alino amiˈniye, huta nehune.

10 Ani afinaˈmo Emalehamuˈa haiya kava huno maiˈniye. Agufamo
lagauno ataleˈniya vekamo maiˈnifi agufamo lagauno oˈataleˈniya
vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo agufamo lagauno ataleˈniya vekamo
oˈmaiˈnifa agufamo lagauno oˈataleˈniya vekamo maiˈniye.
11 Emalehamuˈa agufamo lagauno oˈataleˈniya vekamo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huteno fatago kavaˈamo aliˈniye.
Fatago kavaˈamo aliˈniya alagena kavaˈmo haneˈniyana agufamo
lagauno ataleˈniya alagena kavaˈmo aliˈniye. Mani alagena kavaˈmo
aune kavaˈmo haneˈniyana, fatago vekamo maiˈniye, huno alino
apave neliya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Apakufamo lagauˈa oˈataleˈnaya
vayaˈai aepa vekamo maisigeno Gotiˈa apakaeˈeˈmo fatago kavaˈamo
apamisayafeˈmo ani kava huno maiˈniye.
12 Agaemo apakufamo lagauˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈai aepa vekamo
maiˈniye. Apakaemo apakufamo lagauˈa ataleˈnaya nofi
vayaˈageˈmo oˈmaiˈnayaˈmonanafa Emalehamuˈa agufamo lagauno
oˈataleˈniya afinaˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniya vekamo aiyakamo
neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo aepa vekaˈapimo maiˈniye.
13 Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, muki ma mopamo kagaeˈe kaginago
vayakamogiˈeˈmo lapamisugetapa alagi alagepa hutapa maigae, huno
polomasi gemo ha paiˈniye. Emalehamuˈmofi aginago vayaˈamogimofi
huˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame huˈnisaya kavateti'mo Gotiˈa lapamiguve,
huno huˈniya yaˈamo alisayafeˈmo osuˈnifa apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa
fatago kavaˈamo aliˈnisaya kavatetikeˈmo alisayafeˈmo huˈniye.
14 Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi maleˈnaya yaˈmo neˈaliya kava
huˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈnaesinana
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavaˈmo ina agufa kavanageno Gotiˈa fiku
lapa maeˈna lapamiguve, huno huˈniya polomasi geˈamo afa gemo
haneˈninageno afole oˈaiˈniesine.
15 Na kava higenoˈaene. Keˈaepa geˈamo ohaneˈniyesinana keˈaepa
geˈamo amagiˈa noˈatalaesine. Hiyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa geˈamoˈa
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aipamo leno neˈapateya kayoˈmo apamisiya agufa
kavaˈmo alino afole aino neˈate.
16 Ani kava haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki aginago vayaˈmogimo haiˈa me
otaleˈa alagi haiˈa polomasi gemo hu maleˈniya yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo
fiku hapa maeno neˈapamigeˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
vayaˈmogi aligae. Yu nofi aginago vayaˈamogigeˈmo oˈaligafa Emale-
hamuˈa huˈniya kava huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya aginago
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo alisayafeˈmae. Agaemo mukiˈamogita aepa netimo
maiˈniye.
17 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, *Muki nofi vayaˈai apakinago aepa vekaˈapimo aliˈna afole
aiˈna kateˈnove,* huno hu maleˈniye. Ani gemo huno hu maleˈniya
afinaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo Emalehamuˈa mukiˈamogita afotimoˈmo
afole aiˈniye. Agaemo Gotifeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈnenoˈaeˈmo
faliˈnaya vayaˈmo alino he tino apatege ohaneˈniya yafeˈmo, haneˈniye,
huno huge nehiya Gotifeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniye.
18 Emalehamuˈa afole aisiya kaˈmo oˈageˈniyaˈmonanafa agesa afino
fatago nehuno avayagunagu huno agava maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa,
muki asole kaginago vayaˈmo maigae, huno ha paiˈniya gemo afole
aiˈnigeno muki nofi vayaˈai aepa vekaˈapimo afole aiˈniye.

19 Emalehamu'a kafuga'amo vani hataleti hugefe haino hogo hu'niya
kafugafi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo, kola'nimo'a ali'ya o'ali'nigeno a'nimo
aipamo ago alino kalagu ki'nigeno la'agufamo faligekana huno
hane'niye, huno hu'niya'monanafa ani kavafe'mo agesa afifi huno
mai'neno'ae'mo aise'amo agesa afino fatago osu'niya'monanafa lokiya
vaino mago'e huno agesa afino fatago hu'niye.
20 Agaemo Goti'a, henaga'amo huguve, huno hu'niya gee'mo, hisifi
osisifi, huno lole agesa o'afi'niye. Ha'ao, agesa afino fatago hu'niya
kava'amo'mo lokiya vaino ate'nigeno'ae'mo agaemo Goti'mo ala
agi'amo ami'niye.
21 Agaemo Goti'a, huguve, huno hu'niya gee'mo lokiya vaino magoke
agesa afi'neno'ae'mo, ani kava'mo afa'a hugiye, huno hu'niye.
22 Huno hu'niya'mofe'mo *Goti'a, naulagale'mo fatago vekamo
mai'nane, huno ha pai'niye.*
23-24 Goti'a, naulagale'mo fatago vekamo mai'nane, huno ha
pai'niya gemo Emalehamufeke'mo avo okae'nifa lagae'efe'mo avo kae
male'niye. Ani kava huno Goti'a lagaemo agaefe'mo Ala kava netimo
Yesu'a fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino ate'niya Gotife'mo lagesa
afita fatago nehuna vaya'mogitae'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo
mai'nae, huno laha paigiye.
25 Goti'a hosu kavatilefe'mo avalelino uno hosu vaya'ai apayapi'mo
ateteno'ae'mo naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno laha
paisiyafe'mo kanolufati'mo ago alino he tino ate'niye.

5

*Goti'a, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno laha pai'nigeta
alagepa huta mai'nona gemae*

1 Lagesa afita fatago hu'nonageno'ae'mo Goti'a, naulagale'mo fa-
tago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno laha pai'nigeta afitetae'mo, aipamo falu
huno nelate, huta huteta mai'nonageno'ae'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu
Kalaisiteti'mo laipamo'mo falu nehiye.
2 Agaeteti'mo lagesa afita fatago hu'nona kavateti'mo faleta haiteta
Goti'a fiku laha maeno nelamiya kava'afi'mo mai'netae'mo, Goti ha le
konali hetamatimo aligune, huta lavayagunagu huta agava ne'maune.
3 Afole aisiya kavafeke'mo lamogaga no'auna'monanafa hanageke
ya'e'mo ali'netae'mo lamogaga ne'aune. Ani hanageke yateti'mo
laha maesiyafe'mo o'ataleta atafauta alagi huta mai'nisunageno'ae'mo
lokiya vaino lategaiye, huta ago afi'nona'mofe'mo lamogaga ne'aune.
4 O'ataleta atafauta alagi huta ne'maisunageno'ae'mo amuse huno
latesigeta lavayagunagu huta agava maigune.
5 Goti'a aote Auneme'amo alino lami'nigeno Auneme'amo'mo Goti'a
lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo laipafi'mo ago alino
laki male'niye. Laki'nigeta age'nona'mofe'mo lavayagunagu nehuta
agava ne'mauna kavatefe'mo laipamo'mo kana hisigeno hosu laipamo
okaligiye.
6 Hau'niya kavatefe'mo layamufamo o'valeta Gotife'mo mono osuta
hosu kava'mo nehuna vaya'mogitalefe'mo Goti'a lekana pai male'niya
afina'mo Kalaisi'mo ago falino late'niye.
7 Mago vaya'mogimo ke'aepa gemo akame nehaya vaya'mo
hapa maesayafe'mo fali'a o'apategaya'monanafa magoke magoke

vaya'mogimo alagepa hu'a hapa ne'maya vaya'mo hapa maesayafe'mo koli osu'a fali'a apategae.
8 Fali'a apategaya'monanafa hosu kava'mo nehuna vaya'mo mai'nonageno'ae'mo Kalaisi'a falino late'niya kavateti'mo Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo ago alino lave neliye.
9 Goti'a kola'amo aino lakino late'niya kavatetike'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno laha pai'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a mago'e huno laha maeno aipamo leno nelateya kayo'mo lamisiya kavategati'mo lagufamo alino katino lategaiye.
10 Goti kame'amo mai'nonageno'ae'mo mafa'ne'amo fali'niya kavateti'mo alino ao ya'mo hu male'niya'mofe'mo ao vaya'amo mai'nonageno'ae'mo mafa'ne'amo he tino afa'a mai'niya himamu'aleti'mo mago'e huno lagufamo alino katino lategaiye.
11 Mani alagepa kava'age'mo lagaetegamo afole o'aigifa hemeni'e'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo Gotife'mo amuse huta ateteta lamogaga ne'aune. Goti'a agaeteti'mo ago alino ao ya'mo hu male'niya'mofe'mae.

Atamu'e Kalaisi'efe'mo anava gemo hu'niya gemae

12 Inagi hosu kava'mo magoke vekafati'mo muki ma mopafi'mo afole ai'nigeno ani hosu kava'aleti'mo nefaliya kava'mo afole ai'niye. Nefaliya kava'mo ani katetike'mo afole aiteno muki vaya'aitegamo aino atagu faeno uneno hu'niye. Muki vaya'amogimo magoke vekamo'a hosu kava'mo hu'niya afina'mo agaepi'mo mai'ne'apae'mo hosu kava'mo hu'naya'mofe'mae.
13 Vaya'mogi hosu kava'mo hume hume ne'ageno'ae'mo Mosese'a ke'aepa gemo alino apami'niye. Ani hogote afina'mo ke'aepa gemo alagi ohane'niyesinana Goti'a vai'mo no'apamiyesine.
14 Nefaliya kava'mo'a Atamu'a mai'niya afinateti'mo muki vaya'aite'mo yagaino apateme apateme ne'egeno'ae'mo Mosese'a afole ai'niye. Goti'a ke'aepa ge'amo Atamufe'mo, ina kava'mo osuvo, huno ha pai'niya ge'amo ago amagino atale'niya kava hu'a ani agufa ke'aepa ge'amo amagi'a o'atale'naya'monanafa fali'nae. Atamu'mo afole aigiye, hu'a ava gemo hu'a avo kae male'naya vekagana huno aune'amo mai'niye.
15 Mai'niya'monanafa Goti'a magoke vekaleti'mo fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kava'e mago alu vekamo'a hosu kava'amo'e'mo alu kava alu kava'mo hane'na'ae. Magoke vekamo hosu kava'aleti'mo muki asole vaya'mo fali'naya'monanafa Goti'a magoke vekamo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo asole vaya'mo fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kava'amo'mo mago'e huno ago aeno agase'niye.
16 Goti'a fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kavateti'mo alino afole aino ne'ateya kava'e magoke vekamo'a hu'niya kavateti'mo alino afole aino ne'ateya kava'e'mo alu kava alu kava'mo hane'na'ae. Magoke hosu kava'amo akamelegati'mo Goti'a, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huno agoti huno apate'niya'monanafa vaya'mogi asole hosu kava'apimo akamelegati'mo Goti'a fiku hapa maeno apamiteno'ae'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nehiye.
17 Magoke vekamo hosu kava'aleti'mo nefaliya kava'mo afole aiteno aeno apakaseno yagaino apate'niya'monanafa Goti'a mago'e huno

mani kavaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniye. Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo fiku hapa maeno apamiˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo magoke vekamo Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo aeˈa apakaseˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maigae.
18 Mani avoˈmo nekaova gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniye. Magoke vekamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanagetapa alagi faligae, huno huˈniya kava huno magoke vekamoˈmo fatago kavaˈaletiˈmo Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmo fiku hapa maeno apamitenoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnayanagetapa alagepa hutapa maige maige hutapa maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
19 Magoke vekamoˈmo Goti geˈamo amagino ataleˈniya kavaˈaletiˈmo Gotiˈa asole vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huˈniya kava huno magoke vekamoˈmo geˈamo akame huˈniya kavaˈaletiˈmo asole vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hugiye.
20 Magoˈe gemo haneˈniyana Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈmo magoˈe huno afole aisiyafeˈmo keˈaepa geˈamoˈa hosu kavaˈmo haopaleˈmo alino afole aino ateˈniye. Hosu kavaˈmo magoˈe huno afole aiˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈmo ago afole aiˈniya yategamo fiku hapa maeno apamiˈniya kavaˈamoˈa magoˈe huno aeno agaseno havai teteno aino vali lamino asagauno aiˈniye.
21 Hosu kavaˈmoˈa nefaliya kavaˈmo alino afole aino ateteno ani kavatetiˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kava huno fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈmoˈa fatago kavaˈaletiˈmo yagaino neˈapatesigeˈa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino apamisiyafeˈmae.

6

Lagaemo Kalaisiˈeˈmo magokepi faliteta he tiˈnona kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Inagi lagaemo hemenimo na gemo hugune. Gotiˈa magoˈe huno fiku laha maeno lamisiyafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo magoˈe huta huge huge huta maigune, huta hisupiye.
2 Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Lagaemo hosu kavatilefeˈmo ago faliˈnonaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava huta magoˈe huta hosu kavapiˈmo maigune.
3 Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo muki vayaˈamo ago alino aniˈmo faleno lateˈniya vayaˈmogita agaeˈeˈmo faliˈnone, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye.
4 Muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo ha le konali yaˈaletiˈmo Kalaisiˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniya kava huta he tita saufa kavaˈmo huta maisunafeˈmo Gotiˈa Kalaisipiˈmo aniˈmo faleno lateˈnigeta agaeˈeˈmo ago faliˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo agaeˈeˈmo ago kino lateˈniye.
5 Na kava higetaene. Lagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo aniˈmo faleno lateˈnigeta faliˈniya kava huta agaeˈeˈmo faliˈnisunana alino he tino ateˈniya kava huno alino he tino lategaiyaˈmofeˈmae.
6 Ago afiˈnonana lagufafi hosu kavatimo lokiyaˈamo hano hisigeno hosu kavaˈmoˈa yagaino lateˈnisigeta aliˈyaˈamo magoˈe huta oˈalisunafeˈmo atafa vekatimo Kalaisiˈeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiˈnigeno faliˈniye.
7 Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo hosu kavatefeˈmo faliˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.

8 Kalaisiˈeˈmo faliˈnisunana agaeˈeˈmo afaˈa maigune, huta lagesa afita fatago nehune.
9 Ago afiˈnonana Gotiˈa Kalaisiˈmo faliˈniyateti'mo ago alino he tino ateˈnigeno afaˈa maiˈniyanageno halate afaˈa ofaligiye. Fali kavaˈmoˈa magoˈe huno yagaino oˈategaiye.
10 Na kava higenoˈaene. Faliˈniya afinaˈmo hosu kavatilefeˈmo muki afinatefeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo ago faliˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Hemenimo afaˈa neˈmainoˈaeˈmo Gotitefeˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiye.
11 Afaˈa neˈmaiya kava hutapa, hosu kavatefeˈmo faliˈnonaˈmonanafa Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo neˈmaitaeˈmo Gotitefeˈmo afaˈa neˈmaune, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.
12 Lapakaemo ani kava hutapa neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo afaˈa ategenoˈao nefaliya lapakufaleˈmo yagaino olapateno. Fiku yanagetapa lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmae.
13 Lapakaemo lapakufafi alu ya alu yatapimoˈa hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo ayapiˈmo lapakufafi haneˈniya alu ya alu yatapimo alitapa oˈamiyo. Lapakaemo faliˈnayateti'mo ago he titapa afaˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakufafi haneˈniya alu ya alu yatapileti'mo alagepa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo lapakufaˈaˈe muki lapakufafiˈmo haneˈniya yatapiˈeˈmo alitapa Gotikeˈmo amiyo.
14 Na kava hinagetapaene. Lapakaemo keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelaga oˈmaiˈnafa Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno nelapamiya kavaˈmo afeˈalumelagamo neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmoˈa yagaino olapategaiyaˈmofeˈmae.

Alagepa kavaˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalune, huno huˈniya gemae

15 Inagi lagaemo na kava hugune. Keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelaga oˈmaita Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno nelamiya kavaˈmo afeˈalumelagamo neˈmaunaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisupiye. Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino.
16 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana mago vekaeˈmo, aliˈyakaleˈmo maigune, hutapa huˈnisayana ani vekamo kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈamo maiˈnae, hutapa afiˈnae. Lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo kalavusi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo maiˈnisayana faligae. Goti kalavusifiˈmo geˈamo akame hutapa kalavusi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo maiˈnisayana lapaipafatiˈmo fatago kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
17 Hogoteno hosu kavaˈmoˈa yagaino lapateˈnigetapa kalavusi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lapavalelino eno geˈamo aiyafiˈmo lapateˈnigetapa lapaipafatiˈmo geˈamo akame nehayaˈmofeˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke hegetao.
18 Gotiˈa hosu kavategatiˈmo ago hatu maeno lapateˈnigetapa alagepa kavaˈamo aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈamo hamaleˈnae.
19 Alagepa hutapa oˈafisaya agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi kavafeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo nehuve. Lapakaemo hogotetapa lapakufafi haneˈniya alu ya alu yaˈatapimo hosu kavaˈmo ayapiˈmo alita maletetapa kalavusi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huge Goti geˈamo amagitapa atalege hutapa maiˈnaya kava hutapa hemenimo lapakufafi haneˈniya alu ya alu yaˈatapimo alita alagepa kavaˈmo ayapiˈmo maletetapa kalavusi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo maigenoˈao lapaote kavatapimo afole aino.

20 Lapakaemo hosu kava'mo kalavusi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'amo
mai'netapae'mo alagepa kavatefe'mo kahe vaya'mo mai'nae.
21 Lapakaemo hogotetapa hu'naya kavafe'mo hemenimo lapavagage
nehiya kavateti'mo akamelegati'mo alagepa ya'mo ali'nafiye. Ha'ao,
ani hosu kavateti'mo falisaya kavake'mo ne'aliye.
22 Goti'a hosu kavapati'mo ago hatu maeno lapate'nigetapa
Goti kalavusi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'amo hamale'naya'mofe'mo
lapaipafati'mo alagepa alagamo ne'aegetapae'mo lapaote vaya'mo
hamaleme hamaleme ne'utapae'mo haitapa atupale'mo alagepa
hutapa maige maige hutapa maigae.
23 Na kava nehageno'aene. Hosu kava'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'ai
miya'apimo falisaya kava'mo hane'niya'monanafa Goti'a fiku hapa
maeno ne'apamiya ya'mo alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisaya
kava'mo hane'niye. Agaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisipi'mo
ne'maiya vaya'mo alino ne'apamiye.

7

Vele ne'maiya kavafe'mo aeno kalafefa gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, lapakaemo ke'aepa gemo ago
afi'naya'mofe'mo hisuva gemo afa'a afigae. Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana
ke'aepa gemo'mo ofali'a afa'a ne'maiya afina'mo muki vaya'aite'mo
yagaino ne'apate.
2 Ani kavatefe'mo ke'aepa gemo'mo a kanomo'a anau'amo'mo
ofalino afa'a mai'niya afina'mo a kanoe'mo huno'ae'mo,
anaukamo'e'mo magokepi alagepa hutana lokaetana mai'ao, huno
nehiye. Nehiya'monanafa anau'amo'mo falisiyana anau'amo'e'mo
magokepi lokaeno ne'maiya ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo o'maino
afa'a maigiye.
3 Maigiya'mofe'mo mago a kanomo'a anau'amo'mo afa'a
mai'nisigeno'ae'mo ataleno uno alu vele'mo maisiyana kumai ane,
hu'a hugae. Hugaya'monanafa anau'amo'mo falitesigeno'ae'mo uno
alu vele'mo maisiyana anau'amo'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ne'maiya
ke'aepa gemo'mo mago'e huno yagaino o'ategaiya'mofe'mo kumai
ane, hu'a afa osugae.
4 Konaga'nimogitapae, mani gemo lapakaefeke'mo nehuve. La-
pakaemo alu vekale'mo maisayafe'mo Kalaisi agufa'aleti'mo ke'aepa
ge'alefe'mo ago fali'nae. Kanolufati'mo ago alino he tino ate'niya
vekale'mo mai'netapa Gotitegamo alagamo aegekana hutapa alagepa
kava'mo hisayafeke'mae.
5 Atafa laipamo'mo yagaino late'niya afina'mo ke'aepa gemo'mo
hosu laha'ye nehiya kava'mo alino afole aino ate'nigeno lagufafi'mo
ali'ya'mo ali'nigeta hosu alagamo aegekana huta mai'netae'mo fal-
isuna agufa kava'mo hu'none.
6 Hu'nona'monanafa hemenimo ke'aepa gemo'a nofi aeno late'niya
gelefe'mo fali'nonageno'ae'mo Goti'a ago hatu maeno late'niye.
Hemenimo Goti ge'amo akame nehutae'mo mago'e huta atafa gemo
avo kae male'niya ke'aepa gemo'a ma kava hiyo ina kava osiyo huno
hu'niya kate'mo no'una'monanafa saufa ka'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo
valino nelateya kateke'mo ne'une.

Keˈaepa geˈe hosu kavaˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae

7 Ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo hosu gemo
haneˈniye, huta hisupiye. Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino.
Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈa hosu kavaˈnimo alino nave oliˈniyesinana
oˈageˈnovesine. Keˈaepa gemoˈa, *lapaˈye osino,* huno osuˈniesinana
naipafiˈmo nahaˈye nehiya kavaˈnimo oˈageˈnovesine.
8 Naipafi hosu kavaˈnimoˈa alu hosu kava alu hosu kavafeˈmo
nahaˈye nehiya kavaˈnimo alino he tino atesiya kaˈmo agoageˈniye.
Ageteno'aeˈmo keˈaepa geletiˈmo hosu nahaˈye nehiya kavaˈnimo alino
afole aino ateˈniye. Keˈaepa gemo afole oˈaiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu
kavaˈnimoˈa faligekana huno haneˈniye.
9 Keˈaepa gemo afole oˈaiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo, afaˈa alagepa huˈna maiˈnove,
huˈna nagesa afiˈnovaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gemo naipafiˈmo afole
aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈnimoˈa naipafatiˈmo he tiˈnigeˈna faliˈnove.
10 Gotiˈa ofaliˈa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo keˈaepa gemo hu
maleˈniyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gemoˈa namagiˈnigeˈna faliˈnove.
11 Hosu kavaˈmoˈa kaˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo keˈaepa geletiˈmo humi
nateteno namagiˈnigeˈna faliˈnove.
12 Inagi muki keˈaepa gemo aote gemo haneˈnigeno magoke magoke
keˈaepa gemoˈa ma kava hiyo ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya gemo aote
alagepa fatago gemo haneˈniye.

Polo aipafiˈmo kame nehiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

13 Alagepa gemoˈa nagaeteˈmo fali kavaˈmo alino afole aino ateˈnifiye.
Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Hosu kavaˈmoˈa hosu kavaˈnimo
afole aisigeˈna ageˈna aeto hisuvafeˈmo alagepa geˈaletiˈmo naipafiˈmo
fali kavaˈnimo alino he tino ateˈniye. Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo,
hosu kavafeˈmo alagi hosu faipa kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno alino nave
lisiyafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
14 Ago afiˈnonana Goti Auneme'amoˈmo haiya agufa aipaˈe
vekamo maiˈnifi ani kava huno Goti keˈaepa geˈamo haneˈniye.
Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa nagaemo atafa naipaˈe vekamo maiˈnove. Na
kava higeˈnaene. Naipafiˈmo haneˈniya hosu kavaˈnimoˈa kalavusi
huno nateˈnigeˈna aliˈyaˈamo aliˈna maiˈnove.
15 Nehuva kavafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye. Nahauˈniya kavaˈmo nosufa
alagi oˈnahauˈniya kavaˈmo nehuve.
16 Hosu kavaˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo oˈnahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo keˈaepa
gemoˈe naipamoˈeˈmo magoke agufa gemo nehaˈae.
17 Ani kavaˈmo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo nagaiˈnimo nosufa naipafiˈmo
haneˈniya hosu kavaˈmoˈa nehiye.
18 Ago ageˈnovana mago alagepa yaˈmo naipafiˈmo ohaneˈniye. Atafa
naipafifekeˈmo nehuve. Muki afinaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo
nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa alagepa kavaˈmo hisuva kaˈmo noˈagove.
19 Alagepa kavaˈmo huguve, huˈna nehuvana nosuve. Hosu kavaˈmo
osuguve, huˈna nehuvana afaˈa nehuve.
20 Osuguve, huˈna nehisuvana nagaiˈnimo nosuvaˈmonanafa
naipafiˈmo haneˈniya hosu kavaˈmoˈa nehiye.
21 Nagaemo alagepa kavaˈmo huguve, huˈna nehugenoˈaeˈmo hosu
kavaˈmoˈa nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno naipafiˈmo lokiya
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligeˈna neˈagove.

22 Nagaemo saufa naipafatiˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo nahauˈnigeˈna
namogaga neˈauvaˈmonanafa
23 aeto agufa lokiya yaˈmoˈa nagufafiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliye. Ani lokiya
yaˈmoˈa saufa naipafiˈmo haneˈniya lokiya yateˈmo kame huno neˈate.
Kame huno ateteno kalavusi huno neˈnategenoˈaeˈmo hosu lokiya
yaˈmoˈa nagufafi alu ya alu yaˈnileˈmo lokiyaˈamoˈa yagaino neˈnate.
24 Vaehae, lusi kanamo aliteˈna hosu kavaˈmo huˈna maiˈnove.
Hosu kavaˈnimoˈa nagufaleˈmo yagaino nateˈneno falisuvategamo
navalelino ugefeˈmo nehiyanageno ina laˈmo nagufaˈnimo alino katino
nategaiye.
25 Gotiˈa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti ˈmo nagufaˈnimo afaˈa alino
katino nategaiye. Agaefekeˈmo hao ke nehove. Ani kavaˈmo huˈna
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo saufa naipafatiˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame ne-
huvaˈmonanafa atafa naipafatiˈmo hosu kavaˈnimo lokiyaˈamo akame
nehuve.

8

Atafa apaipamo akame nehaya kavaˈe Goti Aunemeˈamo akame nehaya kavaˈefeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Inagi Gotiˈa Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu
vayane, huno agoti huno oˈapategaiye. Apakaemo atafa apaipamo
akame nosafa Goti Auneme ˈamo akame nehae.
2 Na kava hinagenoˈaeˈmo agoti huno olategaiye. Keˈaepa gemoˈa
hosu kavaˈe nefali kavaˈeˈmo alino afole aino neˈateyaˈmonanafa
Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo afaˈa
maisuna yaˈmo alino nelamiya Auneme ˈamoˈmo alagepa faigoko
geˈaletiˈmo keˈaepa gelefeˈmo ago hatu maeno nateˈniye.
3 Atafa laipamo haneˈnigenoˈaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo akame hisuna hi-
mamutimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa afaˈa laha oˈmaeˈniye.
Afaˈa laha oˈmaeˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa hosu kavatilefeˈmo laha maeno
mafaˈneˈamo alino ateˈnigeno emineno hosu kavaˈmo nehaya apakufa-
gana agufamo aliˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa Kalaisi agufafiˈmo hosu kava-
timo ago amagino ataleˈniye.
4 Keˈaepa gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, fatago kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya
fatago kavaˈamo lagaepiˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo huˈniye. Lagaemo atafa
laipamoˈmo nehaiya kavaˈmo osuta Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo nehaiya
kavaˈmo nehune.
5 Atafa apaipamo akame nehaya vayaˈmogimo atafa apaipamoˈmo
hauˈniya kavafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈa ani kavafekeˈmo apakesa neˈafiye.
Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehaya vayaˈmogimo
hauˈniya kavafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈa ani kavafeˈmo apakesa neˈafiye.
6 Atafa apaipamoˈa hauˈniya kavafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈa ani
kavafeˈmo apakesa neˈafiya vayaˈmo nefaliya kavategamo neˈmaiye.
Auneme ˈamoˈmo hauˈniya kavafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈa ani kavafeˈmo
apakesa neˈafiya vayaˈmogi afaˈa neˈmaiya kavategamo afaˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa aipamoˈmo falu huno nelate, huˈa
nehagenoˈaeˈmo apaipamoˈmo falu nehiye.
7 Atafa apaipamoˈa hauˈniya kavapiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi
Goti aiyafiˈmo oˈmaiˈa Goti keˈaepa geˈamo noˈafiyanageˈa afaˈa
oˈafigayaˈmofeˈmo Goti kame vayaˈamo maiˈnae.

8 Maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo atafa apaipamoˈa yagaino neˈapateya
vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa amuse huno apatesiyafeˈmo mago alagepa
kavaˈmo afaˈa alagi osugae.
9 Osugayaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amo lapaipafiˈmo maiˈnisiyana
atafa lapaipamoˈa magoˈe huno yagaino nolapate. Muki vayaˈmogi
Kalaisi Auneme'amo oˈaliˈnisayana Kalaisi vayaˈamo oˈmaiˈnae.
10 Kalaisiˈa lapaipafiˈmo maiˈnisiyana hosu kavaˈmo afole
aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakufamo faligiyaˈmonanafa fatago kavaˈamo
aliˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alitetapa afaˈa maiˈnae.
11 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Yesuˈmo faliˈniyateti'mo ago alino he
tino ateˈniya vekamo lapaipafiˈmo maiˈnisiyana Kalaisiˈa alino
he tino ateˈniya vekamoˈa ani kava huno lapaipafiˈmo maiˈniya
Auneme'aleti'mo falisiya lapakufamo alino he tino lapategaiye.
12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ani kava hugiyaˈmofeˈmo anonatimo
haneˈniye. Atafa laipamo akame hisuna anonatimo ohaneˈniye.
13 Atafa lapaipamoˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehisayana fali-
gayaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'aleti'mo lapakufamo hauˈniya kavaˈmo
alitapa amagita falitapa atalesayana ofalitapa afaˈa maigae.
14 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo apayate neˈaligeˈa akame nehaya vayaˈmo
Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae.
15 Aliˈnaya Auneme'amoˈmo halate koli hisayafeˈmo lapavaleno
kalavusi aliˈyateˈmo olapateˈnifa Goti afamo anagapiˈmo
lapavalelino uno faleno lapateˈniye. Faleno lateˈnigeta Auneme'aˈe
himamuˈaleti'eˈmo hutaeˈmo, Afo, Afotimogae, huta keya neˈaone.
16 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo launelamefeˈmo, Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae,
huno laha nepaigeta neˈafune.
17 Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo Afotimo yaˈamo alisuna
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnone. Kalaisiˈeˈmo Afotimo yaˈamo aligune. La-
gaemo agaeˈeˈmo magokepi kanamo neˈalisunana agaeˈeˈmo ha le
konali yaˈamo magokepi aligune.
18 Nagesa afifi nehuˈnaeˈmo, hemenimo kanamo neˈaliya yaˈmo aise
yanageno ha le konali yaˈamo alino lamisigeta alisuna yaˈmo alopa
yaˈmo haneˈniye.
19 Ani yatefeˈmo ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafi haneˈniya yaˈeˈmo Goti
mafaˈneˈamoˈmo ha leˈyategamo alino afole aino apatesiyafeˈmo agava
maiˈneˈa haneˈnae.
20 Ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafi haneˈniya yaˈmogiˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo
osuˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa alino hosu huno apateˈnigeˈapa hosu kava
huˈa haneˈnae. Haneˈnayaˈmonanafa alagepa huˈa hanesayafeˈmo
agava maiˈneˈa haneˈnae.
21 Gotiˈa mafaneˈamo hatu maeno apatesigeˈapaeˈmo ha le konali
yaˈamo aliteˈa afaˈa maigae. Ani kava huno Gotiˈa ma mopaˈe muki ma
mopafi haneˈniya yaˈeˈmo kasalisaya kavategati nofiˈmo hatu maeno
apatesigeˈapaeˈmo alagepa huˈa hanegae.
22 Aˈnemogi mafaˈnemo aliˈa apategefe huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo apakafu
kiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo avovo huˈa yulagefa neˈaiya kava huˈa ma mopaˈe
muki ma mopafi haneˈnaya yaˈmogiˈeˈmo avovo hume hume neˈae.
23 Ani yaˈamogigeˈmo avovo nosafa lagaemo Gotiˈa alino lamisiya ya-
patiˈmo hogoteno Auneme'amo ago alino lamiˈniya vayaˈmogitaˈeˈmo
muki yaˈamo alino lamisiyafeˈmo avovo nehune. Gotiˈa lagufale

nofiˈmo hatu maeno latesigeta alopa mafaˈnegana huta maisunafeˈmo agava maiˈneta avovo nehune.
24 Gotiˈa lagufamo alagi alino katino latesiyafeˈmo agava maiˈneta lavayagunagu nehune. Lagaemo ani yaˈmo ago aliˈnonesinana agava maiˈneta lavayagunagu nosunesine. Vayaˈmogiageˈnaya kavafeˈmo agava maiˈneˈa apavayagunagu nosae.
25 Lagaemo oˈageˈnona yafeˈmo agava maiˈneta lavayagunagu nehutaeˈmo alagi agegaune, huta nehuta oˈataleta agava neˈmaune.
26 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo ani kava huno lagaemo lokiya noˈvauna vayaˈmo laha neˈmae. Lagaemo na kavafeˈmo nunumu hisupi huta oˈafiˈnonaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo agaiˈamo laha neˈmaegeta lavayaletikeˈmo ge osuta laipafatiˈeˈmo yulagefa aigekana agufa gemo huta nunumu nehune.
27 Lavayaletikeˈmo ge nosunaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa apaipafikeˈmo neˈapakeya vekamoˈa Auneme'amoˈmo agesa neˈafiya agesamo neˈafiye. Auneme'amoˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavafeˈmo nunumuˈmo huno nelategenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa neˈafiye.
28 Muki alu kava alu kavaˈmo afole neˈaiya kavaˈmoˈa Gotifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa huguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈaletiˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa maisayafeˈmo muki alu kavateti'e alu kavateti'eˈmo alino magokepi lokaeno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
29 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa hogoteno agesa afitenoˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnigana huˈa maigae, huteno lekana paino apateˈniye. Aganaˈamogimo asole vayaˈmo maisageno hogote yege mafaˈneˈamoˈmo nepuˈapimoˈmo maisiyafekeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.
30 Lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. Keya aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye. Naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniya vayaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo alino apamiˈniye.
31 Ani kava nehiya kavatefeˈmo na gemo hugune. Gotiˈa lagaekeˈmo laha neˈmaeyaˈmofeˈmo haiya vayaˈmogi lagaefeˈmo kame huˈa lategae.
32 Agaemo agaiˈa mafaˈneˈamo agegeno oˈateˈnifa mukiˈamogitalefeˈmo avalelino uno apayapiˈmo ateˈniye. Agaemo mafaˈneˈamo ago avaleno lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mafaˈneˈaˈe muki yaˈaˈeˈmo afaˈa olamigifiye. Haˈao, afaˈa alino lamigiye.
33 Haiya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmo apavaleliˈa uˈa agoti huˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo, ina hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huˈa hugae. Haˈao, Gotiˈa naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
34 Haiya vayaˈmogimo agoti huˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hugae. Haˈao, Kalaisiˈa ago faliˈniye. Faliˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ago alino he tino ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno laha maesiyafeˈmo Goti lamaga haopaleˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo nunumu huno nelate.
35 Haiya vayaˈmogimo Kalaisiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya kavapatiˈmo aliˈa apaheˈa latalegae. Hanageke yaˈmo alisupi kanamo alisupi apaini huˈa latesafi laga tesifi kagemi yatimo ohanesifi lamagigefe hisafi lamagisageta falisupi huta maiˈnisunana muki ani

agufa kavateti'mo Kalaisi'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya
kavapati'mo ali'a apahe'a olatalegae.
36 Goti mukufi'mo avo kae male'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Gotiyo, hu'a, vaya'mogimo kagaetefe'mo muki afina'mo lahaegefe'mo nehae. Apakaemo, apamagisuna sipisipi afugana hu'a mai'nae, hu'a nelagae,
hu'a hu'nae.
37 Muki ani agufa kava'mo lagaetegamo afole ne'aiya'monanafa la-
gaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya vekaleti'mo hemenimo mago'e
huta aeta agaseta alagepa huta ne'maune.
38-39 Nagaemo ago age'novana falisuna kava'mopi afa'a maisuna
kava'mopi enisole vaya'mogimofi yagai'a ne'apateya vaya'mogimofi
himamu vaya'mogimofi hemenimo hane'niya kava'mopi henaga'amo
afole aisiya kava'mopi lokiya ya'mopi anaga hane'niya ya'mopi afe-
laga hane'niya ya'mopi muki ya'mopi vaya'mogimofi hu'a Goti'a
Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'nona vaya'mogitae'mo hau
ayamopafi'mo nehaiya kavapati'mo ali'a apahe'a olatalegae.

9

1 Hemenimo nagaemo mago gemo hugefe'mo huve. Nagaemo
Kalaisipi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo lama gemo nehuve. Aote Auneme'amo'mo
nagupi mafa'nele'mo yagaino ne'ategeno'ae'mo lama ge nehane, huno
naha nepaiye.
2 Ani lama gee'mo hu'nae'mo, nagae nofi vayapati ma mopafi
konaga'nimogife'mo nagesa ne'afugeno'ae'mo muki afina'mo lusi kava
huno naipamo'mo kana nehigeno nainaga nefaiye.
3 Kanale kava'mo hane'niyesinana apakaetefe'mo Kalaisipi'mo
o'mai'na malaga vekamo maisuvafe'mo nahau'niyesine.
4 Apakaemo Goti vaya'amo Isaleli nofi vaya'mo mai'nageno'ae'mo,
mafa'ne'nimo mai'nae, huno huteno agai'age'mo ha le konali vekamo'a
apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'niye. Goti'a apakaefe'mo kotalake
ge'amo hapa paite hapa paite huno hapa paige ke'aepa ge'amo alino
apamige mono kava'mo alino apave lige lapa maegauve, huno hapa
pai'niya polomasi ge'amo hapa paige huno mai'niye.
5 Hogote apakinago vaya'mo Isaleli nofi vaya'mo mai'nae. Kalaisi'a
apakaepati'mo ma mopafi vekagana huno afole ai'niye. Kalaisi'a
Goti'mo mai'neno muki ya'ale'mo ne'yagaiya vekage'mo muki
afina'mo ala agi'amo amige amige hu'a ami'a hano osisaya vekamo
mai'niye. He, lama ge.
6 Nagaemo, Goti'a Emalehamufe'mo kotalake gemo ha pai'niya gemo
afole o'ai'niye, hu'na nosuve. Muki Isaleli nofi vayapati'mo afole
ai'naya vaya'mogimo mago lama ge Isaleli vaya'mo o'mai'nae.
7 Ani kava hu'a muki vaya'amogimo Emalehamu aginago vaya'amo
Goti mafa'ne'amo o'mai'nae. Goti'a Emalehamufe'mo, Aisiki'a alino
apatesiya vaya'aeke'mo keya ae'na ge hisuge'a kaginago vaya'mo
maigae, huno ha pai'niye.
8 Ani gemo aepa'ae'mo hu'nae'mo, apakufaleti'mo ali'a ne'apataya
vaya'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo o'mai'nafa Goti'a huguve, huno
hu male'niya polomasi ge'aleti'mo alino afole aino ne'apateya
vaya'age'mo lama ge aginago vaya'amo mai'nae.

9 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa huguve, huno hu maleˈniya polomasi
geˈalefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *magoke kafugamo utesigeˈna ani agufa*
afinaˈmo eminesugenoˈaeˈmo Selaˈa mago ve mafaˈnemo alino ategaiye,
huno ha paiˈniye.
10 Magoˈe gemo afaˈa haneˈniye. Mago laginago vekamo Aisikiˈa
aˈamo Lipekaˈa aipaguˈe amiˈnigeno lole lagoˈya mafaˈnelaˈmo alino
anateˈniye.
11-12 Alino oˈanateˈnigeˈanaeˈmo mago alagepa kavaˈe hosu
kavaˈeˈmo osuˈnaˈa afinaˈmo Gotiˈa, *yege mafaˈnemoˈa aganaˈamo*
aiyafiˈmo maiˈneno kayokayo vekaˈamo maigiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
Gotiˈa hogoteno agesa afiteno hauˈnigeno lekana paino ateˈniya
kavaˈamo alino afole aino atesiyafeˈmo ani gemo hu maleˈniye. Mago
vekamoˈa alagepa kavaˈaletiˈmo lekana paino oˈateˈnifa keya neˈaeya
vekamoˈa agaiˈageˈmo hauˈnigeno lekana paino ateˈniye.
13 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa, *Yekopufeˈmo na-*
hau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa Isofeˈmo alagi oˈnahauˈniye,
huno huˈniye.
14 Gotiˈa ani kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo na agufa gemo hugune.
Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈmo nosiye, huta hisupiye. Haˈao, alagi atalegeno
hano hino.
15 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa Mosesefeˈmo, *Ina lagifeˈmo nahau huˈna*
apategauve, huˈna huˈnisufigeˈna nahauˈniyanageˈna afaˈa nahau huˈna
apategauve. Ina lagimo fiku hapa maegauve, huˈna huˈnisufigeˈna
nahauˈniyanageˈna afaˈa hapa maegauve, huno ha paiˈniye.
16 Vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapi hapauˈniya kavatetiˈmo afole oˈaige apaya-
mukiki nehaya kavatetiˈmo afole oˈaige huˈa afole noˈaifa Gotiˈa hau
huno neˈapateya kavatetikeˈmo afole neˈaiye.
17 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa, ya-
gaino neˈapateya vekamo hogote vekamo Felofeˈmo, *Ina kavatefeˈmo*
aliˈna he tiˈna kateˈnove. Nagaemo himamuˈnimo kagaetetiˈmo
aliˈna apave lisugeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi muki haopalegamo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo ala nagi vekamoˈna nava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
paisayafeˈmae, huno ha paiˈniye.
18 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa ina lagifeˈmo hau huno apatesifigeno afaˈa
hauˈniyanageno hau huno apategaiye. Ani kava huno ina lagimo
apaipamo alino akanino apatesifigeno afaˈa hauˈniyanageno apaipamo
alino akanino apategaiye.

Gotiˈa aipamo leno apatege hau huno apatege nehiya kavafeˈmo ava
gemo huˈniya gemae

19 Ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo kagaemo, na kava nehagenoˈaeˈmo
Gotiˈa vaiˈmo neˈapamiye. Ina laˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈamo alino
atalegaiye, huka naha paigane.
20 Vayalafaˈmo maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo ina lagamo Goti geˈaleˈmo afaˈa
aeka atagaina huka nehane. Alo huˈniya yaˈmoˈa alo huˈniya vekaeˈmo,
na kava higeka ani kava huka alo huka nateˈnane, huno afaˈa hugifiye.
21 Kalipa mopaletiˈmo keˈmo alo nehiya vekamoˈa, na agufa keˈmo
alo hugufi, huno nehisiyana hauˈniyanageno agaiˈa yaˈmogeno ani
agufa keˈmo afaˈa alo hugiye. Agaemo ani kalipa mopaletiˈmo alino
kamaeteno alino lo aeno magokayaga atupaˈaletiˈmo alagepa keˈmo alo
huteno magokayaga atupaˈaletiˈmo afa keˈmo afaˈa alo hugiye.

22 Ani kava huno Gotiˈa aipamo leno neˈapateya kavaˈe
himamuˈaˈeˈmo afaˈa alino apave lisiyafeˈmo hauˈniye.
Hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aipamo leno neˈapateya vayaˈmo mopa kegana huˈa
maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alino hano huno apatalesiyafeˈmo apakaiˈapimo alo
huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa malage huno oˈapamagino yatala afinaˈmo
afaˈa apakeno maiˈniye.
23 Ani kava huno mago vayaˈamo lusi ha le konali yaˈamo al-
isayafeˈmo hogoteno alo huno apateˈniye.
24 Keya aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈmogitalegamo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
Yu vayaˈaifekeˈmo keya oˈaeˈnifa alu nofi vayaˈefeˈmo keya aeno ge
huˈniye.
25 Ani kavatefeˈmo Hoseyaˈa Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya
gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
*Hogoteˈa vayaˈnimo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, vayaˈnimo maiˈnae, huˈna
huguve. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo oˈnahauˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo nahau
nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayane, huˈna huguve,*
huno hutenoˈaeˈmo,
26 *Vayaˈnimo oˈmaiˈnae, huˈna hapa paiˈnova vayaˈai kotegamo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogi alagi afaˈa neˈmaiya auneme ˈe Goti mafaˈneˈamo
maiˈnae, huˈa hugae.*
huno huˈniye.
27 Aiyeyaˈeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo,
*Isaleli vayaˈmogimo ani asuepagana huˈa asole vayaˈmo
maiˈnayaˈmonanafa ani vayaˈaipatiˈmo logufa vayaˈai apakufamo
alino katino apategaiye.*
28 Ani kavatefeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa apamagiguve, huno huˈniya
gelefeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo malage huno apamagigiye,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
29 Aiyeyaˈa hogoteno ani agufa geˈeˈmo,
*Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya vayaˈaitenagi ma mopafiˈmo
neˈmaiya vayaˈaitenagi huno yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa
avina yakana huta maisunafeˈmo lageno olataleˈniyesinana
Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe Gomola taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈeˈmo afaˈa apakeno oˈapataleno alino hano huno
apataleˈniya kava huno alino hano huno lataleˈniyesine,*
huno huˈniye.

*Isaleli vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo oˈaliˈnae,
huno huˈniya gemae*

30 Nehuva gemo aepaˈaeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, alu nofi vayaˈmogimo fa-
tago kavaˈmo alisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huno hisiyafeˈmo vegala oˈaeˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa
fatago huˈnaya kavatetikeˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo fatago kavaˈamo aliˈnae.
31 Aliˈnayaˈmonanafa Isaleli nofi vayaˈmogimo keˈaepa geˈamo
akame huˈnaya kavateti ˈmo fatago kavaˈmo alisayafeˈmo vegala
aeˈnayaˈmonanafa fatago kavaˈmo alisayafeˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo akame
nehuˈapaeˈmo haiˈa metaleˈnae.
32 Na kava huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo oˈaliˈnae. Apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya
kavateti ˈmo alisayafeˈmo osuˈnafa keˈaepa gemo akame huˈnaya
kavateti ˈmo alisayafeˈmo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo oˈaliˈnae. Goti mukufi

hu'niya gemo'a mago yafafe'mo ava gemo hu'niye. Ani yafapi'mo apaiyamo fai'a lo aete'a heleve hu'nae.
33 Goti mukufi gemo'a,

Afiyo, nagaemo Saiyoni taonifi'mo no'mo fai'na atesuva yafa'mo malegauve. Male'nisuge'apae'mo apaiyamo fai'a lo aete'a heleve hu'a asagau'a aigaya'monanafa muki alu vaya alu vaya'mogimo agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hisaya vaya'mogimo apavagage osuge hapai vai'a o'atege hugae,
huno hu'niye.

10

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, nagaemo Goti'a Isaleli vaya'nimo apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafe'mo naipafati'mo nahau'nige'na nunumu hu'na ne'apatove.
2 Nagaemo ago apake'novana apakaemo Gotitefe'mo apayamukiki nehae, hu'na apake'nove. Apayamukiki nehaya'monanafa Goti ge'amo alagepa hu'a no'afiye.
3 Apakaemo, Goti'a fatago kava'amo fiku alino ne'apamiye, hu'a apakesa o'afi'a apakai'api fatago kava'apige'mo ali'a afole ai'a atesayafeke'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliye. Goti'a agai'a fatago kava'amo alisayafe'mo mago ka'mo ago valino apate'niya'monanafa ohapau'nige'a Goti aiyafi'mo o'mai'nae.
4 Kalaisi'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mogi fatago kava'mo alisayafe'mo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo ago akame huno hano hu'niye.
5 Mosese'a ke'aepa gemo akame nehaya kavateti'mo Goti aulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo maisaya kavafe'mo avo kaeno'ae'mo, *muki ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehisaya vaya'mogimo akame nehaya kavateti'mo afa'a maisaya ya'mo aligae,* huno avo kae male'niye.
6 Kae male'niya'monanafa vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavateti'mo fatago kava'amo alisaya kavatefe'mo ava gemo huno'ae'mo, *ina la'mo haino Kalaisi'mo avalelino eminesiyafe'mo koku'napi'mo haigiye, hutapa lapakesa o'afiyo.* Ago emine'niya'mofe'mo ani agufa kava'mo hisaya ali'yatapimo ohane'niye.
7 Ina la'mo Kalaisi'a fali'niyateti'mo avalelino haisiyafe'mo ma mopamo afe'alumelaga lamigiye, hutapa osiyo. Ago he tino hai'niya'mofe'mae.
8 Ani kava hiyo, huno nosifa na agufa kavake'mo hiyo, huno nehiye. Ani gelefe'mo, Goti ge'amo lapaopale'mo hane'neno lapavayafi'e lapaipafi'e'mo hane'niye, huno hapa pai'niye. Lagaemo ani gelefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hisayafe'mo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune.
9 Lagaemo, Goti'a Yesu'mo fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino ate'niye, hutapa lapakesa afita fatago hutetapae'mo, Yesu'a Ala kava netimo mai'niye, hutapa lapavayafati'mo aeta hakalo nehisayana Goti'a lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye, huta lapa nepaune.
10 Ani kavatefe'mo laipafi'mo lagesa afita fatago nehunageno'ae'mo Goti'a, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nehiye. Ani kava huno Goti'a lagufamo alino katino latesiyafe'mo lavayafati'mo aeta hakalo nehune.

11 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa, *Ina lagimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehisafigeˈa apavagage osuge hapai oˈvaige huˈa maigae,* huno avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

12 Na kava haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Yu nofi vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hailami salami huˈa oˈmaiˈnae. Magokeˈage Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo keya aeˈa ge nehaya vayaˈaitefeˈmo alopa kagemi yaˈe vekagana huno maiˈneno fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiye.

13 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ina lagimo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo keya neˈaesafigeno afaˈa apakufamo alino katino apategaiye, huno hapa paiˈniye.*

14 Ani gemo huˈniyaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nosisaya vayaˈmogimo haiya kava huˈa agaefeˈmo keya aeˈa ge hugae. Agaefeˈmo ava gemo oˈafiˈnisayana haiya kava huˈa agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hugae. Mago vayaˈmogi agaefeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nopaisayana haiya kava huˈa afigae.

15 Mago vekamoˈa alino apatesigeˈa oˈusayana haiya kava huˈa uˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paigae. Ani kavatefeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈmo alino nanu aeno neˈapateya gemo aliniˈeˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apaiyamo kanale apaiyamo haneˈnigeˈa aliniˈa neˈae. Apakaemo alagepa kavafeˈmo ava gemo afiteˈa apamogaga aisayafeˈmo ani gemo aliniˈa neˈae.*

16 Neˈayaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogimo alagepa faigoko geˈamo alagepa huˈa akame nosae. Aiyeyaˈa aise vayaˈmogi akame nehaya kavafeˈmo, *Ala kava nene, huno, ina lagimo ketieˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.*

17 Huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaigeˈapaeˈmo neˈafiye. Neˈafigenoˈaekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavaˈmo anile afole neˈaiye.

18 Afole neˈaiyaˈmonanafa Goti geˈamo oˈafiˈnafiye, huˈna loka huˈna lapafi nekove. Haˈao, ago afiˈnae. Avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Apake neˈaiya apakemoˈmo ma mopafi muki haopalegamo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye. Geˈapimoˈa muki ma mopa atupalegamo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye,

huno huˈniye.

19 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa Isaleli vayaˈmogimo Goti gemo oˈafiˈnafiye. Hogoteno Moseseˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Nagaemo magoke nofi vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnisaya vayapatiˈmo alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmo apavalesugetapaeˈmo lapaipa kafamo hapaegae. Mono gemo oˈafiˈa negi nagi huˈa neˈmaiya vayapatiˈmo apavalesugetapaeˈmo lapaipamo legaiye,

huno huˈniye.

20 Henagaˈamo Aiyeyaˈa koli osuno huno haleno hapa painoˈaeˈmo,

Nagaefeˈmo kahauya nosaya vayaˈmogimo nageˈnae. Ge huˈa nafi okeˈnaya vayaˈmo naipa nagesa aliˈna apave liˈnove,

huno huˈniye.

21 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo,

Nagae gemo oˈafiˈa himuˈnamu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitegamo yatala afinaˈmo he tiˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo eyo, huˈna huteˈna nahakumo aliˈna ataleˈna maiˈnove,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

11

1 Ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, Gotiˈa vayaˈamo alagi alino hapa faino apataleˈnifiye. Haˈao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Ani geeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, nagaemo Emalehamu aginagoˈamo maiˈneˈna Menisameni nofi vayapatiˈmo Isaleli vekamo maiˈnove.

2 Gotiˈa ema akeyaˈvilaga hunoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnae, huno huˈniya vayaˈmo alino oˈapataleˈniye. Goti mukufi avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa Ilaiyafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemo lapakaemo afiˈnafiye. Ilaiyaˈa Gotifeˈmo,

3 *Ala kava nene, huno, apakaemo kagaetegati gemo aliniˈeˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo ago apamagiˈnageˈa falige kagae ofalinimo aliˈa neˈmalaya yafa hiˈyalamuˈmo aliˈa halagape vaiˈa atalege huˈnageˈna nagaiˈnigeˈmo maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo hemenimo kamiti namagigefeˈmo kahauya nehae, huno huteno agoti huno apateˈniye.*

4 Ani gemo huˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa geˈaleˈmo aeno atagaina huno ha painoˈaeˈmo, *nagaemo seveni tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagepa huˈna yagaiˈna neˈapatogeˈapaeˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimoˈa Mealofeˈmo mono osuˈnae, huno ha paiˈniye.*

5 Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno lekana paino apateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo ani kava huˈa asole vayapatiˈmo logufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

6 Fiku hapa maeno apamiˈnenoˈaeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa kavaˈapilefeˈmo lekana paino oˈapateˈniye. Alagepa kavaˈapilefeˈmo lekana paino apateyesinana fiku hapa maeno noˈapamiyesine. Alagepa kavaˈapimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo alino neˈapamiya kavaˈe fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya kavaˈeˈmo alu kava alu kavaˈmo haneˈnaˈae.

7 Ani kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmo na kavafeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye. Isaleli vayaˈamogimo kahauya huˈnayana oˈaliˈnae. Lekana paino apateˈniya Isaleli vayaˈamogigeˈmo aliˈnayaˈmonanafa magoˈe asole Isaleli vayaˈmogi apaipamoˈmo lokiya vaiˈniye.

8 Ani kavatefeˈmo mago avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Gotiˈa apaipamo alino havaeno ategekana huno apateteno oˈagesaya apaulagamo alino hamaleno apateteno oˈafisaya apakesa alino apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ani kava huˈa maime maime eˈa hemeniˈeˈmo maiˈnae,
huno huˈniye.

9 Ani kavatefeˈmo Neviniˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya neˈyaˈmoˈa apaneˈmu aegekana huge aneˈaifiˈmo hegekana huge yafapiˈmo apaiyamo faiˈa lo aeteˈa heleve nehaya kavakana huno hapaegaiye.

10 Oˈagesayafeˈmo apaulagamoˈmo haniˈage hino. Lusi kanamo alika apamigeˈapao aliteˈa muki afinaˈmo ape hulitata huˈa maiyo,
huno huˈniye.

Henaga'amo Isaleli vaya'mo haiya kava hu'a maisafi huno hu'niya gemae.

11 Inagi Yu vaya'mo alagi asagau'a aisayafe'mo apaiyamo fai'a lo aete'a heleve hu'nafiye. Ha'ao, alagi atalegeno hano hino. Heleve hu'a asagau'a ai'naya kavateti'mo Goti'a alu nofi vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apate'niye. Isaleli vaya'mogimo apaipa kafa hapaesayafe'mae.

12 Ma mopafi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo asagau'a ai'naya kavateti'mo lusi kagemi ya'mo ne'aliye. Malaga nofi vaya'mogi alagepa ya'apimo atale'naya kavateti'mo lusi kagemi ya'mo ne'aliye. Ne'aliya'mofe'mo muki Yu vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apatesiya kavateti'mo na agufa kagemi ya'mo aligae.

13-14 Apa veka'amo mai'ne'na alu nofi vaya'mogitapalegamo ne'uva'mofe'mo hemenimo alu nofi vaya'mogitapae'mo mani gemo hugesuve. Ma mopafi kavatefe'mo hu'nae'mo, nofi vaya'nimogi lapakete'apae'mo hapa'ye hisige'na apakufamo ali'na kati'na apatesuvafe'mo alu nofi vaya'mogitapalegamo lusi ali'ya'mo ne'aluve.

15 Goti'a Yu vaya'mo apatale'niya kavateti'mo muki ma mopafi vaya'mo alino nanu aeno ne'apatesiya'mo'mo agaetegamo esageno alino falu huno apatesiya kavateti'mo na kava afole aigiye. Vae, hu'na, fali'nayateti'mo alino he tino ne'apateya agufa kava'mo afole aigiye.

16 Mago vaya'mogimo okae'nisaya peleti mayamo ali'a lo ae'a magokayaga atupa'amo kaete'a Goti'mo ofalinimo ami'nisayana magokayaga atupa'a'e'mo aote ya'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a agai'a ya'age'mo hane'niye. Ani kava huno yosa hafu'ya'amo Goti'a agai'a ya'mo hane'nisiya'mo'mo yosa akopa'a'e'mo Goti agai'a ya'mo hane'niye.

17 Goti'a hoyafi'mo hane'niya yosamo agi'amo olivi yosa akopamo alino lo aeno ataleteno kahaufilaga olivi yosa akopamo alino lo aelineno aeno hanino ate'niye. Lapakaemo alu nofi vaya'mo kahaufilaga yosagana hutapa mai'nae. Hemenimo lapakaemo yosa akopa'a'e'mo lokaetapa mai'netapae'mo hafu'ya'afati'mo yosa anumo ne'aligeno alino lokiya vaino nelapate.

18 Lapakaemo alino lo aeno atale'niya yosa akopa'ae'mo, aeta agase'none, hutapa osiyo. Ani agufa himu'namu gemo osutapa, lagaemo yosa hafu'ya'amo alita lokiya vaita no'atonageno'ae'mo alino lokiya vaino nelate, hutapa lapakesa afiyo.

19 Lapakaemo ge'nile'mo aetapa atagaina huta naha paitapae'mo, Anonale'mo maisunafe'mo akopamo alino lo aeno atale'niye, hutapa hugae.

20 He, lama gemo hu'naya'monanafa Kalaisife'mo apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya'mofe'mo alino lo aeno apatale'nigetapae'mo lapakaemo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapiletike'mo afa'a ne'maiye. Himu'namu kava'mo osutapa kolige'mo hutapa maiyo.

21 Goti'a yosa'afati'mo agai'amo ae'niya yosa akopamo alino lo aeno atalesiyafe'mo agegeno o'ate'niya'mofe'mo lapakesa afita fatago osisayana ani kava huno lapakegeno olapatalegaifa alino lapafaino lapatalegaiye.

22 Goti'a ani kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo yuna aipamo kalino nelapateya kava'a'e lokiya aipamo kalino ne'apateya kava'a'efe'mo lapakesa afiyo. Agaemo asagau'a ai'naya vaya'aife'mo lokiya aipamo kalino

ne'apateya'monanafa lapakaefe'mo yuna aipamo kalino nelapate. Lapakaemo yuna aipamo kalino nelapateya kava'afi'mo maime maime ne'visayana yuna aipamo kalino lapategaiya'monanafa atalesayana Goti'a ani kava huno lapakae'e'mo alino lo aeno lapatalegaiye.
23 Apakaemo halate apakesa afi'a fatago hisayana apavalelino eno no'apile'mo aeno hanino apategaiye. Halate Goti'a afa'a alino aeno hanino apategaiye.
24 Goti'a kahaufilaga hane'niya yosafati akopamo alino lo aelino eno hoyafi'mo hane'niya yosafi'mo aeno hanino lapate'niye. Alu yosa akopamo ali'a lo aeli e'a akopa o'ae'niya yosafi'mo ae'a hani'a ae'a kamae'a no'atae. Goti'a ani kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo hoyafi hane'niya yosa akopa'amo agai'a ae'niya yosa akopamo no'ale'mo halate alinino eno aeno hanino aeno kamaeno atesiyafe'mo lokiya ali'ya'mo ohane'niye.

Goti'a muki Isaleli vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apatesiya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

25 Konaga'nimogitapae, alagepa huta afi'none, huta hutetapa himu'namu kava'mo osisayafe'mo mago fala ki'niya gemo lapa paisugetapa afisayafe'mo nahau'niye. Goti'a mago Isaleli vaya'ai apakesa aino akani male'nige'a ge'amo o'afi'a maime maime ne'visage'apae'mo mago alu nofi vaya'mogimo Goti kegi'yafi'mo fale'a haite haite hu'a hai'a lekana pai male'niya vaya'amo alagi afole aigae.
26 Goti'a ani kava huno muki Isaleli vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apategaiye. Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi'mo hu'niya gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vekamo Saiyoni kotegati'mo eno muki Yekopu aginago vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo alino atalegaiye.
27 Ani kotalake gemo ago hapa pai'nove. Henaga'amo hosu kava'apimo ali'na atalegauve,
huno hu'niye.
28 Yu vaya'mogimo alagepa faigoko ge'amo no'afiya'mofe'mo lapakaemo apakae note'mo etapa maisayafe'mo Goti kame'amo mai'nae. Mai'naya'monanafa Goti'a lekana paino apateteno apakinago vaya'aife'mo kotalake ge'amo hu male'niya kavatefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya vaya'amo mai'nae.
29 Goti'a apami'niya ya'mo halate hapa ofalegaiye. Keya aeno ge hu'niya kavatefe'mo halate alu agesa o'afigiye.
30 Lapakaemo mago afina'mo Goti ge'amo o'afi'naya kava hu'a hemenimo Yu vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo no'afiya'mofe'mo Goti'a lapakaefe'mo hau huno lapate'niye.
31 Ani kava'mo hu'a Goti ge'amo no'afiya'mofe'mo hau huno lapate'niya agufa kavateti'mo hau huno apategaiye.
32 Goti'a muki vaya'aife'mo hau huno apatesiyafe'mo muki vaya'mo alino apatale'nige'a ge'amo no'afiya kavategamo u'a ne'maiye.

Gotife'mo hao ke hegetao, huno hu'niya gemae

33 Vae, hu'na, solovala ani'mo lusi vasilonamo hane'niya kavakana huno agesa ne'afiya kava'e afiteno ali'ya'mo ne'aliya kava'e'mo vasilonagana huno hane'niye. Lagaemo kahauya huguna'monanafa

alagi agae aipa agesa o'agegaune. Ina la'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya kava'amo aepa'amo agegaiye.
34 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti ge'amo'mo huno'ae'mo,
Ina la'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a agesa ne'afiya ya'mo age'niye. Ina la'mo alino aya ne'male.
35 Ina la'mo Goti'mo mago ya'mo alino ami'nigeno anona'amo hane'niye,
huno hu'niye.
36 Goti'a muki ya'mo aepa vekamo mai'nigeno muki ya'amo agaetegatike'mo afole ne'aiye. Muki ya'amo agaeteti'mo hemenimo hane'nigeno yagaino ne'ate. Agai'alefe'mo muki vaya'e ya'a'e'mo afole ai'nae. Muki vaya'mogimo muki afina'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga huge asaga huge hu'a maiyo. He, lama ge.

12

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, Goti'a ani kava'mo nehiya'mofe'mo nagaemo lapa maeno hau huno lapate'niya kavateti'e kavateti'efe'mo hu'nae'mo, Lapao ke hovanagi Gotike'mo lapakufamo alitapa amiyo. Ofali'niya ofalinimo auneme'e ofalinimo aote ofalinimo Goti'a amuse huno lapatesiya agufa ofalinimo alitapa amiyo. Ani agufa kava'mo lapakesafati'mo mono hisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
2 Ma mopafi vayakana hutapa o'maigeno'ao Goti'a saufa lapaipa lapakesa'e vaya'mo alino hamaleno lapateno. Lapakaemo ani kavateti'mo Goti'a hiyo, huno nehiya kava'mo amalageka hutapa agegae. Agetetapae'mo, alagepa kava'mo Goti'a hau'niya kava'mogeno haino hapai'niya kava'mo hane'niye, hutapa agegae.
3 Nagaemo fiku naha maeno nami'niya himamu'aleti'mo muki vaya'mogitapae'mo lapa pai'nae'mo, Goti'a lapamete lapamete huno lapami'niya yafe'mo hutapae'mo, nagesa afi'na fatago hu'nova ya'mo na magi ya'amo alino nami'nifi, hutapa lapamete lapamete hutapa lapakesa afita ho hutetapa yagaita ateyo. Fiku yanageno mago aise'amo ali'nisiya vekamo'a, alopa ya'mo ali'nove, huno agesa afigiye.
4 Lagufafi'mo asole alu ya alu yatimo hane'niya'monanafa magoke agufa ali'ya'mo no'alifa alu ali'ya alu ali'ya'mo ne'aliye.
5 Ani kava huta asole vaya'mo mai'netae'mo Kalaisi'a magoke vekamo agufafi'mo mai'none. Lamete lamete huta mai'nona'monanafa magoke vekamo agufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo mai'nona'mofe'mo afalu afalugana huta mai'none.
6 Goti'a aeto agufa aeto agufa ali'ya'amo alisunafe'mo alu ya alu ya'amo fiku laha maeno lami'niye. Agaetegati'mo ge'amo ali'nitetapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paisayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa apakesa afi'a fatago hisaya agufa gemo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
7 Hapa maetapa ali'ya'mo alisayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa hapa maetapa ali'ya'mo aliyo. Alitapa apaya malesayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa alita apaya maleyo.
8 Alitapa he titapa apatesage'apae'mo akame hisayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa Goti ge'amo hapa paitetapa alita he titapa apateyo. Fiku hapa maeta apamisayafe'mo lapami'nisiyana ani kava hutapa alagepa huta lapakesa afi'netapaeke'mo fiku hapa

maeta apamiyo. Yagaitapa apatesayafeˈmo lapamiˈnisiyana ani kava hutapa lapayamukiki hutapa yagaitapa apateyo. Lapau hutapa apatesayafeˈmo lapamiˈnisiyana lapamogaga aiˈnetapa lapau hutapa apateyo.
9 Aigofe olapauno lapaipafatiˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Hosu kavafeˈmo alagi olapauˈninagetapa alagepa kavateˈmo atafautapa alagi hutapa maiyo.
10 Magoke konagamogimo nehaya kava hutapa yuna lapaipa kaliˈnetapa lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Apakava oˈmaitapa hogotetapa apakiˈapileˈmo alita asaga hutapa apateyo.
11 Alaga olapaenagetapa lapayamukiki hutapa Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo aliyo.
12 Afole aisiya kavafeˈmo agava maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapavayagunagu hutapa lapamogaga aiyo. Hanageke yaˈmo neˈalitapaeˈmo oˈataleta atafautapa alagi hutapa maiyo. Oˈataleta nunumu huge huge hutapa maiyo.
13 Kagemi yatapimo alita fako hutapa apaote vayaˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈmo apamiyo. Nata vayaˈmo esagetapaeˈmo alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo.
14 Apaini huˈa nelapatesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapa maeno, hutapa hiyo. Gotifeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈa maiyo, hutapa osuta alagepa kavaˈmo huˈa maiyo, hutapa nunumu hutapa apateyo.
15 Apamogaga aisaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lapamogaga aiyo. Inagi aviˈya hisaya vayaˈeˈmo ani kava hutapa magokepi aviˈya hiyo.
16 Magoke lapaipa lapakesa alitapa maiyo. Ala lapaki alisaya agufa kavaˈmo osutapa ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hisaya agufa kavakeˈmo hutapa maiyo. Alagi ago afitetaageˈnona vayaˈmo maiˈnone, hutapa lapakesa oˈafitapa afaˈa maiyo.
17 Lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehisagetapaeˈmo anonaˈapileˈmo hosu kavaˈmo aeta atagaina hutapa osutapa afaˈa maiyo. Muki vayaˈmogimo lapaketeˈapaeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa hisaya agufa kavakeˈmo hiyo.
18 Muki vayaˈeˈmo magokepi kanale hutapa lokaeta maisaya kaˈmo haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo lapakaemo afaˈa hisaya kavaˈmo hutapa magokepi lokaeta maiyo.
19 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo aetapa atagaina huta osutapa Gotiˈa apamisiyafeˈmo maitapa halove huta ategenoˈao. Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti geˈamoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo apamisuva aliˈyaˈnimo nagaiˈni aliˈyaˈmo haneˈniye. Anonaˈapilefeˈmo aeˈna atagaina huˈna apamiguve, huno hu maleˈniye,* huno huˈniye.
20 Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
kame vayatapimo apaka netesigetapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo alita apamiyo. Anifeˈmo nehapaisigetapaeˈmo aniˈmo hefitapa apamiyo. Mani kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo ata hokanufamo hutapa alita apakenopaleˈmo malesageno apakafu kigiye,
huno huˈniye.
21 Fiku yanageno hosu kavaˈapimoˈa aeno lapakasegaiyanagi alagepa kavatapileˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo aetapa agaseyo.

13

Gamani vayaʹai apaiyafiʹmo maiyo, huno huʹniya gemae

1 Muki vayaʹmogitapamo gamani vayaʹai geʹapimo afiyo. Gamani vayaʹmogi yagaiʹa lapatesaya himamuʹapimo Gotitegatikeʹmo neʹaliye. Gotiʹa yagaiʹa apatesayafeʹmo lekana paino neʹapate.

2 Neʹapateyaʹmofeʹmo gamani vayaʹai geʹapimo amagiʹa neʹatalaya vayaʹmogi Goti geʹaʹeʹmo ago amagiʹa neʹatalayanageʹa kayoʹmo aligae.

3 Gamani vayaʹmogimo alagepa kavaʹageʹmo huʹa neʹmaiya vayaʹmogimo koli hisayafeʹmo yagaiʹa noʹapatafa hosu kavaʹmo nehaya vayaʹmogimo koli hisayafeʹmo yagaiʹa neʹapatae. Gamani vayaʹaifeʹmo koli osisayafeʹmo lapauʹnifiye. Lapauʹnisiyaʹmoʹmo alagepa kavaʹmo higeʹapao alagepa kavaʹmo nehae, huʹa hiyo.

4 Apakaemo alagepa hutapa maisayafeʹmo Gotiʹa alino apamiʹniya aliʹyaʹmo neʹaliye. Apakaemo afaʹa yagaiʹa noʹapatayaʹmonanafa kayoʹmo apamisagetapa apaketetapaeʹmo lapakaemo hosu kavaʹmo nehisayana lapamoʹya aigae. Gotiʹa apakaemo hosu kavaʹmo nehaya vayaʹmo kayoʹmo apamisayafeʹmo lekana paino apateʹniye.

5 Ani kava nehayaʹmofeʹmo gamani vayaʹai geʹapimo afiyo. Lapakaemo kayoʹmo lamigae, hutapa nehaya geekeʹmo lapakesa oʹafitapa yuʹilaga vekatapimoʹa hunoʹaeʹmo, geʹapimo afiyo, huno nehiya geʹaeʹmo lapakesa afitetapa geʹapimo afiyo.

6 Gamani vayaʹmogi Goti aliʹyaʹamo neʹaliʹa takesi monimo neʹaliyaʹmofeʹmo takesi monimo afaʹa apamiyo.

7 Muki vayaʹmo afaʹa ataletapa apamisaya yaʹmo apamiyo. Anonatapilefeʹmo takesi monimo lapakitapileʹmo apamige alu takesi monimo apamige hutapa apamiyo. Apaiyafiʹmo maiʹnisaya vayaʹai apaiyafiʹmo maiyo. Apakiʹapileʹmo aliʹa asaga hisaya vayaʹai apakiʹapileʹmo alitapa asaga hiyo.

Muki vayaʹaitegamo hisuna kavafeʹmo huʹniya gemae

8 Anonatapimo afaʹa ohaneno. Magoke anonatapimo afaʹa haneʹnisiyana anonatapilefeʹmo muki konagatapimogifeʹmo lapau lapayamopafiʹmo lapaino. Vayaʹaifeʹmo hapau apayamopafiʹmo nehapaiya vayaʹmogimo muki keʹaepa geʹamo akame huʹa hano huʹnaya kavaʹmo nehae.

9 Keʹaepa gemoʹa hunoʹaeʹmo,

kumai kavaʹmo osiyo, huno huge vayaʹmo ohapaeyo, huno huge kumaya oʹaliyo, huno huge lapaʹye osino, huno huge huno huʹniye.

Ani gegi magoʹe keʹaepa gemogi huno haneʹnisiyaʹmoʹmo aepaʹamo haneʹniyana

lapakaitapieʹmo lapau lapayamopafiʹmo nelapaiya kava hutapa lapaopaleʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹaifeʹmo lapau lapayamopafiʹmo lapaino.

10 Hapau apayamopafiʹmo nehapaiya vayaʹmogimo hapaopaleʹmo neʹmaiya vayaʹaitegamo hosu kavaʹmo nosayaʹmofeʹmo muki keʹaepa geʹamo akame huʹa hano nehae, huno huʹniyaʹmofeʹmae.

11 Afole aiˈniya afinaˈmo agoageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mani kavaˈmo hiyo. Lagesa afita fatago huˈnona afinatetiˈmo mago afinaˈmo utesigeno Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino latesiya afinaˈmo ago hogo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo lapaupatiˈmo he titapa yagaitapa maisaya afinaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
12 Hani nehiya kavaˈmo hano hugefeˈmo ago eno hogo nehigenoˈaeˈmo ha le yaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo nehiyanagi hanipiˈmo nehaya kavatapimo ataletetapa kame hisuna kukenatimo ha le yategamo aliˈa neˈvaiya agufa kukenatimo alita vaigetao.
13 Ha le yategamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo nehaya agufa fatago kavaˈmo higetao. Lusi neˈyaˈmo neˈnetapa alita anupa hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo osuge aniˈmo neˈnetapa negi nagi gemo osuge kumai kava osuge alu kava alu kavateti'mo muki kumai kavaˈmo osuge ge oˈvaige lapaipa kafa ohapaege hutapa maiyo.
14 Lapakaemo lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alo osutapa Ala kava netapimo Yesu Kalaisikeˈmo kukenagana hutapa alita vaiyo.

14

Konagatapimogi yuˈilaga mafaˈneˈapieˈmo alitapa fako osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Mago konagatapimogimo Goti geˈaeˈmo lokiya vaiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosisaya konagatapimogi siosifiˈmo apavalelitapa eyo. Lapakaemo ge hapaisageˈapaeˈmo alu apakesa afisayafeˈmo apavalelita oˈmetapa fiku apavalelitapa eyo.
2 Mago vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈapaeˈmo, muki agufa neˈyaˈmo afaˈa negaune, huˈa nehageˈapaeˈmo mago lokiya vaiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈmogimo ameˈamo noˈnae.
3 Muki agufa neˈyaˈmo afaˈa neˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ameˈamo noˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa osisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Gotiˈa muki agufa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya vayaˈmo afaˈa apavaleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ameˈamo noˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa osisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
4 Ina lagitapamo mago aliˈya aepa vekaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, hutapa alita fako hutapa neˈatae. Agaemo aliˈya aepa vekamoˈa agaiˈamo alino fako huno neˈatenoˈaeˈmo, he tino lokiya vaino maiˈniye, huno hisifi ago asagauno aiˈniye, huno hisifi agaiˈa yane. Gotiˈa afaˈa alino he tino ategaiyaˈmofeˈmo he tino maigiye.
5 Mago vayaˈmogimo mago afinafeˈmo, aote afinaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa apakesa neˈafigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo, muki afinaˈmo magoke agufa afinaˈageˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa apakesa neˈafiye. Muki vayaˈmogi, aote afinaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa nehafi magoke agufa afinane, huˈa nehafi huˈa nehisayana apakaiˈapimo apamete apamete huˈa lole apakesa oˈafiˈa magoke apakesa afisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
6 Mago vayaˈmogi Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesa afiˈneˈapaeˈmo, aote afinaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa nehae. Ameˈamo neˈnaya vayaˈmogi Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesa afiteˈa neˈneˈapaeˈmo Gotifekeˈmo haoke nehae. Ameˈamo noˈnaya vayaˈmogi Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesa afiteˈapaeˈmo Gotifekeˈmo haoke nehae.

7 Afaˈa maiˈnetaeˈmo lagaitilefeˈmo noˈmaune. Falisunana lagaitilefeˈmo ofaligune.
8 Afaˈa maiˈnetaeˈmo Ala kava netefekeˈmo neˈmaune. Falisunana Ala kava netefekeˈmo faligune. Afaˈa maiˈnopi falisupi huta Ala kava neˈmo vayaˈamo maiˈnone.
9 Kalaisiˈa faliˈnaya vayaˈe afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kava vekaˈapimo maisiyafeˈmo ago faliteno he tiˈniye.
10 He tiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo konagatapimogi nehaya kavaˈmo alita fako hutapa neˈapataya vayanagi na kava higetapaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehae. Konagatapimogifeˈmo ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, hutapa nehaya vayanagi na kava higetapaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehae. Kalaisiˈa siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo kavatimo alino fako huno latesiyafeˈmo mukiˈamogita haita aulagaleˈmo he tita maigune.
11 Goti mukufiˈmo haneˈniya geeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Nagiˈnileti ˈmo lama ge nehuve. Muki vayaˈamogi nagaetegamo eˈa apaleˈya faiˈneˈapaeˈmo, Gotigamo alika fako huka latesana vekamo maiˈnane, huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa naha paigae,

huno huˈniye.
12 Inagi mukiˈamogita lamete lamete huta Gotifeˈmo, ma kava huˈnove, ina kava huˈnove, huta ge ha paigune.

13 Ha paigunaˈmofeˈmo konagatimogi kavaˈapimo magoˈe huta alita fako osuta atalegetao. Konagatimogi apaiyafiˈmo hapaesigeˈa heleve huˈa hosu kavapiˈmo asagauˈa aisayafeˈmo mago kavaˈmo afaˈa osugune, huta lagesa afigetao.
14 Nagaemo Ala kava neˈmo Yesupiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo muki neˈyaˈaeˈmo, hosu neˈyaˈmo ohaneˈniye, huˈna ago afiˈnove. Afiˈnovaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogi neˈyafeˈmo, hosu neˈyaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa apakesa neˈafisayana apakaiˈapilefeˈmo hosu neˈyaˈmo haneˈniye.
15 Lapakaemo neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya kavatetiˈmo konagatapimogimo alita hosu hutapa neˈapatesayana lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nolapaiye. Fiku yanagetapa neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya kavatetiˈmo Kalaisiˈa falino apateˈniya konagatapimogi alita hosu hutapa apategae.
16 Mago vayaˈmogi, alagepa kavaˈmo nehune, huˈa nehaya kavatefeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa hisaya agufa kaˈmo lapakaemo valitapa oˈapateyo.
17 Na kava higetapaene. Gotiˈa neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo neˈnaya kavateˈmo yagaino noˈapatefa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo laipafiˈmo maiˈnigeta fatago kavaˈmo nehunagenoˈaeˈmo laipamoˈmo falu huˈnisigeta lamogaga aisuna kavatekeˈmo yagaino nelate.
18 Vayaˈmogi ani kava nehuˈa Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo neˈalisayana Gotiˈa amuse huno neˈapategeˈa muki vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo amuse huˈa neˈapatae.

19 Amuse huno neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo magoke laipa lagesamo aliˈneta alita lokiya vaita apatesuna kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo layamukiki higetao.
20 Lapakaemo neˈyafekeˈmo lapakesa afitetapa vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo alita hosu hutapa oˈateyo. Muki neˈyaˈamo alagepa huta nesuna yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo mago neˈyaˈmo neˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmo asagauˈa aisayana lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehae.

21 Lapakaemo konagatapimo asagau'a o'aisayafe'mo ame'amo
o'nege lokiya ani'mo nofi alagafati ani'mo o'nege muki agufa kava'mo
alita hosu hutapa apatesaya agufa kava'mo osuge nehisayana alagepa
kava'mo nehae.
22 Ani kavatefe'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kava'mo alita la-
paipafi'mo malegeno Goti aulagale'mo haneno. Vaya'mogi nehaya
kavafe'mo lole apakesa o'afi'a, alagepa kava'mo nehune, hu'a apakesa
ne'afiya vaya'mogi apamogaga ne'aiye.
23 Ne'aiya'monanafa lole apakesa afi'ne'a ne'nesaya vaya'mogi hosu
kava'mo nehae. Nehaya kavafe'mo alagepa kava'mo nehune, hu'a
nosisayana apakesa afi'a fatago nosaya'mofe'mo hosu kava'mo nehae.
Muki kava'mo nehutae'mo, alagepa kava'mo nehune, huta osuta fiku
nehisunana ani agufa kavatimo hosu kava'mo nehune.

15

1 Lokiya vaita lagesa afita fatago nehuna vaya'mogitamo la-
gaitieke'mo lagesa ne'afita lahau'nisiya kava'mo osuta lokiya no'vaiya
vaya'mogimo afi'a ha le'a no'afiya kavate'mo vase vase huta hapa
maesuna kava'mo hane'niye.
2 Lagaemo lamete lamete huta konagatimogi apamogaga ai'a alagepa
hu'a maisayafe'mo hapa maeta alita lokiya vaita apatesuna kavake'mo
hane'niye.
3 Kalaisi'a agai'aeke'mo agesa ne'afino agai'a hau'niya kava'mo
osu'niya'monanafa agaemo hu'niya kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'a
huno'ae'mo, *Hu'a faipa hu'a kate'naya gemo nagaete'mo asagauno
ai'niye, huno hu'niye.*
4 Akeya'vilagamo avo kae male'naya gemo'mo alino laya male-
siyafe'mo avo kae male'nae. Goti mukufi'mo hu'niya gemo'a laha mae-
sigeta o'ataleta atafauta alagi huta mai'nisunageno laipamo'mo falu
hu'nisigeta lavayagunagu huta agava maisunafe'mo avo kae male'nae.
5 Goti'a o'ataleta atafauta alagi huta mai'nisunageno'ae'mo
laipamo'mo falu hisiya kava'mo aepa vekamo'a lapaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo
alisigetapa Kalaisi Yesu'a hu'niya gele'e kavate'efe'mo alagepa hutapa
lapakesa afitetapa magokepi lokaeta maiyo.
6 Magoke lapaipa lapakesa ali'netapa magoke lapavayafati'mo Ala
kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Goti'amo Afo'amo agi'ale'mo alita asaga
hutapa atesayafe'mae.
7 Inagi Goti'a ala agi'amo alisiyafe'mo Kalaisi'a ago lapavale'niya
kava hutapa lapakaemo muki konagatapimogimo apavaleyo.
8 Nagaemo hu'nae'mo, Goti'a Yu vaya'mogita laginago vaya'aife'mo
fiku lapa maegauve, huno hapa pai'niya polomasi ge'amo
afole aisiyafe'mo Kalaisi'a Goti ali'ya'ale'mo mai'neno'ae'mo Yu
vaya'aitegamo uno ali'ya'amo ali'niye.
9 Ani kava huno alu nofi vaya'aife'mo Goti'a hau huno
apate'niya'mofe'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mo uno
ali'ya'amo ali'niye. Goti mukufi gemo'a ani kavatefe'mo huno'ae'mo,
Alu nofi vaya'ai folagapi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo kagikale'mo ali'na asaga
hu'na katete'na kagikalefe'mo mono yokemo huguve,
huno hu'niye.
10 Mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo,

Alu nofi vaya'mogitapae, Goti vaya'amogi'e'mo magokepi lapamogaga aiyo,
huno hu'niye.
11 Mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo,
Muki alu nofi vaya'mogitapae, Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo. Muki alu nofi vaya'e alu nofi vaya'mogi'e'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hiyo,
huno hu'niye.
12 Aiyeya'a mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo,
Yesi aginago vaya'mogimo mago yosamo he'ya ai'a atale'naya yosagana hu'a mai'nae. Mai'naya'monanafa magoke aginagomo'a alu nofi vaya'aite'e alu nofi vaya'aite'e'mo yagaino apatesiyafe'mo yosa atufa'afati'mo ausisi aesige'apae'mo alu nofi vaya'mogimo agaefe'mo apavayagunagu hu'a agava maigae,
huno hu'niye.
13 Hemenimo Gotife'mo lapavayagunagu hutapa agava ne'maiya kava'mo aepa vekamo'a mago'e huno lapa maeno lapamisigetapa agaefe'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapae'mo mago'e hutapa lapamogaga aisageno lapaipamo'mo falu hugiyanagi. Aote Auneme'amo himamu'aleti'mo mago'e hutapa lapavayagunagu hutapa agava maisayafe'mae.

Polo'a ali'ya'amo ali'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

14 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, alagepa kava'e afi'naya ge'e'mo lapaipa lapakesafi'mo havai te'niyanagetapa afa'a alita apaya malegae, hu'na lole nagesa no'afufa magoke nagesa ne'afuve.
15 Nagesa ne'afuva'monanafa konaga'nimogitapae, Goti'a fiku naha maeno nami'niya'mofe'mo mago kavafe'mo lapakesa afitapa ho hisayafe'mo hu'na ha le'na avo nekaove.
16 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo Goti'mo ofalinimo ne'amiya kava hu'na alagepa faigoko ge'aleti'mo ali'ya'mo ne'ali'nae'mo alu nofi vaya'mo apavaleli'na e'na ani ofalinimo ali'na Goti'mo amigesuve. Aote Auneme'amo'mo apavaleno alino apaote apatesige'a alagepa ofalinie'mo Goti'a amuse huno atesiya agufa ofalini yakana hu'a maisage'na ali'na amiguve.
17 Mani ali'ya'mo ne'aluva'mofe'mo Goti ali'ya'amo ne'aluva kavatefe'mo Kalaisi Yesu'a naha mae'niya kavateti'mo afa'a hao ke hegauve.
18 Kalaisi'a ayamufa huno nate'nige'na alu nofi vaya'mogi Goti ge'amo afite'a akame hisayafe'mo ge huge lokiya kava'mo huge nehu'na ai'na apavayu huli'na ne'ova kavafeke'mo ava gemo hu'na lapa paiguve.
19 Nagaemo Goti Auneme'amo himamu'aleti'mo no'agaya lokiya aune kava'mo nehu'nae'mo ali'ya'amo ali'nove. Nagaemo Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paili'na u'ne'na huli'na Yulusalemu haopalegati'mo e'na muki Ililikamu kotega haopalegamo u'na hapa pai'na hano hu'nove.
20 Nagaemo muki afina'mo Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa opai'naya vaya'aitega'e'mo u'na ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo nayamukiki hu'nove. Mago vaya'mogi no'mo fai'a ate'nisaya yate'mo no kisuvafe'mo o'nahau'niye.

21 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ava gemo oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈmogi agegae. Oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈmogi afiˈa aeto hugae,
huno huˈniye.

Poloˈa Lomu taonifiˈmo ugesuve, huno huˈniya gemae

22 Alu afinaˈae alu afinaˈaeˈmo lapakaetegamo ugefeˈmo nehuvaˈmonanafa oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈaitegaˈe vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo uˈneˈna huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo visuva kaˈnimo alagi ohaneˈniye.
23-24 Ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo manileˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuva koˈmo ohaneˈnigeˈna muki kafugaˈaeˈmo uˈna lapakegefeˈmo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo Sipeni kotega visuva afinaˈmo uˈna lapakegauve. Uˈnaeˈmo hogoteˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo mago afinaˈmo maiˈneˈna namogaga aiguve. Amuse hutapa natetesageˈnaeˈmo Sipeni kotegamo uguve, huˈna nagesa neˈafiˈna navayagunagu nehuve.
25 Hemenimo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya apaote vayaˈmo hapa maeˈna apamisuva ofalini monimo aliniˈna Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo visuvafeˈmo nehuve.
26 Masetoniya kotega siosi vayanagi Akaiya kotega siosi vayanagi huˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya apaote vayaˈmo kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo hapa maeˈa apamisayafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago ofalini monimo namiˈnae.
27 Apakaiˈapimo hapauˈniyaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈmogi hapa maeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Yu vayaˈmo hapa maesaya anonaˈapimo haneˈniye. Yu vayaˈmogimo apauneˈapameˈmo hapa maesiya yaˈmo ago hapa maeˈa aliˈa apamiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apakaemo Yu vayaˈmo amega apakufamo hapa maesigeno alagepa huno hanesiya yaˈmo aliˈa apamisaya anonaˈapimo haneˈniye.
28 Nagaemo mani muki maleˈnaya ofalini monimoˈa alagagana huno afole aiˈniya ofalini monimo aliniˈna uˈna apamiteˈnaeˈmo Sipeni kotega visuvategamo uˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo maiguve.
29 Ago afiˈnovana uˈna avaˈyi huteˈna Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈmo lapa maeˈna magoˈe yaˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve.
30 Konagaˈnimogitapae, Lapao ke hovanagi, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnisigetapa Goti Auneme ˈamoˈmo lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnigetapa Goti mafaˈneˈaeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiyaˈmofeˈmo lapayamukiki hutapa naha maeta nunumuˈmo hutapa nateyo.
31 Gotiˈa Yuta kotega apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo nagufamo alino katino natesiyafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa nategeYulusalemu taonifi apaote vayaˈmo hapa maesugeˈapaeˈmo amuse hisayafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa nategehutapa maiyo.
32 Lapakaemo nunumu hisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈnisiyana lapakaetegamo uˈna avaˈyi huteˈna lusi kava huˈna namogaga neˈaiˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu hugiye.
33 Gotiˈa alagepa huta neˈmauna yaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa mukiˈamogitapaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maino. He. Lama ge.

16

Ge apamamaeˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo lasatimoˈa Fipiˈmo Senikali kotega siosi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
a kanomo lapakaemo ha maesayafeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna
ategesuve.
2 Agaemo asole vayaˈe nagaeˈeˈmo laha maeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo la-
pakaemo na yaˈmo ha maetapa amisaya yaˈmo haneˈnisifi afaˈa ha
maetapa amiyo. Apaote vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa alagepa kavaˈmo
hutapa Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo alita falu fala hutapa ateteta
yagaitapa ateyo.
3 Pilisilaˈe Akuvilaˈeˈmo Kalaisi Yesu aliˈyaˈamo nagaeˈeˈmo neˈaliˈa
yalavelafeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lanamamaeˈniye, hutapa hana paita nateyo.
4 Anakaemo ofaliˈna afaˈa maisuvafeˈmo faliˈana natesaˈafeˈmo alo
huˈana maiˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo hanao ke nehogeˈanaeˈmo muki
alu nofi siosi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo hanao keˈmo nehaˈae.
5 Ani kava hutapa noˈanifiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya siosi
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa hapa paitapa nateyo.
Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vekamo Epinitasiˈa hogoteno
Akaiya kotega Kalisitini vekamo hamaleˈniya vekaeˈmo, Poloˈa ge
kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo.
6 Maliyaˈa laha maesiyafeˈmo lusi aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya afeˈmo, Poloˈa ge
kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo.
7 Atalonikasiˈe Yuniyasiˈefeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lanamamaeˈniye, hutapa
hana paitapa nateyo. Nagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo oˈmaiˈnova afinaˈmo
hogoteˈana Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnaˈa vekalane. Anakaemo nagae
nofi vekalaˈmo maiˈneˈana mago afinaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi
kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnaˈae. Anakaemo apa vayapatiˈmo ala anaki
vekalane.
8 Ala kava nepiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo Apaliyetasifeˈmo nahau
nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vekaeˈmo, Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye,
hutapa ha paitapa nateyo.
9 Epaniˈa Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo lagaeˈeˈmo aliˈniya vekaˈe Setekisiˈefeˈmo
nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vekalaˈanifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lanama-
maeˈniye, hutapa hana paitapa nateyo.
10 Apelisiˈa Kalaisiˈmo oˈataleno akame huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agimo
haneˈniya vekaeˈmo, Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa
nateyo. Alisitomulasi afamo anagaˈaifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye,
hutapa hapa paitapa nateyo.
11 Nagae nofi vekamo Helotiyanifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge kamamaeˈniye,
hutapa ha paitapa nateyo. Nasisi afamo anagaˈamogimo Ala kava
nepiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa
hapa paitapa nateyo.
12 Talaifinaˈe Talaifasaˈeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliˈa
atalaˈanifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lanamamaeˈniye, hutapa hana paitapa nateyo.
Pesisifeˈmo siosi vayaˈmogimo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈniya a
kanomo Ala kava netefeˈmo lusi aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya afeˈmo, Poloˈa ge
kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo.
13 Lufasiˈa Ala kava nepiˈmo hogoteno maiˈniya vekaeˈmo, Poloˈa ge
kamamaeˈniye, hutapa ha paitapa nateyo. Itaˈamoˈmo itaˈnimokana
huno maiˈniye.

14 Asikalitasiˈagi Falikoniˈagi Hemasiˈagi Patolopasiˈagi Hemesiˈagi
huˈa apakaegiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya konagatimogiˈefeˈmo,
Poloˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa hapa paitapa nateyo.
15 Filogasiˈagi Yuliyaˈagi Neliyasiˈagi Neliyasi asaˈamoˈagi Olipasiˈagi
huˈa apakaegiˈeˈmo muki vayaˈamo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya apaote
vayaˈaifeˈmo, Poloˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye, hutapa hapa paitapa nateyo.
16 Lapaote kavaˈmo hutapaeˈmo konagatapimogimo hapaetapa nete-
tapa ge apamamaeyo. Muki haopalegamo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya
siosi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnae.

Mago vayaˈmogimo siosimo aliˈa fako nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

17 Konagaˈnimogitapae, aliˈna he tiˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo huvanagi
mago vayaˈmogi lapakaemo afiˈnaya gelefeˈmo kame huˈa atateˈa aliˈa
fako huˈa lapatege hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo lapayateˈmo alige nehaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaita maiˈnetapaeˈmo maitapa halove
huta maiyo.
18 Ani agufa vayaˈmogimo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo
noˈalifa amega apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame nehae. Haga
hapausiya agufa gemo huteˈa aigofe geˈapileti ˈmo hapao ke heˈa
apametala huteˈa fiku neˈafiya vayaˈmo apakesa nefaiye.
19 Muki vayaˈmogimo lapakaemo alagepa hutapa gemo afite-
tapa akame nehaya kavafeˈmo lapava gemo ago afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
namogaga aiˈna nelapatove. Afiˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo alagepa
kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo afiˈnaya lapaipa lapakesa alisayafekeˈmo na-
hauˈniyaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo oˈafiˈnaya vayakana
hutapa maisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
20 Gotiˈa alagepa huta neˈmauna kavaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa malage
huno Sataniˈmo lapaiya afeˈalumelagamo alino aeno latapaigiye. Ala
kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He, Lama ge.
21 Timotiˈa nagaeˈeˈmo lokaetaˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluˈa vekaˈe nagae nofi
vayaˈmo Lusiyasiˈagi Yesoniˈagi Sosipataˈagi huˈa ge lapamamaeˈnae.
22 Nagaemo Tetiyusiˈnamo mani gemo Polo avayafatiˈmo aliˈna avo
kaeˈnaeˈmo Ala kava nepiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnove.
23 Gaiyasiˈa Poloˈnaleˈmo alagepa huno yagaino nateˈniya vekaˈe
noˈafiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ge lapama-
maeˈnae. Elasatasiˈa taonifi monileˈmo neˈyagaiya vekaˈe Kuvotasiˈa
konagatimoˈeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnaˈae.
24 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa mukiˈamogitapamo fiku lapa maeno
lapamino. He, lama ge.

Goti agiˈaleˈmo alino asaga huno ateˈniya gemae

25 Gotiˈa nagaemo aeˈna hakalo nehuva alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈe
Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo aeˈa hakalo nehaya geˈaletiˈeˈmo afaˈa
alino lokiya vaino lapategaiye. Ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinatetiˈmo
ani gemo fala kino haneme haneme eˈniyaˈmonanafa
26 hemenimo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmogimo avo kae maleˈnaya gemo alagepa faigoko geˈamo ha le
yategamo ago afole aiˈniye. Maige maige huno neˈmaiya auneme ˈe
Gotiˈa, alita aeta hakalo hiyo, huno huˈnigeˈa muki nofi vayaˈmogi

apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya gemo akame hisayafeˈmo aliˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae.
27 Agaemo magoke Gotiˈa agaiˈageˈmo muki yaˈamo ageno aeto huˈniya vekamo agiˈaleˈmo Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo aliˈa asaga hume asaga hume uˈa aliˈa asaga huˈa hano osuˈa aliˈa asaga hiyo. He, lama ge.

1 KOLITIYANI

Polo'a Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo mani hogote avo'mo kaeteno Kolitiyani taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'mo alino apami'niye. Polo'a hogoteno Kolitiyani taonifi'mo uno eitini'a kaimo mai'neno'ae'mo alagepa faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'nageno Kolitiyani siosimo afole ai'niye.

Ani siosi vaya'mogi mago hosu kava'mo hu'nageno'ae'mo alino api aino apatesiyafe'mo mani avo'mo kae'niye. Polo'a ali'a fako hu'naya kavafe'mo huge a'mo alige vele'mo maige hu'a mai'naya kavafe'mo huge siosi mono kavafe'mo huge Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino ne'apamiya yafe'mo huge hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'niya kavafe'mo huge fali'nayateti'mo he tisaya kavafe'mo huge huno mani avo'mo kae'niye.

1-2 Goti'a agai'amo hau'nigeno'ae'mo Yesu Kalaisi apa veka'amo maisuvafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'nige'nae'mo nagaemo Polo'na'e konagatimo'mo Sosatenisi'e'mo Kolitiyani siosi vaya'mogitapae'mo ge lapamamae'no'ae. Goti'a Kalaisi Yesupi'mo aeno kalo paeno lapateteno lapavaleno alino lapaote lapate'niya vaya'amo maisayafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye. La'agaemo lapakae'e muki haopalega mai'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo Yesu Kalaisi'a Ala kava netimo Ala kava ne'apimo agi'alefe'mo ge nehaya vaya'efe'mo mani avo'mo nekao'ae.

3 Goti'a Afotimo'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Polo'a Gotife'mo hao ke he'niya gemae

4 Goti'a Kalaisi Yesuteti'mo fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya kavatefe'mo muki afina'mo Goti'nimofe'mo hao ke nehove.

5 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti'a Kalaisipi'mo mai'nageno'ae'mo muki kavatefe'mo lusi kava huno lapa maeno lapami'nigetapae'mo alagepa hutapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paige muki ya'mo alagepa hutapa agege hutapa mai'nae.

6 Lagaemo Kalaisife ava gemo aeta hakalo huta lapa pai'nonageno'ae'mo ani gemo'mo lapaipafi'mo lamino lokiya vaino hane'niya'mofe'mae.

7 Ani kava hutapa mai'netapae'mo lapaunelapame'mo yafe'mo kafu osutapa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a afole aisiyafe'mo agava mai'nae.

8 Agaemo he titapa maisayafe'mo lokiya vaino lapateme lapateme ne'uno'ae'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a agai'a afina'amo afa'a vai'mo olapamigiye.

9 Goti'a mafa'ne'amo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo magokepi lokaeta afalu afalugana hutapa maisayafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye. Agaemo halate ataginovano gemo osugifa huguve, huno nehiya gemo alagike'mo nehiye.

Alu apaipa alu apaipamo kali'naya kavafe'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

10 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi
agiˈaletiˈmo aukaya huˈna ge huˈnaeˈmo, Alita fako hutapa alu vaya
alu vayaˈmo oˈmaitapa magoke vayaˈmo maiˈnetapa magoke agufa
geˈageˈmo hutapa maiyo. Alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaeta maitetapa
magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alita maiyo.
11 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Kilovi vayaˈamogimo lapakaitapi la-
pakaitapi ge neˈvaiye, huˈa lapava gemo huˈa naha paiˈnae.
12 Ani kavafeˈmo, lapakaemo alu ge alu gemo nehae. Mago
vayaˈamogimo, Poloˈmo akame nehune, huˈa huge mago
vayaˈamogimo Apolosiˈmo akame nehune, huˈa huge mago
vayaˈamogimo Pitaˈmo akame nehune, huˈa huge mago vayaˈamogimo
Kalaisiˈmo akame nehune, huˈa huge nehae.
13 Kalaisiˈa folagapatiˈmo heno apalo atino aluga aluga huno
maiˈnifiye. Poloˈnamo lapa maesuvafeˈmo malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa
aliˈa he tiˈa nateˈnafiye. Lapakaemo nagiˈnilefeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈnafiye.
14 Nagaemo loleko vekalaˈmo Kilipasiˈe Gaiyasiˈeˈmo aniˈmo faleˈna
anateˈnovaˈmofeˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke nehove.
15 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi, Polo agiˈalefeˈmo
aniˈmo faleno lateˈniye, huˈa afaˈa osugae.
16 He, Setefanasi afamo anagaˈamo aniˈmo faleˈna apateˈnove.
Magoˈe vayaˈmo aniˈmo faleˈna apateˈnisufi ago nage kaniˈniye.
17 Kalaisiˈa uˈna aniˈmo faleˈna apatesuvafeˈmo alino nategeˈna
oˈuˈnofa alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisu-
vafekeˈmo alino nategeˈna uˈneˈna nehuve. Nagaemo alagepa huˈa
gemo afiˈneˈa alagepa gemo nehaya agufa vayaˈai geˈapileˈmo aeˈna
hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo alino nategeˈna oˈuˈnove. Fiku
yanageˈna Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo
aeˈna ati kaesugeno aliˈyaˈmo oˈaligiye.

Kalaisiˈa Goti ayamufaˈamo maiˈniya gemae

18 Ani kavatefeˈmo, Alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalesiya kateˈmo
neˈvaya vayaˈmogimo Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavaˈmo ava
geeˈmo, negi nagi ge, huˈa nehae. Nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lagufamo
alino katino latesiya kateˈmo neˈuna vayaˈmogitamo, mani gemo Goti
ayamufaˈamo haneˈniye, huta lagesamo neˈafune.
19 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaemo afiteˈaageˈnaya vayaˈmogi afiteˈaageˈnaya geˈapimo aliˈna
hano huˈna atalegauve. Ageˈnaya vayaˈmogi afiˈnaya apakesamo
aliˈna atalegauve,
huno hu maleˈniye.
20 Hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmo hemenimo haiy-
atega maiˈnae. Avo kae maleˈnaya gemo afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmo
hemenimo haiyatega maiˈnae. Vayaˈai geˈapileˈmo ge huˈa aeˈa ati
nekaya vayaˈmo hemenimo haiyatega maiˈnae. Gotiˈa ma mopafi
vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya kavaˈmo alino lave linoˈaeˈmo negi nagi
kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno ago alino lave liˈniye.
21 Gotiˈa afiˈniya geˈaletiˈmo ani kavafeˈmo, afiteˈa ageˈnaya ka-
vatetiˈmo nageˈa aeto osugae, huno huteno kaˈmo alino akani
maleˈniye. Agaemo negi nagi gemo haneˈniye, huˈa apakesamo
neˈafiya faigoko geˈamo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna geˈaletiˈmo

Kalaisifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapate.
22 Yu nofi vayaˈmogimo, noˈagona agufa alagena aune kavaˈmo alita lave liyo, huˈa nehageˈapaeˈmo Galiki nofi vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa afisaya kafekeˈmo kahauya nehae.

23 Nehayaˈmonanafa lagaemo Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnaya kavafekeˈmo ava gemo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaunageˈapaeˈmo Yu vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo hosu apaipamo kaliteˈa apaiyamo faiˈa lo aeteˈa heleve huˈnageˈapaeˈmo Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo, negi nagi gemo huˈnae, huˈa nehae.
24 Nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈniya vayapiˈmo Yu nofi vayanagi Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogi, Kalaisiˈa Goti ayamufaˈaˈe ageteno afiˈniya kavaˈaˈeˈmo maiˈniye, huˈaageˈa aeto nehae.
25 Na kava higenoˈaene. Mago vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa ageteno afiˈniya geˈaeˈmo negi nagi gemo haneˈniye, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa mani negi nagi geˈaletiˈmo vayaˈmogi afiteˈaageˈnaya geˈapimo ago aeno agaseˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa mago vayaˈmogi Gotiˈa nehiya kavafeˈmo, lokiya noˈvaiya kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈa apakesa neˈafiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lokiya noˈvaiya kavaˈaletiˈmo vayaˈmogi nehaya lokiya kavaˈapimo ago aeno agaseno nehiye.

26 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya afinaˈmo haiya agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaepi, hutapa lapakesa afiyo. Lapakae folagapiˈmo asole vayaˈmogimo ma mopafi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmo oˈmaige apayamufa vayaˈmo oˈmaige ala apaki vayaˈmo oˈmaige huˈa maiˈnae.
27 Gotiˈa afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmo apavagage hisiya yaˈmo alino apamisiyafeˈmo ma mopafi vayapatiˈmo oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye. Gotiˈa apayamufa neˈvalaya vayaˈmo apavagage hisiya yaˈmo alino apamisiyafeˈmo apayamufa noˈvalaya vayaˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.
28 Apaki ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo, apakaemo ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege huno lekana paino apateˈniye. Ala apaki vayaˈmo alino afepi apatesiyafeˈmo oˈmaiˈnegekana huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.
29 Muki vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapiekeˈmo apamogaga oˈaisayafeˈmo nehiye.
30 Gotiˈa Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo faleno lapateˈnigetapa maiˈnae. Gotiˈa Kalaisiˈmo ageteta afisuna agufa kavaˈmo alino hamaleno ateˈnigeta lagaemo Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maisunafeˈmo Kalaisiteti ˈmo fatago kavaˈamo aliˈnone. Gotiˈa lagaetefeˈmo Kalaisitetiˈmo fatago kavaˈmo huˈniyanageno alino alagepa huno nelateyanageno hosu kavatimo alagi alino atalegaiye.
31 Ani kava nehiyaˈmofeˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *muki vayaˈmogimo hapao ke heteˈa apamogaga neˈaiya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapieˈmo hapao ke oseˈa Ala kava nefekeˈmo hao ke neheˈa apamogaga aiyo,* huno huˈniye.

2

Poloʹa Kalaisiʹmo malipu yosaleʹmo nili aiteʹa aliʹa he tiʹa ateʹnaya kavafeʹmo ava gemo huʹniya gemae

1 Konagaʹnimogitapae, huʹna, Nagaemo Gotitegatiʹmo aliʹnova gemo
aeʹna hakalo huʹna lapa paisuvafeʹmo lapakaetegamo uʹnaeʹmo muki
geʹamo alagepa huʹa afiʹneʹa nehaya vayaʹmogimo nehaya agufa gemo
huʹna afiteʹnaageʹnova geʹnileti ʹmo lapa opaiʹnove.
2 Hogoteʹna naipafiʹmo, apakaeʹeʹmo uʹna magokepi lokaeʹna
maiʹneʹnaeʹmo muki kavafeʹmo nage kaniʹna ataleʹneʹna Yesu
Kalaisifekeʹmo nagesamo afiʹneʹna Yesu Kalaisiʹmo malipu yosaleʹmo
nili aiteʹa aliʹa he tiʹa ateʹnaya kavafekeʹmo nagesamo afiʹneʹna aeʹna
hakalo huguve, huʹna lokiya vaiʹna nagesamo afiʹnove.
3 Nagaemo lapakaetegamo uʹnaeʹmo lokiya oʹvaiʹna koli
nehuʹnaeʹmo lusi kava huʹna atete huʹna maiʹnove.
4 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayaʹmogi afiteʹa ageʹnaya geletiʹmo
apakesamo nefaiya agufa geletiʹmo ge osuge aeʹna hakalo huʹna
lapa opaige huʹnovaʹmonanafa nagaemo lapa nepaugenoʹaeʹmo
Goti Auneme ʹamoʹmo himamuʹaletiʹmo lapaipafiʹmo alino lapave
liʹnigetapaeʹmo, alagi lama ge haneʹniye, hutapa huʹnae.
5 Lapakaemo afiteʹa ageʹnaya vayaʹmogi nehaya agufa geʹapieʹmo
lapakesamo afitapaeʹmo, nahau vaigiye, hutapa osutapa Goti hi-
mamuʹaekeʹmo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapaeʹmo, nahau vaigiye,
hutapa hisayafeʹmae.

Gotiʹa afiteno ageʹniya kavafeʹmo ava gemo huʹniya gemae

6 Ani agufa gemo nehayaʹmonanafa alopa vayaʹaifeʹmo afiteta
ageʹnona geletiʹmo hapa nepaune. Ma mopafi vayaʹmogi afiteʹa
ageʹnaya agufa geletiʹmo hapa opaige ma mopafiʹmo maiʹneʹa yagaiʹa
neʹapataya vayaʹmogi afiteʹa ageʹnaya agufa geletiʹmo hapa opaige
huta hapa nopaune. Henagaʹamo apakaemo ina agufa vayaʹmo maigae.
7 Hapa nopaunaʹmonanafa Gotiʹa alino fala ki maleʹniyanageʹa
afaʹa oʹagesaya geʹaletiʹmo Gotiʹa afiteno ageʹniya geletiʹmo hapa
nepaune. Gotiʹa ma mopamo alo osuʹnenoʹaeʹmo ha le konali yaʹamo
alisunafeʹmo ani gemo hu maleʹniye.
8 Muki ma mopafiʹmo maiʹneʹa yagaiʹa neʹapataya vayaʹmogimo ani
afiteno ageʹniya geʹamo alagi oʹafiʹnae. Afiʹnaesinana ha le konali Ala
kava neʹmo malipu yosaleʹmo nili aiteʹa aliʹa he tiʹa oʹateʹnaesine.
9 Oʹafiʹnayaʹmonanafa avoʹmo kae maleʹniya gemoʹmo hunoʹaeʹmo,
Gotiʹa agaefeʹmo hapau apayamopafiʹmo hapauʹniya vayaʹmo alo
huno apateʹniya yaʹmo muki vayaʹmogi apaulagafatiʹmo oʹagege
apakesafatiʹmo oʹafige huʹa apakesa oʹafiʹnaya yaʹmo haneʹniye,
huno huʹniye.
10 Oʹageʹnayaʹmonanafa Gotiʹa Auneme ʹaletiʹmo alino lave liʹniye.
Goti Auneme ʹamokeʹmo Goti agesafiʹmo fala kino nehaneya geʹamo
neʹageyaʹmofeʹmae.
11 Vayaʹmogimo mago vekamoʹa agesamo neʹafiya kavaʹamo
noʹagayaʹmonanafa agaiʹa auneme ʹamokeʹmo neʹage. Ani kava huʹa
vayaʹmogimo Gotiʹa agesamo neʹafiya kavaʹamo noʹagayaʹmonanafa
agaiʹa Auneme ʹamokeʹmo neʹage.

12 Lagaemo Goti'a fiku laha maeno lami'niya ya'mo agesunafe'mo
ma mopafi vaya'ai apaune'apame'mo o'ali'nopa Gotitegati'mo
Auneme'ageke'mo ali'none.
13 Lagaemo ma mopafi vaya'mogi magoke magoke gemo ali'a laya
male'naya ge'aleti'mo osuta Goti Auneme'amo'mo magoke magoke
gemo alino nelamino alino laya male'niya ge'aleti'mo nehune. La-
gaemo apaune'apametefe'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino lami'niya
geleti'mo alita apaya ne'malone.
14 Goti Auneme'amo o'ali'a afa'a ne'maiya vaya'mogimo Goti
Auneme'amo'mo alino ne'apamiya ge'ae'mo ohapau'nige'a no'afiye.
Apakaemo, negi nagi ge, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiye. Auneme'aletike'mo
afi'a aeto hisaya agufa gemo hane'niya'mofe'mo afa'a afi'a aeto osugae.
15 Afa'a o'afigaya'monanafa Goti Auneme'amo ali'naya
vaya'mogige'mo muki ge'amo afi'a ali'a fako hu'a ne'ataya'monanafa
afa vaya'mogimo apakaemo afa'a ali'a fako hu'a o'apategae.
16 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti ge'amo'mo huno'ae'mo, *Ina lagimo Ala kava
ne'mo'a agesa ne'afiya agesamo agete'a afa'a ali'a aya malegae,* huno
hu'niye. Ali'a aya malesaya agufa vaya'mo alagi o'mai'naya'monanafa
lagaemo Kalaisi aipa agesamo ali'none.

3

Goti ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Nagaemo Goti Auneme'amo'mo
hau'niya kava'mo akame nehaya vaya'aife'mo hapa nepauva
agufa gemo hu'na lapa opai'nofa apakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo
akame nehaya vaya'aife'mo hapa nepauva agufa gemo hu'na lapa
pai'nove. Lapakaemo aise afina'mo Kalaisipi'mo mai'netapae'mo nute
mafa'negana hutapa mai'nae.
2 Lapakaemo alopa vaya'mogi ne'naya agufa ne'ya'mo nesayafe'mo
alo osutapa afa'a mai'nage'nae'mo nu'mo lapami'nove. Alo osutapa
mai'netapae'mo hemeni'e'mo alo osutapa afa'age'mo mai'nae.
3 Lapakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo akame hu'nayanagetapa
hemeni'e'mo afa'age'mo akame nehae. Lapakaitapifi'mo lapaipa
kafa hapaege ge vaige alita fako hutapa alu vaya alu vaya'mo maige
hutapa mai'netapae'mo lapakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo akame
nehutapa ma mopafi vayakana hutapa ne'maiye.
4 Mago vaya'amogitapamo Polo vaya'amo mai'none, hutapa huge
mago vaya'amogitapamo Apolosi vaya'amo mai'none, hutapa huge
hutetapae'mo lapakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo akame nehae.
5 Polo'namo ina la'namo mai'nogeno Apolosi'a ina la'mo mai'niye.
La'agaemo Goti ali'ya'amo ne'alu'a vekala'mo mai'no'agetapae'mo
la'agaeteti'mo lapakesa afita fatago hu'nae. Ala kava ne'mo'a
la'ami'niya ali'ya'amo ne'alu'ae.
6 Nagaemo avina ya'mo hakale male'nogeno'ae'mo Apolosi'a ani'mo
laki'niya'monanafa Goti'a alino hageno ate'niye.
7 Avina ya'mo nehakaleya veka'e ani'mo nelakiya veka'e'mo ina
agufa vekala'mo mai'na'a'monanafa Gotike'mo alino hageno ne'ateya
vekamo ala agi vekamo mai'niye.
8 Avina ya'mo nehakalaya vaya'e ani'mo nelakiya vaya'mogi'e'mo
magoke agufa ali'ya'mo ne'aliyanage'a haiya agufa kava'mo hu'a

ali'ya'apimo ne'alisafige'a ani kava hu'a miya'apimo apamete apamete
hu'a aligae.
9 La'agaemo Goti'e'mo lokaeta'a ali'ya'amo ne'alu'agetapae'mo la-
pakaemo Goti hoya'agana hutapa maige no'agana hutapa maige hutapa
mai'nae.
10 Goti'a fiku naha maeno nami'nige'nae'mo hogoteno ageno alagepa
hu'neno no'mo nekiya vekagana hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo fai'na ate'nova
yate'mo mago alu vaya'mogimo no'mo nekiye. Muki'amogimo, haiya
kava huta no'mo nekupi, hu'a age'ne'a alagepa hu'a yagai'a atesaya
kava'mo hane'niye.
11 Yesu Kalaisi'a no'mo fai'a ne'ataya yafakana huno mai'nige'na
fai'na ate'novanage'a mago alu yafate'mo no'mo fai'a atesaya yafa'mo
ohane'niye.
12 Mago vaya'mogimo goli yafateti'mofi siluva yafateti'mofi alagepa
yafateti'mofi hu'a alini'e'a fai'na ate'nova yafate'mo no'mo nekiye.
Mago vaya'mogimo yosaleti'mofi hopaleti'mofi hi'yagofaleti'mofi hu'a
alini'e'a no nekiye.
13 Kalaisi afina'mo afole aisige'apae'mo haiya kava hu'a no'mo
ki'nisafigeno henaga'amo afole yate'mo alino afole aino ategaiye.
Atamo lesiya afina'mo muki vaya'ai ali'ya'apimo alino apave ligiye.
14 Alini'e'a ki male'nisaya ya'mo olesige'apae'mo miya'apimo aligae.
15 Lesiya'mo'mo miya'apimo lageso hisige'a no'mo ki'naya vaya'mo
lageso osu'a afa'a maigaya'monanafa no'amo nelegeno'ae'mo aeno
akalo paetaleno aune heno u'niya vekagana hu'a maigae.
16 Lapakaemo magokepi lokaeta mai'netapae'mo Goti mono no'amo
mai'nageno Goti Auneme'amo'mo lapakaepi'mo mai'niye, hutapa
o'afi'nafiye.
17 Mago vekamo'mo Goti mono no'amo heno halagape vaino atale-
sigeno'ae'mo Goti'a alino ago'ya lagauno atalegaiye, Goti mono no'amo
aote no'mo hane'niya'mofe'mae. Lapakaemo ani aote mono no'amo
mai'nae.
18 Lapakaitapie'mo humi olapateyo. Lapakaepati'mo mago vekamo'a
ma mopafi vaya'mogi afite'a age'naya agufa gemo afiteno'ae'mo,
agete'na afi'nova vekamo mai'nove, huno agesamo ne'afisiyana
ageteno afi'niya ge'amo ataleteno, negi vekamo mai'nove, huno hino.
Huno hisiyana lama gele'mo ageteno afi'niya vekamo hamalegaiye.
19 Ma mopafi vaya'mogi afite'a age'naya kava'mo Goti aulagale'mo
negi nagi kava'mo hane'niye. Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo,
*Afite'a age'naya vaya'mogimo avame name kava'mo nehageno'ae'mo
Goti'a ane'aifi'mo hegekana huno ne'apatafaiye,* huno hu'niye.
20 Mago'e gemo Goti mukufi'mo hane'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
*Ala kava ne'mo'a afite'a age'naya vaya'mogi apakesa ne'afiya kava'mo
ageteno'ae'mo, afa'a inagufa yane, huno nehiye,* huno hu'niye.
21 Hu'niya'mofe'mo lapakaemo vaya'aife'mo amuse osiyo. Muki ya'e
vaya'e'mo lapakaitapi ya'mo hane'niye.
22 Polo'agi Apolosi'agi Pita'agi ma mopagi ofali'a afa'a ne'maiya
kavanagi nefaliya kavanagi hemeni afinanagi afole aisiya afinanagi
muki ya'mogi huno lapakaitapi vaya'e ya'e'mo hane'niye.
23 Lapakaemo Kalaisi vaya'amo mai'nageno Kalaisi'a Goti veka'amo
mai'niye.

4

Apa vaya'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Lapakaemo lagaefe'mo, Apakaemo Kalaisi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya
vaya'mo mai'nae. Ne'yagaiya vaya'mogi ali'ya aepa veka'apimo
ya'ale'mo ne'yagaiya kava hu'a apakaemo Goti'a alino fala ki male'niya
ge'ale'mo yagai'ne'a ali'a ne'apamiya vaya'mo mai'nae, hutapa lapake-
samo afiyo.
2 Mago vaya'ai yate'mo yagai'a ne'ataya vaya'mogimo aepa vekamo'a
hu'niya gemo afite'apae'mo ali'a o'atale'a alagepa hu'a yagai'a atesaya
kava'mo hane'niye.
3 Lapakae'e mago ma mopafi vaya'e'mo hutapae'mo, alagepa
ali'ya'mo ne'aliye, hutapa nehisafi hosu ali'ya'mo ne'aliye, hutapa ne-
hisafi alita fako hutapa ne'natesayana ina agufa kava'mo nehae, hu'na
nagesa ne'afuve. Inagi nagai'nimo, alagepa ali'ya'mo ne'aluve, hu'na
osuge, hosu ali'ya'mo ne'aluve, hu'na osuge hute'na ali'ya'nie'mo
ali'na fako hu'na no'atove.
4 Nagupi mafa'nemo'mo huno'ae'mo, hosu kava'mo nehane, huno
nosiya'monanafa alagepa vekamo mai'nove, hu'na afa'a osuguve.
Alino fako huno natesiya vekamo Ala kava neke'mo mai'niye.
5 Mai'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a Ala kava ne'mo eminesiya afina'mo
lekana pai male'niya'mofe'mo afole o'ai'niyanagi hogotetapa alita fako
hutapa o'apateyo. Agaemo emineno'ae'mo hanipi'mo hu'a fala nekiya
kava'e apaipa nekaliya kava'api'e'mo ha le'yategamo alino afole aino
ategaiye. Ani afina'mo Goti'a muki vaya'mogimo ali'ya'apimo ali'naya
yatefe'mo, alagepa ali'ya'mo ali'nae, huno hapa paitesige'apae'mo
apamete apamete hu'a hetama'apimo aligae.
6 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Lapa maesuvafe'mo muki mani gemo
nagai'ni'e Apolosi'efe'mo la'ava gemo hu'na avo kae male'nove. Tisa
vaya'aife'mo lapakesamo ne'afitapae'mo Goti mukufi'mo avo kae
male'niya gemo ataletapa aeta o'agasesayafe'mo mani agufa la'ava ge
gemo hu'na avo kae male'nove. Himu'namu gemo nehutapa mago
tisa vekamo agi'ale'mo alita asaga hutapa atege mago tisa vekamo
agi'ale'mo alita afepi atege hisaya agufa gemo osiyo.
7 Ina la'mo lapakaefe'mo, hogote vaya'mo mai'nae, huno huteno
lekana paino lapate'niye. Goti'a na agufa yatapimo alino olapami'niye.
Gotitegati'mo muki ya'amo ago ali'naya'mofe'mo na kava higeta-
pae'mo Gotitegati'mo o'ali'naesina agufa yafe'mo amuse nehae.

Polo'a ge hapaugekana agufa gemo huno hapa pai'niya gemae

8 Nahau'nimogitapae, hu'na, muki ya'mo alisuna afina'mo afole
o'ai'niya'monanafa lapakaemo hogotetapa ago alitapa havai te'nae.
Malage hutapa kagemi ya'apimo hane'niya yahauve vayakana
hutapa alita hamale'nae. Vaehae, hu'na, lapakae'e'mo magokepi
ohamale'nona'monanafa hogote kini vayakana hutapa hamale'nae.
Lapakaemo hogote kini vaya'mo maisayafe'mo nahau'niye.
Lapakaemo lama ge kini vaya'mo maisageta lagaemo kini vaya'mo
hamaleteta lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta maigune.
9 Goti'a apa vaya'amogitae'mo, henaga vaya'mo mai'nae, huno alino
apave li'niye, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve. Lagaemo agoti hu'a ap-
atete'apae'mo vaya'ai apaulagale'mo faligae, hu'a hu'nage'a mai'naya

vayakana huta ne'maune. Goti'a alino afole aino late'nigeta ma
mopafi vaya'ai apaulagale'e enisole vaya'ai apaulagale'e'mo mago
so'mo nehaya agufa kavakana huta mai'nonage'apae'mo aulu lahae'a
nelagae.
10 Lagaemo Kalaisitefe'mo ne'maunage'apae'mo negi vaya'mo
mai'nae, hu'a nehaya'monanafa lapakaemo Kalaisipi'mo
mai'netapae'mo agetetapa afi'naya vaya'mo mai'nae. Lokiya
no'vauna vaya'mo mai'nona'monanafa ago lokiya ne'vaiya vaya'mo
mai'nae. Vaehae, nahau'nimogitapae, hu'na, Ala lapakimo
nelapamiya'monanafa lagaefe'mo, ina agufa vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a
nehae.
11 Laga tege anife'mo lahauge hosu kukenamo alita vaige huta maime
maime eta hemeni'e'mo ani kava huta ne'maune. Lamagige lamagige
hu'a ne'maigeno'ae'mo notimo ohane'nigeta nata vaya'mo mai'none.
12 Ne'yatimo nesuna ya'mo alisunafe'mo lokiya ali'ya'mo ne'alune.
Hu'a faipa hu'a nelatagetae'mo, Goti'a lapa maeno, huta nehune.
Apaini hu'a nelatagetae'mo afa'a ne'maune.
13 Lagaefe'mo, hosu kava'mo nehae, hu'a nehagetae'mo falu fala
gemo huta aeta atagaina huta hapa nepaune. Lagaemo atupa ya'mo
alini'u'a yaga au'a ne'atalaya yakana huta mai'neta o'ani'ya yakana
huta maime maime eta hemeni'e'mo ani kava huta ne'maune.
14 Lapavagage hisiyafe'mo mani avo'mo nokaova'monanafa nahau
nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya mafa'ne'nimo mai'naya'mofe'mo alagepa
hutapa afisayafe'mo ehetapiye, hu'na mani avo'mo nekaove.
15 Teni tauseni'a tisa vaya'mogi Kalaisipi'mo yagai'a nelapataya tisa
vaya'mo mai'nisaya'mo'mo afotapimo'mo magoke'age'mo mai'niye.
Nagaemo Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'aleti'mo mafa'ne'nimo ali'na
lapatete'na Kalaisi Yesupi'mo afotapimo'namo mai'nove.
16 Mai'nova'mofe'mo lapao ke he'nae'mo nehuva kava'mo nagetetapae'mo akame hutapa hiyo.
17 Lapakaemo ani kava'mo hisayafe'mo Timoti'a nahau
nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya mafa'ne'nimo ali'na ate'novanageno
lapakaetegamo ugiye. Agaemo Ala kava nepi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo
o'ataleno alagepa ali'ya'mo ne'aliye. Agaemo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo
mai'ne'na nehuva kavafe'mo nava gemo huno lapaipa lapakesamo
alino he tino lapategaiye. Nagaemo mani kavafe'mo muki haopalega
siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'mo ali'na apaya ne'malove.
18 Lapakaepati'mo mago vaya'amogimo hu'apae'mo, Polo'a lagaetegamo o'megaiye, hu'a nehu'a himu'namu gemo nehaya'monanafa.
19 Ala kava ne'mo'a hau'nisiyana aise afina'mo utesige'na lapakaetegamo afa'a uguve. U'na ava'yi nehu'nae'mo himu'namu gemo
nehaya ge'age'mo o'afiguva'monanafa Goti lokiya'amo apaipafi'mo
afole ai'nifi, hu'na agegauve.
20 Goti'a ani vaya'ai apaipafi'mo yagaino ne'apatesiya'mo'mo
ge'ageke'mo osu'a Goti lokiya'aleti'e'mo alagepa kava'mo hugae.
21 Nagaemo kayo'mo alini'na visufi nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'ninage'na yuna naipamo alini'na visufigi na agufa kavafe'mo
lapau'niye.

5

Siosi vekamoˈa kumai kavaˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Mago vayaˈmogimo lapakaepatiˈmo kumai kavafeˈmo faigoko gemo
nagaetegamo huliˈa eˈnae. Mago vekamoˈa afoˈamo aˈmo aliˈniye, huˈa
huˈnae. Ani agufa kumai kavafeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi, nosuna
kavane, huˈa nehae.
2 Haiya kava higetapa lapakitapileˈmo alitapa asaga hutapa nelap-
atae. Himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osutapa lusi kava hutapa yulagefa neˈaitapa
ani vekamo alita hafaita malaga atalesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
3 Lapakaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈna oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa
nauneˈnameˈamoˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈnigeˈna
lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnegekana huˈna Ala kava neˈmo
Yesu Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo hosu kavaˈalefeˈmo aliˈna fako huˈna neˈatove.
4-5 Alita anupa hutapa maiˈnisageˈnaeˈmo nauneˈnameˈamo la-
pakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈnisigetapa Ala kava neˈmo Yesu
Kalaisi himamuˈaletiˈmo ani vekamo alitapa Satani ayapiˈmo ateyo. Sa-
taniˈa kayoˈmo amisigenoˈaeˈmo agufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamo hano
hisigeno Ala kava neˈmo Yesu afinaˈmo Gotiˈa ani vekamo auneme'amo
alino katino atesiyafeˈmo alitapa Satani ayapiˈmo ateyo.
6 Lapakitapileˈmo alita asaga hutapa nelapataya kavaˈmo alagi
alagepa kavaˈmo nosae. Peleti maya falaovafiˈmo aise yaˈatomo aliˈa
atageno uneno huno muki falaovamo alino ko sino neˈate, hutapa
oˈafiˈnafiye.
7 Hosu kavaˈmoˈa alino ko sino neˈateya agufa yakana huno
haneˈniyanagi alita ataletetapa saufa peleti mayamo ko nosiya peleti
mayagana hutapa maiˈnetapa lapaote maiyo. Lapaote vayaˈmo
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae. Kalaisiˈa hopa afinaˈmo Pasova sipisipiti-
gana huno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ofalini kavatefeˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo la-
gaetefeˈmo Gotiˈmo amiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavatapimo alitapa ata-
leyo.
8 Hopa afina kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo osuge hanageke
yaˈmo alita oˈapamige huteta ani kava huta atafa peleti mayamo alino
ko sino neˈateya peleti mayamo alita atalegetao. Yaveyave laipamo
aliˈneta lama gemo huteta ani kava huta ko nosiya peleti mayamo alita
hopa afina kavaˈmo higetao.
9 Hogoteˈna avo kaeˈna lapamiˈnaeˈmo, kumai kavaˈmo nehisaya
vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa oˈmaiyo, huˈna avoˈmo ago kaeˈna
lapamiˈnove.
10 Nagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo nagesamo oˈafiˈnofa siosi
vayaˈaifekeˈmo nagesamo afiteˈna ani avoˈmo kaeˈnove. Ma
mopafi vayapatiˈmo kumai kavaˈmo nehaya vayanagi magoˈe yaˈmo
alisayafeˈmo hapaˈye nehiya vayanagi kumaya neˈaliya vayanagi aigofe
gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehaya vayanagi huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta oˈmaita laote maisuna kaˈmo
ohaneˈniye.
11 Hemenimo avoˈmo kaeˈnaeˈmo, Kalisitini konagamo maiˈnone,
huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogi kumai kavaˈmo nehafi hapaˈye nehifi aigofe
gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehafi huˈa faipa huˈa neˈapatafi aniˈmo
neteˈa negi nagi kavaˈmo nehafi koli yaˈmo aliˈa neˈapamiˈa kumaya
neˈalifi huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa oˈmaiyo. Ani
agufa vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnetapa neˈyaˈmo oˈneyo.

12-13 Malaga vaya'mo ali'na fako hu'na apatesuva agufa ali'ya'nimo ohane'niye. Goti'a alino fako huno apategaiya'monanafa lapakaemo lapakaitapimo siosifi'mo ne'maiya vaya'mo alita fako hutapa apatesaya kava'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo *Lapakaemo ani hosu vekamo alita malaga hafaitapa ataleyo.*

6

Goti mafa'nemogimo konaga'apimogi agoti hu'a ne'apataya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Lapakaepati'mo mago'amogi ge vaite'apae'mo konaga'apimogi agoti hu'a ne'apatae. Haiya kava hutapa lapavagage osigetapa Goti apaote vaya'alegamo apavalelita o'utapa malaga vaya'mo fatago hu'a no'maiya vaya'ai agotile'mo apavalelitapa ne'vae.

2 Goti apaote vaya'amogimo muki ma mopafi vaya'mo agoti hu'a apategae, hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Lapakaemo muki ma mopafi vaya'mo agoti hutapa apategaya'mofe'mo aise kava'mo afa'a alita fako osugafiye.

3 Lagaemo enisole vaya'mo agoti huta apategaune, hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Ani kava huguna'mofe'mo ma mopafi kava'mo mago'e huta afa'a alita fako hugune.

4 Huguna'mofe'mo ma mopafi kavatefe'mo agoti hutapa apatesayafe'mo hutapae'mo na kava higetapa malaga vaya'mo siosifi'mo apaki ohane'niya vaya'mogi agoti gemo ne'afiyategamo apavalelitapa ne'vae.

5 Lapakaepati'mo magoke vekamo ageteno afi'niya vekamo'mo konagatapimo kava'amo afa'a alino fako huno atesiya vekamo o'mai'nifiye. Lapavagage hino.

6 Vaehae, lapakaemo afa'a alita api aita no'apataya'monanafa apakesa afi'a fatago nosaya vaya'aitegamo apavalelitapa ne'vae.

7 Lapakaitapimo agoti hutapa nelapataya'mofe'mo agotimo aeta ne'agasesafi no'agasesafigeno Satani'mo ago aeno lapakase'niye. Lapakaetegamo hosu kava nehisagetapae'mo afa'a maisayana kanale hugiye. Lapakae ya'mo kumaya'mo ne'alisagetapa afa'a maisayana kanale hugiye.

8 Kanale hugiya'monanafa agoti hutapa ne'apataya'mofe'mo konagatapimogitegamo hosu kava'mo nehae. Lapakaemo lapakaitapi konagatapimogi ya'mo kumaya'mo ne'aliye.

9 Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo fale'a hai'a o'maigae, hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Lapakaitapie'mo humi olapateyo. Kumai kava'mo nehaya vaya'mofi aigofe goti'apimogi apakame nehaya vaya'mofi alu vaya'ai a'nemo apayate ne'aliya vaya'mofi vemogi a'negana hu'a kumai kava'mo nehaya vaya'mofi negafo negafo hu'a magokepi lokae'a ne'maiya kava'mo'a kumai kava'mo hugekana agufa kava'mo nehaya vaya'mofi

10 kumaya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mofi hapa'ye nehiya vaya'mofi ani'mo ne'ne'a negi nagi gemo nehaya vaya'mofi hu'a faipa hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mofi koli ya'mo ali'a ne'apami'a kumaya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogimofi hu'a Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo fale'a hai'a o'maigae.

11 Hogotetapa mago'amogitapamo ani agufa vaya'mo mai'nae. Mai'naya'monanafa Kalaisi'a aeno kalo paeno lapate'nigeno Goti

Auneme'amo'mo lapavaleno alino lapaote lapate'nigeno Goti'a Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi agi'aleti'e Auneme'aleti'e'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno lapa pai'niye.

Kumai kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

12 Lapakaemo, Muki kava'ae'mo afa'a hisuna kava'age'mo hane'niye, hutapa nehaya'monanafa he, lapakaemo afa'a hugaya'monanafa muki ani hisaya kava'amo'mo alagi lapa o'maesiya agufa kava'mo hane'niye. Muki kava'amo afa'a huguva'monanafa fiku yanageno hosu kava'mo'a yagaino nategaiye, hu'na nehuve.

13 Lapakaemo, Ne'ya'mo lagupamo ya'mo hane'nigeno lagupamo'mo ne'ya'mo ne'ne, hutapa nehaya'monanafa Goti'a ne'ya'e vaya'ai apakupa'e'mo alagi alino hano huno atalegaiye. Goti'a kumai kava'mo hisunafe'mo lagufamo alo huno olate'nifa Ala kava netefeke'mo alo huno lateteno Ala kava ne'mo'a lagufale'mo yagaino latesiyafe'mo alo huno late'niye.

14 Goti'a Ala kava ne'mo alino he tino ate'niya kava huno himamu'aleti'mo lagae'e'mo alino he tino lategaiye.

15 Lapakufamo Kalaisi agufafi alu ya alu ya'amo hane'niye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Hane'niya'mofe'mo Kalaisi agufafi hane'niya ya'amo ali'na kumai a kanomo agufa'e'mo magokepi lokae'na atesufiye. Ha'ao, alagi atalegeno hano hino.

16 Mago vekamo'a kumai a kano'e'mo magokepi lokaeno havaesiya'mo'mo magoke anakufage'mo alino hamalegaiye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, *lole kanola'moganimo magoke anakufage'mo alino hamalegaiye,* huno hu'niye.

17 Hu'niya'monanafa vaya'mogimo e'a Ala kava ne'e'mo magokepi lokae'a maisaya'mo'mo agae'e'mo magoke anaune'aname'mo alino hamalegaiye.

18 Kumai kava'mo hisayategati'mo ataletapa lapaune heyo. Mago alu hosu kava'amo amega apakufaleti'mo nehaya'monanafa kumai kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo apakai'api apakufamo alagi ali'a hosu hu'a ne'atae.

19-20 Lapakufamo aote Auneme'amo mono no'amo hane'niye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Goti'a Auneme'amo ago alino lapami'nigeno lapaipafi'mo ne'maiye. Lapakufamo lapakaitapi ya'mo ohane'nifa Goti'a ago miya faino lapate'nigeno agai'a ya'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo lapakufaleti'mo Goti agi'aleke'mo alita asaga hutapa ateyo.

7

Vele'mo maige a'mo alige hisaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Hemenimo avo'mo kaeta nafi ge'naya kavafe'mo lapa paigesuve. Vemogimo a'mo o'ali'a afa maisaya kava'mo kanale kava'mo hane'niye.

2 Hane'niya'monanafa kumai kava'mo lusi kava huno afole ne'aiya'mofe'mo muki magoke magoke vemogimo apakai'api a'apige'mo alisage'a muki magoke magoke a'nemogimo apakai'api anau'apimogiteke'mo maisage'a hisaya kava'mo hane'niye.

3 Vemogimo apakufamo aˈneˈapimo apamisayafeˈmo ka oˈakaniˈa
afaˈa apamisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Ani kava huˈa aˈnemogimo apak-
ufamo anauˈapimogi apamisayafeˈmo ka oˈakaniˈa afaˈa apamisaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
4 Aˈnemogimo apakaiˈapi apakufaleˈmo yagaiˈa oˈapategafa
anauˈapimogigeˈmo yagaiˈa apategae. Ani kava huˈa vemogimo
apakaiˈapi apakufaleˈmo yagaiˈa oˈapategafa aˈneˈapimogigeˈmo
yagaiˈa apategae.
5 Mago yalavelaˈmoganimo magoke agufa gemo huˈanaeˈmo,
laˈaote laˈaote hutaˈa maiˈnetaˈa neˈyaˈmo oˈnetaˈa mosiˈnetaˈaeˈmo
nunumuˈmo huguˈae, huˈana husaˈana aise afinaˈmo anaote anaote
huˈana havaeˈneˈanaeˈmo nunumu huteˈanaeˈmo halate magokepi
lokaeˈana havaegaˈae. Lapakufaleˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa
olapatesageno Sataniˈa humi lapateteno lapayateˈmo aligiyanagi
magokepiˈmo lokaetapa havaeyo.
6 Veleˈmo maiyo, huˈna huge aˈmo aliyo, huˈna huge nehuva gemo
keˈaepa gemo nosuvaˈmonanafa ani kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae, huˈna ne-
huve.
7 Nagaemo maiˈnova kava huˈa muki vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo na-
hauˈniye. Nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa alu kava alu kavaˈmo huˈa
maisaya agufa lokiyaˈamo alino magoke magoke vayaˈmo fiku apamite
apamite huno apamiˈniye.
8 Nagaemo veleˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya aˈnemogitapaenagi aˈmo oˈaliˈnaya
vemogitapaenagi kogu aˈneˈaifenagi huˈna hemenimo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo,
neˈmauva kava hutapa lapaote lapaote hutapa maisaya kavaˈmo kanale
kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈna lapa nepauve.
9 Lapa nepauvaˈmonanafa lapakufaleˈmo afaˈa yagaitapa olapate-
sayana veleˈmo maige aˈmo alige hutapa maiyo fiku yanageno lapaˈye
hugiyanagi.
10 Nagaemo veleˈmo maiˈnaya aˈne anagaˈmogitapaˈe aˈmo aliˈnaya
ve anagaˈmogitapaˈefeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Aˈnemogitapae, huˈna,
anautapimogimo apataletapa oˈviyo.
11 Aˈnemogimo anauˈapimogimo apataleˈa visayana uˈa alu veleˈmo
oˈmaiˈa afaˈa maiyo. Afaˈa maisayafeˈmo ohapauˈnisiyana halate
eˈa anauˈapimogiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiyo. Anauˈapimogitapae,
huˈna, aˈnetapimo hapa faitapa oˈapataleyo. Nagaiˈnimo mani gemo
nosuvaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmoˈa hu maleˈniye.
12 Nagaemo hapa opaiˈnova vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paigesuve. Ala
kava neˈmoˈa hiyo, huno osuˈnifa nagaiˈnimo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo,
Mago konagatimoˈa aˈamoˈmo agesa afino fatago osuˈnisiyana
aˈaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana maisaˈafeˈmo hauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo ha
faino oˈatalesiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
13 Mago a kanomoˈa anauˈamoˈmo agesa afino fatago osuˈnisiyana
anauˈamoˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana maisaˈafeˈmo hauˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo
ataleno oˈvisiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
14 Apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya aˈnemogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago
osuˈnaya anauˈapimogi Gotiˈa hapa maesiyafeˈmo ma mopafi
vayapatiˈmo apavaleˈa apaote apateˈnageˈa maiˈnae. Ani kava
huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya anauˈapimogimo apakesa afiˈa
fatago osuˈnaya aˈneˈapimo Gotiˈa hapa maesiyafeˈmo apavaleˈa

apaote apateˈnageˈa maiˈnae. Apavaleˈa apaote oˈapateˈnaesinana mafaˈnetapimo malaga mafaˈnegana huˈa maiˈnaesinaˈmonanafa mafaˈnetapimo apaote mafaˈnemo maiˈnae.

15 Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, lapataleta uta laoteˈmo maigesune, huˈa hisayana afaˈa uˈa maigae. Visageˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya ve aˈnemogimo kalavusifiˈmo oˈmaigayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa alagepa huta magokepi lokaeta maisunafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye.

16 Aˈnemogitapae, huˈna, lapakaemo, anautimogiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maisunana apakufamo alita katita apatesupi, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo. Anauˈapimogitapae, huˈna, lapakaemo aˈnetiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maisunana apakufamo alita katita apatesupi, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.

17 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alu kava alu kavaˈmo hutapa maisayafeˈmo lokiyaˈamo lapamete lapamete huno alino lapamiˈniyanagi ani kava hutapa maiyo. Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya afinaˈmo haiya kava huta maiˈnopi hutapa lapakesamo neˈafitapaeˈmo ani kava hutapa maiyo. Mani keˈaepa gemo muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aliˈna apaya neˈmalove.

18 Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈniya afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈmogitapa lapakufamo ago lagauˈa ataleˈnisayana halate apakufamo lagauˈa oˈataleˈnaya vayakana hutapa oˈmaiyo. Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈniya afinaˈmo lapakufamo lagauˈa oˈataleˈnisayana lapakufamo olagaiyo.

19 Lagufamo lagauˈa ataleˈnisafi lagauˈa oˈataleˈnisafi afaˈa ina agufa kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Hogote kavaˈmo haneˈniyana Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

20 Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈnigetapa eta maiˈnaya kava hutapa maiyo.

21 Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈnigetapaeˈmo afa vayaˈmo maiˈnetapa afa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. Kanalene, hutetapa lapausoli osiyo. Osugayaˈmonanafa hatu maeno lapatesigetapa afaˈa maisaya kaˈmo haneˈnisiyana ani kateˈmo neˈutapaeˈmo nofitapimo hatu maetapa ataletapa afaˈa maiyo.

22 Ala kava neˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈneˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeno ge huteno apakupi mafaˈnemo hatu maeno apateˈnigeˈa Ala kava neˈmo afa vayaˈamo neˈmaiye. Kalaisiˈa afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeno ge huteno nofi aeno apateˈnigeˈa nofiteˈmo maiˈneˈa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.

23 Mukiˈamogitapae, huˈna, Kalaisiˈa alopa miyatetiˈmo ago miya faiˈniyanagi ma mopafi vayaˈai kalavusifiˈmo lapakupi mafaˈnemo oˈmaino.

24 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huˈnigetapa eta maiˈnaya kava hutapa Gotiˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeta maime maime viyo.

Aˈmo oˈalige veleˈmo oˈmaige huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

25 Aˈmo oˈalige veleˈmo oˈmaige huˈnaya kavafeˈmo ge hutapa nafi geˈnae. Veleˈmo oˈmaige aˈmo oˈalige huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Ala kava netegatiˈmo mani keˈaepa gemo oˈaliˈnovaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa hau huno nateˈniya kavateti ˈmo lama gemo nehuva vekamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo nagesamo afiteˈnaeˈmo lapa nepauve.

26 Hemenimo kana alisuna afinaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo
nehiyaˈmofeˈmo nagesamo afiˈnaeˈmo, haiya kava hutapa maiˈnisafi
ani kavakeˈmo hutapa maiyo.
27 Veleˈmo maiˈnisayana apataletapa oˈviyo. Aˈmo aliˈnisayana hapa
faitapa oˈapataleyo. Aˈmo oˈaliˈnisayana aˈmo oˈalitapa afaˈa maiyo.
28 Mani gemo huvaˈmonanafa aˈmo alisayana hosu kavaˈmo
afaˈa osugae. Mago veˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnisaya
aˈmafaˈnemogimo veleˈmo maisayana hosu kavaˈmo osugae.
Veleˈmo maige aˈmo alige huˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogi ma mopafi
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo aligae. Faitapa kasalo paesayafeˈmo
nahauˈnigeˈnaeˈmo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
29 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Geˈnimo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana kana-
timo aupa afinaˈmo haneˈniye. Hemeni afinatetiˈmo aˈmo aliˈnisaya
vayaˈmogimo aˈapieˈmo apakesa alaˈamo oˈafiˈa aˈmo oˈaliˈnaya
vayakana huˈa maime maime visaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
30 Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo yulagefa neˈaisaya vayaˈmogimo yulagefa
noˈaiya vayakana huˈa maime maime visaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo apamogaga neˈaisaya vayaˈmogimo apamo-
gaga noˈaiya vayakana huˈa maisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Miya faiˈa
aliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo miya faiˈa oˈaliˈnaya vayakana huˈa maisaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
31 Ma mopafi kagemi yatefeˈmo aliˈya neˈalisaya vayaˈmogimo ma
mopafi yafekeˈmo apakesamo afiteˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa oˈmaisaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Ma mopaˈe ma mopafi kavaˈeˈmo alagi ago hano
husiyafeˈmo hogo nehiye.
32 Lapausoli osutapa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Aˈmo oˈaliˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa amuse
huno latesiyafeˈmo na kava hugune, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiye.
33 Neˈafiyaˈmonanafa aˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈmogimo aˈneˈapimogimo
amuse huˈa apatesayafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi yafekeˈmo
apakesamo neˈafiye.
34 Ani kava huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo lole apakesamo neˈafiye. Veleˈmo
oˈmaiˈnaya aˈmafaˈnemogimo Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo
apakesamo neˈafiye. Apakaemo apakufaˈe apauneˈapameˈeˈmo
amiteˈa agaetefeˈmo eˈa apaote maisayafeˈmo hapauˈniyaˈmonanafa
veleˈmo maiˈnaya aˈnemogimo ma mopafi kavafekeˈmo apakesamo
afiteˈapaeˈmo anauˈapimogi amuse huˈa apatesayafeˈmo na kava
hugune, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiye.
35 Mani gemo huˈna lapatafauˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo nosufa lapa mae-
suvafekeˈmo nehuve. Lapakaemo Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo lole
lapakesamo oˈafitapa atafautapa alagi hisayafekeˈmo nahauˈniye.
36 Afoˈapimogitapae, huˈna, aˈmafaˈnetapimo kositeˈapaeˈmo
veleˈmo uˈna maigesuve, huˈa nehisagetapaeˈmo haˈao, huˈna hisuvana
agaetegamo hosu gemo huguve, hutapa hisayana hapauˈnisiya
kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae. Kanalenageno veleˈmo uno maisiya kavaˈmo
hosu kavaˈmo ohaneˈniye.
37 Ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa magoˈamogitapamo lokiya lapakesamo
afitapaeˈmo, veleˈmo uˈa oˈmaigae, hutapa hisageˈapaeˈmo
aˈmafaˈnetapimogi veleˈmo maigesuve, huˈa osisagetapa apavaletapa
oˈapamisayana kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

38 Afoˈapimogimo apavaleˈa apamisaya kavaˈmo kanale kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Afoˈapimogimo apavaleˈa oˈapamisaya
kavaˈmoˈa aeno agaseˈniya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
39 Inagi mago a kanomoˈmo anauˈamoˈmo ofalino afaˈa
maiˈniya afinaˈmo atafauno alagi huno maiˈniye. Anauˈamoˈmo
falisigenoˈaeˈmo hatu maeno atesigeno uno hauˈnisiya veleˈmo afaˈa
maigiyaˈmonanafa Kalisitini vekalekeˈmo maino.
40 Veleˈmo uno maigiyaˈmonanafa veleˈmo uno oˈmaino afaˈa
maisiyana magoˈe huno amogaga aigiye, huˈna nagesamo neˈafuve.
Nagaeˈeˈmo Goti Auneme'amo aliˈnove, huˈna nagesamo neˈafuve.

8

Aigofe gotiˈapimogimo neˈapamiya ofalinimo aliˈa neˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Hemenimo aigofe gotiˈapimogimo afu ameˈamo aliˈa ofalinimo
neˈapamiya kavafeˈmo avo kaegesuve. Lapakaemo, Mukiˈamogitamo
afiˈnone, hutapa nehaya gemo lama gemo nehae. Afiteˈaageˈnaya
kavaˈmoˈa ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa nehaya agufa himuˈnamu
kavaˈmo alino afole aino neˈateyaˈmonanafa hapau apayamopafiˈmo
nehapaiya kavaˈmoˈa alino lokiya vaino neˈapate.
2 Afiˈnone, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogimo magoke alagepa gemo alagi
oˈafiˈnae.
3 Oˈafiˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya
vayaˈmo apakeno aeto hutenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈnimo maiˈnae, huno nehiye.
4 Nehiyaˈmofeˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogimo afu ameˈamo aliˈa
neˈapamiya ofalinimo nesupi oˈnesupi ani kavafeˈmo avo kaegesuve.
Aigofe gotiˈapimogimo ma mopafi ina agufa yaˈmo haneˈnigeno
magoke Gotiˈa agaiˈageˈmo maiˈniyana mago alu gotigimo alagi
oˈmaiˈnae, huta ago afiˈnone.
5 Vayaˈmogimo apaki aeˈapaeˈmo, gotitimogitapae, huˈa apaki neˈaya
gotiˈapimogimo ma mopafi maiˈnisafi kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnisafi huˈa
maiˈnisayana asole aigofe gotiˈapimogi maige asole aigofe ala kava
vayaˈapimo maige huˈa maiˈnae.
6 Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa ago afitetaageˈnonana magoke Gotiˈa afo-
timoˈmo maiˈniye. Agaemo muki yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈnigeta
agaetefeˈmo afaˈa maiˈnone. Ani kava huno magoke Ala kava netimo
maiˈniye. Agaemo Yesu Kalaisiˈa maiˈnigeno Gotiˈa agaetetiˈmo muki
yaˈamo alo hu maleˈniye. Lagaemo agaetetiˈmo afaˈa maisuna yaˈmo
aliteta maiˈnone.
7 Maiˈnonaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogimo mani lama gemo alagi
oˈafiˈnae. Mago vayaˈmogimo yatala afinaˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo
mono huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo ofalini neˈapamiya ameˈamo
aliˈa neˈneˈapaeˈmo, aigofe gotigimo apamiˈnaya ofalinimo alita
neˈnetaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehune, huˈa apakesamo afigae. Yuˈilaga
vekaˈapimoˈa alagepa huno oˈafiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ofalini ameˈamo aliˈa
neˈneˈapaeˈmo yuˈilaga vekaˈapimo aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈatae.
8 Neˈataya'monanafa neˈyaˈmo neˈnisupi oˈneˈnisupigeno Gotiˈa ani
kavatefeˈmo amuse huno olategaiye. Ofalini afu ameˈamo oˈnesunana
magoˈe huta hosu kavaˈmo huta oˈmaigune. Ofalini ameˈamo nesunana
magoˈe huta alagepa kavaˈmo huta oˈmaigune.

9 Oˈmaigunaˈmofeˈmo alagepa hutapa kava yagaiyo. Hosu ka-
vanagetapa kalavusifiˈmo oˈmaitapa afaˈa maiˈnetapaeˈmo negaune,
hutapa nehaya kavaˈmoˈa lokiya oˈvaiˈnaya vayaˈmo apaiyafiˈmo ha-
paesigeˈapaeˈmo hosu kavapiˈmo asagauˈa aigae.
10 Mago alagepa huno oˈafiˈnisiya vekamoˈa lapakesiyanaageˈnaya
vayaˈmogitapamo aigofe gotiˈapimogi mono nopiˈmo maiˈnetapa
neˈyaˈmo neˈnesageno nelapakenoˈaeˈmo, aigofe gotiˈapimogi
apamiˈnaya ofalinimo afaˈa negauve, huno agesamo afigiye.
11 Alagepa hutapaageˈnaya kavateti ˈmo alagepa huno oˈafiˈniya kon-
agatimotefeˈmo Kalaisiˈa falino ateˈniya konagatimoˈmo neteno ˈaeˈmo
alagi lageso hugiye.
12 Lapakaemo konagatapimogi yuˈilaga vekaˈapimo alita hosu hutapa
atetetapa apakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo Kalaisitegaˈeˈmo
ani hosu kavaˈmo nehae.
13 Nehayaˈmofeˈmo afu ameˈamo neˈnovanageno konagaˈnimoˈmo
hosu kavaˈmo hisigeˈnaeˈmo halate afu ameˈamo alagi oˈnegauve. Hosu
kavapiˈmo asagauno oˈaisiyafeˈmo afu ameˈamo oˈnegauve.

9

Poloˈa muki kavaˈamo hisuva himamuˈnimo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa nosuvanagi nakame hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo apa vekamo maiˈnove. Kalavusifiˈmo oˈmaiˈneˈna muki
kavaˈamo afaˈa hisuva kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Nagaemo Ala kava netimo
Yesuˈmo naulagafatiˈmo agoageˈnove. Ala kava neteti ˈmo aliˈyaˈmo
aliˈnogetapaeˈmo lapakaemo alagamo aegekana hutapa aeˈnae.
2 Mago vayaˈmogimo nagaefeˈmo, apa vekamo oˈmaiˈniye,
huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈnileti ˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo ago
hamaleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Goti apa vekaˈamo maiˈniye hutapa afaˈa
hugae. Lapakaetegamo uˈna apa aliˈyaˈnimo aliˈnogetapaeˈmo Goti
mafaˈneˈamo hamaleˈnageˈa mago vayaˈmogi lapakeˈnayanageˈa Polo
apa aliˈyaˈamo maiˈnae, huˈa hugae.
3 Nagenoka huˈa nafi nekeˈapaeˈmo maku make huˈa neˈnataya
vayaˈaifeˈmo ge huˈna naha maeˈna hisuvafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo
aliˈnogeˈapaeˈmo Kolitiyani vayaˈmogi Goti mafaˈneˈamo hamaleˈnae,
huˈna nehuve.
4 Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluvaˈmofeˈmo aliˈyaˈnileti ˈmo neˈyaˈe aniˈeˈmo
lapakaemo fiku namisageˈna alisuva himamuˈnimo ohaneˈnifiye.
5 Mago Goti apa vayaˈamogimogi Ala kava neˈmo agufale
aganaˈamogimogi Pitamogi huˈa Kalisitini hamaleˈnaya aˈneˈapimo
apavaleliˈa neˈvae. Ani kavaˈmo hisuva himamuˈnimo ohaneˈnifiye.
6 Nagaeˈe Manamasiˈeˈmo laˈagaitiˈageˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesuˈa aliˈya
aliteta ˈa afaˈa oˈatalesuˈafiye.
7 Haiya ati vayaˈmogimo kame nehuˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapimo
neˈyaˈapimo kahauya huˈa aliˈa neˈnae. Haiya vayaˈmogimo hoya
neˈvaiˈapaeˈmo hoyaˈapifatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo aliˈa noˈnae. Haiya
vayaˈmogimo pulumaka afuleˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo nuˈanuˈamo
noˈnae.
8 Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo nehuvaˈmonanafa Goti
keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo mani kavafeˈmo magoke agufa gemo huˈniye.

9-10 Mosese'a avo'mo kae male'niya ke'aepa gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
pulumakamogi apaiyaleti'mo mago ne'ya'mo haleti'ya'amo ae'a
nehale'apae'mo o'nesayafe'mo apavayale'mo nofi kitapa o'apateyo,
huno hu'niye. Goti'a pulumaka'aeke'mo agesamo afino hu male'nifi
lagae'efe'mo hu'niye. He lagae'efe'mo mani gemo hu'niye. Ai'yu
ne'aiya vaya'e hoyafati'mo ne'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogi'e'mo
ali'ya'mo ne'ali'apae'mo, mago ne'ya'mo afole aisigeta aligune, hu'a
nehu'a agava mai'ne'a apavayagunagu hisayafe'mo avo kae male'niye.
11 Auneme'e avina ya'mo lapakaetegamo ago hakale male'none.
Hakale male'nona hoyafati'mo lagufale ya'mo alisunana kanale osugi-
fiye.
12 Mago mono vaya'mogimo lapakaetegati'mo apakufale
ya'mo alisaya himamu'apimo hane'nisiyana lagae'e'mo alisuna
himamutimo mago'e huno hane'niye. Fiku alisuna himamutimo
hane'niya'monanafa afa'a o'ali'none. Lapakaetegati'mo amega
lagufale ya'mo o'alita Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo lapakaemo
afisaya ka'mo o'akanisunafe'mo muki agufa agafa kana ya'mo ali'none.
13 Yu vaya'ai alopa mono nopi'mo ali'ya'mo ne'ali'apae'mo mono
nopati'mo ne'ya'apimo ne'aliye, hutapa o'afi'nafiye. Ofalinimo
ne'malaya hi'yalamute'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogimo
hi'yalamuteti'mo ame'amo ali'a ne'nae, hutapa o'afi'nafiye.
14 Ani kavatefe'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a, Alagepa faigoko ge'nimo ae'a
hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi ali'ya'mo ne'aliya'mofe'mo apak-
ufale ya'mo fiku aliyo, huno hu'niye.
15 Hu'niya'monanafa muki ya'mo alisuvafe'mo himamu'nileti'mo
afa'a o'ali'nove. Hemenimo lapakaepati'mo mago ya'mo fiku al-
isuvafe'mo mani avo'mo nokaove. Ali'ya'nileti'mo nagufale ya'mo
fiku alisuvafe'mo o'nahau'niyanage'na hogote'na falite'naeke'mae.
Ali'ya'nileti'mo nagufale ya'mo no'aluva'mofe'mo amuse nehuve. Fiku
yanageno mago vekamo'a amuse nehuva ge'nimo aeno ati kaegaiye.
16 Alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa
nepauva'mofe'mo amuse hisuva kava'mo afa'a ohane'niye. Alagepa
faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo Goti'a kalavusi
huno nate'niya'mofe'mo alu kateti'mo afa'a fai'na kasalo pae'na
visuva ka'mo alagi ohane'niye. Vaehae, hu'na, alagepa faigoko ge'amo
ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa opaisuvana nagaetegamo hosu kava'mo afole
aisige'na alagepa hu'na o'maiguve.
17 Ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo nagai'nimo lekana pai'na
nate'novesinana miya'nimo namiyo, hu'na afa'a huvesina'monanafa
kalavusifi'mo mai'ne'na ali'ya'ale'mo alino nate'niye.
18 Inagi miya'nimo na agufa ya'mo hane'niye. Miya'nimo
no'aluva'monanafa ali'ya'nileti'mo alisuva himamu'nilefe'mo
nagufale ya'mo o'ali'na alagepa faigoko ge'amo fiku afa'a ae'na hakalo
hu'na hapa nepauva kavake'mo miya'nimo hane'niye.
19 Nagaemo mago vaya'ai ali'yate'mo o'mai'nofa afa vekamo
mai'nova'monanafa asole vaya'mo Gotitegamo apavaleli'na esu-
vafe'mo muki vaya'ai ali'ya'apimo ne'aluva vekamo mai'nove.
20 Yu vaya'mo apavaleli'na esuvafe'mo Yu vaya'mogimo nehaya
kava nehu'na Yu vekagana hu'na mai'nove. Nagaemo ke'aepa
gemo afe'alumelagamo ne'maiya vaya'mo apavaleli'na esuvafe'mo

keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo neˈmaiya vayaˈaitegamo uˈna aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈnaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelaga vekagana huˈna maiˈnove.
21 Keˈaepa gemo oˈaliˈnaya vayaˈmo apavaleliˈna esuvafeˈmo Yu nofi vayapati oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo uˈna aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈnaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo oˈaliˈniya vekagana huˈna maiˈnove. Goti keˈaepa geˈamo amagiˈna ataleteˈna afaˈa maiˈnove, huˈna nosufa Kalaisi keˈaepa geˈamo afeˈalumelagamo maiˈnove.
22 Maiˈneˈna apavaleliˈna esuvafeˈmo alagepa huˈa oˈafiˈnaya Goti mafaˈneˈaitegamo uˈna aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈnaeˈmo apakaekana huˈna maiˈnove. Alu kava alu kavateti'mo magoˈe vayaˈmo apavaleliˈna esuvafeˈmo alu kava alu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitegamo uˈna aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈnaeˈmo alu kava alu kavaˈmo nehuve.
23 Alagepa faigoko geˈamo aino atagu faesiyafeˈmo mani kavaˈmo nehuve. Alagepa faigoko geˈaleti'mo fiku naha maeno namisiya yaˈmo muki vayaˈeˈmo magokepi alisunafeˈmo ani kava huˈna maiˈnove.
24 Asole vayaˈmogimo nagu nagu huˈa yokalomo nelayaˈmonanafa magoke vekamoˈa aeno apakaseteno maleˈnaya yaˈmo neˈaliye. Ani kava hutapa aeta agasetapa hetamatapimo alisayafeˈmo nagu nagu hiyo.
25 Muki alu yokalo alu yokaloˈamo nelaya vayaˈmogimo aeˈa apakasesayafeˈmo alu kava alu kavaˈmo nehuˈa apakufaleˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapatae. Apakaemo kasalisiya yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa lagaemo okasalino hanege hanege huno hanesiya hetamatimo alisunafeˈmo laya mukiki nehune.
26 Nehunaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo fiku nagu nagu nosufa magoke api kateˈmo aulu heˈna ageˈneˈna nagu nagu huˈna neˈuve. Nayateti'mo siki kavetamo nehuˈnaeˈmo yasimo neˈamagufiye.
27 Haˈao, nagufamo amagiˈna aliˈna kanale huˈna atateˈna yagaiˈna neˈatove. Fiku yanageˈna vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiˈnovanageno alino apaheno natalesigeˈna hetamaˈnimo oˈaliguve.

10

Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo, ehetapiye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Muki laginago vayaˈmogimo Moseseˈa akame huˈa uˈnaya kavafeˈmo lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Muki vayaˈamogi hiyaˈmo uneno nehiya hiyaˈmo afeˈalumelaga maiˈneˈa akame huˈa uˈnae. Akame huˈa uˈnageno aniˈmoˈa folagapiˈmo aino akaka vaeˈnigeno mopamo hau huˈnigeˈa uˈnae.
2 Gotiˈa hiyapiˈe anipiˈeˈmo Mosesetefeˈmo faleno apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Moseseˈa akame huˈa uˈnae.
3 Muki vayaˈamogimo magoke agufa neˈyaˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino apamiˈniya neˈyaˈmo aliˈa neˈnae.
4 Ani kava huˈa magoke agufa aniˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino apamiˈniya aniˈmo magokepi neˈnae. Apakaemo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo alino apamiˈniya aniˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno uˈniya yafapatiˈmo emineˈniya aniˈmo neme neme uˈnae. Ani yafaˈmo Kalaisiˈa maiˈniye.

5 Uˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa aise vayaˈaifeˈmo amuse huno apateteno
muki asole vayaˈaifeˈmo amuse huno oˈapateno kaˈme kotegamo ago
apamagiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apaote apaote huˈa apakufaˈamo faliˈa kasalime
uˈnae.
6 Ani kavaˈmo alino lave lisiya aune kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Apakaemo
hosu kavafeˈmo hapaˈye huˈniya kava huta lagaeˈeˈmo lahaˈye os-
isiyafeˈmo mani gemo huˈniye.
7 Apakaemo aigofe gotiˈapimofeˈmo mono huˈnaya agufa kavaˈmo
osiyo. Goti mukufi gemoˈmo ani hosu kavafeˈmo, *Vayaˈmogimo
neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege hisayafeˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apaiyamo omo
hagesayafeˈmo he tiˈnae, huno huˈniye.*
8 Apakaepatiˈmo magoˈamogimo kumai kavaˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
magoke afinaˈmo 23 tauseniˈa vayaˈmo ago apamagiˈnigeˈa faliˈnae.
Ani agufa kavaˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo afaˈa osigetao.
9 Apakaepatiˈmo magoˈamogimo Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa
fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo amalageka huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo nagaloˈyave
anagaˈmogimo hapaeˈnageˈa faliˈnae. Mani agufa kavaˈmo huta la-
gaeˈeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo afaˈa amalageka osigetao.
10 Apakaepatiˈmo magoˈamogimo alagepa huˈa oˈmaiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo
hagalu hagalu huˈa ge neˈnagenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈmo neˈapamagiya enisole
vekamoˈa emineno apamagiˈniye.
11 Apakaetegamo afole aiˈniya kavaˈmoˈa alino lave lisiya aune
kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lagaefeˈmo ehetapiye, huno nehiye.
Hemenimo ma mopamo ago hano hugefeˈmo nehiya afinaˈmo
maiˈnone.
12 Maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo lokiya vaita he tita maiˈnone,
hutapa lapakesamo neˈafisayana asagauta aigayanagi ehetapiye.
13 Lapakaetegamo aeto aeto agufa lapamalageka hisaya kavaˈmoˈa
muki vayaˈaitegamo apamalageka nehiya kavakeˈmo ago afole
aiˈniye. Gotiˈa huguve, huno nehiya kavaˈmo alagi nehiya vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapamalageka hisiya kavaˈmoˈa aeno lapakasesiya
kaˈmo afaˈa valino oˈategaiye. Lapamalageka hisigetapaeˈmo asagauta
oˈaitapa he titapa maisayafeˈmo faita kasalo paesaya kaˈmo afaˈa valino
lapategaiye.

*Ala kava neˈmo neˈyaˈe hosu apaune vayaˈai neˈyaˈeˈmo oˈnesuna
kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno huˈniya gemae*

14 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈmogitapae, ani ka-
vatefeˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehaya kavategatiˈmo atale-
tapa lapaune heyo.
15 Afiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepauva agufa gemo huˈna lapa
paiˈnaeˈmo geˈnimo afitetapa lapakaitapigeˈmo alita fako hutapa la-
pakesamo afiyo.
16 Lagaemo Ala kava neˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesunafeˈmo aote kapumo
aliˈneta Gotifeˈmo hao ke heta nunumu nehune. Mani kapufi aniˈmo
Kalaisi kolaˈamo alita neˈnetaeˈmo afalu afalugana huta neˈnone. Ani
kava huta peleti mayamo akaya heta neˈnetaeˈmo Kalaisi agufaˈamo
neˈnone.
17 Magoke peleti mayamo haneˈniya kava huta mukiˈamogita magoke
vayaˈmo maiˈnone. Magoke peleti mayafatiˈmo neˈnonaˈmofeˈmo
magoke vayaˈmo maiˈnone.

18 Isaleli nofi vaya'aife'mo lapakesamo afiyo. Sipisipi afumo he'a
hi'yalamute'mo male'naya afumo ame'amo ali'a ne'naya vaya'mogimo
hi'yalamute'mo hane'niya gotife'mo mono nehae.
19 Ge'nimo aepa'amo na agufa gemo hisuve. Malaga vaya'aife'mo
nehuvana aigofe goti'apimogimo ne'apamiya ofalinimo lama ge
ya'mo hane'niye hu'na nehufi aigofe goti'apimogimo lama ge ya'mo
hane'niye, hu'na nehuve.
20 Ha'ao, afa'a nosuva'monanafa malaga vaya'mogi ofalinimo ali'a
Goti'mo no'amifa hosu apaune vaya'mo ali'a ne'apamiye. Lapakaemo
mani ofalinimo ame'amo alita netetapae'mo hosu apaune vaya'e'mo
magokepi lokaetapa maisayafe'mo o'nahau'niye.
21 Lapakaemo Ala kava ne'mo kapufati ani'e hosu apaune vaya'ai
kapufati ani'e'mo afa'a o'nesaya kava'mo hane'niye. Ala kava ne'mo
hi'yalamuteti'e hosu apaune vaya'ai hi'yalamuteti'e'mo afa'a o'nesaya
kava'mo hane'niye.
22 Lagaefe'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a aipamo leno latesiyafe'mo alita
he tita atesunafe'mo nehupiye. Lagae lokiyatimo'a Ala kava ne'mo
lokiya'amo aeno agasesifiye.
23 Lapakaemo, muki agufa kava'mo afa'a hisuna kava'age'mo
hane'niye, hutapa nehaya'monanafa muki ani hisaya kava'amo'mo
alagi laha o'maesiya kava'age'mo hane'niye, hu'na nehuve.
Muki kava'amo afa'a hisuna kava'age'mo hane'niye, hutapa
nehaya'monanafa ani kava'mo hisuna kava'mo'a lokiya vaino
olategaiye.
24 Muki'amogitapamo lapakaitapige'mo alagepa hutapa
maisayafeke'mo lapa'ye nehisigetapa kahauya osutapa muki vaya'amo
alagepa hu'a maisayafe'mo lapa'ye nehinagetapa kahauya hiyo.
25 Situvapati'mo ame'amo fiku miya faitetapae'mo yu'ilaga vekat-
apilefe'mo maketi hu male'nisaya vaya'aife'mo, haiyategati'mo alinita
e'nae, hutapa apafi oketapa fiku afa'a alitapa neyo.
26 *Ma mopa'e muki ma mopafi'mo hane'niya ya'e'mo Ala kava ne'mo
ya'age'mo hane'niye.*
27 Mago apakesa afi'a fatago osu'nisaya vaya'mogimo ge hu'apae'mo,
etapa ne'ya'mo alita neyo, hu'a ge hisagetapae'mo utapa nesayafe'mo
lapau'nisiyana afa'a utapa lapamisaya ne'ya'mo alita neyo. Yu'ilaga
vekatapie'mo lapakesamo afitapae'mo haiyategati'mo alini'a e'nae,
hutapa lapakesamo o'afitapa fiku alita neyo.
28 Fiku alita negaya'monanafa mago vekamo'a, mani ame'amo
ofalini ame'a hane'niye, huno lapa paisiya ame'amo alitapa o'neyo.
Agaefe'mo lapakesamo afige agupi mafa'nelefe'mo lapakesamo afige
hutetapae'mo o'neyo. *Ma mopa'e muki ma mopafi'mo hane'niya ya'e'mo
Ala kava ne'mo ya'age'mo hane'niye.*
29 Yu'ilaga vekatapie'mo osu'nofa yu'ilaga veka'alefe'mo nehuve.
Mani gemo huva'monanafa lapakaemo, na kava hige'apae'mo mani
agufa apakesamo ne'afiya'mofe'mo mani ne'ya'mo afa'a o'negaune.
30 Ne'ya'mo ali'netae'mo Gotifeke'mo hao ke heteta nesunana na
kava hige'apae'mo hosu kava'mo hu'nae, hu'a hugae, hutapa naha
paigae.
31 Inagi lapakaemo muki kava'mo hisaya afina'mo ne'ya'mo nege
ani'mo nege nehutapae'mo Goti agi'aleke'mo alita asaga hisayafeke'mo

muki kava'mo hiyo.
32 Yu nofi vayanagi Yu nofi vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vayanagi
siosi vaya'mogi huno vai lamino hapaesige'a hosu kavapi'mo
asagau'a o'aisayafe'mo lapakesamo afitetapa apaulagale'mo alagepa
kava'age'mo hiyo.
33 Nehuva kava'mo nage'netapae'mo ani kava'mo hiyo. Muki
vaya'mo hapa maesuvafe'mo muki kava'amo nehuve. Alagepa hu'na
maisuvafe'mo nagesamo no'afufa Goti'a apakufamo alino katino apate-
sige'a alagepa hu'a maisayafeke'mo nagesamo Ne'afuve.

11

1 Kalaisi'mo akame nehuva kava hutapa nakame hiyo.

A'nemogimo anau'apimogi apaiyafi'mo maisayafe'mo apakenopale'mo ai'a ati nekaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

2 Lapakaemo muki afina'mo nagaefe'mo lapakesamo afitetapa ali'na
lapaya malete'na ali'na lapami'nova gemo akame nehaya'mofe'mo
lapao ke he'nae'mo, alagepa kava'mo nehae, hu'na nehuve.
3 Nehuva'monanafa mago gemo afisayafe'mo nahau'niye. Goti'a
Kalaisi agenopagana huno mai'neno'ae'mo yagaino ne'ate. Kalaisi'a
muki Kalisitini ve anaga'ai apakenopagana huno mai'neno ya-
gaino ne'apate. Vemogimo a'ne anaga'ai apakenopagana hu'a
mai'ne'apae'mo yagai'a ne'apatae.
4 Muki ve anaga'mogimo apakenopale'mo ai'a ati kaeli'ne'a
nunumu huge Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paige nehisayana
apakai'apimo apavagage ya'mo ali'a ne'apamiye.
5 Muki a'ne anaga'mogimo apakenopale'mo ai'a ati okae'ne'a
nunumu huge Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paige nehisayana
apakenopamo ali'a hosu hu'a ne'ataya'mofe'mo apavagage hisiya
kava'mo hane'niye. Apayoka'mo he'a havavi hu'a atalesayana
lusi kava huno apavagage hisiya kava'mo hane'niya kava huno
apakenopale'mo ai'a ati nokaesayana apavagage hisiya kava'mo
hane'niye.
6 A'nemogimo apakenopale'mo ai'a ati okaesayana apayoka'mo
he'a havavi hu'a atalesaya kava'mo hane'niye. Apayoka'mo lagau'a
atalete'a he'a havavi hu'a atalesayana apavagage hugiya'mofe'mo
apakenopale'mo ai'a ati kaelisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
7 Vemo Goti aune'amo maige Goti ha le konali ya'amo maige
hu'a mai'naya'mofe'mo apakenopale'mo ai'a ati okaesaya kava'mo
hane'niya'monanafa a'nemo vemogi ha le konali ya'apimo mai'nae.
8 Vemo a'nefati'mo alo osu'nifa a'nege'mo vefati'mo alo
hu'niya'mofe'mo vemogi ha le konali ya'apimo a'nemo mai'nae.
9 Goti'a ve kanomo'a a kanomo ha maesiyafe'mo alo osu'nifa a
kanomoke'mo ve kanomo ha maesiyafe'mo alo hu'niye.
10 Hu'niya'mofe'mo enisole vaya'mogimo apakete'apae'mo,
anau'apimogi ge'apimo afe'alumelaga ne'maiye, hu'a hisayafe'mo
a'nemogimo apakenopale'mo ai'a ati kae'a alisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
11 A'nemogi apaiyafi'mo maigaya'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo'a,
ve'age'mo o'maigae huno huge a'ne'age'mo o'maigae huno huge
huteno'ae'mo vemogi a'nemo hapa maege a'nemogi vemo hapa maege
hute'a magokepi'mo lokae'a maigae, huno hu male'niye.

12 A'nemo vefati'mo afole ai'naya kava hu'a vemo a'nefati'mo afole
ne'aiya'monanafa muki kava'amo Gotitegatike'mo afole ne'aiye.
13 A'nemogimo vaya'ai apaulagale'mo apakenopale'mo ai'a ati
okae'ne'a nunumu hisayana kanale hugifiye. Lapakaitapige'mo alita
fako hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.
14 Ma mopafi kavafe'mo hutae'mo, Vemogimo yatala apayoka'mo
hane'nisiyana apavagage hisiya kava'mo hane'niya'monanafa
15 a'nemogimo yatala apayoka'mo hane'nisiyana konali ya'apimo
hane'niye, huta lagesa ne'afupiye. He, Goti'a ai'a ati kaesayafe'mo a'ne
anaga'mo yatala apayoka'mo apami'niye.
16 Mago vaya'mogimo mani gelefe'mo ge vaigefe'mo nehisayana
lagae'e muki Goti siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo alu
kava'mo nosune.

Ala kava ne'mo kave ne'ya'mo ne'naya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

17 Hemenimo mago kavatapie'mo lapa paigesuve. Mani kavafe'mo
lapao ke he'nae'mo alagepa kava'mo nehae, hu'na nosuve. Alita anupa
nehaya kavateti'mo alagepa kava'mo afole no'aifa hosu kavake'mo
afole ne'aiye.
18 Hogote'na lapa pai'nae'mo, Mago vaya'mogimo, ali'a anupa hu'a
ne'maiya afina'mo ali'a fako hu'a apaote apaote hu'a ne'maiye, hu'a
naha pai'nage'nae'mo alagi lama gege'mo hu'negae, hu'na nagesamo
afi'nove.
19 Fatago kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogi afole yategamo afole
aisayafe'mo ali'a fako hu'a apaote apaote hu'a maisaya agufa kava'mo
hane'niye.
20 Alita anupa hutapa mai'netapae'mo Ala kava ne'mo kave ne'ya'mo
nesayafe'mo alagepa hutapa alita anupa hutapa no'maiye.
21 Lapakaemo afa ne'ya'mo negefe'mo mono nopi'mo alita
anupa hutapa magokepi mai'netapae'mo apakava o'maitapa
mago'amogitapamo malage hutapa alita ne'nae. Mago'amogitapamo
lapaka tege mago'amogitapamo alopa ani'mo ne'netapa negi nagi
kava'mo huge hutapa ne'maiye.
22 Notapifi'mo ne'ya'mo nege ani'mo nege hisaya notapimo
ohane'nifiye. Hosu kava'mo hutapa ne'ya'mo ne'netapae'mo siosi
vaya'aife'mo ina agufa vaya'mo mai'nae, huta hutetapa kagemi
ya'apimo ohane'niya vaya'mo apavagage ya'mo alita ne'apamiye.
Mani kavatefe'mo na agufa gemo lapa paiguve. Lapao ke he'nae'mo
alagepa kava'mo nehae, hu'na hisufiye. Vaehae. Ani agufa gemo alagi
osuguve.
23 Ala kava ne'mo'a naha pai'nige'na lapa pai'nae'mo, Ala kava
ne'mo kutulu ya'mo ali'niya vekamo Yutasi'a avaleno apami'niya
hani'ilagamo peleti mayamo ali'niye.
24 Ali'neno Gotife'mo hao ke heteno alino akaya heno ali'neno'ae'mo,
manimona nagufa'nimo hane'niye. Lapakaetefe'mo ai'a atalagau-
gae. Hemenimo nagaefe'mo lapakesamo afitapa ho hisayafe'mo mani
kava'mo hutapa netale netale hutapa maiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
25 Ne'ya'mo ne'ne'apae'mo ani kava huno kapumo ali'neno'ae'mo,
Mani kapufi hane'niya ani'mo kola'niye. Kola'nileti'mo saufa kota-
lakemo hu malesuva kola'nimo hane'niye. Muki afina'mo mani ani'mo

ne'netapae'mo nagaefe'mo lapakesamo afitapa ho hiyo, huno hapa pai'niye.
26 Lapakaemo muki afina'mo mani peleti mayamo nege mani ani'mo nege nehutapae'mo Ala kava ne'mo fali'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo aetapa hakalo hume hume ne'visageno'ae'mo halate eminegaiye.
27 Ani kava'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo mago vaya'mogimo Ala kava ne'mo peleti mayamo ali'a negefe'mo hisaya afina'mo alagepa hu'a apakesamo o'afi'ne'a fiku ali'a nege Ala kava ne'mo kapufati ani'e'mo ali'a negefe'mo alagepa hu'a apakesamo o'afi'ne'a fiku ali'a nege hu'nisayana Ala kava ne'mo agufa'a'e kola'a'e'mo ali'a hosu hu'a ategae.
28 Vaya'mogimo hogote'a apamete apamete hu'a apakai'api apaipafi kava'apimo ali'a fako hu'a apatete'a alo hu male'ne'apaeke'mo peleti maya'e ani'e'mo ali'a nesaya kava'mo hane'niye.
29 Peleti maya'e ani'e'mo ne'ali'apae'mo Ala kava ne'mo agufa'ae, hu'a o'age'a fiku ali'a ne'nisaya'mo'mo apakai'apige'mo hanageke ya'mo aligae.
30 Lapakaepati'mo mago vaya'mogi ani kava hu'a fiku ali'a ne'naya'mofe'mo lokiya o'vaige kaita hapauge hu'nige'a mago vaya'amo ago fali'nae.
31 Lagaitige'mo laipafi kavatimo alita fako hisunageno'aeke'mo Goti'a alino fako huno lateteno kayo'mo olamigiye.
32 Goti'a ma mopafi vaya'mo agoti huno apateteno'ae'mo hosu kava'mo hu'nae, huno hisiya afina'mo apakaegi'e'mo magokepi lokaeta o'maisunafe'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a ago alino fako huno lateteno kayo'mo nelamiye.
33 Ani kavatefe'mo konaga'nimogitapamo Ala kava ne'mo kave ne'ya'mo negefe'mo alita anupa hutapa mai'netapae'mo konagatapimogife'mo apakava mai'netapa magokepi lokaeta mai'netapa ne'ya'mo neyo.
34 Mago vaya'amogitapamo lapaka tesigetapae'mo hogotetapa notapifi'mo ne'ya'mo neyo, Goti'a kavatapimo alino fako huno lapateteno kayo'mo olapamigiyanagi. Nagaemo lapakaetegamo u'nae'mo mago alu kava'atapimo ali'na api ai'na lapategauve.

12

Goti Auneme'amo'mo fiku alino ne'apamiya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Goti Auneme'amo'mo fiku alino ne'apamiya kavafe'mo ava gemo afisayafe'mo nahau'nige'nae'mo lapa paigesuve.
2 Lapakaemo ago age'nayana malaga vaya'mo mai'nageno'ae'mo lapavalelino uno apake no'aiya negi aigofe goti'apimogitegamo lapate'nigetapa hosu kate'mo u'nae.
3 U'naya'mofe'mo mani gemo afisayafe'mo nahau'niyanagi Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino he tino ne'apateya vaya'mogimo, Yesu'a hosu vekamo mai'niyanageno alagi lageso hugiye, hu'a nehu'a afa'a hu'a faipa hu'a no'atae. Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino he tino o'apate'nisiyana Yesufe'mo Ala kava ne'mo mai'niye, hu'a afa'a osugae.

4 Alu ya alu ya'amo fiku alino ne'apamiya kava'amo
hane'niya'monanafa magoke Auneme'amoke'mo alino ne'apamiye.
5 Ala kava netefe'mo alu ali'ya alu ali'ya'amo hane'niya'monanafa
magoke Ala kava ne'mo mai'niye.
6 Alu kava alu kava'amo'mo lokiya'amo hane'niya'monanafa magoke
Goti'a alino lokiya vaino ne'apate.
7 Goti Auneme'amo'mo muki siosi vaya'mo apamete apamete hu'a
hapa maesayafe'mo muki vaya'ai apaipafi'mo mai'nige'a apakaemo
alu kava alu kavateti'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliye.
8 Goti Auneme'amo'mo mago vaya'amogimo alagepa faigoko ge'amo
ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago
vaya'amogimo alagepa ge'amo ali'a apaya malesayafe'mo lokiya'amo
alino apamige huno alino ne'apamiye.
9 Magoke Auneme'amo mai'neno ani Auneme'amoke'mo mago
vaya'amogimo mago'e hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago hisayafe'mo
lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo kaita hapau'nisiya
vaya'mo ali'a hapage'a apatesayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige
huno alino ne'apamiye.
10 Goti Auneme'amo'mo mago vaya'amogimo aeto agufa no'agaya
aune kava'mo hisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago
vaya'amogimo Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisayafe'mo
lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo
ani gemo nehafi alu auneme'aleti'mo ani gemo nehafi hu'a ali'a fako
hu'a apatesayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago vaya'amogimo
alu apake alu apakemo aisayafe'mo lokiya'amo alino apamige mago
vaya'amogimo ani alu apake alu apakemo ali'a afe le'a hisayafe'mo
lokiya'amo alino apamige huno alino ne'apamiye.
11 Ani kava'mo aepa vekamo magoke Auneme'amo mai'neno'ae'mo
mani Auneme'amoke'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo ani kava huno alino
ne'apamiye.

Magoke agufamo hane'niya'monanafa muki agufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo hane'niya gemae

12 Mago vekamo'mo magoke agufamo hane'niya'monanafa muki
agufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo hane'niye. Agufafi'mo asole ya'amo
hane'niya'monanafa magoke agufamo hane'niye. Ani kava huno
Kalaisi agufamo hane'niye.
13 Ani kavatefe'mo Kalaisi'a muki'amogitamo Auneme'aleti'mo
agufafi'mo faleno late'nigeta magoke agufa'amo mai'none. Ani
kava huno Auneme'amo alino lami'nigeta ani'mo negekana huta
neteta ali'none. Muki'amogitamo Yu vayanagi Yu nofi vayapati'mo
o'mai'naya vayanagi kalavusi hu'ne'a afa ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vayanagi
afa'a ne'maiya vaya'mogi huta magoke Kalaisi agufa'amo mai'none.
14 Agufafi'mo magoke agufa ya'age'mo ohane'niya'monanafa muki
agufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo hane'niye.
15 Aiyamo'a, aya'mo ohane'nova'mofe'mo agufafi ya'mo ohane'nove,
huno hisiyana agufafi ya'mo ohane'nifiye. Ha'ao hane'niye.
16 Agesamo'a, aulagamo ohane'nova'mofe'mo agufafi ya'mo
ohane'nove, huno hisiyana agufafi ya'mo ohane'nifiye. Ha'ao
hane'niye.

17 Muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamoˈa aulagaˈageˈmo
haneˈniyesinana haiya kava huno gemo neˈafiyesine. Muki agufafiˈmo
haneˈniya yaˈamoˈa agesaˈageˈmo haneˈniyesinana haiya kava huno
atu aisigeno neˈafiyesine.
18 Ani kava huno ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
agufafi alu ya alu yaˈamo ani kava huno alo hu maleˈniye.
19 Agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamo magoke agufa yaˈageˈmo
haneˈniyesinana agufaˈamo ohaneˈniyesine.
20 Ohaneˈniyesinaˈmonanafa muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamo
haneˈnigenoˈaekeˈmo magoke agufamo haneˈniye.
21 Aulagamoˈa ayafeˈmo, Aliˈyakamo ohaneˈniyanageka
oˈmaisanageˈna nagaiˈnigeˈmo maisuvana kanale huˈna maiguve,
huno afaˈa ha opaigiye. Agenopamoˈmo aiyaeˈmo, Aliˈyakamo
ohaneˈniyanageka oˈmaisanageˈna nagaiˈnigeˈmo maisuvana kanale
huˈna maiguve, huno afaˈa ha opaigiye.
22 Agufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yafeˈmo, lokiya noˈvaiya yaˈmo
haneˈniye, huta lagesamo neˈafunaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈamo haneˈniye.
23 Lagufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yafeˈmo ala agimo ohaneˈniya yaˈmo
haneˈniye, huta lagesamo neˈafuna yafeˈmo ala agimo neˈamune.
Lagufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yateˈmo oˈagesaya yaˈmo haneˈniye, huta
lagesamo neˈafuna yatileˈmo aita ati kaeta konali yaˈmo neˈmalone.
24 Lagufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yaˈmoˈa agaiˈamo alagepa huno
haneˈnigeˈa aulu haeˈa neˈagaya yateˈmo konali yaˈmo noˈmalone.
Gotiˈa Kalaisi agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamo alino magokepi lokae
maleˈneno agi ohaneˈniya yaˈmo ala agimo amiˈniye.
25 Agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamoˈmo alino fako huno aote aote huno
ohaneˈnisigeno muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamo alu ya alu yaˈaeˈmo
alagepa huˈa apakesamo afisayafeˈmo alo hu maleˈniye.
26 Agufafiˈmo mago haneˈniya yaˈafatiˈmo agafu nekisigenoˈaeˈmo
muki agufafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈafatiˈmo agafukeˈmo kigiye. Agufafiˈmo
mago haneˈniya yaˈmoˈa ala agimo alisigenoˈaeˈmo muki agufafiˈmo
haneˈniya yaˈamogimo apamogaga aigae.
27 Ani kava huno haneˈnigetapa Kalaisi agufaˈamo maiˈnetapaeˈmo
agufafiˈmo alu ya alu yaˈamo maiˈnae.
28 Gotiˈa muki siosifiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈmo alu aliˈya alu aliˈyaˈamo
alisayafeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye. Apa vayaˈmo hogote vayaˈmo
lekana paino lateˈniye. Napa tu vayaˈmo agaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈamo lekana paino apateˈniye. Napa tali
vayaˈmo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈamo lekana paino apateˈniye. Aeto
agufa noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege
kaita nehapaiya vayaˈaina aliˈa hapageˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo lekana
paino apatege hapa neˈmaya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege alu apake alu apakemo
neˈaiya vayaˈmo lekana paino apatege huno lekana paino apateˈniye.
29 Muki vayaˈamogi apa vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. Muki vayaˈamogi aliˈa
apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. Muki vayaˈamogi aeto agufa
noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo nehafiye.
30 Muki vayaˈamogi kaita nehapaiya vayaˈmo aliˈa hapageˈa
neˈapatafiye. Muki vayaˈamogi alu apake alu apakemo neˈaifiye.
Muki vayaˈamogi alu apake alu apakemo aliˈa afe leˈa hapa nepaifiye.

31 Inagi hogote ya'mo fiku alino ne'apamiya ya'mo alisayafe'mo
lokiya vaitapa lapa'ye hino.
Hemenimo hogote kava'mo aeno agase'niya kava'mo ali'na lapave
liguve.

13

Hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Nagaemo ma mopafi vaya'ai apakefati'e enisole vaya'ai
apakefati'e'mo nagemo ne'aisuvana nahau nayamopafi'mo
no'nahausige'na velo'mo ne'amagigeno'ae'mo afa agemo aige
yave'yamo ne'amagigeno'ae'mo afa agemo aige huno age ne'aiya
kava hu'na afa gemo nehuguve.
2 Gotitegati gemo alini'ne'na ae'na hakalo huge muki fala ki'niya
gemo afige muki gemo alagepa hu'na afige Gotife'mo mago'e hu'na
nagesa afi'na fatago nehu'nae'mo avemo afa'a ali'na yaga au'na
alu yategamo atalege hu'na ne'maisuvana nahau nayamopafi'mo
no'nahausi'mo'mo ina agufa vekamo mai'nove.
3 Nagaemo muki kagemi ya'nimo kagemi ya'apimo ohane'nisiya
vaya'mo apami'na hano hisuvafe'mo ali'na apamite apamite hu'na
apamige vaya'mo hapa mae'na fali'na apatesuvafe'mo atamo'mo
leno nasagalisige'na falige hu'na mai'nisuvana nahau nayamopafi'mo
no'nahausi'mo'mo ani agufa kava'a'nimo'a naha o'maegaiye.
4 Hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya vaya'mogimo apakaetegamo
hosu kava'mo nehage'apae'mo malage hu'a hosu kava'apimo
anona'apile'mo hosu kava'mo osu'a vase hu'a yuna he'a magokepi
lokae'a ne'maiye. Ani agufa hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya
vaya'mogimo apaipa kafamo ohapae'a apakai'api apaki'apile'mo
ali'a asaga osu'a, hogote vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a apakesamo no'afiye.
5 Ani vaya'mogimo vaya'aitegamo himu'namu kava'mo osuge
apakai'apige'mo alagepa hu'a maisaya kavafe'mo hapa'ye nehige'a
kahauya osuge malage huno apaipamo olege hu'a ne'maiye. Mai'ne'a
vaya'ai hosu kava'apie'mo lekana pai'a apakesamo no'afiye.
6 Apakaemo hosu kavafe'mo amuse osu'a alagepa kavafeke'mo
apamogaga ne'aiye.
7 Kalaisi agi'alefe'mo muki kana ya'mo alige muki Goti ge'ae'mo
apakesa afi'a fatago huge muki kava'amo afole aigiye, hu'a agava
mai'ne'a apavayagunagu huge muki hanageke ya'mo ne'ali'apae'mo
o'atale'a atafau'a alagi huge hu'a ne'maiye.
8 Hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya kava'mo alagi hano
osugiya'monanafa hemenimo apaune vaya'mogi apaune ge huge
mago vaya'mo alu apake alu apakemo aige apaune kava hu'a agege
hu'a nehaya kava'e muki ani agufa kava'amo alagi hano hugiye.
9 Hemenimo lagaemo aise'amo afi'neta aeta hakalo huta hapa
nepauna'monanafa
10 henaga'amo alagepa huta ageteta afisuna afina'mo afole aisige-
tae'mo hemenimo ika ika huta ne'afuna kava'mo alagi hano hugiye.
11 Mafa'nemo mai'ne'nae'mo mafa'negana hu'na ge huge naipafi'mo
agege nagesamo afige hu'na mai'nove. Kosi'na alopa vekamo
ne'mai'nae'mo mafa'ne'nile nehuva kava'mo ago atale'nove.

12 Hosu laveˈyofatiˈmo apaugosamo neˈagaya kava huta hemenimo
hani huˈnigeta alagepa huta noˈagonaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo Ala
kava neˈmo augosafiˈmo ageta alagepa hugune. Hemenimo aiseˈamo
neˈagovanageˈna Gotiˈa nageˈniya kava huˈna henagaˈamo alagiageˈna
alagepa huguve.
13 Hemenimo loleˈe magoˈe kavaˈmo haneˈniyana apakesa afiˈa
fatago nehaya kavaˈmo hanete alagepa kavaˈmo afole aigiye, huˈa
huteˈa agava neˈmaiˈa apavayagunagu nehaya kavaˈmo hanete hapau
apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈmo hanete huno haneˈniyanageno
alagi hanege hanege huno hanegaiye. Mani loleˈe magoˈe kavapatiˈmo
aeno agaseno hogote kavaˈmo haneˈniyana hapau apayamopafiˈmo
nehapaiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

14

Goti Auneme'amo'mo Goti ali'ya'amo alisayafe'mo hogote ya'mo alino ne'apamiya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapausiya kavaˈmo alisayafeˈmo lapaya
mukiki hutapa vegala aelitutapa atafaiyo. Lapakaemo Goti
Auneme'amo'mo alino ne'apamiya himamu'amo Goti ali'ya'amo
alisaya himamuˈamo alisayafeˈmo lapaˈye hino. Hogotetapa Gotitegati
gemo alinitetapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paisaya himamuˈamo
alisayafeˈmo lusi kava huno lapaˈye hino.
2 Alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈmogi afisaya agufa gefatiˈmo
nosayaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈaifeˈmo ge nosafa Gotifekeˈmo ge nehae.
Apakaemo alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo ali'a
afole aiˈa atateˈa hapa nepaiye.
3 Hapa nepaiyaˈmonanafa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa
hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo aliˈa lokiya vaiˈa apatege alagepa kavaˈmo
hisayafeˈmo aliˈa he tiˈa apatege hanageke yaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo
hapa maege huˈa hapa nepaiye.
4 Alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapigeˈmo hapa
neˈmayaˈmonanafa Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
nepaiya vayaˈmogimo siosi vayaˈmo hapa neˈmae.
5 Mukiˈamogitapamo alu lapake alu lapakemo aisayafeˈmo na-
hauˈniyaˈmonanafa mukiˈamogitapamo Gotitegati gemo alinitetapa
aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paisayafeˈmo magoˈe huno nahauˈniye. Alu
apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈmogimo siosi vayaˈmo hapa mae-
sayafeˈmo aliˈa afe leˈa hapa opaisageˈapaeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo aeˈa neˈapakasae.
6 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Nagaemo lapakaetegamo uˈna avaˈyi
huteˈnaeˈmo alu nage alu nagemo aisuvana haiya kava huˈna lapa
maegauve. Lapa oˈmaegauvaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa alino nave liˈniya gemo
lapa paisufi afisaya agufa gemo huˈna lapa paisufi Gotitegatiˈmo geˈamo
aliˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna lapa paisufi aliˈna lapaya malesufi huˈna
osisuvana lapa oˈmaegauve.
7 Mago afaˈa maisiya yaˈamo ohaneˈniya yateˈmo amaginageno age
aiˈniya ageˈe gitamo amaginageno age aiˈniya ageˈeˈmo haneˈniye. Alu
age alu agemo oˈaisiyana haiya kava huta agemo afita aeto hugune.
8 Ani kava huno pikulimoˈa alagepa huno age oˈaisiyana kame hisaya
vayaˈmo alo osugae.

9 Ani kava hutapa afisaya agufa apakefatiˈmo hapa opaisayaˈmoˈmo
haiya kava huˈa afigae. Getapimo afaˈageˈmo uno kasaegaiye.
10 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo alu apake alu apakemo neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo
muki ani neˈaiya apakeˈamoˈmo aepaˈamo haneˈniye.
11 Mago vekamoˈa hisiya gemo oˈafiˈnaeˈmo, alu nofi vekamo
maiˈniye, huˈna hisugenoˈaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alu nofi vekamo maiˈniye,
huno hugiye.
12 Lapakaemo Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino ne'apamiya himamu'amo
Goti aliˈyaˈamo alisaya himamuˈamo alisayafeˈmo lapaya mukiki ne-
hayaˈmofeˈmo hogotetapa muki siosi vayaˈmo hapa maesaya yaˈmo
aliˈnetapaekeˈmo hapa maeyo.
13 Nehayaˈmofeˈmo alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈmogimo, ani
gemo aliˈna afe leˈna hisuvafeˈmo himamukamo alika namiyo, huˈa
nunumu hiyo.
14 Alu nagemo aiˈna nunumu hisuvana naune'name'mo'a nunumu
nehiyaˈmonanafa nagesamoˈa alagamo alino afole aino oˈatesigeno
apakesafiˈmo alagamo oˈaegaiye.
15 Oˈaegaiyaˈmofeˈmo na agufa kavaˈmo huguve. Naune'namepati'e
nagesafati'e'mo nunumu huguve. Naune'namepati'e naipa nage-
safati'e'mo yokemo huguve.
16 Lapaunelapame'eke'mo nunumu hisage'apae'mo haiya kava hu'a
saufa vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hugefeˈmo nehisaya vayaˈmogimo
nunumu hisaya gelefeˈmo he lama ge, huˈa afaˈa hugae. Getapimo
oˈafigayaˈmofeˈmae.
17 Lapakaemo Gotifekeˈmo alagepa nunumu hutapa hao ke ne-
hayaˈmonanafa neˈafiya vayaˈmo hapa noˈmae.
18 Nagaemo alu nage alu nagemo neˈaiˈna aeˈna la-
pakaseˈnovaˈmofeˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke nehovaˈmonanafa
19 nagaemo siosi vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maisayategamo naya
magokayagaˈa kefafaˈamo afisaya agufa kefafaˈamo hapa paisuvafeˈmo
nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa muki teni tauseniˈa kefafaˈamo alu nage alu
nagemo aiˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo oˈnahauˈniye.
20 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, mafaˈne anagaˈmogimo neˈafiya ag-
ufa lapakesamo oˈafiyo. Vayaˈaitegamo hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo
aise mafaˈnegana hutapa maiyo. Maigayaˈmonanafa gemo aepaˈamo
afisayafeˈmo alopa vayakana hutapa maiyo.
21 Ala kava neˈmoˈa keˈaepa geˈamo mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya
gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Nagaemo mani vayaˈaifeˈmo alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈai apavayafati
gemo alu haopalegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apavayafatiˈmo hapa
paiguvaˈmonanafa ani gemo oˈafigae,
huno huˈniye.
22 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo
alu apake alu apakefatiˈmo hapa painoˈaeˈmo, amuse huˈna nolapa-
tove, huno alino apave nolifa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈmo alu
apakefatiˈmo alino apave neliye. Apave neliyaˈmonanafa Gotitegati
gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa
fatago nosaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nopaifa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
vayaˈaifekeˈmo hapa nepaiye.

23 Muki siosi vayaˈamo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo alu apake
alu apakemo neˈaisageˈapaeˈmo saufamo apakesa afiˈa fatago hugefe
nehisaya vayaˈmogimofi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈmogimofi
huˈa eˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo negi nagi gemo nehaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa
hugae.
24 Hugayaˈmonanafa alita anupa huta maiˈnetapaeˈmo mago
vayaˈamogitapamo Gotitegati gemo alita aeta hakalo hutapa hapa
nepaisagenoˈaeˈmo mago agesa afino fatago osuˈnisiya vekamoˈmofi
saufamo agesa afino fatago hugefeˈmo nehisiya vekamoˈmofi eno
neˈafisigenoˈaeˈmo Goti geˈamoˈmo aipafiˈmo kevegana huno haeteno
agoti huno atesigenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈamo agegaiye.
25 Aipafiˈmo fala kiˈnisiya kavaˈamo aulagaleˈmo afole aisigeno
agetenoˈaeˈmo mopafiˈmo asagauno aiteno Gotifeˈmo mono ne-
hunoˈaeˈmo, Lama gemo nehuve, Gotiˈa lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno neˈmaiye, huno aeno hakalo huno lapa paigiye.

Mono kavaˈmo alino api aino ateˈniya gemae

26 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, mani gemo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo na
kava hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Afiyo, lapakaemo alita anupa huta
maiˈnetapaeˈmo mukiˈamogitapamo lapamete lapamete hutapa ge ne-
hae. Mago vekamoˈmo yokemo lekana paino huge mago vekamoˈmo
alino lapaya malege mago vekamoˈmo Gotiˈa alino ave liˈniya gemo
lapa paige mago vekamoˈmo alu age aige mago vekamoˈmo alu agemo
alino afe leno lapa paige hutapa neˈmaiye. Lapakaemo ika ika
kavaˈmo osutapa siosi vayaˈmo alita lokiya vaitapa apatesayafeˈmo
muki kavaˈmo alita alagepa hutapa hiyo.
27 Alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈmogimo geˈapifatiˈmo hugefeˈmo
huˈapaeˈmo lole vekalaˈmofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huˈa ge hute
hute huˈa hisagenoˈaeˈmo magoke vekamoˈmo ani gemo alino afe leno
lapa paigiye.
28 Mago vekamoˈmo ani gemo alino afe leno lapa paisiya vekamo
oˈmaisigenoˈaeˈmo alu age neˈaiya vekamoˈmo siosi vayapiˈmo ge
osuno afaˈa maiˈneno agaiˈa aipafiˈmo huge Gotifeˈmo huge huno
maino.
29 Lole vekalaˈmofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huˈa Gotitegati gemo
alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo lapa paisaya gemo
alita fako hutapa afiyo.
30 Gotiˈa anifiˈmo mago maiˈnisiya vekaeˈmo mago gemo
ha paisigenoˈaeˈmo ge nehisiya vekamoˈmo ge huno hano
hutesigenoˈaeˈmo alu vekamoˈmo lapa paino.
31 Mukiˈamogitapamo Gotitegatiˈmo alisaya gemo aeta hakalo hutapa
hapa paite hapa paite hugae. Hisageˈapaeˈmo mukiˈamogimo alagepa
huˈa afiteˈa alige lokiya vaiˈa maige huˈa maisayafeˈmae.
32 Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapi apauneˈapameteˈmo neˈyagaiye.
33 Ani kavatefeˈmo Gotiˈa apano aeteˈa apavamusa gemoˈmo nehiya
agufa kavaˈmo aepa vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa
maisaya kavaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈniye.
34 Lapakaemo muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo alita anupa huta maisaya
afinaˈmo aˈne anagaˈmogimo ge osuˈa afaˈa maigae. Aˈnemogimo ge

osu'a afe'alumelaga maisaya kava'mo hane'niye. Ke'aepa gemo'a ani agufa gemo hu'niye.
35 A'nemogimo mago gemo loka hu'a apafi gesayafe'mo hisayana u'a no'apifilagamo anau'apimogife'mo apafi geyo. A'nemogimo siosi vaya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a maisayapi'mo ge hisayana apavagage hisiya kava'mo hane'niye.
36 Lapakaemo Goti ge'amo aepa vaya'mo mai'nafiye. Goti ge'amo lapakaetefeke'mo e'nifiye.
37 Lapakaepati'mo mago'amogimo, Gotitegati gemo aliniteta aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a nehisafi Goti Auneme'amo'mo alino lami'nigeta himamu'amo ali'none, hu'a nehisafi hu'a nehisayana avo'mo nekaovanageno lapakaetegamo ani avo'mo visigetapae'mo lekana paitapa afitetapae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a, hiyo, huno hu'niya gemo hane'niye, hutapa hugae.
38 Mago vekamo'a ge'nimo o'afisiyana alagi ge o'afi vekamo maigiye.
39 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Ani kavatefe'mo Gotitegati gemo alinitetapa aeta hakalo hisayafe'mo lapaya mukiki hutapa vegala aeyo. Alu apake alu apakemo aisaya vaya'aife'mo ha'ao hutapa osiyo.
40 Alita anupa hutapa mai'netapae'mo muki kava'amo hisayafe'mo alagepa kava'age'mo nehutapa api kava'mo hiyo.

15

Kalaisi'a fali'niyateti'mo ago he ti'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Nagaemo Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa pai'nogetapa alita lapaipafi'mo male'nayanagetapae'mo ani gele'mo he titapa ne'maiye. Ani gelefe'mo mago'e hutapa lapakesamo afitapa ho hisayafe'mo lapa paigesuve.
2 Lapa pai'nova gemo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa ne'maisayana Goti'a Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'aleti'mo lapakufamo alino katino lapate'niye. Atale'nisayana fiku'age'mo lapakesa afita fatago hu'nae.
3 Goti'a mani gemo alino nami'nige'na ali'na lapami'nova gemo hogote gemo hane'niyana Kalaisi'a hosu kavatilefe'mo fali'niye. Akeya'vilagamo Goti Mukufi'mo hu male'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, faligiye, huno hu male'niya gelefe'mo fali'niye.
4 Kanolufi'mo ki'a ate'nageno lole'e mago'e afina'mo utegeno'ae'mo ago alino he tino ate'niye.
5 Goti mukufi gemo'mo ani kavafe'mo hu'niye. He tino'ae'mo Pita aulagale'mo afole aiteno tuolofu'a apa vaya'ai apaulagale'e'mo afole ai'niye.
6 Afole aiteno'ae'mo faefu hataleti konaga'amogi ago aeno agaseno mago'e konaga vaya'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'naya konaga vaya'ai apaulagale'e'mo afole ai'niye. Ani vayapati'mo asole vaya'mo hemenimo afa'a mai'naya'monanafa mago vaya'amo ago fali'nae.
7 Afole aiteno'ae'mo Yemisi aulagale'e'mo afole aiteno muki apa vaya'ai apaulagale'e'mo afole ai'niye.
8 Henaga'amo nagae naulagale'e'mo afole aino alagi hano hu'niye. Aise afina'mo aipagu'e'mo maiteno malage huno alino ne'ateya mafa'negana hu'na mai'nogeno'ae'mo naulagale'mo afole ai'niye.

9 Muki apa vaya'amogimo ae'a nagase'nage'na nagaemo henaga
apa vekamo mai'nove. Nagaemo Goti siosi vaya'ae'mo naini hu'na
apate'nova'mofe'mo Goti apa veka'amo mai'niye, hu'a nagi aesaya
kavafe'mo, ina agufa vekamo mai'nove, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.
10 Ne'afuva'monanafa Goti'a fiku naha maeno nami'nige'nae'mo
Goti apa veka'amo hamale'nove. Ani fiku naha maeno nami'niya
himamu'amo'mo afa'a ohane'niya'monanafa naipafi'mo lokiya
ali'ya'mo ali'nige'na ali'ya'mo alite'nae'mo muki apa vaya'mo ago
ae'na apakase'nove. Nagai'nimo o'ali'nova'monanafa Goti'a fiku naha
maeno nami'niya himamu'amo'mo nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno
ali'ya'mo ali'nige'na ali'ya'amo ali'nove.
11 Nagae'e apakae'e'mo magoke agufa gemo aeta hakalo huta hapa
nepaune. Mani magoke agufa gemo afitetapaeke'mo lapakesa afita
fatago hu'nae.

Fali'naya vaya'mo he tigae, huno hu'niya gemae

12 Lagaemo, Kalaisi'a fali'niyateti'mo ago alino he tino ate'niye,
huta aeta hakalo huta lapa nepauna'mofe'mo na kava higetapa mago
vaya'amogitapa, fali'naya vaya'mo he otigae, hutapa nehae.
13 Fali'naya vaya'mo he otigaesinana Kalaisi'a alino he tino
o'ate'niyesine.
14 Kalaisi'a alino he tino o'ate'niyesinana aeta hakalo huta lapa
nepauna ge'e lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kava'e'mo ina agufa
kava'mo hane'niyesine.
15 Mago'e gemo hane'niye. Alino he tino o'ate'niyesinana lagaemo
Gotife'mo, Kalaisi'a alino he tino ate'niye, huta nehuna faigoko
gemo Gotife'mo aigofe faigoko gemo nehuna vaya'mo mai'nonesine.
Fali'naya vaya'mo henaga'amo alino he tino o'apategaiyesinana
Kalaisi'a alino he tino o'ate'nisigeta lagaemo aigofe vaya'mo
mai'nonesine.
16 Fali'naya vaya'mo henaga'amo alino he tino o'apategaiyesinana
Kalaisi'a alino he tino o'ate'niyesine.
17 Kalaisi'a alino he tino o'ate'niyesinana lapakesa afita fatago ne-
haya kava'mo ina agufa kava'mo hane'nisigeno ali'ya'mo o'alisigetapa
hosu kavatapifike'mo ne'maiyesine.
18 Ani kava hu'a Kalaisipi'mo mai'ne'a fali'naya vaya'mo lageso
hu'naesine.
19 Lagaemo, he tigune, huta agava mai'netae'mo lavayagunagu huta
ne'maune. Falisuna afinafe'mo lavayagunagu nehuna kavatimo hano
hiyesinana vaya'mogimo mago alagepa hu'a no'maiya vaya'aife'mo
hapau hu'a ne'apataya'monanafa lagaefe'mo mago'e hu'a hapau hu'a
lataesine.
20 Ani gemo nehuva'monanafa lama gemo hane'niyana Kalaisi'a ago
alino he tino ate'niye. Agaemo hoyafati'mo hogoteno le'niya ne'yakana
huno he ti'niya'mofe'mo agae akamelegati'mo asole vaya'mo he tigae.
21 Magoke vekamo'a hu'niya kavateti'mo vaya'mo nefaliya kava
huno magoke vekamo'a hu'niya kavateti'mo vaya'mo he tigae.
22 Muki Atamu nofi vaya'amo nefaliya kava hu'a muki Kalaisi nofi
vaya'amo he tigae.

23 Kanaˈalefeˈmo he tiˈniyanageˈa kanaˈapilefeˈmo he tigae. Kalaisiˈa hoyafatiˈmo hogoteno leˈniya neˈyakana huno he tiˈniyanageˈa eminesiya afinaˈmo vayaˈamo he tigae.

24 Ani afinaˈmo hano hisiya afinaˈmo afole aigiye. Kalaisiˈa kame huno muki yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi himamu vayanagi lokiya vayaˈmogi huno aeno apakaseteno alino hano huno apataleteno ˈaeˈmo muki yaˈmo afoˈamo Gotiˈa muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo apavaleno amigiye.

25 Kalaisiˈa hemenimo yagaino apateme apateme neˈviyanageno muki kame vayaˈamo alino aiyafiˈmo apategaiye.

26 Kame vayaˈamo alino hano huno apataleteno henaga kame kavaˈmo nefaluna kavaˈmo alino hano huno atalegaiye.

27 Goti mukufi gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Agaemo muki yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo alino aiyafiˈmo apateˈniye,* huno huˈniye. Gotiˈa muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alino aiyafiˈmo apateˈniye, huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo alino apateˈniya vekamoˈa agaiˈamo Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo noˈmaiye, huta afiˈnone.

28 Muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo hanege maige huˈa maisageno Kalaisiˈa Goti aiyafiˈmo maigiye. Gotiˈa Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo maisayafeˈmo himamuˈamo alino amiˈniya vekamo aiyafiˈmo Kalaisiˈa maigiye. Afaˈa maiˈnisigeno Gotiˈa muki vayaˈaiteˈmo alagi hogote vekamo maiˈneno yagaino apatege apatege huno maigiye.

29 Mago vayaˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈai apaimuˈyaleˈmo eˈa aniˈmo nefalae. Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he otigaesinana na agufa kavatefeˈmo apamagiˈnaya vayaˈai apaimuˈyaleˈmo eˈa aniˈmo nefalae.

30 Lagaeˈeˈmo mani agufa kavaˈmo nehune. Na kava higetaeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluna afinaˈmo lamagisaya kavatefekeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalune.

31 Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo amuse huˈna nelapatove, huˈna nehuva gemo alagi lama gemo haneˈniye. Konagaˈnimogitapae, ani kava huˈna muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo namagisaya agufa kavategamo maiˈnove, huˈna alagi lama gemo nehuve.

32 Nagaemo Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo ma mopafi vayakana huˈna afela afuˈaitegamo kame huˈnovaˈmonanafa faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he otigaesinana naha oˈmaeˈniyesine. Faliˈnaya vayaˈmo he otigaesinana lagaemo, *egamo afaˈa faligunaˈmofeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege nehuta fiku lamogaga aigetao, huta afaˈa nehunesine.*

33 Fiku yanageˈa humi lapategae. Hosu vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maisayana lapaipa lapakesamo aliˈa atagaeˈa atalegae.

34 Negi nagi kavaˈmo osutapa alagepa hutapa lapakesamo neˈafitapa hosu kavatapimo ataleyo. Lapavagage hisiyafeˈmo nagaemo, magoˈamogitapamo Gotiˈa oˈageˈnae, huˈna lapa nepauve.

Saufa apakufamo alisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

35 Mago vekamoˈa, Haiya kava huno faliˈnaya vayaˈmo alino he tino apategaiye. Haiya agufa apakufamo aligae, huno nafi gegaiye.

36 Negi vekae, huˈna, Nehakalaya avina yaˈmo okasalisiyaˈmoˈmo ohagegaiye.

37 Avina ya'mo hagesiyafe'mo yosa'a'e haita'a'e'mo no-
hakalaya'monanafa kile avina'mofi alu avina ya'mofi hu'a avina
ya'age'mo nehakalae.
38 Goti'a alino hageno ateteno'ae'mo apamiguve, huno hu'niya ya'mo
yosa'a'e haita'a'e'mo ne'apamiye. Muki alu avina ya alu avina ya'mo
agai'age'mo yosa'a'e haita'a'e'mo alino ne'apamiye.
39 Muki ma mopafi mai'naya ya'mogimo magoke agufa apakufamo
ohane'niyana ma mopafi mai'naya vaya'ai apakufamo magoke ag-
ufa apakufamo hanegeno afumogi apakufamo aeto agufa apakufamo
hanegeno namamogi apakufamo aeto agufa apakufamo hanegeno
noyamemogi apakufamo aeto agufa apakufamo hane'niye.
40 Koku'napi'mo aeto ya'mo hane'nigeno ma mopafi'mo aeto ya'mo
hane'niye. Hane'niya'monanafa koku'napi'mo hane'niya konali ya'mo
aeto agufa konali ya'mo hane'nigeno ma mopafi konali ya'mo aeto
agufa konali ya'mo hane'niye.
41 Yegemo konali ya'amo mago aeto agufa konali ya'mo hane'nigeno
kaimo konali ya'amo aeto agufa konali ya'mo hane'nigeno muki
kanefi'mo konali ya'amo aeto agufa konali ya'mo hane'nigeno alu
kanefi alu kanefi'mo'a aeto aeto agufa konali ya'amo hane'niye.
42 Ani kava huta he tita alisuna lagufamo aeto agufa lagufamo
hanegaiye. Avina ya'mo hakalegekana hu'a nehakalaya apakufamo
nekasaliye. Alino he tino apatesiya apakufamo okasaligiye.
43 Mopafi'mo nehakalaya apakufamo amuse hu'a no'apataya apak-
ufamo hane'niye. Alino he tino apatesiya apakufamo ha le konali
apakufamo hanegaiye. Nehakalaya apakufamo lokiya no'vaiya apaku-
famo hane'niye. Alino he tino apatesiya apakufamo lokiya apakufamo
hanegaiye.
44 Nehakalaya apakufamo ma mopafi apakufamo hane'niye. Alino he
tino apatesiya apakufamo koku'napi apakufamo hanegaiye. Ma mopafi
apakufamo hanete koku'napi apakufamo hanete huno hane'niye.
45 Ani kavafe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, *Goti'a hogote
vekamo Atamu'mo auneme'e vekamo alo huno ate'niye*, huno hu'niye.
Henaga Atamu'mo afa'a ne'maiya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya vekamo
mai'niye.
46 Launelamete ya'mo hogoteno afole o'ai'niya'monanafa lagufale
yake'mo hogoteno afole aitegeno'aeke'mo henaga'amo launelamete
ya'mo afole ne'aiye.
47 Napa vani vekamo mopaleti'mo alo huno ate'niye. Napa tu vekamo
koku'napati'mo emine'niye.
48 Ma mopafi vaya'mo mopaleti'mo alo huno ate'niya vekagana hu'a
mai'nae. Koku'napi vaya'mo koku'napati'mo emine'niya vekagana
hu'a mai'nae.
49 Lagaemo mopaleti'mo alo huno ate'niya vekagana huta mai'nona
kava huta koku'napati'mo emine'niya vekagana huta maigune.
50 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, mani ge'e'mo lapa pai'nae'mo, Ma
mopafi ne'maiya apakufa'e vaya'mogimo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya
kopi'mo afa'a fale'a ohaigae. Kasalisiya apakufa'e vaya'mogimo
okasalino afa'a hanege hanege huno hanesiya ya'mo alagi o'aligae.
51 Inagi afiyo, nagaemo mago fala ki'niya gemo lapa paigesuve.
Muki'amogitamo ofaliguna'monanafa Goti'a muki'amo saufa lagufamo

alino hamaleno latesigetaeˈmo saufa lagufamo aligune.
52 Henaga atupa pikulimo nehisigetaeˈmo malage huta magoke
afinaˈmo lauluma nehuna agufa kava huta anonaleˈmo saufa lagufamo
aligune. Pikulimo nehisigenoˈaeˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo alino he tino
apatesigeˈa okasalisiya apakufamo alisageta afaˈa neˈmauna vayaˈmo
saufa lagufamo alino hamaleno lategaiye.
53 Lagaemo kasalisiya lagufamo ataleta okasalisiya lagufamo aligune.
Falisuna lagufamo ataleta afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanesiya lagufamo aligune.
54 Kasalisiya lagufamo ataleta okasalisiya lagufamo alisuna afinaˈmo
Goti mukufiˈmo hu maleˈniya gemo afole aigiye. Ani gemoˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmoˈa kame huno aeno agaseteno ˈaeˈmo
vayaˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo ago alino hano huno ataleˈniye.*
55 Vayaˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo lokiyaˈamo hano huˈniye. Nefaliya
kavaˈmoˈa magoˈe huno aeno apaka osegaiye,
huno hu maleˈniye.
56 Vayaˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmo hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo vayaˈmo
neˈapamagiye. Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo ma kava hiyo ina kava osiyo,
huno huˈniya gemoˈa hosu kavaˈapimo alino lokiya vaino neˈate.
57 Neˈateyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisitetiˈmo laha
neˈmaegeta aeta neˈagasone. Gotifeˈmo hao ke hegetao.
58 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya konagaˈnimogitapae, ani ka-
vatefeˈmo he titapa lokiya vaita maiˈnetapa maita halove osiyo. Ala
kava netefeˈmo aliˈyatapimo fiku noˈaliyaˈmonanafa alagepa kavaˈmo
afole aigiye, hutapa ago afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo
oˈataleta magoˈe hutapa alige alige hutapa maiyo.

16

Ofalini monimo malesaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Hemenimo Yuta kotega apaote vayaˈmo hapa maesiya ofalini
monieˈmo ge hugesuve. Galesiya kotega siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, hiyo, huˈna hapa paiˈnova agufa gemo huˈna hiyo, huˈna
lapa nepauve.
2 Alisaya monifatiˈmo hogote afinaˈmo sateˈae sateˈaeˈmo lapamete
lapamete hutapa alita fako hutapa Gotiˈa na magi lapamiˈnisifi ani
kava hutapa alita fako hutapa maleme maleme neˈviyo. Esugetapaeˈmo
ofalini monieˈmo kahauya hutapa alita anupa hutapa oˈmalesayafeˈmo
hemenigeˈmo maleme maleme utapa maiyo.
3 Nagaemo lapakaetegamo uˈna avaˈyi huteˈnaeˈmo lekana paitapa
apateˈnisaya vayaˈmo avo kaeˈna apamiteˈna aliˈna apatesugeˈa ofalini
monimo aliniˈa Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo ugae.
4 Inagi nagaegiˈeˈmo visuna kaˈmo hanesiyana nagaegiˈeˈmo ugune.

Poloˈa hisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

5 Nagaemo Masetoniya kotegamo uˈna aeˈna agaseˈna lapakaetegamo
uguve. He, hogoteˈna Masetoniya kotegamo uˈna aeˈna agaseˈna uguve,
huˈna nagesamo neˈafuve.
6 Uˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magoˈe afinaˈmo maiteˈna visufi yasimo alino
hano hutesigeˈnaeˈmo visufi huˈna afaˈa oˈafiˈnove. Lapakaemo lap-
ataleˈna alu kotega visuva afinaˈmo afaˈa naha maegae.

7 Hemenimo lapakaetegamo uˈna aise afinaˈmo maisuvafeˈmo
oˈnahauˈniye. Gotiˈa henagaˈamo he, huno hisigeˈnaeˈmo uˈna la-
pakaeˈeˈmo yatala afinaˈmo maiguve.
8 Mani Efasasi taonifiˈmo maimale maimale huliˈna neˈvisugeno
Petikosi afinaˈmo afole aitesigeˈnaeˈmo ataleˈna uguve.
9 Manileti ˈmo asole vayaˈmogi nagaefeˈmo kame huˈa neˈnataya
vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa kaˈmo valino nateˈniyanageˈna
magoˈe huˈna lusi aliˈyaˈmo alisuva kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
10 Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva kava huno Timotiˈa aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaetegamo uno avaˈyi hisigetapaeˈmo koli hisiya
agufa kavaˈmo osiyo.
11 Fiku yanageno mago vekamoˈmo, ina agufa vekamo maiˈniye,
huno huteno akameˈya amigiyanagi ha maegenoˈao nagaetegamo
alagepa huno eno. Agaeˈe mago konagatimogiˈeˈmo aiˈa atagi neˈa
esayaˈaeˈmo apakava neˈmauve.
12 Konagatimoˈmo Apolosifeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye. Nagaemo
agaefeˈmo, konaga vayatiˈeˈmo Kolitiyani taonifilagamo uvo, huˈna
ha paiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo hemenimo ohauˈniyaˈmonanafa kaˈmo hanesiya
afinaˈmo afaˈa ugiye.
13 Kava yagaitapa maiyo. Goti vayaˈamogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago
nehaya gelefeˈmo he titapa lokiya vaitapa maiyo. Alopa vayatama
vayakana hutapa lokiya vaitapa maiyo.
14 Muki kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
15 Lapakaemo Setefanasi afamo anagaˈamo ago apakeˈnae.
Galiki kotegamo hogoteˈa Goti mafaˈnemo hamaleteˈapaeˈmo
apakaiˈapiekeˈmo apakesamo oˈafiˈa apaote vayaˈmo hapa
maesayafeˈmo lusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
16 Konagaˈnimogitapae, lapao ke hovanagi, ani agufa vayaˈai
apaiyafiˈe apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈai
apaiyafiˈeˈmo maiˈnetapa apakame hiyo.
17 Lapakaemo nagaetegamo afaˈa oˈmeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo nahau ne-
hugeˈapaeˈmo Setefanasiˈagi Fotiyunetasiˈagi Akaikasiˈagi huˈa na-
gaetegamo eˈnageˈnaeˈmo namogaga aiˈnove.
18 Naipamo aliˈa falu huˈa nateˈnaya kava huˈa lapaipamo aliˈa falu
huˈa lapateˈnae. Ani agufa vayaˈaifeˈmo, alagepa vayaˈmo maiˈnae,
hutapa hutetapa geˈapimo afiyo.

Ge apamamaeno ge huˈniya gemae

19 Mani Esiya kote siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ge
lapamamaeˈnae. Akuvilaˈe Pilisilaˈeˈmo noˈanifiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa
mono nehaya siosi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈa ge lapamamaeˈnae.
20 Muki manileˈmo maiˈnaya konagamogiˈeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnae.
Lapakaemo magoke magoke hutapa konagatapimo ge apamamaeteta
hapaetapa neyo.
21 Hemenimo nagaemo Poloˈnamo avoˈmo nekaya kayoˈmo aliˈneˈna,
ge lapamamaeˈna ge huˈna avoˈmo nekaove.
22 Ala kava nefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nohapaiya vayaˈmo
Gotiˈa alagi apatalesigeˈa lageso hiyo. Ala kava netimo emikeno.
23 Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamino.

24 Muki'amogitapae'mo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo
nahau'niye.

2 KOLITIYANI

Poloˈa Kolitiyani siosi vayaˈaina apataleno uno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago aigofe apa vayaˈmo uˈa Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo siosi vayaˈmogi Polona ataleˈa apakaiˈapimo apakame hisayafeˈmo hosu gemo huteˈa Polofeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae. Mago Kolitiyani vayaˈmogi ani gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa oˈafiˈnae. Poloˈa agaiˈamo huno ha maeno Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Poloˈa, lusi kava huˈa kafu huˈnaya Kalisitini vayaˈmo hapa maetapa apamiyo, huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Ani gemo sapata 8,9fiˈmo haneˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnaeˈmo Gotiˈa, apa aliˈyaˈnileˈmo avaleˈna aliˈna ategauve, huno huteno navaleno nateˈnigeˈna Kalaisi Yesu apa vekaˈamo maiˈnove. Nagaeˈe konagatimo Timotiˈeˈmo Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈmogitapaˈe muki Goti vayaˈamo lapaote vayaˈmo Akaiya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaˈefeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaoˈae.
2 Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Poloˈa Gotifeˈmo hao ke heˈniya gemae

3 Goti agiˈaleˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Afoˈamo Goti agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao. Agaemo hau huno nelateya kavaˈmo Afoˈamoˈa maiˈneno muki afinaˈmo laha maeno laipamo alino lokiya vaino nelateya vekamo maiˈniye.
4 Lagaemo muki agufa hanageke yaˈmo neˈalisaya vayaˈmo hapa maeta alita lokiya vaita apatesunafeˈmo Gotiˈa laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelate. Lagaemo muki hanageke yaˈmo neˈalunagenoˈaeˈmo laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelateya kavateteˈmo hapa maeta alita lokiya vaita apatesunafeˈmo laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelate.
5 Kalaisiˈa lusi kana yaˈmo aliˈniya kava huta lusi kana yaˈmo hetamatimo neˈalune. Lusi kava huta kanamo neˈaluna kavaˈmo huno Gotiˈa Kalaisiteˈmo magoˈe huno laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelate.
6 Gotiˈa lapa maeno alino lokiya vaino lapateteno lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafeˈmo kanamo neˈalune. Lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligetapa neˈaluna agufa kana yaˈmo aliˈnetapaeˈmo oˈataletapa atafauta alagi nehae. Ani kava huno lapa maeno alino lokiya vaino lapateteno lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa laha maeno alino lokiya vaino nelate.
7 Kanamo neˈaluna kava hutapa kanamo neˈaliye. Ani kava huno alino lokiya vaino nelateya kava huno alino lokiya vaino lapategaiye, huta ago afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo, oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi hugae, huta lagesamo neˈafune.
8 Konagatimogitapae, Lagaemo Esiya kotegamo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo lagaeteˈmo afole aiˈniya hanageke yafeˈmo ava gemo afisayafeˈmo lahauˈniye. Lusi kava huta kanamo aliˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo aeno lagaseˈnigetaeˈmo, faita kasalo paesuna kaˈmo alagi ohaneˈniyanageta faligune, huta huˈnone.

9 He, yasi vekamoˈa, faligae, huno huˈniya agufa gemo laipafiˈmo
ago afole aiˈniye. Lagaitimo laha maegaune, huta osuta Gotiˈa
faliˈnayatetiˈmo alino he tino neˈapateya vekaekeˈmo laha maegaiye,
huta lagesamo afisunafeˈmo mani hanageke yaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
10 Agaemo lusi hanageke yaˈmo falisuna agufa hanageke yaˈmo
aliˈnonaˈmonanafa lagufamo alino katino lateˈniyanageno alino katino
nelateyanageno alu afinaˈaˈe alu afinaˈaˈeˈmo magoˈe huno alino katino
lategaiye, huta agaefekeˈmo lagesamo neˈafune.
11 Lapakaemo asole vayaˈmogitapa nunumu hutapa latesageno Gotiˈa
lahau vaisigeˈapaeˈmo ani kava huˈa asole vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo hao
ke heˈa lategae.

Poloˈa alu agesamo afiˈniya gemae

12 Lagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya agufa kavatetiˈmo
mago kavaˈmo osuˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno lamiˈnigeta
mago kavaˈmo aeta ati okaeta laipafatiˈmo laote kavaˈmo huˈnone.
Lagaemo ma mopafi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo mani kavaˈmo nehuta
lapakae lapaulagaleˈmo magoˈe huta mani alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnone.
Yuˈilaga vekatimoˈa mani alagepa kavatieˈmo faigoko gemo laha ne-
paigeta ani alagepa kavatieˈmo lamogaga neˈaune.
13 Lagaemo lole agufa gemo osuta mago gemo aeta ati
okaeˈnonanagetapa afaˈa lekana paitapa afigae. Mukiˈamogitapamo
muki getimo alagepa hutapa afisayafeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈnone.
14 Magoˈamogitapamo lageta lagaefeˈmo lapamogaga neˈaitapa laha-
page lahapage nehiye. Magoˈamogitapamo lagaefeˈmo lahapage la-
hapage nehiyaˈmonanafa nahauˈniyanagetapa mukiˈamogitapa lageta
alagepa hutetapaeˈmo lahapage lahapage hugiye. Ani kava huta
Ala kava netimo Yesuˈa eminesiya afinaˈmo lapakaefeˈmo lamogaga
neˈaitaeˈmo lahage lahage hugiye.
15 Nagaemo lole nagesamo oˈafiˈna magoke nagesamo afiˈnaeˈmo, lole
afinaˈmo lapakaetegamo uˈna lapa maegauve.
16 Lapakaetegamo uˈna maigeˈna lapataleˈna Masetoniya
kotegamo uteˈna halate aiˈna atagi neˈna lapakaetegamo eˈna
maiˈnisugetapaeˈmo Yutiya kotegamo visuvafeˈmo naha maegae,
huˈna nagesamo neˈafuve.
17 Nagaemo, ani kava huguve, huˈna huˈnova gemo
navayaˈaletikeˈmo afa gemo huˈnofiye. Haˈao. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi
nehaya agufa ge huˈna hisuva kavafeˈmo lole gemo huˈnaeˈmo magoke
afinaˈmo he, huˈna huteˈna, haˈao, huˈna osuˈnove.
18 Gotiˈa huguve, huno hu maleˈniya gemo ataleno alu gemo nosiya
kava huta lapakaefeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo he, huta huteta, haˈao, huta
nosune.
19 Sailasiˈagi Timotiˈagi nagaiˈnimogi huta Goti Mafaˈneˈamo Yesu
Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo aeta hakalo huta lapa paiˈnona vekamoˈmo lole
agufa gemo aepa vekamo oˈmaiˈniye. Agaetefeˈmo he, huta nehutaeˈmo
aita afeleta hutaeˈmo, haˈao, huta nosune. Agaemo he gemo aepa
vekamo maiˈneno lama gemo aepa vekamo maiˈniye.
20 Gotiˈa muki asole geˈamo alagi lama ge huno ani kavaˈmo huguve,
huno hu maleˈniya polomasi geˈamo Kalaisiteiˈmo, he, huno huteno
alino afole aino neˈate. Alino afole aino neˈateyaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo

Kalaisiteti'mo, he, lama gemo hane'niye, huta huteta Goti agi'ale'mo alita asaga nehune.
21-22 Goti'a agai'a ali'ya'ale'mo lavaleno latesiyafe'mo uvelimo lakino faleno lategekana huno Auneme'aleti'mo faleno late'niye. Alagena ya'amo laipafi'mo hu male'neno'ae'mo, vaya'nimo mai'nae, huno hu'niye. Lamisiya ya'afati'mo Auneme'amo hogoteno ago alino laipafi'mo lami'niya'mofe'mo ago afi'nonana muki alagepa ya'amo alino lamigiye. Goti'a alino lamiteno lokiya vaino nelategetae'mo lagae'e lapakae'e'mo Kalaisipi'mo lokiya vaita ne'maune.
23 Goti'a nage'niyanageno lama gemo nehiye, huno ageteno naha maeno faigoko gemo lapa paigiye. Lama gemo hu'nae'mo, kayo'mo lapamagisuvafe'mo o'nahau'nige'nae'mo, Kolitiyani taonifi'mo halate o'uguve, hu'na hute'na lapatale'na ae'na lapakase'nove.
24 Lagaemo lapakesa afita fatago hisaya kavateti'mo ala lagi vayatapimo maisunafe'mo osu'nona'monanafa lapamogaga aisayafe'mo lapa ne'maone. Lapakesa afita fatago nehutapae'mo atafautapa alagi hu'netapa he titapa mai'nae.

2

1 Nagaemo, apaipamo'mo kana hisiyafe'mo halate o'uguve, hu'na naipafi'mo ago nagesamo afi'nove.
2 Nagaemo lapaipamo'mo kana hisiya ya'mo ali'na lapamisugeno'ae'mo nagaemo namogaga aisuva ya'mo ina lagimo ali'a namisaya vaya'mo maigae, lapaipamo'mo kana hugiya'mofe'mae.
3 Visugetapae'mo namogaga aisuva ya'mo alita namisaya vaya'mogitapamo naipamo'mo kana hisiya ya'mo alita o'namisayafe'mo o'u'na avoke'mo kae'nove. Lole nagesamo o'afi'na lokiya vai'na magoke nagesamo afi'nae'mo, namogaga aisuvana ani kava hutapa lapamogaga aigae.
4 Naipamo'mo kana huteno nainagamo fai'nigeno naunumo nelamige'na mani avo'mo kae'nove. Lapaipamo'mo kana hisiyafe'mo mani avo'mo okae'nova'monanafa lapakaefe'mo lusi kava huno nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya kava'nimo agesayafe'mo avo'mo kae'nove.

Hosu kava'mo hu'niya vekae'mo, ato, hutapa ha paiyo, huno hapa pai'niya gemae

5 Mago vaya'amo apaipamo'mo kana hu'niya ya'mo alino apami'niya vekamo'a nagaetegamo osu'niyana lapakaetegamo hu'niye. Aigofe gemo osisuvafe'mo muki'amogitapa ani kanamo ali'nae, hu'na osu'nofa mago'amogitapamo ani kanamo ali'nae, hu'na hu'nove.
6 Asole vaya'amogitapamo hosu kava'alefe'mo anona'amo ami'naya kava'mo alagi'mo ami'nae.
7 Fiku yanageno aipamo'mo lusi kava huno kana hisigeno atalegaiyanagi hosu kava'amo alita ataletetapa alita lokiya vaitapa ateyo.
8 Lapakaemo muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo agaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'niya kavatapimo alitapa ave liyo.
9 Hogote'na muki ge'animo afitetapa akame hisafi, hu'na lapamalageka hisuvafe'mo mago avo'mo kae'nove.
10 Lapakaemo hosu kava'amo alitapa atalesage'nae'mo nagae'e'mo ali'na atalegauve. Nagaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'nisiya'mo'mo ali'na

atale'nove. Lapa maesuvafe'mo Kalaisi aulagale'mo hosu kava'amo ali'na atale'nove.
11 Fiku yanageno Satani'a humi lateteno aeno lagasegaiye. Na agufa
kava'mo alino afole aino atesiyafe'mo hau'nifi huta age'none.

Polo'a Toloasi taonifi'mo mai'nigeno'ae'mo aipamo'mo kana huno mai'niya gemae

12 Nagaemo Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na
hapa paisuvafe'mo Toloasi taonifi'mo u'na ava'yi hu'nogeno'ae'mo Ala
kava ne'mo'a ali'ya'amo alisuvafe'mo ka'mo valino nate'niye.
13 Nagaemo konaga'nimo'mo Taitasi'a kahauya hu'na age'na ava
ote'nova'mofe'mo nahausoli hu'nige'nae'mo maitaleyo, hu'na hute'na
apatale'na Masetoniya kotegamo u'nove.
14 Vae, Gotife'mo hao ke he'nove. Goti'a muki afina'mo alagepa
huno laha ne'maegeta Kalaisipi'mo mai'netae'mo kame vayatimo aeta
apakaseta ne'une. Ne'unageno'ae'mo Kalaisife'mo ava gemo afi'a aeto
hisaya faigoko ge'amo alagepa atu aigekana huno muki kotegamo aino
atagu faenuneno nehiye.
15 Lagaemo utae'mo apakufamo alino katino ne'apateya
vaya'aitega'e alino apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya kate'mo ne'vaya
vaya'aitega'e'mo Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo aeta hakalo huta
hapa nepaunageno'ae'mo Kalaisi'a alagepa atumo ne'aigeno'ae'mo
Goti'a atu'amo ne'afiye.
16 Lagaemo alino apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya vaya'aitefe'mo
fali'naya vaya'mogi hosu atu aigekana huta mai'nonage'apae'mo
atu'amo ne'afiyanage'a faligae. Lagaemo apakufamo alino katino
ne'apateya vaya'aitefe'mo afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya
ya'mo atu aigekana huta mai'nonage'apae'mo atu'amo ne'afiyanage'a
maige maige hu'a maigae. Ina lagimo ani kana hu'niya ali'ya'mo afa'a
aligae.
17 Asole tisa vayatapimogimo umenitata hu'a kagemi ya'apimo
maketi nehaya vayakana hu'a Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa ne-
paiya'monanafa lagaemo Kalaisipi'mo mai'netae'mo Goti'a lami'niya
ali'ya'amo ne'alitae'mo Goti aulagale'mo laipafati'mo aeta hakalo huta
hapa nepaune.

3

Saufa kotalake gelefe'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Lagaemo mani gee'mo hutae'mo halate alagepa ali'ya'mo ne'aluna
vaya'mo mai'none, huta lagaiti lagitile'mo alita asaga huta nelatopiye.
Mago vaya'mogimo mono ali'ya alisayafe'mo alagepa mono ali'ya
ne'aliya vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a avo'mo kae'a apami'nage'a alini'a
ne'vae. Ani agufa avo'mo'a laha maesiya avo'mo kaeta lapamisupi
lapakaepati'mo alinituta alu vaya'aina apamigupiye. Ha'ao.
2 Lapakaemo avo'mo nekaya yakana hutapa mai'nae. Kalaisi'a ani
avo'mo laipafi'mo kae male'nige'apa muki'amogimo lapakete'apae'mo
ani kava hu'a avo'mo agete'a lekana nepaiye.
3 Kalaisi'a ali'yatileti'mo afole yate'mo avo'mo kae male'niye.
Agaemo avo'mo nekaya aniteti'mo avo'mo okae'nifa afa'a ne'maiya

Goti Auneme'aleti'mo avo'mo kae male'niye. Latapa yafate'mo avo'mo okae'nifa malu male nehiya lapaipafi'mo avo'mo kae male'niye.
4 Lagaemo Kalaisiteti'mo alino lokiya vaino late'nigetae'mo, Goti aulagale'mo ani alagepa ali'ya'mo ali'none, huta lagesa afita fatago nehune.
5 Himamutimo ohane'niyanageta lagaitimo alagepa lagesamo afa'a o'afigune. Goti ali'ya'amo alisuna himamutimo Gotitegati'mo afole ne'aiye.
6 Agaemo ali'ya'amo alisunafe'mo alino lokiya vaino late'nigeta saufa kotalake gelefe'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aluna vaya'mo mai'none. Saufa kotalake gemo malaga yate'mo avo'mo kae male'niya ke'aepa gegana huno ohane'nifa Auneme'a'e gemo yu'ilaga gemo hane'niye. Ke'aepa gemo'a vaya'mo apamagige'a nefaliya'monanafa Auneme'amo'mo afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiye.
7 Vaya'mo ne'apamagiya gemo yafate'mo avo kae male'niya gemo ali'ya'amo'mo ha le konali ya'amo hane'niye. Mosese'a ke'aepa gemo ali'niya afina'mo augosafati'mo aeno ha le'nige'apae'mo Isaleli vaya'mogimo alagi aulu hae'a o'age'naya'monanafa augosafati'mo aeno ha le'niya ya'amo aise aise huno hano hume hume e'niya ha le konali ya'amo hane'niye.
8 Ani ali'ya'mo ha le konali ya'amo hane'niya'monanafa Auneme'amo'mo ne'aliya ali'ya'mo ha le konali ya'amo'a mago'e huno lusi kava huno aeno ne'agase.
9 Ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nehiya gelefe'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya ha le konali ya'amo hane'niya'monanafa fatago kava'mo alino ne'apamiya gelefe'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya ha le konali ya'amo'a mago'e huno lusi kava huno aeno agase'niye.
10 Akeya'vilaga ali'ya'mo'a ha le konali ya'amo hemenimo ohane'niye. Mago'e huno aeno agase'niya ha le konali ya'mo'a ago aeno ati kae'niya'mofe'mae.
11 Hano hugefe nehiya ali'ya'mo ha le konali ya'amo hane'niyana hano osuno hanege hanege huno hanesiya ali'ya'mo ha le konali ya'amo'a mago'e huno lusi kava huno aeno ne'agase.
12 Lagaemo saufa kotalake ge'aleti'mo alagepa kava'mo afole aigiye, huta huteta lavayagunagu nehuta agava ne'mauna'mofe'mo mago gemo alita fala okita muki ge'amo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune.
13 Mosese augosafati'mo aeno ha le'niya ya'amo hano hume hume e'nigeno'ae'mo Isaleli vaya'mogimo augosafi'mo aulu hae'a o'agesayafe'mo lavolavoleti'mo aino ati kae'niya'monanafa lagaemo mago gemo aeta ati nokaone.
14 Goti'a apaipa apakesamo alino akani male'nige'apae'mo ani kava hu'a maime maime e'a hemenimo atafa kotalake gemo lekana nepaigeno'ae'mo ani agufa lavolavomo'a apaipa apakesale'mo aino ati kae'niye. Goti'a ani agufa lavolavomo fiku alino lageno o'atalegaifa Kalaisitetike'mo alino lageno atalegaiye.
15 Lavolavomo'a apaipa apakesale'mo aino ati kaeno haneme haneme ne'egeno'ae'mo ani afina'mo Mosese gemo ali'a lekana nepaigeno'ae'mo ani lavolavomo afa'a hane'niye.
16 Hane'niya'monanafa mago vaya'mo ai'a afe le'a Ala kava netegamo ne'ageno'ae'mo ani lavolavomo alino lageno ne'atale.

17 Ala kava neˈmo Auneme'amo maiˈniya'mofeˈmo apaipafiˈmo aliˈya
neˈaliya vaya'mogimo kalavusifiˈmo oˈmai'a afa'a neˈmaiye.
18 Gotiˈa laugosafatiˈmo lavolavomo ago alino lageno ataleˈnigeta
alaveˈyofatiˈmo laugosamo neˈagona kava huta Ala kava neˈmo ha le
konali ya'amo neˈagonageno'aeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Auneme'amoˈmo
alino hamaleno nelategetaeˈmo ha le konali ya'amo alime alime uta Ala
kava nekana huta hamaleme hamaleme neˈune.

4

1 Gotiˈa hau huno lateteno ani aliˈya'mo lamiˈniya'mofeˈmo
laipamoˈmo kana nosigeta noˈatalone.
2 Lagaemo lavagage osisiyafeˈmo hosu kavatimo aeta ati nokaone.
Humi lapatetetа Goti geˈamo alita afe leta anonale alu gemo noˈmalone.
Lagaemo Goti aulagaleˈmo lama geˈamo afole yategamo aeta hakalo
huta hapa nepaunagenoˈaeˈmo muki vaya'ai yuˈilaga neˈapimoˈa, lama
gemo nehaya vaya'mo maiˈnae, huno nehiye.
3 Alagepa faigoko getimo lavolavoletiˈmo aino ati kaeˈnisiya'moˈmo
Gotiˈa alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalesiya kateˈmo neˈvaya vaya'ai
apaipafikeˈmo aino ati kae maleˈnigeˈa noˈagae.
4 Ma mopafi vaya'mogi gotiˈapimoˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago
nosaya vaya'ai apakesamo afisaya apaulagamo alino fali kaeno
apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo afa'a noˈagae. Kalaisiˈa Goti auneˈamo alagi
maiˈniya'monanafa apakaemo Kalaisi ha le konali ya'aeˈmo alagepa
faigoko geˈamoˈa aeno ha neleya konali ya'amo afa'a oˈagegae.
5 Lagaemo lagaitieˈmo aeta hakalo nosupa Yesu Kalaisiˈa Ala kava
netiekeˈmo aeta hakalo nehune. Lagaemo Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo aliˈya'amo
neˈaluna vayatapimo maiˈnone.
6 Gotiˈa hani huˈniya yapifeˈmo, aeka ha lo, huno huˈniya Gotiˈa
laipafifeˈmo, aeka ha lo, huno huˈnigeno Goti ha le konali ya'amo
Kalaisi augosafatiˈmo aeno ha leˈnigetaageˈnone.

Mopa samogana huta neˈmaune, huno huˈniya gemae

7 Vaya'mogimo lageˈapaeˈmo, himamuˈapimo apakae ya'mo
ohaneˈnifa Gotitegatikeˈmo aeno agaseˈniya himamuˈamo aliˈnae,
huˈa hisayafeˈmo lagaemo ina agufa mopa samogana huta
maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo ani lusi alagepa geˈamo mopa samofiˈmo
maleˈniye.
8 Hanageke ya'moˈa faino ku aino lateˈniya'monanafa ka'mo afa'a
haneˈniye. Na kava hugupi huta lagesamo noˈafuna'monanafa laipa
lagesamo alagi asagauno noˈaiye.
9 Apaini huˈa nelataya'monanafa Gotiˈa lataleno noˈviye. Lam-
agiˈnageta asagauta neˈauna'monanafa nofalune.
10 Yesuˈa afa'a maiˈniye, huta lagufaletiˈmo alita apave lisunafeˈmo
Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa faliˈniya agufa kava'mo lagufaleˈmo alinita
neˈune.
11 Yesuˈa afa'a maiˈniya himamuˈamo kasalisiya lagufaleˈmo lage-
sayafeˈmo afa'a maiyategamo neˈmauna vaya'mogita Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo
lamagisageta falisuna kavategamo maiˈnone.
12 Inagi falisuna kava'moˈa lagufafiˈmo aliˈya'mo neˈaliya'monanafa
Yesuˈa afa'a maiˈniya himamuˈamoˈmo lapaipafiˈmo aliˈya'mo neˈaliye.

13 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Nagesa
afiˈna fatago huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo ge huˈnove, huno huˈnigeta ani magoke
Auneˈaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna aepa vekamo Auneˈamo
aliˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lagaeˈeˈmo ge nehune.
14 Lagaemo afiˈnonana Ala kava neˈmo Yesuˈa ago alino he tino
ateˈniya vekamoˈa Yesuˈe lagaeˈeˈmo alino he tino lateteno'aeˈmo
lapakaegiˈeˈmo lavalelinuno agaeˈeˈmo magokepi alino lokaeno late-
sigeta lokaeta maigune, huta afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo ge nehune.
15 Lagaemo lapa maesunafeˈmo muki mani agufa kana yaˈmo alita
neˈmaune. Gotiˈa asole vayaˈaina fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya
kavaˈamo aino atagu faeno uneno hisigeˈa magoˈe magoˈe huˈa hao ke
heteˈapaeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmae.
16 Gotiˈa alino he tino lategaiyaˈmofeˈmo laipamoˈmo kana nosigeta
noˈatalone. Afole netimo alino kalagu kime kime neˈviyaˈmonanafa
muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa yuˈilaga netimo alino hegafa huno
neˈate.
17 Aise hanageke yaˈmo aise afinaˈmo neˈaluna kavaˈmoˈa alino alo
huno nelateyanageta anonaˈaleˈmo lusi kava huno aeno agaseˈniya ha
le konali yatimo hanege hanege huno hanesiya ha le konali yatimo
aligune.
18 Lagaemo neˈagona yafeˈmo lagesamo oˈafita noˈagona yafekeˈmo
lagesamo neˈafunagenoˈaeˈmo alo huno nelate. Neˈagona yaˈmoˈa yoka
afinaˈmo hanegaiyaˈmonanafa noˈagona yatimoˈa hanege hanege huno
hanegaiye.

5

1 Ago afiˈnonana ma mopafi seli notimo atalagausiyaˈmoˈmo
oˈatalagauno afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanesiya notimo kokuˈnapiˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo laipamoˈmo kana osuˈniye. Vayaˈmogimo notimo
apayateti'mo okiˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa ki maleˈniye.
2 Seli notifiˈmo maiˈneta avovo nehutaeˈmo kokuˈnapati notimo alita
akalo huta vaisunafeˈmo lusi kava huno lahauˈniye.
3 Kukenaˈamo ago alita vaiˈnisunaˈmoˈmo falisunageno Gotiˈa
lageteno'aeˈmo, lapakufaˈalagaˈageˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha opaisigeta
saufa kukenamo afaˈa alita vaigune.
4 Lagaemo seli notifiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo lusi kava huta kana yaˈmo
aliˈneta avovo nehune. Kukenatimo asagita atalesunafeˈmo lagesamo
oˈafita saufa kukenamo alita anile akalo huta vaisunageno maige
maige huta maisuna kavatimoˈa falisuna kavaˈmo alino hano huno
atalesiyafeˈmo lahauˈniye.
5 Mani kavaˈmo huta maisunafeˈmo alo huno lateˈniya vekamo
Gotiˈa maiˈniye. Agaemo alino lamisiya yapatiˈmo Auneme'amo ago
alino lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki yaˈamo alagi alino lamigiye, huta ago
afiˈnone.
6 Alino lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo koli osuta lokiya vaita maiˈnone. Ago
afiˈnonana lagufafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo Ala kava neˈeˈmo oˈmaiˈnone.
7 Hemenimo oˈageˈnonaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo lagesa afita fatago
nehutaeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnone.
8 Lagufaˈamo ataleta uta haita Ala kava neˈeˈmo maisunafeˈmo koli
osuta he, kanalene, huta nehune.

9 Lagufafiˈmo maiˈnopi ataleta visupi nehutaeˈmo amuse huno latesiyafeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalune.
10 Mukiˈamogita Kalaisiˈa siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo kavatimo alino fako huno latesiyafeˈmo haita aulagaleˈmo he tita maigune. Lagufafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnisupi hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisupigeta lamete lamete huta mukiˈamogita miyatimo aligune.

Poloˈa alino nanu aeno neˈapateya aliˈyafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Ala kava nefeˈmo koli nehutaeˈmo lagaefeˈmo alagi lama gemo nehae, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago hisayafeˈmo apakesamo alita hapa nepaune. Gotiˈa laipafiˈmo ago ageteno'aeˈmo, alagi lama gemo nehae, huno nehigetapaeˈmo lapaipafatiˈmo, alagi lama gemo nehae, hutapa nehafi huta lagesamo afiˈnetaeˈmo, nehae, huta nehune.
12 Halate, alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈalune, huta lagitileˈmo alita asaga huta atesunafeˈmo nosupa lapamogaga aita latesayafeˈmo mani gemo nehune. Lapakaemo apaipafiˈmo haneˈniya kavafeˈmo apamogaga oˈaiˈa amega apakufaleˈmo nehaneya kavafeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiya vayaˈai geˈapileˈmo afaˈa aeta atagaina hutapa hapa paisayafeˈmo mani gemo nehune.
13 Vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo negi kavaˈmo nehisunana Gotitefeˈmo nehugune. Api kavaˈmo nehisunana lapakaetefeˈmo nehugune.
14 Kalaisiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamoˈa heno lavayu hulinuno nelate. Mani kavatefeˈmo alita fako huta lagesamo afiˈnonana magoke vekamoˈa muki vayaˈaitefeˈmo falino apateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mukiˈamogi agaeˈeˈmo faliˈnae.
15 Faliˈnayaˈmonanafa afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo apakaiˈapi hapauˈniya kavaˈmo magoˈe huˈa akame osuˈa faliteno he tino apateˈniya vekalefeˈmo muki kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo ani muki vayaˈaitefeˈmo falino apateˈniye.
16 Lagaemo magoˈe huta ma mopafi vayakana huta vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alita fako huta noˈapatone. Lagaemo hogoteta Kalaisiˈa ma mopafi vayakana huta ageˈnonaˈmonanafa hemenimo magoˈe huta ma mopafi vayakana huta oˈagegaune.
17 Gotiˈa ina lagimo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnisafi ago saufa vayaˈmo alo huno apateˈniye. Afiyo, huˈna, atafa kavaˈapimo ago hano huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo muki saufa kavaˈapimo afole aiˈniye.
18 Muki ani kavaˈmo aepa vekamo Gotiˈa maiˈniye. Agaemo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo agai'a'e'mo alino nanu aeno lateteno'ae'mo agai'a'e'mo alino nanu aeno lapateˈniye, huta hapa paisuna aliˈyaˈamo ago alino lamiˈniye.
19 Inagi Gotiˈa Kalaisipiˈmo alino ao yaˈmo hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo vaiˈmo noˈapamiye. Agaemo alino ao yaˈmo maleˈniya geleˈmo alagepa huta yagaita atesunafeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo ago alino lamiˈniye.
20 Ani aliˈyaˈamo lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Kalaisi avayamo aliˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lavayafatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, lapao ke hove, huno nehiya agufa gemo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapao ke hone, Gotiˈa ago alino ao yaˈmo hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo alita lapao yaˈmo hu maleˈnetapa agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaetapa maiyo, huta nehune.

21 Na kava higetaene. Lagaemo Kalaisipi'mo mai'netae'mo Goti
fatago kava'amo hamalesunafe'mo Goti'a hosu kava'mo alagi osu'niya
vekae'mo hosu kava'mo mai'niye, huno alino hamaleno ate'niye.

6

1 Lagaemo Goti'e'mo magokepi lokaeta ali'ya'amo ne'aluna
vaya'mogita hutae'mo, Goti'a fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kava'amo
fiku o'alitapa agetapa alagepa huta agetetapa aliyo, huta aukaya huta
nelapatone.
2 Ani kavatefe'mo huno'ae'mo,
Fiku hapa mae'na ne'apamuva afina'mo gekamo afi'nove. Apakufamo
ali'na kati'na ne'apatova afina'mo kaha mae'nove,
huno hu'niye. Afiyo, hemenimo vaya'mo fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya
afina'mo hane'niye. Afiyo, hemenimo vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino
ne'apateya afina'mo hane'niye.
3 Ali'yatie'mo hu'a faipa hu'a olatesayafe'mo vaya'ai apaiyafi'mo ha-
paesiya ya'mo alita no'malona'monanafa
4 Goti ali'ya'amo alagepa hu'a ne'aliye, hu'a lagesayafeke'mo alu
alagepa kava alu alagepa kava'mo nehune. Lagaemo o'ataleta atafauta
alagi huta maige hanageke ya'mo alige kafu huge kana ya'mo alige huta
mai'none.
5 Vaya'mogi lamagige kalavusi hu'a latege apano ae'a apavamusa gemo
hu'a latege nehae. Lokiya ali'ya'mo ne'alitae'mo alaga lahaege lau
okalege ne'ya'mo o'nege huta mai'none.
6 A'ne'aitegamo lokiya yaveyave kava'mo huge afiteta ageta aeto huge
yuna laipamo kalige falu laipamo kalige alita lao ya'mo huge Aote
Auneme'aleti kava'mo huge laipafati'mo lahau layamopafi'mo lahauge
huta mai'none.
7 Lama gemo huge Goti himamu'aleti'mo huge huta alagepa kava'mo
huta mai'none. Fatago kavateti'mo kame hisuna ya'mo lamaga
layapi'mo alige hogo layapi'mo alige huta mai'none.
8 Mago vaya'mogi lagitile'mo ali'a afepi nelatae. Mago vaya'amogi
hu'a faipa hu'a nelatage'a mago vaya'amogi ala lagitimo nelamiye.
Mago vaya'mogi hu'apae'mo, apakesamo nefaiya vaya'mo mai'nae,
hu'a nehaya'monanafa lama gemo vaya'mo mai'none.
9 Ina agufa vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a hute'a nolagaya'monanafa Goti'a
lage'niye. Falisuna agufa kava'mo nehutae'mo lageyo, afa'a mai'none.
Lamagi'naya'monanafa alagi kamiti olamagi'nae.
10 Laipamo'mo kana nehiya'monanafa muki afina'mo lamogaga
ne'aune. Kagemi yatimo ohane'niya vaya'mo mai'nona'monanafa
alopa kagemi ya'apimo alita ne'apamunage'apae'mo alopa kagemi ya'e
vaya'mo nehamalae. Ma mopafi ya'mo o'ali'nona'monanafa muki
ya'amo ago ali'none.
11 O Kolitiyani vaya'mogitapae, huta, muki lagesamo afi'nona ge'amo
huta afole aita lapa pai'none. Laipa lagesafi'mo lahau'niya kava'mo
mago'e huta ago alita lapami'none.
12 Laipamo atafauta o'ateta alita lapami'nona'monanafa lapaipamo
olamitapa atafautapa ate'nae.
13 Mafa'ne'nimogitapae'mo, hu'na, lapakae'e'mo anonatilefe'mo la-
paipamo lamiyo.

Goti mono noˈamo maiˈnae, huno huˈniya gemae

14 Alu agufaˈe afuˈe alu agufaˈe afuˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo alisaˈafeˈmo yosaletiˈmo kiˈa anatafauˈana noˈanatae. Noˈanataya kava hutapa apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliyo. Haiya kava huˈana alagepa kavaˈe hosu kavaˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huˈana magokepi lokaeˈana hanegaˈae. Haiya kava huˈana ha le yaˈe hani yaˈeˈmo afalu afalu huˈana magokepi lokaeˈana hanegaˈae.

15 Kalaisiˈe Sataniˈeˈmo magoke anaipa kaliˈana neˈmaiˈafiye. Haˈao. Apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alu kavaˈmo haneˈnigeno apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alu kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo magoke hetamafatiˈmo oˈaligune.

16 Haiya kava huno alo nehaya aigofe gotiˈapimogi Goti aote ha le mono nopiˈmo hanegae. Alu ya alu yaˈmo haneˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ohanegae. Lagaemo afaˈa neˈmaiya Goti aote ha le mono noˈamo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmae. Gotiˈa ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Nagaemo apakaepiˈmo maiˈneˈna apakae folagapiˈmo umenitata huguve. Gotiˈapimoˈnamo maisugeˈa vayaˈnimo maigae, huno huˈniye.

17 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Apakae folagapatiˈmo apataletapa uta lapaote maiyo. Hosu yateˈmo ame oˈaliˈnigeˈnao lapavalegauvanagi.

18 Afotapimoˈnamo maisugetapa mafaˈne aˈmafaˈneˈnimo maigae, huno Ala kava neˈmo ayamufaˈage vekamoˈa ani gemo huˈniye,
huno hu maleˈniye.

7

1 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya gemo ago afiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo muki hosu kavatimo lagufaleˈe laipa lagesafiˈeˈmo oˈaniˈya faiˈniya yakana huno haneˈniya kavaˈmo aeta kalo paeta atalegetao. Gotifeˈmo koli nehutaeˈmo laote kavaˈmo alita afole aiteta hume hume alagi haita hapaigetao.

Poloˈa amogaga aiˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

2 Lapakaemo lapaipa lapakesamo aino halo aisigeta maino. Mago vayaˈaitegamo hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnone. Mago vayaˈmo alita hosu huta oˈapateˈnone. Aigofe gemo huteta mago vayaˈai kagemi yaˈapimo kumaya oˈaliˈnone.

3 Lapakaepiˈmo aliˈna faiˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo mani gemo nehufiye. Haˈao, hogoteˈna huˈnaeˈmo, lapakaemo falisayana lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo faligune. Afaˈa maisayana ani kava huta lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo afaˈa maigune, huˈna huˈnove.

4 Lapakaemo alagepa kavaˈmo hugae, huˈna lokiya nagesamo afiteˈnaeˈmo huˈna ha leˈna lapa nepauve. Lusi kava huˈna namogaga aiˈna nelapateˈnaeˈmo lapava gemo huˈna hapa nepauve. Naipamoˈmo falu huˈniya kavaˈnimoˈmo havai teˈniye. Alopa hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnetaeˈmo nagaemo lusi kava huˈna namogaga neˈauve.

5 Lagaemo Masetoniya kotegamo eta maiˈnetaeˈmo maita falu osuˈnone. Hanageke yaˈmoˈa faino ku aino lateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo

amega lagufale'mo kame hu'a nelatagetae'mo yu'ilaga laipafi'mo koli hu'none.
6 Hu'nona'monanafa Goti'a apaipamo'mo kana nehiya vaya'ai apaipamo alino falu huno ne'apateya vekamo'a Taitasi'a alino ategeno halate lagaetegamo e'niya kavateti'mo laipamo alino falu huno late'niye.
7 E'niya kavafeke'mo laipamo'mo falu osu'niya'monanafa Taitasi'a lapakaefe'mo aipamo'mo falu hu'niya kava huno laipamo'mo falu hu'niye. Agaemo huno'ae'mo, apakaemo lagesayafe'mo lusi kava huno hapau'nige'a yulagefa ne'aiye. Kagaetefe'mo apayamukiki nehae, huno laha pai'nige'nae'mo mago'e hu'na namogaga ai'nove.
8 Avo'mo kae'na atale'nogetapa alita lekana paita afitetapae'mo lapaipamo'mo kana hu'niya'monanafa ani kavafe'mo nahau osu'nove. Hemenimo nahau osu'nova'monanafa hogote'na ago nahau hu'nove. Afi'novana ani avo'mo alita lekana paita afitetapae'mo lapaipamo'mo kana hu'niya'monanafa afa aise afina'mo lapaipamo'mo kana hu'niye.
9 Lapaipamo'mo kana hu'niya'mofe'mo namogaga o'ai'nofa lapaipamo'mo kana hu'nigetapa lapaipamo alitapa afe le'naya kavafeke'mo hemenimo namogaga ne'auve. Lapakaemo getileti'mo alagepa hutapa o'maisayafe'mo Goti'a hau'niya kavatefe'mo lapaipamo'mo kana hu'niye.
10 Goti'a hau'niya agufa apaipa kana hu'niya kava'mo'a vaya'ai apaipafi'mo hapau osisaya kava'mo'a ali'ya'mo ne'aligeno'ae'mo Goti'a apakufamo alino katino ne'apate. Ma mopafi vaya'mogi apaipamo'mo kana nehiya agufa kava'apimo'a nefaliya kava'mo alino afole aino ne'ate.
11 Afiyo, Goti'a hau'niya agufa lapaipa kana hu'niya kava'mo'a lapaipafi'mo malage huno ali'ya'mo ali'nigetapae'mo lapakaemo hu'naya kavafe'mo he titapa ava ge hutetapa lapakaitapie'mo ge lapautetapa koli lapaipamo kali'nigetapae'mo lapayamukiki hutapa kayo'mo amisayafe'mo hu'nae. Alu alagepa kava alu alagepa kava'mo nehutapae'mo alagi alagepa hutapa alita api aita ate'nae.
12 Avo'mo kae'nova'monanafa hosu kava'mo hu'niya vekae'mo nagesa ala'amo o'afige apakaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'niya vekalegae'mo nagesa ala'amo o'afige nehu'na avo'mo kae'nove. Goti aulagale'mo lapakaefe'mo lagesamo afi'netae'mo yagaita nelapatona kava'mo ali'na lapave lisugetapa agesayafe'mo mani avo'mo kae'nove.

13 Ani kavatefe'mo laipamo'mo falu hutapa late'nageta Taitasi'a amogaga ai'niya kavafe'mo lusi kava huta lamogaga ai'none. Lapakaemo aipamo alita falu hutapa ate'naya'mofe'mo amogaga ai'niye.
14 Nagaemo Taitasife'mo lapakitapile'mo ali'na asaga hu'na lapate'nova gelefe'mo navagage nosiye. Lapa pai'nona gemo lama gemo hane'niya kava huno Taitasife'mo lapakitapile'mo alita asaga huta lapate'nona gemo afole yategamo afole ai'nigeno lama gemo hane'niye.
15 Taitasi'a koli hutapa atete nehutapae'mo lapaya'mo amitetapa ge'amo afi'naya kavafe'mo agesamo afino ho huteno'ae'mo lapakaefe'mo mago'e huno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye.
16 Nagaemo lapakaefe'mo, muki alagepa kava'amo hugae, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuva'mofe'mo namogaga ne'auve.

8

Ofalini monimo malesaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, huta, Goti'a Masetoniya kotega siosi'ale
siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'aina fiku hapa maeno apami'niya
kavafe'mo ava gemo afisayafe'mo lahau'niye.
2 Alopa hanageke ya'mo'a apamalageka hu'nige'apae'mo lusi kava
hu'a kafu hu'naya'monanafa mago'e hu'a apamogaga ne'ai'apae'mo
alopa moni ofalinimo male'nae.
3-4 Hapa maesiya gemo hu'nae'mo, ofalinimo malesaya
himamu'apimo hane'niya agufa aiyaya hu'a male'nae. He, ofalinimo
malesaya himamu'apimo mago'e hu'a ae'a agase'a male'nae.
Apakai'apimo hu'apae'mo, Lapao ke hone, hu'a, apaote vaya'mo
konaga konaga kava'mo huta hapa maeta apamisuna ofalini monimo
malegesune, hu'a hute'a alisunafe'mo aukaya hu'nae.
5 Ofalini moni'age'mo malesayafe'mo hu'nae, huta lagesamo
afi'nona'monanafa hogote'a Goti'a hau'niya kava'mo hu'a apakai'api
apakufamo Ala kava ne'mo amite'apa ofalini monimo ali'a lami'nae.
6 Lami'naya'mofe'mo Taitasi'a lapakaetegamo uno fiku hapa mae-
saya ofalinimo malesaya ali'ya'mo alino aepa fai'niya vekae'mo, uka
ani ali'ya'mo alime alime uka alika hano huka ato, huta ha pai'none.
7 Lapakaemo muki alagepa kava'mo nehutapae'mo Gotifeke'mo
lapakesa afita fatago huge alagepa hutapa aeta hakalo huge alagepa
hutapa afita aeto huge lapayamukiki huge lagaefe'mo lapau la-
payamopafi'mo lapauge nehutapae'mo ani alagepa ofalinimo malesaya
ali'ya'e'mo aliyo.
8 Nagaemo mani kava'mo hiyo, hu'na osu'nova'monanafa mago
vaya'mogi apayamukiki hu'naya kavateti'mo lama ge hutapa lapau
lapayamopafi'mo nelapaiya kavafe'mo lapamalageka hu'na lapafi
nekove.
9 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya
kavafe'mo ava gemo ago afi'nae. Hogoteno yahauve vekamo
mai'niya'monanafa lapakaemo yahauve vaya'mo maisayafe'mo
kagemi ya'amo o'male'niya vekamo hamale'niye.
10 Nagae naipa nagesamo lapa paigesuve. Afe kafugamo ani ali'ya'mo
aligune, hutetapa aepa faitapa ali'naya ali'ya'mo hemenimo alita hano
hisayana alagepa huno lapa maegaiye.
11 Hugune, hutapa lapayamukiki hu'naya kava hutapa male'nisaya
yapati'mo hutapa hano huta hisayafe'mo lapayamukiki hiyo.
12 Lapakaemo hogoteno lapau'nisiya'mo'mo male'nisaya yapati'mo
alita fako hutapa magoke aiyaya hutapa hisageno'ae'mo Goti'a haugiye.
Goti'a moni'apimo ohanesige'a ofalinimo osisaya vaya'aife'mo ofalin-
imo hiyo, huno afa'a osugiye.
13-14 Lapakaemo kanamo alisage'a mago vaya'amo afa'a
maisayafe'mo mani gemo nosufa muki'amo lapakae'e apakae'e'mo
magoke agufa alagepa kava'mo hutapa maisaya agufa gemo nehuve.
Lapakaemo ani afinateti'mo alopa ya'mo male'naya'mofe'mo
kafu hu'nisiya vaya'aina hapa maetapa apamisaya kava'mo
hane'niye. Henaga'amo lapakaemo kafu nehisayana lapa mae'a
lapamigaya'mofe'mae. Ani kava'mo hisage'apae'mo kafu osu'a
lapakae'e'mo alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a maigae.

15 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Asole yaˈmo alino anupa huno maleˈnisiya vekamo yaˈamoˈa aliˈyaˈamo
haneˈniya yaˈmo haneˈniye. Aise yaˈmo alino anupa huno maleˈnisiya
vekamoˈa kafu osuˈniye, huno huˈniye.

Taitasiˈa Kolitiyani taonifiˈmo uˈniya gemae

16 Nagaemo lapa maesuvafeˈmo lusi kava huˈna nagesamo neˈafuva
kava huno Taitasiˈeˈmo lapa maesiyafeˈmo agesamo neˈafiye. Gotiˈa
Taitasi aipafiˈmo agesamo afiˈniya kavaˈmo alino amiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
Gotifeˈmo hao ke nehove.
17 Taitasifeˈmo lagaemo ha paiˈnona geˈageˈmo oˈafiˈniyaˈmonanafa
magoˈe huno ayamukiki huno agaiˈamo hauˈnigeno lapakaetegamo
uˈniye.
18 Mago avagi hisiya vekamo konagatimoˈeˈmo alita
anateˈnonageˈana uˈnaˈae. Ani konagatimoˈa alagepa faigoko gemo
aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya kavateti ˈmo muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ala agiˈamo amiˈnae.
19 Lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno visiyafeˈmo siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo lekana paiˈa ateˈnae. Hapa maesayafeˈmo
lapauˈniya kavaˈmo alita apave lisunageˈa ageteˈa Ala kava neˈmo
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo ofalini monimo magokepi
alinita ugune.
20 Mago vayaˈamogimo alopa monimo alinituta apamisuna ka-
vatefeˈmo vaiˈmo olamisayafeˈmae.
21 Ala kava neˈmo aulagaˈalekeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo osug-
unaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo
hugesune.
22 Lagaemo mago alu konagatimoˈa anakaeˈeˈmo alita lokaeta
apateˈnonageˈa uˈnae. Lagaemo muki afinaˈmo amalageka huta
ateˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo laha maesiyafeˈmo muki afinaˈmo ayamukiki
huno maiˈniye. Agaemo lapakaefeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo hugae, huno
lusi kava huno agesamo afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huno ayamukiki
huno uˈniye.
23 Mago vayaˈmo Taitasifeˈmo afigesayana, magoke agufa aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaluˈaˈmofeˈmo nafaluˈnimoˈmo maiˈnigetaˈa nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaetaˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluˈae. Agaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈana uˈnaˈa kona-
gatilaˈmoganifeˈmo anafi gesayana, siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogimo aliˈa anatageˈana uˈnaˈa apa vekalaˈmo maiˈnaˈae.
Kalaisiˈa anakaeteti ˈmo ala agiˈamo neˈaliye.
24 Apakaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniya kavatapimo
alita apave ligeˈapao na kava nehagetaeˈmo lapakitapileˈmo alita
asaga nehupigeˈa apakaemo muki siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo lapakeyo.

9

1 Lapakaemo Yuta kotega maiˈnaya apaote vayaˈaina hapa maesaya
ofalini monieˈmo avoˈmo kaesuva aliˈyaˈnimo ohaneˈniye.
2 Nagaemo ago afiˈnovana afaˈa apamigune, hutapa huˈnaya gemo
Masetoniya kotega siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apaula-
galeˈmo lapakitapileˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna nelapateˈnaeˈmo, Akaiya
kotega siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo afe kafugamo

ago alo huˈa maiˈnae, huˈna hapa paiˈnove. Asole vayaˈmogimo lapayamukiki nehaya kavafeˈmo lapava gemo afiteˈapaeˈmo he tiˈa ani kavaˈmo huˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnae.

3 Ani gemo huvaˈmonanafa lapakitapileˈmo alita asaga huta nelapatetaeˈmo, ago alo huˈa maiˈnae, huta hapa paiˈnona gemo aigofe gemo ohaneˈnisigetapa alo hisayafeˈmo mani konagatimogimo aliˈna apateˈnogeˈa lapakaetegamo uˈnae.

4 Fiku yanageˈa Masetoniya vayaˈmogi nagaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa uˈa lapaketeˈapaeˈmo, alo huˈa oˈmaiˈnae, huˈa hisagenoˈaeˈmo lavagage hugiye. He, lavagage hisigenoˈaeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo lapavagage hugiye.

5 Hugiyaˈmofeˈmo nagesamo afiˈnaeˈmo kanalenageˈna konagatimogifeˈmo hapa paisugeˈa hogoteˈa lapakaetegamo ugae. Uteˈapaeˈmo apamigune, hutapa huˈnaya ofalini monimo alo hutapa maigae. Hiyo, huta osugunanagi lapakaitapimo lapauˈninagetapa hugae.

6 Ina gemo huˈnaeˈmo, aise avina yaˈmo nehakalaya vayaˈmogimo aise neˈyaˈmo aligae. Asole avina yaˈmo nehakalaya vayaˈmogimo asole neˈyaˈmo aligae, huˈna lapa nepauve.

7 Aligayaˈmofeˈmo mukiˈamogitapamo lapamete lapamete hutapa lapaipafiˈmo lapakesamo neˈafitapaeˈmo, ani agufa ofalini monimo malegaune, hutetapa ani kava hutapa hiyo. Fiku yanageno lapaipamoˈmo kana huˈninagetapa huge lagaeˈe mago vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo lokiya gemo hisunagetapa huge hutapa hugayanagi lapamogaga aiˈnetapaekeˈmo hiyo. Gotiˈa apamogaga aiˈneˈa neˈmalaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

8 Gotiˈa magoˈe huno fiku lapa maeno lapamisigeno muki afinaˈmo muki yatapimo magoˈe huno havai teˈnisigetapa muki alagepa aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa aligae.

9 Ani kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Ani fatago vekamoˈa kagemi yaˈamo alino fako huno kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaina apamiˈniye. Fatago kavaˈamoˈmo muki afinaˈmo hanege hanege huno hanegaiye,

huno hu maleˈniye.

10 Avina yaˈmo nehakalaya vayaˈmo avina yaˈmo hakalesayafeˈmo alino apamige neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya vayaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo alino apamige huno alino neˈapamiya vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo alino lapamisigetapa hakalesaya avina yafeˈmo hago, huno hisigeno hagesigetapa fatago kavatapileti'mo magoˈe magoˈe hutapa aligae.

11 Gotiˈa afaˈa alitapa apamisagenoˈaeˈmo magoˈe huno lapamisigetapa hisaya ofalini monimo alinituta apamisuna kavatileti'mo Gotifeˈmo hao ke hegae.

12 Ani aliˈyaˈmo alitetapaeˈmo apaote vayaˈmo kafu huˈnaya vayaˈaina hapa maesaya kavaˈageˈmo afole oˈaigifa havai teteno aino vali nelamiya kava huno Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hisaya kavaˈeˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huno afole aigiye.

13 Lapakaemo hapa maetapa apamitetapa, Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehune, hutapa alita apave lisageˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo, he lama gemo nehae, Kolitiyani vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo akame nehuˈa lagaeˈe muki vayaˈeˈmo magoke agufa apaipa

apakesafatiˈmo afalu afalugana kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa huteˈa Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ategae.
14 Gotiˈa lusi kava huno fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauˈninageˈa nunumu huˈa lapategae.
15 Gotiˈa lusi kava huno fiku laha maeno lamiˈniya kavatefeˈmo haita ohapaiˈneta lavayaˈaletikeˈmo afa gemo osugunaˈmonanafa Gotifekeˈmo hao ke hegetao.

10

Polofeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ge huno aeno apakaseˈniya gemae

1 Poloˈnamo nagaiˈnimo lapao ke hove. Kalaisiˈa yuna aipa vekamo maiˈneno yagu yaga gemo huˈniya agufa gemo huˈna lapa nepauve. Nagaemo lapaulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo koli nehuˈna ge nosuvaˈmonanafa lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna oˈmaiˈneˈnaeˈmo koli osuˈna lokiya gemo nehuva vekamoˈnamo lapa nepauve.
2 Nehuvaˈmonanafa lapao ke heˈnaeˈmo fiku yanageˈna lapakaetegamo uˈna maiˈneˈna lagaefeˈmo, ma mopafi vayaˈai kavaˈmo apakufamo hauˈniya kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo koli osuˈna himamuˈnileti ˈmo lokiya gemo huguve.
3 Lagaemo ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo lagufafiˈmo maiˈnonaˈmonanafa ma mopafi vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huta lagufaˈaletikeˈmo kame nosune.
4 Muki kame nehuna yatimo ma mopafi vayaˈmogi aliˈneˈa kame nehaya agufa yaˈmo ohaneˈnifa Goti lokiya himamuˈaletiˈmo kame vayaˈai yafa kegiˈyaˈapimo aeta halagape vaisuna yaˈmo haneˈniye.
5 Lagaemo muki kame vayaˈai yatala noˈapimo heta vayu hulita emiteta afepi neˈatona agufa kavaˈmo huta vayaˈmogi himuˈnamu apakesamo neˈafiya kavaˈmo Gotitegamo kame huˈa neˈateˈa geˈamo amagiˈa neˈatalaya kavatefeˈmo nofi kita neˈapatone. Lagaemo muki apakesamo neˈafiya kavaˈamo alita nofi kita apateteta Kalaisiˈmo akame hisaya kavategamo apavaleliituta neˈapatone.
6 Lapakaemo alagepa hutapa lakame hisagetaeˈmo latale uˈa kame vayatiˈeˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaina apamagisuna kayoˈmo alo huta maleˈnone.
7 Amega apakufalefeˈmo lapakesamo neˈafifiye. Kalaisi vayaˈamo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈmogimo lagaeˈefeˈmo, Kalaisi vayaˈamo maiˈnae, huˈa halate apaipafiˈmo apakesamo afigae.
8 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alino lamiˈniya himamutileti ˈmo alita hosu huta lapatesunafeˈmo alino olamiˈnifa alita lokiya vaita lapatesunafeˈmo alino lamiˈniye. Lamiˈniya himamu lokiyaˈalefeˈmo magoˈe huˈna lagitileˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna atesuvafeˈmo navagage osugiye.
9 Huno lamoˈya aisiyafekeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekae, hutapa lapakesamo oˈafisayafeˈmo mani gemo nehuve.
10 Ani kavafeˈmo mago vayaˈamogi, mani avoˈmo kaeˈniya gemoˈmo kana huˈnigeno lokiya vaiˈniyaˈmonanafa lagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniya afinaˈmo ina agufa vekamo maiˈneno ge huˈniya geˈamoˈmo afa gegana huno haneˈniye, huˈa nehae.

11 Ani vayaˈmogimo ina kavafeˈmo afisaya yaˈmo haneˈniye.
Apakaeˈeˈmo oˈmaiˈnetaeˈmo na agufa gemo avoˈmo kaeˈnopi
apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnetaeˈmo magoke agufa
himamutileti'mo hugune, huˈa apakesamo afigae.
12 Mago vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapi apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa
nehae. Lagaemo, ani agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huta hisupi aeta
apakaseˈnone, huta hisupi ani agufa geeˈmo koli nehune. Ani
vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapi kavaˈapileti'mo magoke magoke huˈa aliˈa
fako huˈa apateˈapaeˈmo, aeˈna agaseˈnofi aeno nagaseˈnifi, huˈa aliˈa
fako nehayaˈmonanafa alagepa huˈa afiteˈa oˈageˈnae.
13 Nehayaˈmonanafa lagaemo aliˈyatilefeˈmo magoˈe huta lagitileˈmo
alita asaga huta olategaune. Haˈao, Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisunafeˈmo
mopamo ago hakino lamiˈniya mopaleˈmo lapakaemo maiˈnaya fola-
gapiˈmo uta hakuteˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalune.
14 Lapakaemo haku maleteno lamiˈniya mopaleˈmo oˈmaitapa
malaga maiˈnaesinana lapakaetegamo oˈuˈnonesinaˈmonanafa
mopamo alino hakino lamiˈniya mopa hakuˈmo aeta agaseta
lapakaetegamo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo alinita oˈuˈnone.
15 Lagaemo hakutimo haneˈniyana malaga vayaˈai aliˈyaˈapilefeˈmo,
alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnone, huta nosune. Lapakesa afita fatago ne-
haya kavaˈmoˈa kosime kosime uno haisigetapaeˈmo aliˈyatimo magoˈe
hutapa alita ala hutapa latesagetaeˈmo aeta lapakaseta visunafeˈmo
lavayagunagu huta lapakava maiˈnone.
16 Lagaemo alu vayaˈaina hakino apamiˈniya aliˈyaˈapilefeˈmo,
alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnone, huta osuta lapakamelega vayaˈaitegamo uta
alagepa faigoko geˈamo hapa paigesune.
17 *Mago vekamoˈa amogaga aisiyafeˈmo hauˈnisiyana Ala kava ne-
fekeˈmo amogaga aino, huno huˈniye.*
18 Apakaiˈapieˈmo, Alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnone, huˈa nehaya
vayaˈmogi ala apakiˈapimo oˈaligafa Ala kava neˈmokeˈmo, Alagepa
aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnae, huno hisigeˈapaeˈmo ala apakiˈapimo aligae.

11

Poloˈa agaiˈaˈe aigofe apa vayaˈefeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo mago aiseˈamo negi nagi gemo lapa paisugetapaeˈmo
afaˈa nageta naleˈnetapa afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Ani gemo
huvaˈmonanafa nageta naleˈnetapa geˈnimo afaˈa neˈafiye.
2 Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo, nagaiˈni vayane, huno huteno hau
ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kava huno lapakaefeˈmo nahau
nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo magoke vekamo Kalaisi aˈamo
maisayafeˈmo, apavaleˈna kamiguve, huˈna Kalaisifeˈmo ha paiˈnove.
Lapakaemo veˈeˈmo lokaeno ohavaeˈniya aˈmafaˈnemoˈa yaveyave
kavaˈmo nehiya aˈmafaˈnegana hutapa maiˈnisageˈna lapavaleliˈna
haiˈna amisuvafeˈmo nehuve.
3 Nehuvaˈmonanafa nagaloˈyavemoˈa Ivifeˈmo aigofe geletiˈmo age-
samo faiˈniya kava huˈa mago vayaˈmogimo lapaipa lapakesamo
aliˈa hosu huˈa lapatesagetapa Kalaisifeˈmo lapaipafiˈmo lapakesamo
oˈafitapa atalesaya kavafeˈmo koli nehuve.
4 Mago vayaˈmo ago eˈnaya vayanagi henagaˈa esaya vayanagi
lapakaetegamo eˈa alu Yesufeˈmo lagaemo aeta hakalo huta lapa

opai'nona Yesufe'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a lapa pai'nisagetapa afa'a afigae. Alu aune'amo lagaeteti'mo o'ali'naya aune'amo lapakaemo ali'nisafi alu alagepa faigoko gemo lagaetegati'mo o'afi'naya agufa alagepa faigoko gemo afi'nisafi hutetapa afa'a apaketapa apatale'netapa ge'apimo afa'a afigae.

5 Vae, hu'na, hogote'apa vayatapimogi ae'a apakase'naya apa vayatapimogi mago aise'amo ae'a o'nagase'nae, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.
6 Gemo ae'na hakalo hisuvafe'mo ali'a naya o'male'naya vekamo mai'nisuvana Goti ge'amo afi'na aeto hu'nove. Lagaemo muki afina'mo muki agufa kava'amo ago alita lapave li'none.
7 Nagaemo Goti alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa nepai'nae'mo lapakaetegati'mo mago miya'nimo o'ali'na alagepa hutapa maisayafe'mo ali'na afepi nate'nova'mofe'mo nagaefe'mo, hosu kava'mo hu'niye, hutapa lapakesamo ne'afifiye.
8 Lapakaetegamo u'na ali'ya'mo ne'aluge'apae'mo alu siosile alu siosile'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo miya'nimo nami'nae. Lapa maesuvafe'mo apakae ya'mo kumaya aligekana hu'na ali'nove.
9 Lapakae'e'mo mai'ne'nae'mo mago yafe'mo kafu hu'nae'mo naha maetapa namisayafe'mo kanamo ali'na olapami'nove. Masetoniya kotega konaga'nimogi ohane'niya ya'mo alini e'a nami'nae. Muki ya'ale'mo naha maetapa yagaita natesayafe'mo kanamo ali'na olapami'novanage'na kanamo ali'na olapamiguve.
10 Kalaisi lama ge'amo naipafi'mo hane'nige'na alagi lama gemo hu'nae'mo, lapakaetegati'mo mago ya'mo o'ali'nova kavatefe'mo namogaga ne'auva gemo navayaleti'mo hisuvafe'mo muki Akaiya kotega mai'naya vayapati'mo mago vekamo'a navayale'mo huno natafauno o'nategaiye.
11 Na kava hige'naene. Lapakaefe'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo o'nahau'niya'mofe'mo nehufiye. Ha'ao. Goti'a ago nage'niye.
12 Mago vaya'mogimo apakai'apie'mo apamogaga aisaya ka'mo agesayafe'mo, magoke agufa ali'ya'mo ne'alune, hu'a hute'a apamogaga o'aisayafe'mo lapakae ya'mo o'ali'novanage'na alagi o'aliguve.
13 Ani agufa vaya'mo aigofe apa vaya'mo mai'ne'a humi ne'apate'a apakesamo nefaiya vaya'mo mai'nae. Apakaemo apakai'apimo ali'a ai'a afe le'a Kalaisi apa vaya'amo ali'a hamale'a ne'apatae.
14-15 Satani'a agai'amo alino aino afe leno ha le enisole vekagana huno alino hamaleno ate'niya'mofe'mo aigofe apa vaya'mogi hisaya kava'apie'mo lahau o'aigune. Henaga'amo nehaya kava'apimo anona'apilefe'mo alino hano huno apategaiye.

Kolitiyani vaya'aife'mo ge avoya gemo hapa pai'niya gemae

16 Halate lapa pai'nae'mo, mago'amogitapa nagaefe'mo, negi vekae, hutapa lapakesamo o'afiyo. Negi vekae, hutapa lapakesamo ne'afisayana nagai'nie'mo aise'amo namogaga aisuvafe'mo negi vaya'mo apaketapa ne'apatalaya kava hutapa nagetapa nataleyo.
17 Nagai'nie'mo namogaga ne'ai'nae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a hu'niya agufa gemo osu'na negi vekagana hu'na nehuve.
18 Asole vaya'mogimo amega apakufale kavafe'mo apamogaga ne'aiya'mofe'mo nagai'nie'mo afa'a namogaga aiguve.

19 Nahauˈnimogitapae, huˈna, afitetapaageˈnaya vayaˈmo
maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo negi vayaˈmo afaˈa apaketapa neˈapatalae.
20 Mago vayaˈmogimo aliˈyaˈapileˈmo aliˈa kalavusi huˈa nelap-
atafi mago yatapimo aliˈa neˈnafi aneˈaitefeˈmo aliˈa nelapatafi aliˈa
apaiyafiˈmo nelapatafi apayamo aliˈa ataleline'a lapaugosafiˈmo lapa-
magige nehisayana afaˈa apaketapa neˈapatalae.
21 Ani agufa kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo layamufa vayaˈmo
oˈmaiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lavagage hiye.

Poloˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

Mago vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapieˈmo apamogaga neˈaisayana negi veka-
gana huˈna koli osuˈneˈna nagaiˈnieˈmo namogaga aiguve.
22 Apakaemo Himulu nofi vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. He, nagaeˈeˈmo
Himulu nofi vekamo maiˈnove. Isaleli vayaˈmo maiˈnafiye. He, na-
gaeˈeˈmo Isaleli vekamo maiˈnove. Apakaemo Emalehamu aginagomo
maiˈnafiye. He, nagaeˈeˈmo Emalehamu aginagomo maiˈnove.
23 Kalaisi aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnafiye. Negi vekagana agufa gemo
nehuˈnaeˈmo, aeˈna apakaseˈnove. Magoˈe huˈna lokiya aliˈyaˈmo
aliˈnove. Lekana opaisuna agufa afinaˈmo namagiˈnaya kavateti'mo
aeˈna apakaseˈnove. Magoˈe huˈa kalavusi huˈa nateˈnae. Magoˈe huˈna
muki afinaˈmo falisuva agufa kavategamo maiˈnove.
24 Naya magokayagaˈa afinaˈmo Yu vayaˈmogi nofi kayoteti'mo teti
naeniˈa afinaˈmo namagiˈnae.
25 Alu nofi vayaˈmogi loleˈe magoˈe afinaˈmo kayoteti'mo nam-
agiˈnae. Magoke afinaˈmo yafa kayoteti'mo namagiˈnae. Loleˈe magoˈe
afinaˈmo sipimo anipiˈmo aeno lapaneˈnigeˈna aniˈmo nesuva agufa
kava huˈnove. Magoke afinaˈmo haniˈilagaˈe feluga'eˈmo solovala ani
agotofuleˈmo maiˈnove.
26 Asole afinaˈmo nata neˈna umenitata huˈnove. Aniˈmo heˈniya ya-
patiˈmo lakaeˈna uge apatafauˈa apamagiteˈa kumaya neˈaliya vayaˈai
folagapiˈmo uˈna maige Yu konagaˈnimogi namagigefeˈmo huˈnaya
folagapiˈmo uˈna maige alu nofi vayaˈmogi namagigefeˈmo huˈnaya
folagapiˈmo uˈna maige huˈna falisuva kavategamo uˈneˈna huˈna
maiˈnove. Alopa taonifiˈmo uˈna maige kaˈme kotegamo uˈna maige
solovala aniˈmo agotofuleˈmo uˈna maige aigofe konaga vayatimogi
folagapiˈmo uˈna maige huˈna falisuva kavategamo uˈneˈna huˈna
maiˈnove.
27 Lusi aliˈyaˈmo alige alaga nahaege asole afinaˈmo nau okalege naga
tege anifeˈmo nahauge asole afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo oˈnege yasimo nahauge
kukenaˈnimo ohanege huˈna maiˈnove.
28 Magoˈe huˈna kana yaˈmo aliˈneˈnaeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo
siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo lusi kava huˈna nahausoli huˈneˈna nagesa alaˈamo
afiteˈna magoˈe huˈna kanamo neˈaluve.
29 Ina lagimo lokiyaˈapimo nohanefi ani kava huno nagaeˈeˈmo
lokiyaˈnimo nohane. Ina lagimo aliˈa apagoˈya faitalageˈa asagauˈa
neˈaifi naipamo nele.
30 Alopa kaˈmo ohaneˈnisigeˈna nagaiˈnieˈmo namogaga aisuva
kaˈageˈmo haneˈnisiyaˈmoˈmo lokiya noˈvauva kavafeˈmo namogaga
aiˈna ge huguve.

31 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Gotiˈamo Afoˈamofekeˈmo muki
afinaˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huta neˈatona vekamoˈa, aigofe gemo
nosiye, huno nageˈniye.
32 Nagaemo Namasakasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo kini
vekamo agiˈamo Aletasi aiyafiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo taonifiˈmo
maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa kalavusi huˈa
natesayafeˈmo ati vayaˈamo alino apateˈnigeˈa uˈa yafa kegiˈya
kipateˈmo yagaiˈa maiˈnae.
33 Yagaiˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa nagaemo hona yuvapagana yapiˈmo
haiˈna maiˈnogeˈa yasi katetiˈmo aliˈa natageˈna lamiˈna malaga
asagauˈna ai maleˈna naune hetaleˈna uˈnove.

12

Poloˈa alagamuna agegekana huno ageˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaiˈnieˈmo namogaga aisuvana naha oˈmaegaiye. Ataleˈna
Ala kava neˈmoˈa alino nave liˈnigeˈna alagamuna agegekana huˈna
ageˈnova kavafeˈmo lapa paiguve.
2 Nagaemo mago Kalaisipiˈmo neˈmaiya vekamo ageˈnove.
Akeyaˈvilaga fotiniˈa kafugamo Gotiˈa ani vekamo avalelino haino
napa tali kokuˈnapiˈmo ateˈniye. Agufafiˈmo maiˈnifi oˈmaiˈnifi huˈna
oˈageˈnovana Gotiˈa ageˈniye.
3 He, ani vekamo ageˈnovana agufafiˈmo maiˈnifi oˈmaiˈnifi huˈna
oˈageˈnovana Gotiˈa ageˈniye.
4 Gotiˈa Palanaisi koteˈmo avalelino haino ateˈniyanageˈa afaˈa aeˈa
hakalo osisaya agufa geeˈmo Gotiˈa, ge osuvo, huno ha paiˈniya gemo
afiˈniye.
5 Nagaemo ani vekaeˈmo namogaga aiguvaˈmonanafa nagaiˈnieˈmo
namogaga oˈaigufa nayamufa nosuva kavafeˈmo afaˈa namogaga
aiguve.
6 Nagaemo nagaiˈnieˈmo namogaga aiguve, huˈna hisuvana negi
gemo osuˈna lama gemo huguvaˈmonanafa nagaiˈnieˈmo namogaga
aiteˈna nagiˈnileˈmo afaˈa aliˈna asaga osuguve. Nehuva kavaˈmo
agege nehuva gemo afige nehutapaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo alagepa hutapa
lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Fiku yanagetapa magoˈe hutapa
nagiˈnileˈmo alitapa asaga hutegae.
7 Gotiˈa magoˈe yaˈmo alino nave liˈniyaˈmonanafa ani yatefeˈmo
nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna oˈnatesuvafeˈmo mago aufeˈe yakana
yatetiˈmo nagufaleˈmo namagiˈniye. Ani yatefeˈmo nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈna
asaga huˈna oˈnatesuvafeˈmo Satani apa vekaˈamoˈmo eno nam-
agiˈniye.
8 Nagaemo ani kavaˈmo huˈniya kavatefeˈmo Ala kava nefeˈmo loleˈe
magoˈe afinaˈmo, alika atalo, huˈna aukaya huˈna ge huˈnove.
9 Huˈna aukaya huˈnovaˈmonanafa naha painoˈaeˈmo, Fiku kaha
maeˈna kamisugeno kaha maesiyaˈmoˈmo alagimae. Na kava hi-
nageˈnaene. Himamuˈnimoˈa lokiya noˈvaiya kavatetiˈmo alagepa
huno afole neˈaiye, huno naha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Kalaisi himamuˈamo
nagaeteˈmo emineno hanesiyafeˈmo lokiya noˈvauva kavafeˈmo amuse
huteˈna namogaga aiguve.

10 Aiguva'mofe'mo Kalaisi agi'alefe'mo lokiya no'vauva kavanagi
hu'a faipa hu'a ne'nataya gegi kafu nehuva kavanagi apaini hu'a
ne'nataya kavanagi hanageke ya'mo ne'aluva kavatefenagi hu'na lusi
kava hu'na namogaga aiguve. Na kava'mo hige'naene. Lokiya
no'vai'nae'mo lokiya vai'na mai'nova'mofe'mae.

Polo'a Kolitiyani vaya'aife'mo agesamo afi'niya gemae

11 Negi vekagana hu'na negi gemo hu'nova'monanafa ani ka-
vatefe'mo alita he titapa nate'nae. Naha maetapa nagi'nile'mo alita
asaga hutapa nate'naesinana kanale kava'mo hu'naesine. Afa vekamo
mai'nova'monanafa hogote'a ae'a apakase'naya apa vayatapimogi ae'a
o'nagase'naya vekamo mai'nove.
12 Nagaemo apa vaya'mogi nehaya agufa alagena kava'mo la-
pakaetegamo hu'nove. Nagaemo hanageke ya'mo ali'ne'nae'mo
o'atale'na atafau'na alagi hu'ne'na Goti'a alino apave li'nige'a hapau
ne'aiya agufa aune kava'mo hu'nove.
13 Na agufa kavatefe'mo siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya
vaya'ai apakamelaga mai'nae. Lapakaemo apakamelaga
o'mai'naya'monanafa magoke kavateti'mo yagaitapa natesaya agufa
kava'mo osu'nova kavatefe'mo apakamelaga mai'nae. Vaehae,
nahau'nimogitapae, hu'na, ani hosu kava'nimo alita ataleyo.

14 Lole afina'mo utesige'na hemenimo halate lapakaetegamo u'na
maisuvafe'mo alo hu'na mai'nove. Nagaemo kagemi yatapimo
alisuvafe'mo o'nahau'niya'monanafa lapakaeke'mo alisuvafe'mo
nahau'niya'mofe'mo alagepa hu'na maisuvafe'mo yagaitapa natesaya
agufa kana ya'mo ali'na olapamiguve. Lapakaemo ago age'nayana
mafa'ne'apimogi ita'api afo'apimogimo alagepa hu'a maisaya
ya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a malesaya kava'mo ohane'nifa ita'api
afo'apimogige'mo mafa'ne'apimo alagepa hu'a maisaya ya'mo ali'a
anupa hu'a malesaya kava'mo hane'niye.
15 Hane'niya'monanafa nagaemo lapa maesuvafe'mo lusi kava
huno nahau'niyanage'na muki ya'nimo afa'a atalegauve. He, lapa
maesuvafe'mo alagepa hu'na ne'mauva kava'ni'e'mo afa'a atale-
gauva'monanafa lapakaefe'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya
kava'nimo'a kosime kosime nehaigeno'ae'mo lapakaemo nagaefe'mo
lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'niya kavatapimo'a aise aise huno la-
paume lapaume nelamiye.
16 Nelamiya'monanafa mago'amogitapamo hutapae'mo,
Alagepa huno maisiyafe'mo yagaita atesuna agufa kana ya'mo
alino olami'niya'monanafa humi nami gemo nehiya vekamo
mai'niya'mofe'mo aigofe geleti'mo huno latafauno late'niye, hutapa
nehae.
17 Nagaemo mago vaya'mo ali'na apate'noge'apae'mo lapakaeteg-
amo u'naya vaya'aiteti'mo aigofe gemo hute'na mago yatapimo ku-
maya'mo ali'nofiye.
18 Nagaemo Taitasina ali'na he ti'na atete'na mago konagatimo'e'mo
ali'na anate'noge'ana lokae'ana u'na'ae. Taitasi'a uno'ae'mo la-
pakaefe'mo aigofe yuna gemo huteno mago yatapimo kumaya'mo
ali'nifiye. Nagae'e agae'e'mo magoke la'aipa la'agesamo ali'neta'a
magoke kate'mo o'u'no'afiye.

19 Lapakaemo mani gemo alita lekana paitetapaeˈmo, laulagaleˈmo
halate apakaiˈapi hapa maesiya gemo nehae, hutapa lapakesamo
neˈafifiye. Haˈao, Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo ani
gemo nehune. Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae,
huˈna, muki kavaˈmo nehutaeˈmo lapa maesuna kavaˈeˈmo nehune.
20 Uˈna lapakesuvana oˈnahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo hutapa maiˈnisageˈna
lapakesufi huˈna huteˈna koli nehuve. Oˈnahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo ne-
hisayana nagaeˈeˈmo olapauˈnisiya kavaˈmo lapakaetegamo huguve.
Hosu kavanagetapa ge vaige lapaipa kafa hapaege falo gemo huge
lapaote lapaote hutapa maige huta faipa hutapa apatege sumi sumi
gemo huge lapakufamo avalelitapa haige lapano aege hutapa neˈmaiye.
21 Fiku yanageˈna halate lapakaetegamo visugenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈnimoˈa
lapaulagaleˈmo navagage hisiya yaˈmo alino namigiye. Hogotetapa
asole vayaˈamogitapamo kavatapileˈmo oˈyagaitapa oˈaniˈya kavaˈmo
huge kumai kavaˈmo huge afela afugana hutapa hosu lapaˈye huge
hutapa maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogitapamo halate lapaipamo alitapa afe
oleˈnisayana yulagefa aiguve.

13

Ehetapiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Hemenimo napa tali afinaˈmo uˈna lapakegauve. *Agoti hugefeˈmo
lole vekalaˈmofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huˈa apavayafatiˈmo hisaya
gemo lama gemo afole aigiye,* huno huˈniye.
2 Nagaemo napa tu afinaˈmo lapakaetegamo uˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo
lokaeˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo hogoteˈna hosu kavaˈmo huˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo, ehetapiye, huˈna lapa paiˈnove. Lapa paiˈnovanageˈna
hemenimo lapakaeˈeˈmo uˈna lokaeˈna oˈmaiˈneˈnaeˈmo halate
hogoteˈna muki hosu kavaˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, uˈna
lapakegeˈnaeˈmo afaˈa olapategauve, huˈna lapa nepauve.
3 Mani gemo Kalaisi avayamo aliˈna nehuve, huˈna aliˈna lapave
lisuvafeˈmo lapauˈniyanageˈna afaˈa aliˈna lapave liguve. Kalaisiˈa
lapakaeteˈmo ayamufa nosiya vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa lapakaepiˈmo lokiya
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo maiˈniye.
4 Malipu yosaleˈmo nili aiteˈa aliˈa he tiˈa ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
lokiyaˈamo ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo Goti himamuˈaletiˈmo
afaˈa neˈmaiye. Ani kava huta agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta
maiˈnetaeˈmo lokiyatimo ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa lagaemo
lapakaetegamo utaeˈmo Goti himamuˈaletiˈmo agaeˈeˈmo afaˈa
maiˈneta aliˈyaˈamo aligune.
5 Lapaipa lapakesafiˈmo alita fako hutapa lapaketapaeˈmo, Kalisi-
tini vayaˈmo maiˈneta lagesa afita fatago huˈnopi osuˈnopi, hutapa
lapamalageka hutapa lapakegeyo. Lapakaitapimo lapamete lapamete
hutapa alita fako hutapa lapakeyo. Yesu Kalaisiˈa laipafiˈmo neˈmaiye,
hutapa oˈageˈnafiye. Lapaipafiˈmo oˈmaiˈnisiyana haitapa ohapaitapa
haita metaleˈnae.
6 Lapamalageka hutapa lapakegayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo lageteta-
paeˈmo, haiˈa me otaleˈnae, hutapa hisaya geeˈmo lapakava maiˈneˈna
navayagunagu huˈna maiˈnove.
7 Lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo Gotifeˈmo nunumu huta
nelapatone. Lapakaemo lagetetapaeˈmo, Pologimo alagepa aliˈya

ne'aliye, hutapa lagesayafe'mo nunumu osuta alagepa kava'mo hisayafeke'mo nunumu huta nelapatone. Lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo hisagetae'mo lapaulagale'mo hai'a metale'naya vayakana huta mai'nisunana kanalene.
8 Lagaemo lama gemo akame nehaya vaya'aife'mo lama gele'mo alita afepi atesuna himamutimo ohane'nifa lama gele'mo alita asaga huta atesuna himamutike'mo hane'niye.
9 Ani kavatefe'mo lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo nehutapae'mo lapayamufa hutapa mai'nagetae'mo lapakaetegamo layamufa nosuna'monanafa lamogaga ne'aune. Alagepa kava'mo hutapa aita hapaitapa maisayafe'mo lahau'niye.
10 Lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo nehisage'na lapakaetegamo u'nae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a alino nami'niya himamu'aleti'mo lokiya gemo osisuvafe'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokae'na o'mai'ne'nae'mo mani gemo avo'mo nekaove. Ali'na hosu hu'na lapatesuvafe'mo himamu'amo alino o'nami'nifa ali'na lokiya vai'na lapatesuvafeke'mo himamu'amo alino nami'niye.

Ge apamamae'niya gemae

11 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, hemenimo ge'nimo alagi hu'na hano huvanagi lapamogaga aitapa mai'netapa kavatapimo alita api aitapa maiyo. Hiyo, hu'na avo'mo kae'nova gemo afitetapa akame hiyo. Magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alitetapa maiyo. Alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaetapa maigeno'ao Goti'a hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nige'a alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a ne'maiya kava'mo aepa vekamo'a lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno maino.
12 Konaga kava'mo hutapa lapakaitapimo lapaetapa netetapa maiyo.
13 Muki apaote vaya'mogimo ge lapamamae'nae.
14 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisi'a muki'amo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. Goti'a muki'amogitapae'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo lapaipafi'mo haneno. Aote Auneme'amo'mo muki'amogitapa'e'mo afalu afalu huno magokepi lokaeno maino. He, lama ge.

GALESIYA

Alagepa faigoko gemoˈa aino atagu faeno uneno huˈnigeˈa Yu nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae. Poloˈa Galesiya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa faigoko gegeˈmo aeno hakalo huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogi Galesiya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo, Haˈao, Mosese keˈaepa gemo akame osisayana Goti vayaˈamo afaˈa oˈmaigae, huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Poloˈa ani hosu gemo alino api aino ateˈniye. Sapata 1–4 gefiˈmo hogoteno Poloˈa, Yesu Kalaisiˈa alagepa faigoko geˈamo agaiˈamo alino nave liˈnigeˈna ageˈnove, huno avoˈmo kaeteno alagepa faigoko gemo aepaˈaˈeˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Sapata 5 gefiˈmo agaemo magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Goti Auneme'amoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame hutapa maiyo, huno avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo Goti apa vekaˈamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi apa aliˈyateˈmo lekana paiˈa oˈnateˈnageno Gotiˈa mago vayaˈaiteti'mo navaleno oˈnateˈniye. Yesu Kalaisiˈe Afotimoˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa faliˈniyateti'mo alino he tino ateˈniya Gotiˈeˈmo lekana paiˈana natete'ana apa aliˈyateˈmo navaleˈana nateˈnaˈae.
2 Nagaeˈe muki nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya konagat-apimogiˈeˈmo Galesiya kotega alita anupa hutapa maiˈnaya siosiˈale siosiˈalefeˈmo ge nelapamamaone.
3 Gotiˈa Afotimoˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.
4 Gotiˈa Afotimoˈmo hauˈnigeno Kalaisi geˈamo akame huno hemenimo ma mopafi haneˈniya hosu kavategatiˈmo lagufamo alino katino latesiyafeˈmo hosu kavatilefeˈmo agufamo amiteno faliˈniye.
5 Goti agiˈaleˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alita asaga huge huge huta maigetao.

Alagepa faigoko gemo magokeˈageke'mo haneˈniya gemae

6 Aise afinaˈmo utegetapaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huteno Kalaisiteti'mo fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈniya vekamo ataletapa alu faigoko gemo afisayafeˈmo neˈvageˈna nahau aiˈnove.
7 Alu alagepa faigoko gemo ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogimo alagepa faigoko gemo aliˈa aiˈa ataginovano gemo huteˈa lapakesamo nefaigetapaeˈmo lapausoli nehae.
8 Lagaemofi kokuˈnapatiˈmo eminesiya enisole vekamoˈmofi huta alagepa faigoko gemo lapa paiˈnona gemo ataleta alu faigoko gemo aeta hakalo huta lapa paisunana Gotiˈa alino laha faitalenageta alagi lageso hino.
9 Hogoteta ani gemo ago huˈnonanageˈna hemenimo halate magoˈe huˈna ani agufa gegeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, mago vayaˈmogi ago lapa paiˈnonagetapa afitetapa aliˈnaya gemo osuˈa alu faigoko gemo lapa paiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo Gotiˈa alino hapa faitalenageˈa alagi lageso hiyo, huˈna nehuve.
10 Nagaemo vayaˈmogi amuse huˈa natesayafeˈmo nahaˈye nehigeˈna kahauya nehufiye. Haˈao, Gotikeˈmo amuse huno natesiyafeˈmo

naha'ye nehige'na kahauya nehuve. Hogote'na vaya'aife'mo nagesamo
afi'nova'monanafa hemenimo amuse hu'a natesayafe'mo naha'ye ne-
hisige'na kahauya nehuvesinana Kalaisi ali'ya'ale'mo o'mauvesine.

Polo'a Goti apa veka'amo hamale'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

11 Konaga'nimogitapae, ma mopafi vaya'mogi alagepa faigoko gemo
ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa nepauva gemo aepa vaya'mo o'mai'nae, hu'na
lapa nepauva gemo alagepa huta afiyo.
12 Nagaemo mago vekalegati'mo mani gemo o'alige mago vekamo'a
alino naya o'malege hu'niyana Yesu Kalaisi'a agai'age'mo alino nave
li'nige'na agete'na afi'nove.
13 Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana Yu nofi vaya'mogi nehaya kava hu'na
mono hu'nova kavafe'mo nava gemo ago afi'nae. Nagaemo Goti siosi
vaya'alegamo lusi kava hu'na naini hu'na apatete'na siosi vaya'mo
ali'na hano hu'na apatalesuvafe'mo hu'nove.
14 Nagaemo Yu nofi vaya'mo nehaya kava hu'na mago'e hu'na huli'na
ne'u'nae'mo nafalu'nimogimo ago ae'na apakase'na laginago vaya'ai
gemo akame nehu'nae'mo lusi kava hu'na nayamukiki hu'na mai'nove.
15 Hu'na mai'nova'monanafa ita'nimo'mo alino o'nate'nigeno'ae'mo
hogoteno Goti'a hau'niya afina'mo agai'alefe'mo ago lekana paino
nateteno fiku naha maeno nami'niya kavateti'mo nagaefe'mo keya
aeno ge hu'niye.
16 Agaemo Mafa'ne'ae'mo ava gemo malaga nofi vaya'aife'mo
ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisuvafe'mo Goti'a hau'niya afina'mo
Mafa'ne'amo naipafi'mo alino nave li'nige'na agete'nae'mo u'na mago
vaya'e'mo ge huge afige hu'na o'mai'nove.
17 Nagaemo hogote apa vaya'mo u'na apakesuvafe'mo Yulusalemu
taonifi'mo o'u'nova'monanafa Alepiya kotegamo u'na ka'me kote'mo
maige'na halate ai'na atagi ne'na Namasakasi taonifi'mo e'na
mai'nove.
18 Lole'e mago'e kafugamo utege'na Pita'mo u'na agesuvafe'mo
Yulusalemu taonifi'mo u'na lole salemo mai'ne'nae'mo
19 mago alu apa vaya'amo o'apake'nova'monanafa Yemisi'a Ala kava
ne'mo agana'amoke'mo age'nove.
20 Goti aulagale'mo mai'ne'nae'mo aigofe gemo nosufa alagi lama
gemo hu'na avo'mo nekaove.
21 Henaga'amo Siliya kotega'e Silisiya kotega'e'mo u'na
mai'noge'apae'mo
22 Yutiya kotega siosile vaya'mo Kalaisipi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo
naugosamo o'nage'nae.
23 O'nage'naya'monanafa mago vaya'mogi, ani vekamo'a aini huno
lateteno apakesa afi'a fatago hisaya faigoko gemo alino hano huno
atalesiyafe'mo hu'niya vekamo'mo hemenimo ani gemo aeno hakalo
huno hapa nepaiye, hu'a hapa pai'nage'a afite'apae'mo
24 nagaeteti'mo Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ate'nae.

2

Polo'e mago alu apa vaya'e'mo magoke apaipa apakesamo ali'naya gemae

1 Inagi fotini'a kafugamo maite'nae'mo halate Yulusalemu taonifi'mo
Manamasi'e'mo Taitasi'mo avalelita'a u'no'ae.
2 Goti'a uvo, huno naha paino alino nave li'nige'na agete'nae'mo
hai'nove. Hai'na muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo hapa opai'na ala apaki
vaya'aifeke'mo alagepa faigoko gemo malaga nofi vaya'aife'mo ae'na
hakalo hu'na hapa nepauva gemo ali'a fako hu'a afisayafe'mo hapa
pai'nove. Fiku yanageno ali'ya'mo ali'nova kava'nimo'mofi ali'ya'mo
alisuva kava'nimo'mofi huno ne'ya'amo afole o'aigiye, hu'na nagesa
afi'nove.
3 Taitasi'a navagi hu'niya vekamo Galiki nofi vekamo
mai'niya'monanafa, Yu vaya'mogita mono nehuna kava hutapa
agufamo lagautapa ataleyo, hu'a laha opai'naya'monanafa
4 mago vaya'mo aigofe konagatimogimo agufamo lagau'a atale-
sayafe'mo hapau'niye. Ani vaya'mogi kesi kateti'mo lamata huli'a e'a
alita anupa huta mai'nona vayapi'mo e'a fale'a mai'nae. Kalaisi Yesu'a
hatu maeno late'nigeta agaepi'mo afa vaya'mo mai'nonage'apae'mo
kalavusi hu'a latete'a ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo ali'a late-
sayafe'mo e'a lamata hu'a mai'naya'monanafa
5 Lama ge alagepa faigoko gemo lapakaetegamo afa'a hanege hanege
huno hanesiyafe'mo lagaemo hu'naya ge'apilefe'mo he huta osuta
ge'apimo alagi o'afi'none.
6 Mago vaya'mogi ala apaki'apimo ali'naya'monanafa afa'a ina agufa
yane, hu'na ani apaki'apie'mo nagesamo no'afuve. Goti'a ali'naya
apaki'apilefenagi apakufalefenagi huno agesa no'afiye. Ani ala apaki
vaya'mogimo mago'e gemo ali'a naya o'male'naya'monanafa
7 apakaemo ago age'nayana Goti'a Pita'mo Yu vaya'aife'mo alagepa
faigoko ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafe'mo lekana paino
ate'niya kava huno Polo'a malaga nofi vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko
ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa paisiyafe'mo lekana paino ate'niye,
hu'a ago nage'nae.
8 Goti'a himamu'aleti'mo Pita'mo lokiya vaino ate'nigeno Yu nofi
vaya'aitegamo ne'viya kava huno Goti'a himamu'aleti'mo lokiya vaino
nate'nige'na malaga nofi vaya'aitegamo ne'uve.
9 Ala apaki ne'apamiya vaya'mo Yemisi'agi Pita'agi Yoni'agi hu'a
age'nayana Goti'a Polo'mo fiku ha maeno amiteno mani aote
ali'yate'mo avaleno ate'niye, hu'a nagete'apae'mo nagae'e Man-
amasi'e'mo ali'a afalu afalu kava'mo hu'a apaya'mo la'ami'nae.
La'amite'apae'mo, he kanalenagi utana malaga nofi vaya'aitegamo
ali'ya'mo ali'agetao lagaemo Yu nofi vaya'aitegamo uta ali'ya'mo
aligune, hu'a la'aha pai'nae.
10 Ani kavatefe'mo mago alu gemo osu'nafa magoke gemo
hu'apae'mo, lagaepati'mo kagemi ya'apimo o'male'nisaya
vaya'aife'mo lanake okanitana hapa mae'ao, hu'a la'aha pai'nae.
Ani kava'mo hisuvafe'mo lusi kava hu'na nayamukiki nehuve.

Polo'a Pita'mo alino api aino ate'niya gemae

11 Inagi Pita'a Atiyoki taonifi'mo eno hosu kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo
agaefe'mo aulagafi'mo ge hau'nove.
12 Hogoteno malaga nofi vaya'e'mo magokepi lokaeno ne'ya'mo
ne'nige'apae'mo mago vaya'mo Yemisitegati'mo e'a ava'yi

hu'nageno'ae'mo ani apakufamo lagau'a ne'atalaya vaya'aife'mo koli hu'neno malaga nofi vaya'mo apataleno uno aote mai'niye.
13 Yu konagatimogi ani hosu kava'mo amega apakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo hu'a vaya'aife'mo koli hu'naya'mofe'mo Pita'e'mo hosu kava'mo hu'niye. Manamasi'e'mo ayate ali'nageno apakame hu'niye.
14 Nagaemo agovana lama ge mono kava'mo alagepa faigoko gemo akame hu'a alagepa kate'mo o'u'nage'na apakete'nae'mo muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo Pitafe'mo, Kagaemo Yu nofi vekamo mai'nana'monanafa Yu nofi vaya'ai kava'mo osuka malaga nofi vaya'ai kavake'mo nehane. Na kava higekae'mo malaga nofi vaya'mogimo Yu nofi vaya'mogi nehaya agufa kava'mo hisayafe'mo alika he tika apatesanafe'mo nehane, hu'na ge hau'nove.
15 Yu vaya'mogi malaga nofi vaya'aife'mo, hosu vaya'mo mono nosaya vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a nehaya'monanafa ani nofi vayapi'mo o'mai'nonage'apae'mo Yu nofi vayapati itatimogimo ali'a late'nageta Yu nofi vaya'mo mai'none.
16 Lagaemo afi'nonana Goti'a ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehaya kavateti'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hapa nopaiya'monanafa Yesu Kalaisifeke'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavatetike'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hapa nepaiye, huta ago afi'none. Goti'a ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehuna kavateti'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno laha opaigiya'monanafa Kalaisifeke'mo lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavatetike'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno laha paisiyafe'mo lagae'e'mo Kalaisifeke'mo lagesa afita fatago hu'none. Goti'a muki vaya'aife'mo, ke'aepa ge'nimo akame hisaya kavateti'mo naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nosiya'mofe'mae.
17 Goti'a Kalaisipi'mo mai'nonageno'ae'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno laha paisiyafe'mo ke'aepa gemo'a laha o'maegaiye, huta huteta atalesunage'apae'mo, hosu vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a hugaya'monanafa Kalaisi'a hosu kava'mo hisuna ka'mo valino late'nifiye. Ani agufa gemo osutapa alagi atalegeno hano hino.
18 Lagaemo heta halagape vaita atale'nona ya'mo halate alita he tita atesuna'mo'mo hosu kavake'mo hugune.
19 Goti ke'aepa ge'amo'mo alagi kamiti namagi'nige'na fali'nove. Goti'a hau'niya kava'mo hisuvafe'mo ke'aepa ge'alefe'mo ago fali'nove.
20 Inagi Kalaisi'a malipu yosale'mo fali'nige'nae'mo agae'e'mo fali'nova'mofe'mo hemenimo afa'a o'mai'nova'monanafa Kalaisi'a nagaepi'mo mai'niye. Hemenimo ma mopafi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo Goti Mafa'ne'ae'mo nagesa afi'na fatago nehuva kavatetike'mo afa'a mai'nove. Agaemo nagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno falino nate'niye.
21 Goti'a ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehaya kavateti'mo, naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hapa nepaiyesinana Kalaisi'a afa'a fiku fali'niyesine. Goti'a fiku naha maeno nami'niya yafe'mo, afa'a ina agufa yane, hu'na nakame'ya o'ami'nove.

3

Ke'aepa gemo akame nehaya kava'e apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya

kavaˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Galesiya vayaˈmogitapae, alagi lusi kava hutapa negi neˈmalae.
Ina laˈmo negi nofiˈmo aeno lapamiˈnigetapaeˈmo lama gemo akame
nosae. Lagaemo Yesu Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo
ava gemo lapaulagafatiˈmoageˈnegekana hutapa afisayafeˈmo lapakae
folagapiˈmo maiˈneta aeta hakalo huta ago lapa paiˈnone.
2 Magoke kavafeˈmo ge huˈna lapafi gesuvafeˈmo huve. Lapakaemo
keˈaepa gemo akame huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo Goti Auneme'amo aliˈnafi
Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo afitetapa lapakesa afita fatago huˈnaya ka-
vatetiˈmo aliˈnae.
3 Lapakaemo Goti Auneme'aletiˈmo aepa faiˈnayaˈmonanafa la-
gaitimo haita hapaigune, hutapa negi neˈmalafiye.
4 Kanamo aliˈnageno Gotiˈa alagepa huno lapa maeˈniya kavaˈmo
afa kavaˈmo haneˈninageno alagamo oˈaeˈnisifiye. Nagesa afuvana
alagamo ago aeˈnegaiye.
5 Lapakaemo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa
agaiˈa Auneme'amo alino lapamige lapaipafiˈe lapaopaleˈeˈmo aune
kavaˈmo huge nehifi Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo afitetapa lapakesa afita
fatago nehaya kavatetiˈmo aune kavaˈmo nehiye.
6 Emalehamuˈa ani kava huno agesa afino fatago huˈniye. Goti
Mukufi avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Emalehamuˈa Goti
geˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago
vekamo maiˈnane,* huno ha paiˈniye.
7 Huno ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈageˈmo
Emalehamu aginago vayaˈamo maiˈnae, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.
8 Gotiˈa hogoteno apakeˈniyana malaga nofi vayaˈmogimo apakesa
afiˈa fatago hisageˈna apaketeˈnaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo
maiˈnae, huˈna hapa paiguve, huno apakeˈniye. Apaketeno hogoteno
alagepa faigoko geˈamo Emalehamufeˈmo polomasi gemo huno ha
painoˈaeˈmo, *nagaemo kagaeteti'mo muki nofi vaya'mo fiku hapa mae'na
apamisuge'a alagepa hu'a maigae,* huno ha paiˈniye.
9 Ha paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya vekamo
Emalehamuˈe apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi fiku
hapa maeno apamiˈniye.
10 Hapa neˈmaeyaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈmogimo, Goti keˈaepa
geˈamo akame nehunaˈmofeˈmo laha maegaiye, huˈa apakesamo
neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso
hugae, huno nehiye. Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti Mukufiˈmo avo kae
maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ina lagimo muki afinaˈmo muki
keˈaepa geˈamo akame huˈa hano nosisafigeno Gotiˈa, hosu vayaˈmo
maiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae,* huno nehiye.
11 Goti Mukufiˈmo magoˈe huno avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, *Gotiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatetikeˈmo,
naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa paiˈnisigeˈa
maiˈnisaya vayaˈageˈmo alagepa huˈa maigae,* huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
ago afiˈnonana Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisaya kavatetiˈmo
muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno
nosiye.
12 Goti aulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo Goti keˈaepa
geˈamo akame nehaya kavaˈmoˈa Kalaisifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago

nehaya kavatefeˈmo ohaneˈnifa alu kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya kavatefeˈmo Goti Mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmo ani kavatetiˈmo alagepa huˈa maigae,* huno huˈniye.

13 Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame osuˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanagetapa alagi lageso hugae, huno hu maleˈniye. Hu maleˈniyaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa emineno lagae laimuˈyaleˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa, hosu vekamo maiˈniyanageno alagi lageso hugiye, huno huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisiˈmo Gotiˈa lamagisiya kayoˈmo alino ataleteno lageso osisunafeˈmo miya faino hatu maeno lateˈniye. Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa ani kavatefeˈmo, *Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo yosaleˈmo asai maleˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae,* huno huˈniye.

14 Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno polomasi gemo huno ha paiˈniya yaˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmogi Kalaisiteti ˈmo alisayafeˈmo hatu maeno lateˈniye. Gotiˈa muki vayaˈamogitaeˈmo polomasi gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve, huno huˈniya Auneme ˈamo lagesa afita fatago hisuna kavatetikeˈmo alisunafeˈmo huˈniye.

Keˈaepa gemoˈmo Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno huˈniya polomasi gemo aeno ati okaegaiye, huno huˈniya gemae

15 Konagaˈnimogitapae, alagepa hutapa afisayafeˈmo ma mopafi kavategamo huˈna aeˈna kalafefa gemo hugesuve. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi mago kotalake gemo hu maleteˈa apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kae maleˈnisayaˈmoˈmo mago vayaˈmogi afaˈa aeˈa kalo opaegae. Mago vayaˈmogi afaˈa aliˈa oˈatalege alu gemo aliˈa magokepiˈmo avoˈmo kaeˈa oˈmalege hugae.

16 Inagi Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maegauve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi gemo aginago vekaeˈmo, kaha maegauve, huno ha paiˈniye. Gotiˈa Emalehamu aginago vayaˈaifeˈmo ani gemo hapa opaiˈnifa magoke aginago vekaeˈmo ani gemo ha paiˈniye. Ani magoke aginago vekamo Kalaisiˈmae.

17 Gotiˈa Kalaisitefeˈmo kotalake geˈamo ago hu maleˈnigenoˈaeˈmo fo hataleti tetiˈa kafugamo utegeno Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈamo alino Yu nofi vayaˈmo apamiˈniye. Ani gemo aepaˈaeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, henagaˈamo afole aiˈniya keˈaepa gemoˈa hogoteno hu maleˈniya kotalake gemo fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi gemo alagi amagino oˈatalegaiye.

18 Vayaˈmogi Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehaya kavatetiˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo aligae, huno hu maleˈniya yaˈmo aliˈnaesinana Gotiˈa fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi geˈaletiˈmo afaˈa oˈaliˈnaesinaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi geletiˈmo fiku ha maeno amiˈniye.

19 Gotiˈa mani keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo na agufa aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo alino apamiˈniye. Gotiˈa keˈaepa geˈaletiˈmo alino kaˈmo akani maleˈnisigeˈa Yu vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo polomasi geˈeˈmo alino magokepi lokaeno maleˈniye. Keˈaepa geˈamo haneme haneme neˈesigeno Emalehamu aginagoˈamo emiˈnegaiye, huno agesamo afiˈniye. Gotiˈa ani aginago vekaeˈmo, fiku kaha maeˈna

kamiguve, huno polomasi gemo huno ha paiˈniye. Goti keˈaepa geˈamo enisole vayaˈai apavayafatiˈmo Moseseˈa folagate vekaeˈmo ha paiˈnageno Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniye.
20 Magoke vekaeˈmo fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paisiyaˈmoˈmo folagate vekamo aliˈyaˈamo ohanegaiyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maegauve, huno ha paiˈniya afinaˈmo folagate vekamo oˈmaiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hu maleˈniye.

Keˈaepa gemokeˈmo hogoteno yagaino lateˈniya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

21 Keˈaepa gemoˈa polomasi geeˈmo kame huno neˈatefiye. Ani gemo alagi atalegeno hano hino. Keˈaepa gemoˈa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino apamiˈniyesinana ani keˈaepa gemo akame nehaya kavateti ˈmo naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huˈniyesine.
22 Huˈniyesinaˈmonanafa Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmoˈa muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo kalavusi huno apateˈniye. Yesu Kalaisifekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavateti ˈmo fiku hapa maeˈna apamiguve, huno hu maleˈniya yaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmo alino apamisiyafeˈmo kalavusi huno apateˈniye.
23 Hogoteta Kalaisifeˈmo lagesa afita fatago osuˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa kalavusi huno lateme lateme neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo lagesa afita fatago hisuna gemo lagaetegamo afole aiˈniye.
24 Afole aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa Kalaisitegamo lavalelino uno latesigeta Gotiˈa lagesa afita fatago hisuna kavateti ˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hisiyafeˈmo keˈaepa gemoˈa yagaino nelateya vekagana huno haneˈniye.
25 Kalaisifekeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya gemo afole neˈaisigenoˈaeˈmo yagaino nelateya vekamoˈa magoˈe huno yagaino olategaiye.

Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnona gemae

26 Muki vayaˈamogitapamo Kalaisi Yesufekeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago huˈnaya kavateti ˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae.
27 Aniˈmo faleˈa neˈapataya kava huno Kalaisipiˈmo faleno lapateˈnigetapa Kalaisiˈmo kukena vaigekana hutapa alita vaitetapa maiˈnae.
28 Kalaisipiˈmo magoke aiyaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmo Yu vayaˈmo maige mago vayaˈmo alu nofi vayaˈmo maige huta maiˈnone, hutapa osuge kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maige afa vayaˈmo maige huta maiˈnone, hutapa osuge ve maige aˈne maige huta maiˈnone, hutapa osuge nehutapa maiyo. Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo magoke aiyaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
29 Lapakaemo Kalaisi vayaˈamo maiˈnisayana Emalehamu aginagoˈamo maiˈnae. Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi muki maleˈnaya yaˈapimo neˈaliya kava hutapa Gotiˈa fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi geletiˈmo muki yaˈamo afaˈa aligae.

4

1 Ani kavatefeˈmo magoˈe huˈna aeˈna kalafefa gemo hugesuve. Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo afoˈamo muki kagemi yaˈamo henagaˈamo

aligiya'monanafa ko osino aise mafa'nemo mai'neno'ae'mo kalavusi ali'ya ne'aliya vekagana huno mai'niye.
2 Ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mogi ani mafa'nele'e kagemi ya'ale'e'mo yagai'a ateme ateme ne'esageno'ae'mo afo'amo'mo hu male'niya afina'mo afole aigiye.
3 Ani kava huta aise mafa'negana huta mai'netae'mo ma mopafi ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo kalavusifi'mo mai'nona'monanafa
4 Goti'a hu male'niya afina'mo afole ai'nigeno'ae'mo Mafa'ne'amo alino ate'nigeno emine'niye. Mago ma mopafi a kanomo'mo alino ate'nigeno Yu ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo mai'niye.
5 Agaemo ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo mai'nona vaya'mo miya faino hatu maeno latesigeta Goti'a alopa mafa'ne'amo maisunafe'mo Yu ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo mai'niye.
6 Lapakaemo mafa'ne'amo mai'naya'mofe'mo Goti'a Mafa'ne'amo Auneme'amo alino ate'nigeno emineno lapaipafi'mo faleno haino mai'nigetapae'mo, Afo, Afotimogae, hutapa ge nehae.
7 Inagi kalavusi ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'mo mago'e hutapa o'mai'nafa Kalaisiteti'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'netapa muki ya'mo afo'amo ya'mo alisayafe'mo mafa'ne'amo mai'nae.

Polo'a Galesiya vaya'aife'mo lusi kava huno agesamo afi'niya gemae

8 Hogotetapa Goti'mo o'agetapa afa'a mai'netapae'mo hosu apaune vaya'mo aigofe gotitapimogi ke'aepa ge'apimo afe'alumelagamo mai'netapa kalavusi ali'ya'apimo alita mai'naya'monanafa
9 hemenimo Goti'mo ago age'nae, hu'na huguva'monanafa Goti'a lapake'niye, hu'na hisuva gemo hane'niye. Lapake'niya'mofe'mo na kava higetapa Goti'a ataletapa aita atagi netapa ke'aepa gemo'a afa'a lapa o'maeno lokiya vaino olapatesiya gemo afe'alumelagamo maisayafe'mo lapau'niye. Halate kalavusi ali'ya ne'aliya vaya'mo maisayafe'mo nehafiye.
10 Lapakaemo sapati afina'mo akame huge saufa kai le kava'mo huge kafugamo hopa afina kava'mo huge hutetapae'mo aeto aeto hopa afinafe'mo lusi kava hutapa lapakesamo ne'afiye.
11 Lapakaefe'mo nagesamo afite'na koli nehu'nae'mo, apakaetegamo afa ali'yapafi ali'nofiye, hu'na nehuve.
12 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, nagaemo hogote'na Yu vaya'ai ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo maige'na atale'na e'na alu nofi vekamo lapakaekana hu'na mai'nove. Lapao ke hovanagi ani kava hutapa nagaekana hutapa ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelagamo o'maiyo. Nagaetegamo mago hosu kava'mo osu'nae.
13 Hogote'na lapakae'e'mo mai'nova afina'mo kaita nahau'nige'nae'mo visuva himamu'nimo ohane'niya'mofe'mo alagepa faigoko gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa pai'nove.
14 Kanamo ali'nogetapae'mo, hosu vekamo mai'niye, hutapa lapakame'ya o'nami'nae. Mago enisole vekamofi Kalaisi Yesu'mofi huno esigetapae'mo lusi kava hutapa alita falu fala hutapa atesaya agufa kava'mo hutapa alita falu fala hutapa nate'nae.
15 Nagaemo lapakae'e'mo mai'nogetapae'mo lapamogaga ai'nae. Na agufa kava'mo afole ai'nigetapae'mo lapamogaga no'aiye. Lapa mae-

siya agufa gemo huˈnaeˈmo, apakaemo afaˈa huˈnaesinana apaulagamo aliˈa katiˈa namiˈnaesine, huˈna hapa nepauve.
16 Lama gemo lapa nepauvaˈmofeˈmo kametapigeˈmo hamaleteˈna maiˈnofiye.
17 Mago vayaˈmogi lapakae lapao vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo lapakaetegamo apayamukiki nehayaˈmonanafa lapakesamo faisayafeˈmo nehae. Lapakaemo nataletapa lapayamukiki hutapa uta apakame hisayafeˈmo apayamukiki nehae.
18 Vayaˈmogi alagepa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo apayamukiki huˈa aliˈa apao yaˈmo nehisayana kanalene. Hogotetapa nagaemo lapao vekamo maisuvafeˈmo lusi kava hutapa nagaetegamo lapayamukiki huˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo lapakaeˈeˈmo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo oˈataletapa ani kavakeˈmo hutapa maiyo.
19 Nahauˈniya mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, huˈna, aˈnemogimo mafaˈnemo aliˈa atesayafeˈmo nehageno apakafu nekiya kava huˈna lapakaemo Goti mafaˈnemo hamalesayafeˈmo nagafu kiˈniyanageˈna Kalaisikana hutapa maisayafeˈmo halate magoˈe huno nagafu nekiye.
20 Vaehae, huˈna, na agufa gemo lapa paigufi huˈna alagepa huˈna nagesamo afisuvafeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo uˈna maisuvafeˈmo nahauˈniye.

Selaˈe Hegaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

21 Keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo maigune, hutapa nehaya vayaˈmogitapamo Moseseˈa avo kae maleˈniya keˈaepa gemo aepaˈamo oˈafiˈnafiye.
22 Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Emalehamuˈa lole mafaˈnelaˈmo alino anateˈniye. Henaga aˈamoˈmo kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya a kanomo agiˈamo Hegaˈa mafaˈnemo alino atetegeno hogote aˈamo afa aˈmo agiˈamo Selaˈa mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniye.
23 Kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya aˈmoˈa ma mopafi vayaˈmogita alita neˈapatona kava huno mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniyaˈmonanafa afa aˈamoˈmo Gotiˈa fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi geletiˈmo mafaˈneˈamo alino ateˈniye.
24 Mani gemo kalafefa gemo haneˈniye. Lole atalaˈanifeˈmo osuˈnifa lole kotalake gelafeˈmo huˈniye. Gotiˈa mago kotalake gemo keˈaepa geˈamo Moseseˈmo Sainaigayaga aveleˈmo amiˈniye. Hegaˈa kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniya kava huno mani kotalake gemoˈa kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya mafaˈnemo alino neˈapate.
25 Hegaˈa Sainaigayaga avemo Alepiya kotega avemo auneˈamo maiˈniye. Sainai avemo haneˈniya kava huno hemenimo haneˈniya Yulusalemumo auneˈamo haneˈniye. Yulusalemuˈe Yulusalemu mafaˈneˈamogiˈeˈmo kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliyaˈmonanafa
26 kokuˈnapi Yulusalemu taonimoˈa afa akana huno haneˈneno muki vayaˈamogita itatimokana huno haneˈniye.
27 Mani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Anamo a kanomo mafaˈnemo alika oˈateˈnana a kanomogamo kamogaga aiyo. Mafaˈnemo alika oˈateˈnanageno kagafu okiˈniya a kanomogamo kamogaga aiteka alopa gefatiˈmo ge huvo. Na kava higekaene. Anauˈamoˈmo ataleˈniya akana huka maiˈnanaˈmonanafa veleˈmo maiˈniya a kanomo ago aeka agaseka asole mafaˈnemo alika apateˈnane,* huno huˈniye.

28 Inagi konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Aisikiˈa fiku kaha maeˈna
kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi geˈaleti mafaˈnemo maiˈniya
kava huta polomasi geˈaleti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnone.
29 Agufaletiˈmo alino ateˈniya mafaˈnemoˈa Auneme'aletiˈmo alino
ateˈniya mafaˈneˈaeˈmo aini huno ateˈniya kava huˈa hemenimo apaini
huˈa nelatae.
30 Nelataya'monanafa Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya
gemoˈmo, na yane, huno huˈniye. Mani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, kagaemo
kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya a kanoˈe mafaˈneˈaˈeˈmo alika hana faika
anatalegeˈana viˈao. Kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya a kanomo mafaˈnemoˈe
afaˈa maiˈniya a kanomo mafaˈnemoˈeˈmo afoˈanimo yaˈmo magokepi
oˈaligaˈae, huno huˈniye.
31 Inagi konagaˈnimogitapae, lagaemo kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya
a kanomo mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnopa afaˈa maiˈniya a kanomo
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnone.

5

Afa vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afa vayakeˈmo maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Kalaisiˈa afa vayaˈmo maisunafeˈmo hatu maeno lateˈnigeta afa
vayaˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo ani kava huta lokiya vaita afa vayakeˈmo
maigetao. Keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo aliˈa lapatesayafeˈmo ne-
hayanagi halate kana huˈniya aliˈyaˈmo alitapa kalavusifiˈmo oˈmaiyo.
2 Inagi nagaemo Poloˈnamo ani gemo huˈna lapa nepauvanagi afiyo.
Lapakaemo, keˈaepa gemo akame hisunageˈapaeˈmo lagufamo lagauˈa
atalegae, hutapa nehisayana Kalaisiˈa lapa oˈmaegaiye.
3 Nagaemo halate lokiya gemo huˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, ehetapiye,
mago vekamoˈa, nagufamo lagauka atalo, huno nehisiyana muki
keˈaepa geˈamo alagi akame huno hano hisiya kavakeˈmo haneˈniye.
4 Lapakaemo, keˈaepa gemo akame nehuna kavateti'mo Goti aula-
galeˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maigune, hutapa nehisayana Kalaisiˈmo ataletapa Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno nelapamiya kavategamo oˈmaitapa malaga
vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
5 Inagi Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno laha
paisiyafeˈmo Goti Auneme'aletiˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehutaeˈmo
lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmaune.
6 Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo lagufamo lagauˈnisupi
olagauˈnisupigeno afaˈa laha oˈmaegaiyaˈmonanafa lagesa afita fatago
nehuna kavatimoˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈniya kavateti'mo
aliˈyaˈmo neˈalisiyana afaˈa laha maegaiye.
7 Hogotetapa Goti kateˈmo alagepa hutapa nagu nagu hutapa uˈnae.
Lapakaemo lama gemo ago akame huˈnayana ina laˈmo halate lapatafauno maiˈniye.
8 Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya vekamoˈa ani kavategamo
heno lapavayu hulino oˈmeˈniye.
9 Falaova laˈnefafiˈmo aiseˈamo kosisiya yaˈmo aliˈa neˈatageno
uneno nehigeno mukiˈamo aeno apafu leno ko nesiye.
10 Ala kava nepiˈmo maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo alu lapakesamo oˈafigae,
huˈna lole nagesamo oˈafiˈna magoke nagesamo neˈafuvaˈmonanafa

ina laˈmo lapakesamo neˈafiya yaˈmo alino hosu huno nelapateya vekamo maiˈnisifigeno Gotiˈa anonaˈalefeˈmo amagigiye.
11 Konagaˈnimogitapae, hogoteˈna, lapakufamo lagauta ataleyo, huˈna hapa paiˈnovaˈmonanafa hemeniˈeˈmo ani agufa gegeˈmo huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauvesinana apaini huˈa noˈnataesine. Mani gemo hapa nepauvesinana Kalaisiˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava geeˈmo hosu apaipamo okaliˈnaesine.
12 Nagaemo lapakesamo aliˈa hosu huˈa nelapataya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapi apakufamo hatagauˈa atalesayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
13 Konagaˈnimogitapae, kalavusifiˈmo oˈmaitapa afaˈa maisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo ge huˈniye. Afaˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa fiku yanagetapa ani kavatetiˈmo lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisiya kaˈmo valitapa ategae. Valitapa oˈatetapa konagatapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈninagetapa hapa maeyo.
14 Muki keˈaepa gemo aepaˈamo magoke keˈaepa gefiˈmo haneˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *kagaikaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo nekahaiya kava huka kahaopaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahaino,* huno huˈniye.
15 Huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa lapakaemo afela afugana hutapa hapaege kame hutapa apatege nehisayana ehetapiye lapakaitapiˈeˈmo fiku alita hano hutapa lapatalegayanagi.
16 Ani geeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, Goti Auneme'amoˈmo hauˈnisiya kavaˈmo akame hutapa maigenoˈao atafa lapaipamoˈmo haˈye nehiya kavaˈmo ko sino afu olegaiyanagi.
17 Atafa laipamoˈmo Goti Auneme'aeˈmo kame huno neˈategenoˈaeˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo atafa laipaeˈmo kame huno neˈate. Kame huno neˈateyaˈmofeˈmo lapauˈnisiya kavaˈmo afaˈa osugae.
18 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo kaˈmo alino ho huno nelapatesiyaˈmoˈmo keˈaepa gemo afeˈalumelagamo oˈmaiˈnae.
19 Muki vayaˈmogimo atafa apaipa apakesamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo ago ageˈnae. Ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyana veˈalavefatiˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huge mafaˈnefatiˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huge oˈaniˈya kavaˈmo huge apavagage osigeˈa kalamogi nehaya agufa kavaˈmo huge nehae.
20 Aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehuˈapaeˈmo apaune kavaˈmo huge lusa kavaˈmo huge analisa apamagige apaini huˈa apatege ge vaige apaipa kafa hapaege apaipa lege apakaiˈapieˈmo apakesamo afige alu apaipa alu apaipamo kalige aliˈa fako huˈa apatege nehae.
21 Hosu apaipa kalige kamiti apamagige lusi aniˈmo neteˈa negi nagi gemo huge ogefage huˈa lusi kava huˈa apavamusa valeteˈa negi nagi huge magoˈe huˈa ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo huge nehae. Hogoteˈna lapa paiˈnovanageˈna hemenimo halate magoˈe gemo, ehetapiye, huˈna lapa nepauve. Afole oˈaiˈniya afinaˈmo hogoteˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo mani agufa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kopiˈmo faleˈa haiˈa mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava huˈa Gotitegatiˈmo hetamaˈapimo afaˈa oˈaligae.
22 Mani hosu kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo apaipafiˈmo alagagana huno alagepa kavaˈmo alino afole aino neˈate. Ani alagepa kavaˈmo haneˈniyana hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauge apamogaga aige magoke apaipa apakesamo alige hosu kavaˈmo halate

ae'a atagaina hu'a osu'a afa'a maige yuna apaipa kalite'a hapa maege
muki afina'mo o'atale'a alagepa kava'mo huge
23 yagu yaga hu'a maige apaipa apakesale'mo alagepa hu'a yagai'a
atege hu'a ne'maiya kava'mo hane'niye. Magoke ke'aepa gemo'a mani
kava'mo osiyo, huno hu'niya gemo ohane'niye.
24 Kalaisi Yesu vaya'amogimo atafa apaipa apakesagi atafa
apaipafati'mo nekaliya kavanagi hapa'ye nehiya kavanagi hu'a ali'a
malipu yosale'mo nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'nae.
25 Goti Auneme'amo'mo afa'a maisuna kava'mo alino
lami'niya'mofe'mo akame higetao.
26 Vaya'mogi lagitile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a latesayafe'mo lagesamo
o'afita konagatimogimo hosu apaipamo kalisiya agufa himu'namu
kava'mo huta laipa kafamo ohapaegetao.

6

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, mago hosu kava'mo'a malage
huno mago konagatapimo'mo atafau'nisigeno hosu kava'mo
hu'nisigetapae'mo lapakaepati'mo Goti Auneme'amo alagepa hu'a
akame nehisaya vaya'mogimo yagu yaga gemo hu'a ali'a alagepa hu'a
ateyo. Lapakae'e'mo lapamalageka hisagetapae'mo hosu kava'mo
osisayafe'mo lapakaitapile'mo alagepa hutapa yagai'netapaeke'mo
alita api aita ateyo.
2 Konagatapimogimo ne'aliya kana ya'mo alita hapa maeyo. Alita
hapa maesaya'mo'mo Kalaisi ke'aepa ge'amo akame hugae.
3 Mago vekamo'a, ala nagi vekamo mai'nove, huno agesamo
ne'afisiyana ina agufa vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo agai'aeke'mo humi
ne'ate.
4 Ne'ateya'mofe'mo muki'amogi apamete apamete hu'a apakai'api
kava'apimo ali'a fako hu'a agegeyo. Mago vekamo'a alagepa kava'mo
nehisiyana agaemo alu vekae'mo, ago ae'na agase'nove, huno agesamo
o'afino agai'a kavafeke'mo amogaga aigiye.
5 Muki vaya'mogimo apamete apamete hu'a apakai'api ali'ya'apimo
aligaya'mofe'mae.
6 Goti ge'amo ne'afiya vaya'mogimo hu'a ali'a apaya ne'malaya tisa
vaya'apimo afalu afalu kava'mo hu'a alagepa ya'apimo ali'a fako hu'a
apamigae.
7 Lapakaitapie'mo humi olapateyo. Lapakaemo Gotife'mo afa'a
hutapa ami o'malegae. Ha'ao, na agufa avina ya'mo hakale'nisafigeno
hagesigetapae'mo ani agufa ne'ya'mo aligae.
8 Vaya'mogimo atafa apaipamo'mo nehaiya kava'mo nehisayana
hosu ne'ya'mo afole aisige'a alite'a faligae. Vaya'mogimo Goti
Auneme'amo'mo nehaiya kava'mo nehisayana alagepa ne'ya'mo afole
aisige'a alite'a maige maige hu'a maigae.
9 Alagepa kava'mo nehutae'mo alagi alaga'mo olahaegetao
o'atalesunana hoyatifati'mo afu lesiya afina'mo alagepa ne'ya'mo
aligune.
10 Hapa maesuna ka'mo hane'nisiya'mo'mo muki vaya'aina afa'a
hapa maegauna'monanafa apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya afamo anaga-
timo mago'e huta hapa maegaune.

Ge atupa gemo hu'niya gemae

11 Hemenimo nagaemo avo kayo'mo ali'na nagai'nimo alopa avo'mo
nekaovanagetapa agetetapae'mo, Polo'mo mani avo'mo kae'niye,
hutapa hugae.
12 Amega apakufale kavafe'mo amuse hu'a apatesage'a ala
apaki'apimo alisayafe'mo hapau'niya vaya'mogimo lokiya gefati'mo,
lapakufamo lagaiyo, hu'a nehae. Kalaisi'a malipu yosale'mo fali'niya
kavafe'mo ava gee'mo apaini hu'a o'apatesayafe'mo lapakufamo
lagaiyo, hu'a nehae.
13 Apakufamo nelagaya vaya'mogimo apakai'apimo ke'aepa gemo
akame nosaya'monanafa lagaemo lakame nehae, hu'a ala apaki'apimo
alisayafe'mo hapau'nige'apae'mo, lapakufamo lagaiyo, hu'a nehae.
14 Nehaya'monanafa nagaemo mago kavatefe'mo nagi'nile'mo ali'na
asaga hu'na natete'na namogaga aisufiye. Ha'ao, alagi atalegeno
hano hino. Nagaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a malipu yos-
ale'mo fali'niya kava'aeke'mo naipafati'mo namogaga ai'ninage'na
hapa paisuva ge'age'mo hane'niye. Goti'a malipu yosale'mo fali'niya
kavateti'mo atafa naipamo ago amagino atale'nige'na ma mopafi ya'e
amega apakufale kava'efe'mo, ina agufa kava'mo malipu yosale'mo
faligekana huno hane'niye, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuge'apae'mo ma
mopafi vaya'mogimo nagaefe'mo, ina agufa vekamo malipu yosale'mo
nili aite'a ali'a he ti'a ate'naya agufa vekagana huno mai'niye, hu'a
nehae.
15 Mani kavatefe'mo hu'nae'mo, Kalaisi Yesupi'mo
mai'nona'mofe'mo lagufamo lagau'nisupi olagau'nisupi ina agufa
kava'mo hane'niye. Goti'a saufa vaya'mo alo huno late'niya kavake'mo
kanale kava'mo hane'niye.
16 Goti'a mani avo'mo nekaova gemo akame nehisaya vaya'mo agai'a
vaya'mo muki lama ge Isaleli vaya'aife'mo hau huno apatenageno
apaipamo'mo falu hino.
17 Ge atupa ge'nimo hu'nae'mo, vaya'mogimo Ala kava ne'mo
Yesutefe'mo namagi'nageno nagufale'mo nafugu'mo hane'niyanagi
mago vekamo'a mago'e huno hanageke ya'mo alino o'namino.
18 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a fiku
lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

EFASASI

Polo'a kalavusifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo mani avo'mo Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo kae'niye. Hogoteno huno'ae'mo, Goti'a lekana paino lapateteno Kalaisi kola'aleti'mo hosu kavatapimo alino atale'niye, huno avo'mo kaeteno'ae'mo, hemenimo magoke nofi vaya'amo alino lapate'niye, huno avo'mo kae'niye.

Lole nunumu huno apate'niya gemo avo'mo kae'niye. Mani sapata 1–3 avopi'mo huno'ae'mo, magoke siosi'amo hane'niye, huno hu'niye. Siosi vaya'aife'mo, siosi vaya'amo Kalaisipi'mo mai'ne'a mago nokana hu'a mai'nageno Kalaisi'a hogote yafa'mo hane'niye. Goti vaya'amo agufagana hu'a mai'nageno Kalaisi'a agenopagana huno mai'niye. Goti vaya'amo a kanogana hu'a mai'nageno Kalaisi'a anau'apimo'mo mai'niye.

Henaga'amo Sapata 4–6 gefi'mo huno'ae'mo, lapaote vaya'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo mani lapaote kava'mo hiyo, ina lapaote kava'mo hiyo, huno avo'mo kae'niye.

1 Nagaemo Polo'nae'mo Goti'a hau'nigeno lekana paino nate'nige'na Yesu Kalaisi apa veka'amo mai'nove. Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapamo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'netapae'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehageno Goti'a lapavaleno alino lapaote lapate'niya vaya'amogitae'mo mani avo'mo nekaove.
2 Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Goti'a Kalaisiteti'mo muki alagepa ya'amo ago alino lami'niya gemae.

3 Goti agi'ale'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Afo'amo Goti agi'ale'mo alita asaga huta amuse higetao. Lagaemo Kalaisipi'mo mai'nonageno'ae'mo Goti'a muki alagepa ya'amo koku'na kotega nehaneya ya'amo laulagafati'mo o'age'nona ya'mo ago alino lami'niye.
4 Ema akeya'vilaga ma mopamo alo osu'niya afina'mo Goti aulagale'mo laote vaya'amo mai'nisunageno'ae'mo hosu kavatimo alagi ohanesiyafe'mo Kalaisipi'mo mai'naya vayane, huno lekana paino late'niye.
5 Agaemo lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno hogoteno huno'ae'mo, nahau'niyanage'a Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo nagai'nilefe'mo mafa'ne'nimo maigae, huno lokiya ge hu male'niye.
6 Fiku laha maeno lami'niya ha le konali ya'amo alino apave lisige'apae'mo agete'a agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mae. Agaemo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya mafa'ne'aleti'mo ani kava'mo huno fiku laha maeno lami'niye.
7 Kalaisipi'mo mai'nonageno'ae'mo Goti'a lusi kava huno fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kava'amo mago kagemi ya'agana huno male'niya kava'alefe'mo Yesu kola'aleti'mo miya faino hatu maeno late'niya hosu kavatie'mo afa'a ateyo, huno laha pai'niye.
8 Lusi kava huno laha maeno nelamino'ae'mo ageteta ne'afuna kava'e alagepa huta lagesamo ne'afuna kavati'e'mo alino lami'nigeta ali'none.

9 Hauˈniya kavatefeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno agesamo afiteno lokiya gemo hu maleˈniya kavaˈmo hogoteno alino fala ki maleˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo ago alino lave liˈniye.
10 Agesamo afino hu maleteno'ae'mo, hu maleˈnova afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈnaeˈmo muki kokuˈnapi vayaˈe ma mopafi vayaˈeˈmo aliˈna anupa huˈna apatesugeno Mafaˈneˈnimoˈmo yagaino apategaiye, huno huˈniye.
11 Mafaˈneˈapimogimo muki afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava huta Gotiˈa muki maleˈniya yaˈamo alisunafeˈmo agaemo muki kavaˈamo hisiyafeˈmo hauˈnigeno agaiˈamo ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno huˈniya geˈaleˈmo akame huno nehiya Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo mafaˈneˈnimo maigae, huno hu maleˈniye.
12 Gotiˈa lagaeteti'mo ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave lisigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo mafaˈneˈnimo maigae, huno hu maleˈniye. Lagaemo Yu vayaˈmogita hogoteta Kalaisifeˈmo, laha maegaiye, huta huˈnone.
13 Ani kava hutapa lapakaeˈeˈmo alagi mani lama gemo lapau neˈvaiya kavatefeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo afitetapaeˈmo, laha maegaiye, hutapa huˈnae. Lapakaemo Kalaisifeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa polomasi gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Nauneˈnameˈmo aliˈna apamiguve, huno hu maleˈniya Auneme'amo alino lapamitenoˈaeˈmo lapaipafiˈmo alagena yaˈamo ago hu maleˈneno, vayaˈnimo maiˈnae, huno lapa paiˈniye.
14 Gotiˈa alino lamisiyafeˈmo maleˈniya yapatiˈmo Auneme'amo ago alino lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ago afiˈnonana miya faino lateˈniya vayaˈamo alagi hatu maeno lateteno lavalelino haisigeta muki yaˈamo aligune. Agaemo ha le konali yaˈamo alino apave lisigeˈapaeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.

Poloˈa nunumuˈmo huˈniya gemae

15 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo Ala kava neˈmo Yesufeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapa Goti apaote vayaˈaeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiya kavafeˈmo lapava gemo afiteˈnaeˈmo
16 Gotifekeˈmo hao ke heˈna nelapateˈna muki afinaˈmo oˈataleˈna nunumuˈmo huˈna nelapatove.
17 Nagaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi Gotiˈamo ha le konali yaˈage vekaeˈmo nunumu huˈnaeˈmo, Kaunekameˈmo alika apamigeˈapao alagepa apaipa apakesamo aliˈneˈa kageˈa alagepa huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago hiyo.
18 Apakaefeˈmo keya aeka ge huˈnanageˈapaeˈmo eˈa apamisana yafeˈmo apavayagunagu huˈa agava neˈmaiye. Ha le yakamo alika apamiteka apaipafi apaulagamo alika ayakeka ategeˈapao mafaˈneˈapimogimo muki afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava huka apaote vayaˈaina hetamaˈapimo alika apamisanageˈa agateˈapaeˈmo, ha le konali yaˈamo alagepa kanale yaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa agava maiyo.
19-20 Kagaemo lagaetegamo lusi kava huka aeno apakaseˈniya lokiyakaletiˈmo kayamufaˈage lokiya kavaˈmo huˈnananageka hemeniˈeˈmo nehane. Lokiyakaletiˈmo kayamufaˈage kavaˈmo huka Kalaisi agufafiˈmo kayamukiki huka aliˈyaˈmo aliteka faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alika he tika ateteka lamaga kahaopaleˈmo avalelika haika ateˈnana

kavaˈmo huka laipafiˈmo ani agufa kayamufaˈage kavaˈmo huka aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnanageta lagesa afita fatago nehune. Mani kayamufaˈage kavaˈmo alika apave liyo, huˈna nunumuˈmo huˈna nelapatove.

21 Kalaisiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo hemenimo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi enisole vayanagi himamu vayanagi ala kava vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi huno ago aeno apakaseno hemenimo yagaino neˈapateyanageno henagaˈamo afole aisiya afinaˈeˈmo ani kavakeˈmo huno yagaino apategaiye.

22 Gotiˈa muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo Kalaisi aiyafiˈmo alino apateteno hogote vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo avaleno apamiˈniye.

23 Siosi vayaˈmo Kalaisi agufaˈamo maiˈnae. Siosi vayaˈamo oˈmaiˈnaesinana agenopaˈageˈmo haneˈniyesinaˈmonanafa Kalaisi siosi vayaˈamo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo muki agufafi yaˈamo haneˈnigeno alagepa huno neˈmaiye. Agaemo muki haopalegamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniye.

2

Gotiˈa faliˈnayatetiˈmo ago alino he tino lapateˈniya gemae

1 Hogotetapa Goti geˈamo ago amagita ataletetapa hosu kavapiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo fali kavategamo maiˈnae.

2 Ma mopafi hosu kavaˈmo akame huge ala vekamo kokuˈnaˈe mopaˈeˈmo hanetegeno folagate neˈmaiya hosu enisole vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo geˈamo akame huge hutapa maiˈnae. Agaemo Goti geˈamo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo aliˈya neˈaliya aune vekamo maiˈniye.

3 Muki vayaˈamogitamo apakaekana huta maiˈneta hosu kavafekeˈmo lahaˈye huˈnigetaeˈmo lagufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo huge hosu kavafeˈmo lagesamo afita akame huge huta maiˈnone. Itatimogi aliˈa lateˈnagetaeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayakana huta hosu laipamo alita maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo leno nelateyanageno kayoˈmo lamisiya agufa kavategamo maiˈnone.

4-5 Maiˈnonaˈmonanafa kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogimo alopa kagemi yaˈapimoageˈa maleˈnaya kava huno Gotiˈa hau huno neˈapateya kavaˈamo kagemi yaˈagana huno maleˈniya vekamoˈa lagaefeˈmo Goti geˈamo ago amagita ataleteta hosu kavapiˈmo fali kavategamo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa maisuna yaˈmo alino lamiˈnigeta Kalaisiˈeˈmo afaˈa maiˈnone. Fiku lapa maeno lapamiˈniya kavatetiˈmo lapakufamo alino katino lapateˈniye.

6 Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa agaeˈeˈmo alino he tino lateteno kokuˈnapi lavalelino haino lateˈnigeta agaeˈeˈmo fai maiˈnone.

7 Gotiˈa lusi kava huno fiku laha maeno lamiˈniya kavaˈamo kagemi yaˈagana huno maleˈneno Kalaisi Yesutetiˈmo agaiˈa aipamo alino ao yaˈmo hu maleˈniya kavaˈamo alino apave lisigeˈapaeˈmo afole aisiya afinaˈmo agege agege huˈa maigae.

8 Goti'a fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya'mofe'mo lapakesa afita fatago hu'naya kavateti'mo lapakufamo alino katino lapate'niye. Lapakaitapimo lapakesa afita fatago osu'nafa Goti'a fiku lapa maeno lapami'nigetapa lapakesa afita fatago hu'nae.
9 Goti'a vaya'mogimo apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga osisayafe'mo alagepa kava'apileti'mo apakufamo alino katino no'apate.
10 Goti'a alagepa kava'mo hisunafe'mo hogoteno, hugae, huno hu male'niya kava'mo hisunafe'mo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo saufa vaya'mo alo huno late'niye.

Kalaisipi'mo magoke vaya'mo mai'none, huno hu'niya gemae

11 Alo huno lapate'niya'mofe'mo lapakaemo, hogoteta mai'nona afina'mo haiya agufa kava'mo huta mai'nopi, hutapa lapakesamo afita ho hiyo. Itatapimogimo ali'a lapate'nagetapae'mo Yu nofi vaya'mo o'mai'nae. Yu vaya'mogi apayateti'mo apakufamo lagau'a ne'atalaya vaya'mogimo lapakaefe'mo, Goti ke'aepa ge'amo o'afi'naya vaya'moge'apae'mo apakufamo lagau'a no'atalaya vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a nehae.
12 Ani afina'mo Kalaisi'e'mo lokaeta o'maitapa lapaote mai'nae. Isaleli vaya'ai kegi'ya yu'ilaga haiteta o'maitapa malaga mai'nae. Goti'a lapa maegauve, huno hu male'niya kotalake gelefe'mo polomasi gemo hu male'niya gemo lapa opai'nigetapa o'afi'nae. Ma mopafi'mo mai'netapae'mo Gotitegati'mo alagepa ya'mo alisayafe'mo agava mai'netapa lapavayagunagu osu'nageno Gotitapimo'mo o'mai'niye.
13 Lapakaemo afagi'ale'mo mai'naya'monanafa hemenimo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'nageno'ae'mo Kalaisi'a kola'aleti'mo lapavalelineno Goti haopale'mo lapate'niye.
14 Agai'age'mo kame kavatimo alino hano huno atale'nigeta magokepi lokaeta ne'maune. Hogoteno folagapi hane'niya kegi'yamo'mo alino fako huno late'nigetae'mo lapaote maige laote maige huta ne'maunageno'ae'mo ani kegi'yamo ago alino halagape vaino atale'niye.
15 Agaemo malipu yosale'mo mai'neno'ae'mo agufa'aleti'mo Yu ke'aepa gemo'a ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno hu'niya gemo alino ataleteno Yu nofi vaya'e alu nofi vaya'e'mo alino agaepi'mo lokaeno lateteno saufa nofi vaya'mo alo huno lateteno'ae'mo kame nehuna kavatimo alino hano huno atale'niye.
16 Kalaisi'a malipu yosale'mo fali'niya kavateti'mo apaini hu'a atete'apae'mo apaini hu'a ne'apataya kava'mo alino hano huno ataleteno lole nofi vaya'mo alino magoke nofi vaya'mo hamaleno lateteno'ae'mo lagaegi lapakaegi Goti'agi huno alino nanu aeno late'niye.
17 Ani kava huteno'ae'mo eno lapakaemo afagi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'e lagaemo Goti haopale'mo mai'nona vaya'mogita'e'mo, kame nehaya kava'mo ali'na hano hu'na atale'novanagetapa Goti'e'mo magokepi lokaeta maigae, huno aeno hakalo huno laha pai'niye.
18 Agaemo lagae'e lapakae'e'mo ka'mo valino late'niyanageta hemenimo magoke Auneme'aleti'mo muki ya'mo Afo'amotegamo afa'a haigune.
19 Ani kava hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo hemenimo lapakaemo nata vaya'mo maige alu kotegati'mo e'a mai'naya vayakana huta maige

hutapa oˈmaiˈnayaˈmonanafa Goti apaote vayaˈaˈeˈmo magoke kote vayaˈmo maiˈnetapa Goti afamo anaga vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnae.
20 Apa vayaˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa noˈmo faino neˈateya yafakana huˈa maiˈnae. Gotiˈa ani yafateˈmo no kigekana huno alino lapateˈniye. Yesu Kalaisiˈa hogote yafaˈmo aluga aluga atupaleˈmo noˈmo faiˈa neˈataya yafakana huno maiˈniye.
21 Agaepiˈmo muki yaˈaleˈmo atafauˈneno Ala kava neˈmo aote mono noˈamo kime kime nehaiye.
22 Agaepiˈmo Gotiˈa Auneme'amo noˈafiˈmo maisiyafeˈmo lapakaeˈeˈmo alino anupa huno no kigekana huno nelapate.

3

Poloˈa alu nofi vayaˈaitegamo uno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo Poloˈnamo Kalaisi Yesutefeˈmo Yu nofi vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnageˈnaeˈmo lapa maeˈna kalavusifiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈna nelapatove.
2 Gotiˈa lapa maesuvafeˈmo fiku naha maeno namiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo lapakaemo ago afiˈnegae.
3 Gotiˈa hogoteno alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo ago alino nave liˈniye. Ani kavafeˈmo aise gemo ago avoˈmo kaeˈna lapa paiˈnove.
4 Lapakaemo lekana paitapa afitetapaeˈmo, Poloˈa Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo ago afiˈniye, hutapa afaˈa afigae.
5 Gotiˈa hogoteno akeyaˈvilagamo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaina alino apave oliˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo Auneme'aletiˈmo laote apa vayaˈamogita Gotitegati gemo alinita eta aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna vayaˈmo ago alino lave liˈniye.
6 Alu nofi vayaˈmogi Kalaisifeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈamo afiteˈa apakaeˈeˈmo magoke vayaˈmo hamaleteˈa Gotiˈa Yu vayaˈaina alino apamisigeˈa alisaya kava huˈa Kalaisiteti'mo aligae. Mafaˈneˈapimogimo muki afoˈapimogi yaˈmo neˈaliya kava huˈa aligae, huno alino lave liˈniye.
7 Inagi Poloˈnamo mani alagepa gelefeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alisuvafeˈmo Gotiˈa fiku naha maeno namiteno himamuˈaletiˈmo naipafiˈmo aliˈya aliˈnigeˈna aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluve.
8 Muki apaote vayaˈamogimo aeˈa naga seˈnageˈna henaga vekamo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa kanale yaˈmo ageta lekana opaisuna agufa yaˈmo Kalaisiˈa alino neˈapamiya kagemi yaˈalefeˈmo ava gemo alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo fiku naha maeno namiˈniye.
9 Gotiˈa Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo muki yaˈmo afa yatetiˈmo alo huˈniya vekamoˈa agesamo afitenoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hisiya kavaˈmo akeyaˈvilagamo alino fala ki maleˈnigeˈa muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo oˈageˈnae. Oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo Gotiˈa haiya kava huno agesamo afiˈniya kavaˈmo hisifi huˈa muki vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa agesayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈaleˈmo alino nateˈniye.
10 Gotiˈa, alagepa huˈna nagesamo afiˈneˈna siosi vayaˈalegamo alu kava alu kavaˈmo huˈna alagepa huˈna hapa maesugeˈa

enisole vaya'mo koku'napi mai'ne'a yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi agete'apae'mo, Goti'a muki ya'amo alagepa huno age'niya vekae, hu'a hugae, huno hu male'niye.
11 Mani kavafe'mo akeya'vilaga ma mopamo alo osu'niya afina'mo huno'ae'mo, ani kava'mo huguve, huno hu male'niya kava'mo hemenimo Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesuteti'mo ago alino afole aino ate'niye.
12 Agaepi'mo mai'neta agaefe'mo lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavateti'mo koli osuge lole lagesamo o'afige hu'neta Gotitegamo ne'une.
13 Inagi nagaemo lapa maesuvafe'mo kanamo ali'nova'mofe'mo lapaipamo'mo kana nehutapae'mo, atalegaune, hutapa osiyo. Mani kavateti'mo ala lapakitapimo aligae.

Polo'a nunumu'mo hu'niya gemae

14 Goti'a fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya'mofe'mo Ala kava netimo Afo'amo aulagale'mo nale'ya fai'ne'na nunumu'mo nehuve.
15 Goti afamo anaga vaya'amo muki koku'napi ne'maiya vaya'e ma mopafi ne'maiya vaya'mogi'e'mo Goti'a afo'apimotegati'mo ala apaki'apimo ne'aliye.
16-17 Nunumu'mo nehu'nae'mo, lusi kava huka ha le konali vekamo mai'nana'mofe'mo ha le konali kagemi yakalefe'mo Kaunekameteti'mo apakupi mafa'nemo lokiya vaika apato. Kalaisi'a agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavateti'mo apaipafi'mo alagi maino. Kalaisi'a apaipafi'mo mai'nisige'apae'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nisige'a hapafu'yamo aegekana hu'a mai'ne'a no'mo fai'a ne'ataya yate'mo alagi atafau'a alagi hu'a maiyo.
18 Ani kava'mo hu'a mai'ne'apae'mo muki apaote vaya'a'e'mo Kalaisi'a hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo age'a alagepa hu'a afa'a ageyo. Haiya agufa afafale haifi haiya agufa afafale lamifi haiya agufa afafale vifi haiya agufa afafale efi hu'a ageyo.
19 Muki alagepa ya'ageke'mo kaipafi'mo havai te'niya agufa kava hu'a kagaekana hu'a maisayafe'mo alagi o'agesaya agufa kava'mo Kalaisi'a hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'mo ageyo, hu'na nunumu'mo hu'na nelapatove.
20 Lagaemo agaefe'mo ge nehutae'mo, ma kava'mo huvo, huta afi nekona kava'mo agaemo afa'a hugiye, huta lagesamo ne'afuna kava'e'mo afa'a hugiye. Afa'a huno mago'e huno afi nokona kava'e lagesamo no'afuna kava'e'mo laipafi'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya himamu'aleti'mo mago'e huno afa'a hugiye.
21 Siosi vaya'amogitamo muki kafuga'ae kafuga'ae'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga huge huge huta maigetao. He, lama ge.

4

Goti'a apakae'e'mo alino magoke vaya'mo hamaleno lapate'niya gemae

1 Inagi nagaemo Ala kava netefe'mo kalavusifi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo, Goti'a alagepa kava'mo hutapa maisayafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niya'mofe'mo ani kava hutapa alagepa kava'mo hiyo, hu'na ali'na he ti'na nelapatove.

2 Muki afina'mo lapakufamo alita afepi atetapa vase hutapa
mai'netapae'mo hosu ya'mo ali'a nelapamisagetapae'mo
lapaipamo'mo falu hino. Konagatapimogimo kanamo ali'a
nelapamisagetapae'mo afa'a atale'netapa konagatapie'mo lapaino.
3 Goti Auneme'amo'mo magokepi alino lokaeno lapate'niyanagi
magokepi'mo lokaeta maisayafe'mo lapayamukiki hiyo.
Lapaipamo'mo falu hu'ninagetapa magokepi alagepa hutapa lokaeta
maiyo.
4 Kalaisi agufa'amo mai'nonageno magoke agufamo hane'niye.
Magoke Auneme'amo mai'niye. Magoke kavafeke'mo agava ne'maune.
Goti'a keya aeno ge hu'nigetae'mo ani magoke kavafeke'mo agava
ne'maita lavayagunagu nehune.
5 Magoke Ala kava ne'mo mai'niye. Magoke agufa kava'mo huta
agaefe'mo lagesa afita fatago nehune. Magoke agufa kava'mo huta
ani'mo fale'none.
6 Magoke Goti'a muki vaya'amogita afotimo'mo mai'niye. Agaemo
muki vaya'amogitale'mo yagaino lategе muki vaya'amogitafi'mo aino
atagu faeno ali'ya alige muki vaya'amogita laipafi'mo maige huno
ne'maiye.
7 Magoke vaya'mo mai'nona'monanafa Kalaisi'a hau'nigeno Goti
ali'ya'amo alisuna himamu'amo alino fako huno lamete lamete huno
fiku laha maeno lami'niye.
8 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'a huno'ae'mo,
Agaemo kame huno aeno apakaseteno apatafauno apavalelino anag-
amo nehaino'ae'mo alu ya alu ya'mo alino vaya'aina fiku
apami'niye,
huno hu'niye.
9 Inagi hai'niya gemo aepa'amo na gemae. Mani gemo aepa'amo
hane'niyana Kalaisi'a hogoteno ma mopamo ema afe'alumelaga uno
lami'niye.
10 Emineteno lami'niya vekamo'a agai'amo muki vaya'aina lusi kava
huno fiku hapa maeno apamisiyafe'mo koku'napi'mo aeno agaseno
hai'niye.
11 Agaemo vaya'aina fiku hapa maeno apami'niya gemo aepa'amo
hane'niyana mago vaya'amo apa vaya'mo maisayafe'mo lekana paino
apatege mago vaya'amo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a
hapa paisaya vaya'mo lekana paino apatege mago vaya'amo agai'ae'mo
alagepa faigoko ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paisaya vaya'mo lekana
paino apatege mago vaya'amo sipisipi vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apate'a
ali'a apaya malesaya vaya'mo lekana paino apatege huno lekana paino
apate'niye.
12 Ani vaya'mogimo Goti apaote vaya'amo ali'a alagepa hu'a alo hu'a
apatesage'a ali'ya'amo alisayafe'mo lekana paino apate'niye. Goti
vaya'amogimo Goti ali'ya'amo alisageno'ae'mo Kalaisi agufamo kosino
alopa hegaiye.
13 Ani kava huta kosime kosime ne'utae'mo magokepi lokaeta mai'neta
magoke lagesa afita fatago huge Goti Mafa'ne'amo alagepa huta agege
nehutae'mo alopa vayakana huta mai'neta haita hapaigune. Kalaisi'a
alagi alopa vekagana huno mai'niyanageta ani kava huta kosime
kosime uta Kalaisikana huta maigune.

14 Mago'e huta mafa'negana huta o'maita kosigune. Mafa'negana huta mai'nisuna'mo'mo aigofe vaya'mogi ali'a apaya ne'malaya gemo yasimo alinino uneno nehigeno aino afelo afalo nehiya sipigana huta maigune. Apakaemo apakai'apimo apakesamo afi'ne'a humi'nami gemo nehu'a apayate ne'aliye.
15 Lagaemo vaya'aife'mo lahau'nisigeta lama gemo akame nehutae'mo kosime kosime uta Kalaisikana huta maigune. Muki vaya'mo apakenopamoke'mo muki apakufale'mo yagaino ne'apateya kava huno Kalaisi'a lagenopagana huno mai'neno yagaino nelategeno agufamo alino kosino ne'ate.
16 Agufafi alu ya alu ya'amo alagepa huno hane'nigeno aeno hapai'niya ya'mo'a atafauno ate'nigeno magokepi lokaeno hane'niye. Agufafi alu ya alu ya'amo'a ali'ya'mo ne'aligeno'ae'mo agufamo ko nesiye. Ani kava huta magokepi lokaeta mai'netae'mo lahau layamopafi'mo nelahaigetae'mo magokepi ko nesune.

Saufa kava'mo higetao, huno hu'niya gemae

17-18 Ani kava'mo hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo nagaemo Ala kava ne'mo agi'aleti'mo lokiya gemo hu'na lapa pai'nae'mo, Malaga vaya'mogi nehaya agufa kava'mo hogotetapa hu'naya'monanafa hemenimo mago'e hutapa osiyo. Fiku apakesamo ne'afigeno'ae'mo apaipa apakesamo'mo hani hu'nigeno apaipamo lokiya vai'niya'mofe'mo no'agaya'mofe'mo Goti'a afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya ya'mo o'ali'a malaga vaya'mo ne'maiye.
19 Apaipamo'mo faligekana huno nehanege'a apaipafi'mo ali'a o'amalagi'a apakufale'mo yagai'a o'atege alu kava alu kava'mo o'ani'ya kava'mo nehu'apae'mo mago'e hu'a hapa'ye nehige'a ne'maiye.
20 Lapakaemo ani agufa kava'mo hisayafe'mo Goti'a Kalaisi'mo alino lapave oli'niye.
21 Kalaisi'a alino lapaya male'nigetapa afi'nisayana lama gemo aepa vekamo ge'amo afi'nae.
22 Agaemo, hogotetapa hu'naya kavatapilefe'mo atafa vekatapimo alita ataleyo, huno alino lapaya male'niye. Atafa vekatapimo'a lapa'ye nehiya kavatapileti'mo kasalime kasalime uno humi nelapate.
23 Goti'a saufa lapaipa lapakesamo alino hamaleno lapatenagetapa maiyo.
24 Atafa vekatapimo ataletetapa saufa vekatapimo Goti'a alo hu'niya vekatapimo agai'agana huno ne'maiya vekatapimo alita vaiyo. Lama ge'aleti'mo saufa vekatapifati'mo vaya'aitegamo fatago kava'mo huge Gotitegamo lama ge mono kava'mo huge hugae.

25 Inagi mago'e hutapa aigofe gemo osutapa magoke agufafi'mo alu ya alu ya'amo mai'nona'mofe'mo muki'amogitapamo konagatapi-mogife'mo lama gemo hiyo.
26 *Hosu kavafe'mo lapaipamo leno. Lapaipamo lesiya afina'mo hosu kava'mo osiyo.* Fiku yanagetapa lapaipamo leme leme ne'visageno yegemo lamino falegaiye.
27 Fiku yanagetapa kitamo yaki male'nisageno Satani'mo eno faleno haigiye.

28 Kumaya ne'aliya kava'mo ataletapa lapayateti'mo aepa faitapa
alagepa ali'ya'mo aliyo, kagemi ya'apimo o'malesaya vaya'aina
apamisayafe'mae.
29 Alino hosu huno apatesiya agufa gemo osutapa hapa maesiya agufa
gemo ayamufa huno apatesiya gemo alagepa hu'a o'afi'nisaya gemo
hapa paigeno'ao alino alagepa huno apateno.
30 Goti'a henaga'amo lapavalesiya afinafe'mo Auneme'aleti'mo la-
pakaete'mo alagena kava'amo ago hu male'neno'ae'mo, mafa'ne'nimo
mai'nae, huno hu'niya'mofe'mo Aote Auneme'amo'mo aipamo'mo
kana hisiya ya'mo alitapa o'amiyo.
31 Atu neheya lapaipamo okalige lapaipamo olege lapai o'vaige falo
gemo osuge ge ohapauge muki agufa lapaini nehaya kava'mo atalege
hutapa maiyo.
32 Lapaipamo lapamete lapamete hutapa ne'apamita afalu afalu
kava'mo hutapa lapau hutapa apateyo. Goti'a Kalaisiteti'mo hosu
kavatapimo afa'a alino atale'niya kava hutapa konagatapimogi'e'mo
afalu afalu kava'mo hutapa hosu kava'apimo alitapa ataleyo.

5

1 Lapakaemo Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya mafa'ne'amo
mai'naya'mofe'mo agaekana huta mai'netapa nehiya agufa kava'mo
hiyo.
2 Kalaisi'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo ag-
ufa'amo sipisipimo amagi'naya agufa kava'mo huno alagepa atumo
ne'aiya ofalinimo alino Goti'mo ami'niya agufa kava'mo hutapa kon-
agatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapainagetapa maiyo.
3 Kumai kava'mo osuge muki o'ani'ya kava'mo osuge lapa'ye osuge
hutapa Goti apaote vaya'amogi hisaya agufa kavake'mo hiyo. Fiku
yanage'a ani agufa hosu kava'mo nehafi, hu'a apakesamo afigae.
4 Alino o'ani'ya faino ne'apateya agufa gemo osuge negi nagi gemo
osuge hosu kigi yokalo gemo osuge hutapa maiyo. Goti mafa'ne'amogi
nosaya agufa gemo hane'niyanagi ani agufa gemo osutapa Gotifeke'mo
hao ke heyo.
5 Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana kumai kava'mo nehaya vaya'mofi
o'ani'ya kava'mo nehaya vaya'mofi hapa'ye nehiya vaya'mofi hu'a
Kalaisi'e Goti'e'mo yagai'ana ne'apata'a koteti'mo hetama'apimo
o'aligae. Mago vaya'mogi aigofe goti'apimogife'mo mono nehaya agufa
kava'mo hu'a hapa'ye nehiya vaya'mogi ma mopafi yatefeke'mo mono
nehae.
6 Mani agufa hosu kava'mo nehaya'mofe'mo Goti ge'amo o'afi'a
amagi'a ne'atalaya vaya'aife'mo aipamo leno ne'apateyanageno alagi
apamagigiya'mofe'mo fiku yanage'a negi gemo hute'a humi lapategae.
7 Alagi apamagigiya'mofe'mo afalu afalugana agufa kava'mo hutapa
o'maiyo.
8 Hogotetapa hanipi'mo mai'naya'monanafa hemenimo Ala kava
nepi'mo mai'netapae'mo ha le yakana hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo
mafa'ne'amogimo hisaya agufa kava'mo hiyo.
9 Goti Auneme'amo'mo alagamo ne'aesigetapae'mo alagepa kava'mo
huge fatago kava'mo huge lama ge kava'mo huge hutapa maigae.

10 Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnetapaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo
amalageka hutapa agegeyo.
11 Hanipiˈmo nehaya kavaˈmoˈa alagamo noˈaeyanagi hosu kavaˈmo
nehaya vayaˈeˈmo afalu afalugana agufa kavaˈmo osutapa hosu
kavaˈapimo alita ha le yategamo afole aitapa ateyo.
12 Fala kiˈa nehaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo hisunana lavagage hugiye.
13 Fala kiˈa nehayaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈapimo ha le yategamo alita
afole aita neˈapatesageˈapaeˈmo alagepa huˈa ageteˈa ha le vayaˈmo
hamalegae.
14 Ani kavafeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
kaukaleˈnana vekamogamo kaupatiˈmo he tige faliˈnaya vayapatiˈmo
he tige huka maigenoˈao Kalaisiˈa kaipafiˈmo ha le yaˈmo alino
kamino, huno huˈniye.
15 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki afinaˈmo alu kava alu kavaˈmo nehuta-
paeˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaita maiyo. Oˈafiˈnisaya vayaˈai kavaˈmo
osutapa ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈai kavakeˈmo hutapa maiyo.
16 Hemenimo hosu kavaˈmo nehaya afinaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo alagepa kavakeˈmo huge huge hutapa
maiyo. Fiku yanageno alagepa kavaˈmo hisaya afinatapimo uno
kasaegaiyanagi.
17 Inagi negi nagi vayaˈmo oˈmaitapa Ala kava neˈmo hauˈniya
kavafeˈmo kahauya hutapa ageyo.
18 Lusi aniˈmo neˈnetapa negi nagi gemo osigenoˈao lapakufamo alino
hosu huno olapateno. Osutapa Goti Auneme'amoˈmo lapaipafiˈmo
havai teno.
19 Maiˈnetapaeˈmo konagatapimogifeˈmo Samu gemo huge mono
yokemo huge lapaunelapameteti'mo yokemo huge huta hapa paiyo.
Lapaipafiˈmo mono yokemo huge Ala kava nefeˈmo Samu yokemo huge
hutapa maiyo.
20 Muki afinaˈmo muki yaˈe kavateˈefeˈmo Afotimo Gotifeˈmo Ala
kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo hao ke hetapa maiyo.
21 Lapakaemo Gotifeˈmo koli hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo konagatapi-
mogiˈeˈmo afalu afalu kavaˈmo nehutapa apaiyafiˈmo maiyo.

Aˈneˈapiˈe anauˈapimogiˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae

22 Aˈneˈapimogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava netapimo geˈamo afite-
tapa aiyafiˈmo neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo anautapimogi geˈapimo neˈafitapa
apaiyafiˈmo maiyo.
23 Siosi vayaˈmogimo Kalaisi agufamo maiˈnageno Kalaisiˈa apaku-
famo alino katino neˈapateya vekamoˈa agufaˈamo agenopagana huno
maiˈneno yagaino neˈapate. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa anautapimogi yagaiˈa
nelapataya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
24 Siosi vayaˈmogimo Kalaisi geˈamo neˈafiˈa aiyafiˈmo neˈmaiya
kava hutapa anautapimogi geˈapimo neˈafitapa muki kavatefeˈmo
apaiyafiˈmo maiyo.
25 Anauˈapimogitapae, huˈna, Kalaisiˈa siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hau
ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo falino apateˈniya kava hutapa
aˈnetapieˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
26 Agaemo siosi vayaˈamo alino apaote apateˈneno Goti geˈaletiˈmo
aniˈmo falegekana huno faleno apatesiyafeˈmo siosi vayaˈalefeˈmo
falino apateˈniye.

27 Alagepa siosiˈamo ha le konali siosiˈamoˈa oˈaniˈya faifa yaˈmo
ohanege kalagukifa yakana huno ohanege magoke hosu yaˈmo ohanege
huno ohaneˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo aˈmo aligekana huno alisiyafeˈmo falino
apateˈniye.
28 Anauˈapimogimo apakaiˈapi apakufaeˈmo nehapaiya kava huˈa
aˈneˈapieˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapaino. Aˈneˈapieˈmo neha-
paiya vemogimo apakaiˈapieˈmo nehapaiye.
29 Muki vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapi apakufaeˈmo apaini osuˈa ha-
pauˈnigeˈa neˈyaˈmo nege apakufaleˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atege
huˈa neˈmaiye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa siosiˈaleˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehiye.
30 Agufaˈamo maige agufafi alu ya alu yaˈamo maige ayamufafiˈmo
alu ya alu yaˈamo maige huta maiˈnonaˈmofeˈmae.
31 Goti mukufi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mafaˈnemogimo kositeˈapaeˈmo itaˈapi afoˈapimogimo apatale uˈa aˈmo aliteˈa aˈneˈapiˈeˈmo lokaeˈa maisagenoˈaeˈmo lole kanolaˈmoganimo magoke anakufamo hamalegaiye,

huno huˈniye.
32 Mani gemo alagi alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa
siosi vayaˈmogitaˈe Kalaisiˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeta
neˈmaunagenoˈaeˈmo magoke lagufamo nehaneya kavafeˈmo mani
gemo nehuve.
33 Siosilefeˈmo nehuvaˈmonanafa lapakaitapieˈmo lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiya kava hutapa lapamete lapamete hutapa
aˈnetapieˈmo lapaino. Inagi aˈnemogimo anauˈapimogi apakiˈapileˈmo
aliˈa asaga nehuˈa geˈapimo afiˈa akame huˈa maiyo.

6

Mafaˈneˈapiˈe itaˈapi afoˈapimogiˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Mafaˈnemogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo itatapi
afotapimogi geˈapimo afiyo, geˈapimo neˈafiya kavaˈmo fatago kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
2 Keˈaepaˈgemoˈaˈhunoˈaeˈmo, *itatapi afotapimogi apakiˈapileˈmo
alita asaga hutapa maiyo, huno huˈniye. Alu keˈaepa geˈamo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mani keˈaepa gemo hogote keˈaepa gemo ani
kavaˈmo hisayaˈmoˈmo lapa maegauve,* huno hu maleˈniya polomasi
geˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana haneˈnaˈae.
3 Mani polomasi gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *ani gemo akame nehisayana
alagepa hutapa yatala afinaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo maigae,* huno hu
maleˈniye.
4 Afoˈapimogitapae, mafaˈnetapimo apaipamo lesiya yaˈmo alita
oˈapamitapa Ala kava neˈmo geˈageˈmo alita apaya neˈmaletapa alita
api aitapa alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo.

Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈe aliˈya aepa vayaˈefeˈmo huˈniya gemae

5 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogitapae, lapakaemo Ala kava neˈmo
geˈamo neˈafiya kava hutapa aliˈya aepa vayatapimogi geˈapimo afiyo.
Fiku yanagetapa lole lapakesamo afigayanagi koli hutapa atete nehuta-
paeˈmo lapaipafatiˈmo geˈapimo afiyo.

6 Aliˈya aepa vayatapimogi apaulagaleˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo amuse
huˈa lapatesayafekeˈmo geˈapimo oˈafitapa Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya
vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniya agufa kavaˈmo hutapa
lapaipafatiˈmo geˈapimo afiyo.
7 Aliˈya aepa vayaˈaitefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve, hutapa osuta, Ala
kava netefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve, huta kanale lapaipamo kaliˈnetapa
aliˈyaˈmo aliyo.
8 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vayaˈmogimofi afa vayaˈmogimofi huˈa alagepa kavaˈmo
hisagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa miyaˈapimo
apamigiyaˈmofeˈmae.
9 Aliˈya aepa vayaˈmogitapae, lapakaeˈeˈmo apakaetegamo ani ag-
ufa alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo. Koli hisaya agufa gemo hapa opaitapa
afaˈa ataleyo. Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana yagaino nelapateya
vekamo kokuˈnapi maiˈneno yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaitegaˈe aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaliya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo alagepa huno magoke agufa kavakeˈmo huno
alino fako huno neˈapate.

Kalisitini vayaˈmo ati vayakana huˈa maiˈnaya gemae

10 Henaga geˈnimo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Ala kava nepiˈmo
maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapayamufa valetapa himamuˈamo aliˈnetapa lokiya
vaita maiyo.
11 Lapakaemo muki kame hisaya kukenamo Gotiˈa alino lapamiˈniya
kukenamo alita vaitetapa maiyo, Sataniˈa lapamalageka nehisigeta-
paeˈmo kame nehutapaeˈmo he titapa maigayanagi.
12 Na kava hinagetaene. Lagaemo apakufaˈe kolaˈapiˈeˈmo aliˈnaya
vayaˈeˈmo kame nosunaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈneˈa hosu
kavaˈmo huˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya apaune vayaˈeˈmo kame nehune.
Ala apaki vayaˈenagi himamu vayaˈenagi ma mopafi vayaˈmo hani
yapiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈenagi huta
kame nehunaˈmofeˈmo
13 Gotiˈa kame hisaya kukenamo alino lapamiˈniya kukenamo alita
vaitetapa maiyo. Alita vaitetapa maiˈnisayana hosu afinaˈmo afole
neˈaisigetapaeˈmo kame hume hume utapa huta hano nehutapaeˈmo
he titapa maigae.
14 Lama ge kavaˈmo mapalugana huno haneˈniyanagi he titapa
neˈmaitapaeˈmo lama ge kavaˈmo hutapa aeyo. Goti geˈamo akame
nehaya kavaˈmo aeni siotigana huno haneˈniyanagi Goti geˈamo akame
nehutapaeˈmo alitapa vaiyo.
15 Alagepa faigoko geˈamoˈmo alino nanu aeno lapateˈniya gemo
sukana huno haneˈniyanagi alitapa vaigenoˈao alo huno lapateno.
16 Ani kukenamo alita vaiˈnetapaeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya
kavaˈmo halegukana huno haneˈniyanagi lapakesa afita fatago nehuta-
paeˈmo aliyo. Sataniˈa ata kae malefa keveletiˈmo nelapaesigetapaeˈmo
haleguteti ˈmo afaˈa aetapa yu hegae.
17 Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapateˈniya kavaˈmo aeni
kakolitagana huno haneˈniyanagi lagufamo alino katino lateˈniye,
hutapa alitapa maleyo. Goti geˈamo Auneme ˈamo naipeˈagana huno
haneˈniyanagi aliyo.
18 Aliˈnetapaeˈmo muki alu nunumu alu nunumuˈmo huge Go-
tifeˈmo aukaya huge nehutapa Goti Auneme ˈaleti ˈmo nunumuˈmo

hutapa maiyo. Muki afinaˈmo oˈataletapa muki Goti aote vayaˈaeˈmo
nunumuˈmo hutapa apateyo.
19 Gotiˈa naha maesigeˈna alino fala ki maleˈniya alagepa faigoko
geˈamo koli osuˈna alagepa huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisu-
vafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa nateyo.
20 Ani gelefeˈmo Goti apa vekaˈamo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnove. Gotiˈa
alino namiˈniya gemo koli osuˈna lokiya gemo huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna
hapa paisuvafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa nateyo.

Ge apamamaeˈniya gemae

21 Tikikasiˈa lahauˈniya konagatimoˈa Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo
oˈataleno muki afinaˈmo alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo la-
pakaetegamo unoˈaeˈmo nagaefeˈmo ina kava huno neˈmaiye, huno
nava gemo huno lapa paigiye.
22 Ani kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnae, huno lapa paisigetapa afitetapaeˈmo
lapaipamoˈmo falu hisiyafeˈmo aliˈna ateˈnogeno uˈniye.
23 Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo alagepa huˈana
lapa maesaˈagetapa konagatapimogiˈeˈmo magoke lapaipa lapakesamo
aliˈnetapa lapakesa afita fatago hutapa lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
24 Gotiˈa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo
hapaume hapaume neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo oˈataleˈa muki afinaˈmo neha-
paisiya vayaˈaina fiku hapa maeno apamino. He, lama ge.

FILIPAI

Polo'a kalavusifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo mani avo'mo kae'niye. Kalavusifi'mo mai'nige'apae'mo mago vaya'mogi apaini hu'a ate'naya'monanafa Polo'a lusi kava huno amogaga aiteno'ae'mo, lapamogaga aiyo, huno avo'mo kae'niye.

Filipai siosi vaya'mogi mago ofalinimo Polo'a ami'nageno'ae'mo lapao ke hone, huno avo'mo kae'niye.

Kalaisi'a agai'amo alino afepi ate'niya kavafe'mo, ani agufa kava'mo hiyo, huno laha pai'niye (Sapata 2). Agai'ae'mo ava gemo, nakame hiyo, huno laha pai'niye. Henaga gemo'a huno'ae'mo, alagepa kavafe'mo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo, huno hu'niye.

1 Nagaemo Polo'na'e Timoti'e'mo Yesu Kalaisi ali'ya'amo ne'alu'a vekala'mo mai'neta'a Polo'namo muki Filipai taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapae'mo mani avo'mo nekaove. Nagaemo muki lapaote vayafenagi konagatimogite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayatama vayafenagi mono ali'yate'mo mai'naya nikeni vayafenagi hu'na mani avo'mo nekaove.
2 Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Polo'a nunumu'mo huno apate'niya gemae

3 Muki afina'mo lapakaefe'mo nagesamo afi'nae'mo Goti'nimofe'mo hao ke nehove.
4-5 Lapakaemo hogote afinateti'mo Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko gemo aino atagu faesiyafe'mo nagae'e'mo afalu afalugana huta lokaeta mai'nona'mofe'mo muki afina'mo nunumu'mo hu'na nelapate'nae'mo namogaga ne'auve.
6 Goti'a lapaipafi'mo aepa faino ali'ya'mo alime alime ne'esigeno Kalaisi Yesu'a eminesiya afina'mo ali'ya'amo alino hano hugiye, hu'na lole nagesamo o'afi'na lokiya vai'na alagi nagesamo afi'na ne'mauve.
7 Goti'a fiku naha maeno nami'nige'na kalavusifi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo ha maesuvafe'mo ge hu'na ali'na lokiya vai'na ne'atove. Fiku naha maeno nami'niya kava huno fiku lapa maeno nelapamigetae'mo magoke agufa ali'ya'mo aliteta muki afina'mo magoke laipa lagesamo ali'nona'mofe'mo lapakaefe'mo alagepa hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.
8 Yesu Kalaisi'a lapakaefe'mo hau'niya kava hu'na lapakaefe'mo lusi kava huno ne'nahaiye, hu'na nehugeno'ae'mo Goti'a afiteno naha maeno'ae'mo, lama ge hiye, huno nehiye.
9 Nunumu'mo hu'na nelapate'nae'mo, Gotiyo, apaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo alige'apao alagepa hu'a afi'ne'a alagepa hu'a ali'a fako nehu'apa mago'e hu'a hapau apayamopafi'mo hapaino.
10-11 Alagepa hu'a age'ne'a ali'a fako nehu'apa hogote alagepa kava'mo agete'a akame hugae. Kalaisi'a eminesiya afina'mo afole aisigeno'ae'mo o'ani'ya kava'mo apaipafi'mo ohanesigeka vai'mo o'apamigane. Alagepa kava'mo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo apaipafi'mo havai tenageno alagamo aenage'a vaya'mogi agete'a kagikale'mo ali'a asaga hiyo, hu'na nunumu'mo hu'na nelapatove.

Polo'a kalavusifi'mo mai'nigeno'ae'mo alagepa faigoko gemo aino atagu faeno uneno hu'niya gemae

12 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, mani hisuva gemo afisayafe'mo na-
hau'niyanagi alagepa hutapa afiyo. Mani hanageke ya'mo nagaeteg-
amo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo alagepa faigoko gemo'a mago'e huno aino
atagu faeno uneno nehiye.
13 Muki ati vayanagi hogote gamani vekale'mo yagai'a ne'ataya ati
vayanagi muki manile'mo mai'naya vayanagi hu'a Kalaisi agi'alefe'mo
kalavusifi'mo mai'niye, hu'a ago nage'nae.
14 Kalavusifi'mo mai'noge'apae'mo asole konagatimogi ago
nage'naya'mofe'mo lokiya vai'a mai'ne'apae'mo Ala kava nefe'mo
mago'e hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehu'a koli osu'a he ti'a Goti ge'amo
ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiye.
15 Mago vaya'amogi apaipa kafamo nahaete'a ae'a nagasesayafe'mo
Kalaisife'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaige'a mago
vaya'amogi alagepa apaipafati'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiye.
16-17 Ani vayapati'mo nagaefe'mo hapau'nige'apae'mo, alagepa
faigoko ge'amo ha maesiyafe'mo Goti'a alino ate'niye, hu'a
nagete'a Kalaisife'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiye.
Alu vaya'mogimo apaipa'afati'mo ge nosafa ala apaki'apimo
alisayafeke'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiye. Kalavusifi'mo
mai'noge'apae'mo, mago'e huta hanageke ya'mo amigune, hu'a
apakesamo ne'afiye.
18 Afa'a ina agufa kava'mo hane'niye. Hosu apaipafati'mo
Kalaisife'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaifi lama ge
apaipafati'mo Kalaisife'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa ne-
paisafigeno kanalene. Kalaisife'mo ava gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa
nepaiya'mofe'mo namogaga ne'auve. He, mago'e hu'na namogaga
aiguve.
19 Lapakaemo nunumu'mo hutapa ne'natayanageno Yesu Kalaisi
Auneme'amo'mo naha maeteno nagufamo alino katino nategaiye,
hu'na ago afi'nove.
20 Hosu kava'mo hute'na navagage hisiya kavafe'mo alagi
no'nahaiye. Alagepa kava'mo huguve, hu'na naipamo kalite'na
navayagunagu hu'na agava ne'mauve. Hogote'na Kalaisi agi'ale'mo
muki afina'mo ali'na asaga hu'novanage'na falisufi afa'a maisufige'na
hemeni'e'mo ani kava'mo hu'na aise'amo koli osu'na agi'ale'mo ali'na
asaga hugesuve.
21 Afa'a maisuvana Kalaisitefeke'mo afa'a maiguve. Falisuvana
akamelegati'mo mago'e ya'nimo aliguve.
22 Ma mopafi'mo maisuvana mago'e hu'na ali'ya'mo alisugeno
mago'e alagamo aegaiye. Na agufa kavafe'mo nahau'nifi hu'na
o'afi'nove.
23 Lole kava'mo'a alino navayu hulino ne'viye. Ma mopamo atale'na
u'na Kalaisi'e'mo maisuva naipamo nekaliye.
24 Falite'na u'na Kalaisi'e'mo maisuva kava'mo'a nagai'nilefe'mo
aeno agaseno hogote alagepa kava'mo hane'niya'monanafa
lapakaetefe'mo ma mopafi mai'ne'nae'mo lapa maesuva kava'mo'a
ago aeno agase'niye.

25 He, mago'e hutapa Kalaisife'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapa lapamogaga aisaya kava'mo'a ko sisiyafe'mo u'na lapakae'e'mo lokae'na maiguve, hu'na ago afi'nove.
26 Halate lapakaetegamo u'na lokae'na maiguva'mofe'mo mago'e hutapa Yesu Kalaisife'mo lapamogaga aisayafe'mae.

27 Lapakaemo magoke kava'mo hutapa Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo akame hutetapa alagepa kava'mo hutapa maiyo. Mai'nisage'nae'mo lapakaetegamo u'na lapakesufi olapakesufige'a mago vaya'mogimo, o'atale'a magoke apaipa apakesamo alite'a Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'alefe'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'a kame nehae, hu'a lapava gemo hu'a naha paisage'na afiguve.
28 Kame vayatapie'mo koli'apimo osutapa lokiya vaita maiyo. Lapakaemo ani kavateti'mo, alagi lageso hugae, hutapa alita apave lisage'a agegae. Agegaya'monanafa lapakaemo agetapae'mo, lagufamo alino katino lategaiye, hutapa agegae, Goti'a lapa maegaiya'mofe'mae.
29 He, Goti'a Kalaisifeke'mo lapakesa afita fatago hisaya kava'ageke'mo fiku alino olapami'nifa agaetefe'mo lapakafu kisiya kava'e'mo alino lapami'niye.
30 Kame hu'nogetapa ago nage'nae. Hemeni'e'mo kame nehugetapa nava gemo ne'afiye. Ani agufa kava'mo hutapa kame nehae.

2

Kalaisi'a agai'a agi'ale'mo alino afepi ate'nigeno Goti'a agi'ale'mo alino asaga huno ate'niya gemae

1 Lapakaemo Kalaisipi'mo mai'nageno'ae'mo lapaipamo alino lokiya vaino nelapatefiye. Agaemo lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye, hutapa lapakesamo ne'afigeno'ae'mo lapaipamo alino he tino nelapatefiye. Lapakaemo Goti Auneme'amo magokepi alitetapa agae'e'mo afalu afalugana huta lokaeta ne'maifiye. Magokepi yuna lapaipa kalitapa konagatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapaifiye.
2 Ani kava'mo lapakaetegamo afole ai'nisiya'mo'mo magoke lapakesamo afi'netapa magoke agufa kava'mo huta lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Magokepi alagepa huta lokaeta mai'netapa magoke lapaipa lapakesamo aligeno'ao naipafi'mo namogaga aisuva kava'mo'a mago'e huno havai teno.
3 Lapakaitapieke'mo lapakesamo afitapa lapakitapile'mo alita asaga hisayafe'mo mago kava'mo afa'a alagi osiyo. Lapakufamo alita afepi atetetapa konagatapie'mo, alagepa vayanage'a ago ae'a lagase'a mai'nae, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.
4 Lapamete lapamete hutapa lapakaitapi yafeke'mo lapakesamo o'afitapa muki vaya'ai ya'efe'mo lapakesamo afitapa hapa maeyo.

5 Kalaisi Yesu'a agesamo afino mai'niya kava hutapa lapaipafi'mo lapakesamo afitapa maiyo.
6 Agaemo Goti'a ali'niya agufa aipa agesa'amo ali'nige'ana magoke aiyaya vekala'mo mai'na'a'monanafa ani agufa kavake'mo hu'na maiguve, huno agesamo o'afino afa atale'niye.
7 Ala agi'amo ataleno ma mopafi vekagana huno afole aiteno ala agi o'alino afa ali'ya ne'aliya vekana huno hamale'niye.

8 Vaya'mogi, ma mopafi vekage'mo mai'niye, hu'a age'nae. Agai'a
agi'ale'mo alino afepi ateteno'ae'mo Goti ge'amo akame huteno fali-
gane huno hu'niya gele'efe'mo akame huteno haino hapai'niye. He,
malipu yosale'mo falisiya kavate'efe'mo alagi akame hu'niye.
9 Ani kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a lusi kava huno alino asaga
huno ateteno ala agi'amo aeno apakase'niya agi'amo alino ami'niye.
10 Ami'niya'mofe'mo muki koku'napi vayanagi ma mopafi vayanagi
ma mopamo afe'alumelaga vayanagi hu'a apale'ya fai'ne'apae'mo
11 Yesu Kalaisi'a Ala kava ne'mo mai'niye, hu'a afotimo Goti
agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hugae.

Alagepa kava'mo hutetapa ha le yakana hutapa maiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

12-13 Nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niya vaya'mogitapae, hu'na,
Goti'a agai'amo hau'nigeno'ae'mo huguve, huno lapaipafi'mo
ali'ya'mo ne'aligetapae'mo alagepa kavafe'mo lapaipamo kali'netapa
hisayafe'mo ali'ya ne'aliya'mofe'mo lapakae'e'mo ina ali'ya aliyo.
Koli hutapa atete nehutapae'mo lapakaitapi lapakufamo alita katita
lapatetapa alitapa hano hiyo. Lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokae'na
mai'nova afinateti'mo muki afina'mo alagepa huta afi'naya agufa
kava'mo hutapa o'mai'nova afina'e'mo ani kava hutapa mago'e huta
afiyo.
14 Muki kava'mo nehutapae'mo hosu lapaugosamo kali'netapa ha-
galu hagalu hutapa ge o'vaiyo,
15-16 vai'mo olapamisageno lapaipafi'mo hosu kavatapimo
ohane'nisiya'mo'mo Goti mafa'ne'amo maigae. Lapakaemo hosu
kava'mo nehaya vaya'e hosu apaipa apakesamo ne'afiya vaya'mo
mai'naya folagapi'mo ne'maiya'mofe'mo lama gege'mo afa'a maisaya
ya'mo alino ne'apamiya gele'mo atafautapa alagi hu'netapa ha le
yakana hutapa mai'netapae'mo ha le ya'mo alita apamiyo. Lapakaemo
ani kava'mo hu'nisayana Kalaisi afina'mo afole aisige'nae'mo,
nayamufa ali'ya'mo ali'na atale'nove, hu'na osugufa namogaga aiguve.
17 Lapakesa afita fatago hu'netapae'mo alagepa kava'mo nehaya
kava'mo'a lapakaemo Goti'mo ofalini ne'amiya yakana huno
hane'niye. Namagisage'na nefali'nae'mo kola'nimo ali'na lapakae
ofalinile'mo laki malesuvana namogaga aite'na lapakae'e'mo
magokepi lamogaga aigune.
18 Ani kava'mo afole aisigetapae'mo lapamogaga aitetapa nagae'e'mo
magokepi lamogaga aigetao.

Timotife'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

19 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu'a hau'nisigeno'ae'mo aise afina'mo utesige'na
Timoti'mo ali'na atesugeno lapakaetegamo uno lapaketeno'ae'mo eno
lapava gemo huno naha paisige'na afite'nae'mo naipamo'mo falu
hugiye.
20 Nagae'e'mo lokae'a ali'ya ne'aliya vayapati'mo mago vekamo'a
Timotikana huno o'mai'niye. Agai'age'mo alagepa hutapa
maisayafe'mo aipa kaliteno alagi nehaiye.
21 Muki vaya'mogi Kalaisi Yesu ali'yafe'mo apakesamo o'afi'a
apakai'api ali'yafeke'mo apakesamo ne'afiye.

22 Nehaya'monanafa Goti'a Timoti'mo amalageka hau'nigeno
alagepa ne'mo afole ai'nigetapae'mo lapakaemo ago age'nae.
Mafa'ne'apimogi afo'apimogi'e'mo lokae'a ali'ya'mo ne'aliya agufa
kava huta'a Timoti'e nagae'e'mo alagepa faigoko gelefe'mo magokepi
lokaeta'a ali'ya'mo ali'no'ae.
23 Haiya kava hu'na maisufige'na agete'nae'mo nahau'nisiya'mo'mo
ali'na atesugeno lapakaetegamo ugiye.
24 Ala kava ne'mo'a hau'nisiya'mo'mo aise afina'mo utesige'na
nagai'nimo lapakaetegamo visuvafe'mo nagesamo afi'na agava
ne'mauve.

Epafalonaitasife'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

25-26 Lapakaemo konagatimo Epafalonaitasi'a naha maesiyafe'mo
alita ate'nageno nagaetegamo e'niye. Konaga'nimo'a e'nigeta'a na-
gae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta'a mai'neta'a ali'ya'mo alige kame huge
huta'a ne'mau'ae. Visiyafe'mo o'nahau'niya'monanafa uno la-
pakaemo lapakesiyafe'mo lusi kava huno agesamo ne'afiya'mofe'mo
ali'na atesugeno lapakaetegamo ugiye. Lapakaemo kaita'mo hau'niye,
hu'a hu'naya gemo afi'naya'mofe'mo aipamo'mo kana nehiye.
27 He, ago falisiya agufa kaita'mo hau'niya'monanafa Goti'a hau huno
ate'niye. Agaefeke'mo hau huno o'ate'nifa nagae'e'mo mago'e kanamo
o'alisuvafe'mo hau huno nate'niye.
28 Kaita'mo hau'niya'mofe'mo agetetapae'mo lapamogaga
aisageno'ae'mo naipamo'mo falu hisiyafe'mo nahau'niyanage'na
ali'na atesugeno lapakaetegamo ugiye.
29-30 Agetetapae'mo, konagatimogamo mai'nane, hutetapa lapamo-
gaga ne'aitapa alita falu fala hutapa ateyo. Lapakaemo afagitega
mai'naya'mofe'mo afa'a eta naha o'maegaya'mofe'mo u'na ha mae-
gauve, huno huteno nagaetegamo e'niye. Falisiya kavafe'mo koli osuno
Kalaisi ali'ya'aleti'mo falisiya kava'mo hu'niya'mofe'mo agi'ale'mo
alita asaga huteta ani agufa vaya'ai apaki'apile'e'mo alita asaga hiyo.

3

1 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, ge'nimo hu'na hano hugefe'mo hu-
vanagi henaga ge'nimo afiyo. Ala kava nefe'mo lapamogaga aiyo. Lapa
pai'nova gemo halate lapa paisuvafe'mo alaga o'nahae'niyanage'na
lapa maesugetapa alagepa hutapa maisayafe'mo lapa nepauve.
2 Mago vaya'mogimo afela kalagana hu'a mai'ne'a hosu ali'ya'mo
ne'ali'a hosu kava'mo hu'a apakufamo lagau'a ne'apataya
vaya'aife'mo ehetapiye.
3 Lagaemo alagepa kavatileti'mo laha maegaiye, huta osuta
Auneme'aleti'mo Gotifeke'mo mono huta Kalaisi Yesufeke'mo
lamogaga aita amuse nehune.
4 Alagepa kavatileti'mo afa'a laha mae'niyesinana alagepa
kava'nileti'mo henaga'amo alagepa hu'na mauvesine. Mago vaya'mogi
alagepa kavatileti'mo laha maegaiye, hu'a apakesamo afi'nisayana
ae'na apakase'nova'mofe'mo alagepa kava'nileti'mo naha maegaiye,
hu'na nagesamo afuvesine.
5 Naha maegaiye, hu'na nagesamo afuvesina agufa kava'mo
hane'niyana ita'nimo'mo alino nate'nigeno magoke salemo
utege'apae'mo nagufamo lagau'a nate'nae. Nagaemo Isaleli vekamo

mai'ne'na Menisameni nofi vayapati vekamo mai'nove. Muki naginago
vaya'mo Himulu vaya'age'mo mai'nae. Hogote'na Falasi mono vekamo
mai'ne'na Yu vaya'ai ke'aepa gemo akame hu'nove.
6 Nagaemo, Goti ali'ya'amo aligesuve, hu'na hute'na lusi kava
hu'na nayamukiki hu'na siosi vaya'aitegamo kame hu'na apate'nove.
Ke'aepa gemo alagepa hu'na akame hu'noge'a nagete'apae'mo vai'mo
o'nami'nae.
7 Hogote'na ani agufa kava'mo hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo, naha maegaiye,
hu'na nagesamo afite'na amuse hu'nova'monanafa Kalaisi'a atafausu-
vafe'mo, naha o'maeno natafauno nategaiye, hu'na nagesamo afi'ne'na
atale'nove.
8 Atale'novanage'na hemenimo hu'nae'mo, hogote ya'mo aeno
agase'niya ya'mo Ala kava ne'nimo Kalaisi Yesu'a alagi age'na aeto
hisuvafeke'mo kanamo ali'ne'nae'mo muki ya'mo ago atale'nove.
Hosu'niya ne'ya'mo alini u'a ne'atalaya ne'yakana huno hane'niye,
hu'na hute'na Kalaisi'a alisuvafe'mo ali'na yaga au'na atale'nove.
9 Nagaemo ke'aepa gemo akame hute'na nagai'ni fatago kava'nimo
ali'novanageno Goti'a nagesiyafe'mo o'nahau'niye. Kalaisifeke'mo
nagesa afi'na fatago hu'nogeno Goti'a fatago kava'amo fiku alino
nami'nige'na ali'novanageno Goti'a Kalaisipi'mo nageteno'ae'mo,
naulagale'mo fatago vekamo mai'nane, huno hisiyafeke'mo na-
hau'niye.
10 Kalaisi'a age'na aeto hisuvafeke'mo ne'nahaiye. Fali'niyateti'mo
he ti'niya himamu'amo'a naipafi'mo ali'ya'mo alisige'na agegesuve.
Kanamo ali'niya kavatefe'mo magoke agufa kava hu'na kanamo alisu-
vafe'mo ne'nahaiye. Fali'niyanage'na atafa naipamo hano hisiyafe'mo
falite'na agaekana hu'na maigesuve.
11 Atupale'mo u'na ava'yi hute'na muki fali'naya vayapati'mo
alagepa hu'na he tisuvafe'mo amalageka hu'na nayamukiki nehuve.

Polo'a atupale'mo uno ava'yi hisiyafe'mo nagu nagu huno u'niya gemae.

12 Atupale'mo u'na ava'yi osu'nove. Hai'na ohapai'novanage'na
atafausuvafe'mo vegala ae'na nagu nagu hu'na u'na atafausuvafe'mo
Kalaisi Yesu'a hogoteno natafau'niye.
13 Konaga'nimogitapae, hu'na, atafau'nove, hu'na nagesamo o'afi'na
magoke kavafe'mo hu'nae'mo nakamelaga eno ne'viya kava'mo nage
kani'na atalete'na naulagati'mo ne'aya kava'mo alisuvafe'mo fai'na
alipaili'na nagu nagu hu'na ne'uve.
14 Goti'a anaga kotegamo hai'na maisuvafe'mo Kalaisi Yesuteti'mo
nagaefe'mo keya ae'nige'na atupale'mo u'na ava'yi hute'na
hetama'nimo alisuvafe'mo nayamukiki hu'na nagu nagu hu'na ne'uve.
15 Ne'uva'mofe'mo alopa vaya'mo haita hapai'nona vaya'mogitamo
ani kava huta maigetao. Mago vaya'amogitapa alu lapakesamo
ne'afisaya'mo'mo Goti'a mani kava'mo afa'a alino lapave ligiye.
16 Alino apave ligiya'monanafa alino lave li'niya kava'mo akame
huteta magoke laipa lagesamo aliteta magoke gemo akame higetao.
17 Konaga'nimogitapae, nehuva kava'mo nagetetapa ani kava'mo
hutapa nakame hiyo. Ani kava'mo huta ne'mauna vaya'mo alagepa
hutapa lagetetapa lakame hiyo.

18 Mani hemenimo hisuva gemo muki afinaˈmo lapa paiˈnovanageˈna
hemenimo halate magoˈe huˈna lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Asole vayaˈmo
Kalaisi kame vayaˈamo maiˈneˈa malipu yosaleˈmo faliˈniya kavafeˈmo
ava gemo aeˈa ati nekae, huˈna huteˈna naunumo nelamigeˈna lapa
nepauve.
19 Gotiˈa alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalesigeˈa alagi lageso
hugae. Apakaemo neˈyafekeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya
yaˈmo gotiˈapimoˈae. Apavagage hisiya yafekeˈmo amuse huˈa
neˈatae. Ma mopafi yatefekeˈmo apaipa apakesamo aliˈa atalageno
neˈviyaˈmonanafa
20 lagaemo kokuˈnapi vayaˈmo maiˈneta kokuˈnapatiˈmo eminesiya
vekamoˈa lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekamo Ala kava neˈmo Yesu
Kalaisifekeˈmo lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmaune.
21 Agaemo ayamufaˈaletiˈmo muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alino aiyafiˈmo
apateteno yagaino apatesiya ayamufaˈaletiˈmo hosu lagufamo lokiya
oˈvaino nekasaliya lagufamo agaiˈa agufagana agufa lagufamo ha le
konali lagufamo alino hamaleno lategaiye.

4

Ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya konagaˈnimogitapae,
lapakaefeˈmo lusi kava huno neˈnahaiye. Lapakaefeˈmo namogaga
neˈauvanageno Gotiˈa lapakaeteˈmo ala nagiˈnimo namigiye. Inagi
Ala kava nepiˈmo lokiya vaitapa he tita maiyo.
2 Yuvotigaˈe Sitakigaˈefeˈmo lanahao ke nehovanagi, lanakaemo Ala
kava nepiˈmo maiˈnetanaeˈmo magoke lanaipa lanakesamo alitana
maiˈao.
3 Goti aliˈyaˈamo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeka neˈalina veˈnimogae,
Kagaefeˈmo kahao ke nehovanagi, ani lole atalaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo alagepa
faigoko gelefeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnaˈa atalaˈmo
alagepa huka hana mao. Anakaegi Kilemeniˈagi muki vayaˈmo na-
gaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluna vayanagi apakiˈapimo
Gotiˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kae
maleˈniya mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.
4 Ala kava nefeˈmo muki afinaˈmo lapamogaga aiyo. Halate, lapamo-
gaga aiyo, huˈna nehuve.
5 Yuna lapaipa kavaˈmo alitapa apave ligeˈapao lapakeyo, Ala kava
neˈmo ago eminesiya afinaˈmo alagi hogo nehiyanagi.
6-7 Mago kavafeˈmo lapausoli osuta muki kavatefeˈmo nunumu
hutapa afi neketapaeˈmo hao ke nehetapa lapauˈnisiya yafeˈmo
Gotifeˈmo ge huta afi gegenoˈao lapaipamo alino falu huno la-
pategaiye. Haiya kava huno laipamo alino falu huno nelatefi
oˈageˈnonaˈmonanafa afaˈa alino falu huno lapatesiya kavaˈmoˈa
Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnayanageno lapaipa lapakesaleˈmo afaˈa ya-
gaino lapategaiye.
8 Konagaˈnimogitapae, geˈnimo huˈna hano hugefeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo,
lapakaemo muki alagepa kavaˈe ala apakiˈapimo neˈapamiya
kavaˈefeˈmo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo. Lama ge kavanagi ani
kavatefeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa neˈataya kavanagi fatago

kavanagi o'ani'ya ya'mo ohane'niya kavanagi kanale kavanagi ala agi'amo hane'niya kavanagi hutapa lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo.
9 Nagaemo ali'na lapaya male'nogetapa alita lapaipafi'mo male'naya gemo akame hiyo. Nava gemo afiteta nehuva kava'mo ago nage'nayanagi nakame higeno'ao Goti'a laipamo alino falu nehiya kava'mo aepa vekamo'a lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno maino.

Polo'a fiku ha mae'a ami'naya ya'mo aliteno'ae'mo hapao ke he'niya gemae

10 Yatala afina'mo utegetapa halate nagaefe'mo lusi kava hutapa lapakesamo ne'afitapa mago ya'mo fiku naha maeta nami'nage'nae'mo Ala kava nepi'mo lusi kava hu'na namogaga ai'nove. Muki afina'mo nagaefe'mo lapakesamo ne'afiya'monanafa alita nave lisaya ka'mo ohane'niye.
11 Mago yafe'mo kafu hu'ne'nae'mo mani gemo nehufiye. Ha'ao, Kalaisi'a alino naya male'nige'na haiya kava hu'na ne'maufige'na vaya'mogi naha maesayafe'mo nagesamo o'afi'na afa'a mai'nove.
12 Kafu hu afina'e mago'e ya'mo ne'aluva afina'e'mo afa'a maisuvafe'mo afite'na age'nove. Muki afina'mo u'ne'na hu'na ne'mauvategamo alu kava alu kava'mo afole ne'aige'nae'mo afa'a mai'nove. Alino naya male'nige'nae'mo naga netefi namu nepaefi kafu nehufi alopa ya'mo ali'nofi hu'na afa'a maisuvafe'mo ago afite'na age'nove.
13 Nagaemo Kalaisipi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo lokiya vaino ne'nateya himamu'aleti'mo muki kava'amo afa'a huguve.
14 Ani gemo nehuva'monanafa kanamo ne'aluva kavatefe'mo alagepa kava hutapa nagae'e'mo afalu afalugana hutapa naha mae'nae.
15 Filipai vaya'mogitapamo ago afi'nayana nagaemo hogote afina'mo alagepa faigoko gemo ae'na hakalo hu'na lapa paite'na Masetoniya kotegamo atale'na u'noge'apae'mo muki siosi'ale siosi'ale'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo namite'a alisayafe'mo nagae'e'mo afalu afalugana hu'a lokae'a ali'ya'mo o'ali'nagetapa lapakaeke'mo nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta ali'ya'mo ali'nae.
16 Lapatale'na u'na Tesalonaika taonifi'mo mai'nogetapae'mo mago'e ya'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo naha maetapa nami'nae.
17 Nagaemo mago ya'mo fiku alisuvafe'mo nagesamo no'afufa lapakaeke'mo akamelegati mago'e ya'mo alisayafeke'mo nagesamo ne'afuve.
18 Inagi muki nami'naya ya'mo ali'nogeno mago'e ya'nimo afa'a hane'niye. Epafalonaitasi'a fiku nami'naya ya'mo alinineno nami'nige'na hai'mo ali'nove. Alagepa atumo ne'aiya ofalinimo hane'nigeno Goti'a hau'nigeno amuse huno nelapate.
19 Goti'nimo'a Kalaisi Yesuteti'mo asole ya'mo male'niya yapati'mo lapakaemo muki kafu hu'nisaya ya'mo afa alino lapamigiye.
20 Afotimo Goti agi'ale'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo alita asaga hulita vigetao. He, lama ge.

Ge'nimo alagi hano hu'niya gemae

21 Lapakaemo muki vaya'mo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo apaote vaya'aife'mo ge apamamaeyo. Nagae'e'mo lokae'a mai'naya konagatimogi'e'mo ge lapamamae'nae.

22 Muki apaote vaya'mogi ge lapamamae'naya'monanafa hogote
gamani vekamo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mogi'e'mo mago'e hu'a ge
lapamamae'nae.
23 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a muki'amogitapamo fiku lapa maeno
lapamino. He, lama ge.

KOLOSI

Polo'a Lomu vaya'ai kalavusifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo mani avo'mo Kolosi taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo kae'niye. Mago Kolosi taonifi vekamo agi'amo Epafalasi'a Kalaisi ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekamo'a Lomu taonifi'mo eno Polofe'mo Kolosi siosi vaya'aife'mo apava gemo huno ha pai'niye.

Polo'a ani gemo afiteno'ae'mo mago aigofe tisa vaya'mogi hu'naya gemo alino api aino ate'niye. Ani aigofe tisa vaya'mogimo alagamuna agege enisole vaya'aife'mo mono huge Yu vaya'ai mono gemo akame huge ma ne'ya o'aliyo ina ne'ya o'neyo hu'a huge hu'a ali'a apaya male'nae. Polo'a hapa paino'ae'mo, ani agufa gemo akame nehaya vaya'mogi Kalaisi'mo ago atale'a u'nae. Yesu Kalaisi'a hogote vekamo mai'neno muki yate'e vaya'aite'e'mo yagaino ne'apate. Agaefeke'mo lapakesamo afi'netapa mono huta ala agi'amo amiyo, huno avo'mo kae'niye. Lapakaemo Kalaisipi'mo mai'netapae'mo saufa kava'mo hutapa lapaote maiyo, huno avo'mo kae'niye. Kolosi siosi vaya'aife'mo avo'mo kae'niya agufa gemo huno Efasasi siosi vaya'aife'mo avo'mo kae'niye. Tikikasi'a Polo'e'mo lokaeno ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vekamo'a ani avo'mo alininuno Kolosi siosi vaya'aina apami'niye.

1 Nagaemo Polo'nae'mo Goti'a agesamo afiteno hau'nigeno'ae'mo
Yesu Kalaisi apa veka'amo lekana paino nate'niya vekamo'na'e kon-
agatimo Timoti'e'mo mani avo'mo nekao'ae.
2 La'agaemo Kolosi taonifi'mo mai'naya lapaote vaya'mo
Kalaisipi'mo mai'netapae'mo o'ataleta alagepa huta mai'naya
konagati'ae'mo mani avo'mo nekao'ae.

Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Polo'a hao ke heteno'ae'mo nunumu huno apate'niya gemae

3-5 Hogotetapa alagepa faigoko gemo afitetapae'mo Goti'a koku'napi'mo male'neno yagaino nelapateya yafe'mo ava gemo afitetapa lapavayagunagu hutapa agava ne'maiye. Agava mai'netapae'mo Kalaisi Yesufe'mo lapakesa afita fatago hu'netapae'mo muki apaote vaya'aife'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'niya kavafe'mo lapava gemo afi'none. Afi'nona afinateti'mo muki afina'ae'mo nunumu huta nelapatone. Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi afo'amo Gotife'mo hao ke heta nelapatone.

6 Alagepa faigoko ge'amo lapakaetegamo eno afole ai'niya gemo'a ma mopafi muki haopalega'e'mo eno afole aiteno ne'ya'amo alino ne'ate. Mani gemo Goti'a fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya gemo afitetapae'mo lama gemo hane'niye, hutapa afi'naya afinateti'mo lapakaepati'e'mo ne'ya'mo alino ne'ate.

7 Epafalasife'mo lahau layamopafi'mo lahau'niya vekamo'a la-
gae'e'mo lokaeno ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vekamo'a lapakaetefe'mo Kalaisi
ali'ya'amo o'ataleno alagepa huno ne'aliya vekamo'a mani gemo ago
lapa pai'nigetapa afi'nae.

8 Agaemo lapava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Goti Auneme'amoˈmo
apaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo
nehapaiye, huno laha paiˈniye.
9 Ani kava hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afiˈnona afinatetiˈmo oˈataleta
nunumu huta lapateme lapateme eta maiˈnone. Lagaemo, Apakaemo
kahauˈnisiya kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo kaunekameˈmoˈa alino apaya male-
nageˈa alagepa huˈa apakesamo afiteˈaageˈa aeto nehaya kavaˈmo
apaipafiˈmo havai teno, huta nunumu nehune.
10 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo hisigeta ala agiˈamo amisaya agufa kavaˈmo
hutapa maisageno alagepa kavaˈmoˈa lapaipafatiˈmo alagagana huno
afole aisigetapa Gotiˈmo magoˈe magoˈe hutapa agesayafeˈmo nunumu
nehune.
11 Gotiˈa ha le konali ayamufaˈage vekamoˈa ayamufaˈaletiˈmo
lokiya vaino lapateno. Lokiya vaino lapatesigetapa hosu afinaˈmo
oˈataleta hosu lapaipamo okalita lapamogaga aiˈnetapa muki yaˈmo
Afoˈamofekeˈmo hao ke hegae.
12 Agaemo yagaino neˈapateya ha le koteˈmo haiˈa neˈmaiya
vayaˈeˈmo hetama maleno lateˈniya hetamatimo afaˈa alisunafeˈmo alo
huno lateˈniye.
13 Agaemo hani yaˈmo lokiyaˈalegatiˈmo lagufamo alino katino
lateteno lavalelineno hauˈniya Mafaˈneˈamoˈa yagaino neˈapateya
kegiˈyafiˈmo lateˈniye.
14 Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo kolaˈaletiˈmo miya faino hatu maeno
lateteno'aeˈmo hosu kavatimo alino ataleˈniye.

Kalaisiˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈniya gemae

15 Kalaisiˈa noˈagaya Goti auneˈamo maiˈniye. Yege Mafaˈneˈamo
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki alo huˈniya yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo aeno apakaseno
maiˈniye.
16 Gotiˈa Kalaisipiˈmo muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alo huno apateˈniye.
Kokuˈnapiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈe vayaˈenagi ma mopafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈe
vayaˈenagi neˈagaya yaˈe vayaˈenagi noˈagaya yaˈe vayaˈenagi huno
alo huno apateˈniye. Agaetetikeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayanagi ala
vayanagi kava vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi huno agaetefeˈmo alo huno
apateˈniye.
17 Agaemo muki yateˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo hogote vekamo maiˈneno
yagaino neˈapategeˈapaeˈmo hanege maige huˈa maiˈnae.
18 Siosi vayaˈmo Kalaisi agufaˈagana huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
apakenopaˈagana huno maiˈneno yagaino neˈapate. Agaemo aepa
faiˈniya vekamo maiˈniyanageno alagi hogote vekamo maisiyafeˈmo
kanolufatiˈmo hogoteno he tiˈniye.
19 Gotiˈa muki agaiˈa aipa agesamo Kalaisi aipafiˈmo alagi hane-
siyafeˈmo hauˈniye.
20 Hauˈniyanageno kokuˈnapi vayaˈe ma mopafi vayaˈeˈmo
agaetetiˈmo alino nanu aeno apatesigeˈa magokepi lokaeˈa
maisayafeˈmo hauˈniye. Gotiˈa hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo
malipu yosaleˈmo aino lakiˈniya kolaˈaletiˈmo alino nanu aeno
lateˈniye.
21 Lapakaemo mago afinaˈmo Gotiˈeˈmo lokaeta oˈmaitapa lapaote
aote hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huge hosu lapakesamo

afige hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo kame vayaˈamo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
hemenimo agaiˈaˈeˈmo alino nanu aeno lapateˈniye.
22 Goti aulagaleˈmo lapaote vayaˈamo maisageno hosu kavatapimo
alagi ohanesigetapa vaiˈmo oˈalisayafeˈmo Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo agufamo
aliteno faliˈniya kavatetiˈmo alino nanu aeno lapateˈniye.
23 He, oˈataleta lapakesa afita fatago hume hume neˈutapaeˈmo
noˈmo yafateˈmo faiˈa ategekana hutapa maiˈneta oˈataletapa alagepa
faigoko geˈamo afitetapa lapavayagunagu hutapa agava maiˈneta
oˈataleˈnisayana Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huta he titapa maigae. Mani
alagepa faigoko geˈamo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈa hakalo
huˈa hapa paiˈnageˈa afiˈnae. Nagaemo Poloˈna ani gelefeˈmo Goti
aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva vekamo hamaleˈnove.

Poloˈa siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya gemae

24 Nagaemo lapakaetefeˈmo kanamo neˈaluvaˈmofeˈmo namogaga
neˈauve. Kalaisiˈa kanamo aliˈniya kava huˈna agufalefeˈmo
kanamo neˈaluve. Kalaisi agufaˈamo agaiˈa siosi vayaˈamae. Goti
mafaˈneˈamogi kanamo neˈaliya aliˈyaˈapimo hano osuˈniye. Nagaemo
kanamo neˈaluva hetamaˈnimo aliˈna hapa maegauve.
25 Gotiˈa lapakaetefeˈmo geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hano hisu-
vafeˈmo siosi aliˈyateˈmo navaleno alino nateˈniye.
26 Gotiˈa mago kavaˈamo alino fala ki maleˈnigeˈa muki vayaˈmogimo
muki afinaˈmo oˈageˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo apaote vayaˈamo alino
apave liˈniye.
27 Gotiˈa muki nofi vayaˈaitegamo asole ha le konali kavaˈamo
fala kiˈniyanageno alino apave lisiyafeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agesamo
afiˈniye. Mani fala kiˈniya gemo Kalaisiˈa lapaipafiˈmo maiˈniya
nefeˈmo ava gemo haneˈniye. Agaetefeˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo al-
isayafeˈmo lapavayagunagu hutapa agava neˈmaiye.
28 Lagaemo muki vayaˈamo apavalelita uta apatesunageˈa Goti
aulagaleˈmo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈa haiˈa hapaisayafeˈmo muki
vayaˈaifeˈmo Kalaisife ava gemo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune.
Lagaemo alagepa lagesamo neˈafitaeˈmo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo, ehetapiye,
huta huge muki vayaˈaina alita apaya malege huta neˈmaune.
29 Nagaeˈeˈmo mani kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo Kalaisi ayam-
ufaˈaletiˈmo naipafiˈmo lusi kava huno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligeˈnaeˈmo aya-
mufaˈaletiˈmo naya mukiki huˈna aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluve.

2

1 Nagaemo lapakaeˈe Leyotisiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe
oˈnageˈnaya vayaˈefeˈmo naipafiˈmo nahausoli huˈneˈna nayamukiki
huˈna aliˈya neˈaluva aliˈyafeˈmo nava gemo afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
2 Lapaipamoˈmo atete osuno lokiya vaino haneˈnisigetapa lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnisigetapa magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alita
maisayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve. Ani kava huta maiˈnetapaeˈmo
Gotiˈa hogoteno alino fala kino ateˈneno alino lapaveliˈniya neˈmo
Kalaisiˈmo ageta aeto hutetapa lole lapakesamo oˈafitapa lusi kava huta
magoke lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
3 Kagemi yaˈapimo aliˈa fala kiˈa neˈmalaya kava huno Kalaisi
aipafiˈmo muki alagepa huˈa afiteˈa agesaya yaˈamo fala kino
haneˈniye.

4 Mago vaya'mogimo haga lapaisiya agufa gemo hute'apae'mo la-
pakesamo faite'a humi olapatesayafe'mo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
5 Nagufa'amo lapakae'e'mo lokae'na o'mai'nova'monanafa
naune'name'amo'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno
mai'nige'nae'mo lapakovana Kalaisife'mo lokiya vaitapa lapakesa afita
fatago nehutapae'mo magokepi lokaeta mai'nage'na lapakete'nae'mo
namogaga ne'auve.

Kalaisipi'mo alagepa hu'a ne'maiya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

6 Lapakaemo Kalaisi Yesufe'mo, Ala kava netimo mai'niye, hutapa
ali'naya kava'mo hutapa agaepi'mo maime maime viyo.
7 Mai'netapae'mo yosamo'mo hafu'yamo ne'aeya kava hutapa
agaete'mo atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo. No'mo yafate'mo fai'a ne'ataya
kava hutapa Kalaisite'mo atafauta alagi hu'netapae'mo alita lapaya
male'nona gelefe'mo lokiya vaitapa mai'netapae'mo mago'e mago'e
hutapa lusi kava huta hao ke hetapa maiyo.
8 Fiku yanage'a mago vaya'mogimo ma mopafi vaya'mogi agete'a
afi'naya agufa gemo huge afa aigofe gemo huge nehu'a humi lapate-
gayanagi ehetapiye. Mani gemo Kalaisitegati'mo no'mefa apakinago
vaya'mogi nehaya agufa gemo ma mopafi kava'mo ani kava'mo huno
afole ai'niye, hu'a nehaya gee'mo apakesamo ne'afiya yapifati'mo ne'e.
9 Muki Goti aipa agesamo Kalaisi aipa agesafi'mo alagi lama ge huno
hanege hanege huno nehane.
10 Agaemo muki apaune'apame'e vaya'mo yagai'a ne'apataya
vaya'aite'e ala kava vaya'aite'e'mo yagaino ne'apateya vekamo
mai'nigetapae'mo agaepi'mo mai'nageno agaepi hane'niya ya'amo
lapakaepi'mo havai te'niye.
11 Kalaisipi'mo mai'nageno'ae'mo vaya'mogi lapakufamo lagau'a
olapate'nafa Kalaisi'a lapakufamo lagaugekana huno hosu kava'mo
nehiya atafa lapaipa lapakesamo alino atale'niye.
12 Ani agufa kava'mo hane'nige'a ani'mo fale'a nelapatageno'ae'mo
Goti'a lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavateti'mo Kalaisi'e'mo
kanolufi'mo kino lapateteno Kalaisi'e'mo magokepi ago alino he
tino lapate'niye. Goti'a Kalaisi'mo alino he tino ate'niya vekamo
himamu'aleti'mo lapaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo ali'nigetapa lapakesa afita
fatago hu'nae.
13 Hosu lapakufamo lagauta o'ataletapa hosu kavapi'mo
mai'netapae'mo fali'naya vayakana huta mai'nageno'ae'mo
Kalaisi'e'mo ago alino he tino lapate'niye. Goti'a muki hosu kavatimo
alino ne'ataleno'ae'mo
14 anonatilefe'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo ma kava hiyo ina kava
osiyo, huno hu'niya ke'aepa gemo aeno kalo paeno atale'niye. Goti'a
ani gemo'a aeno lagaseno kame huno late'niya gemo alino ataleteno
malipu yosale'mo nili ai'niye.
15 Kalaisi'a faliteno'ae'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'e ala kava
vaya'e'mo agai'amo ago aeno apakaseteno kame hisaya ya'apimo
apayapati'mo alino hapafaleno nofi kino apateteno vaya'ai apaula-
gale'mo heno apavayu hulino u'niye.
16 Ani kava hu'niya'mofe'mo vaya'mogimo, ma ne'ya neyo, ina
ne'ya o'neyo, hu'a nehu'apae'mo, hopa afinafe'mofi saufa kaile hopa
afinafe'mofi sapati afina'mo mai'a falu nehaya afinafe'mofi, alita aeto

hu maletetapa akame hiyo, hu'a lapa paisagetapae'mo akame hisaya
kava'mo ohane'niye.
17 Mani agufa kava'mo afole aisiya kavafe'mo aune kava'mo
hane'niya'monanafa Kalaisi'a aune'a age'naya agufa'amo ago afole
ai'niye.
18 Mago vaya'mogimo amega apakufaleti'mo apakai'api apaki'apimo
ali'a afepi ne'apataya kavafe'mo amuse hu'a enisole vaya'aife'mo
mono nehae. Apakaemo kavatapimo ali'a fako hu'a lapatete'apae'mo,
hosu kava'mo nehae, hu'a hisaya gemo o'afiyo. O'age'naya kava'mo
agesayafe'mo apakai'apimo fiku himu'namu kava'mo nehae. Atafa
apaipafati'mo, ala vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a fiku apakesamo ne'afiye.
19 Apakaemo agufamo agenopagana huno mai'niya vekamo
Kalaisi'mo o'atafau'a afa'a atale'nae. Kalaisi'a agufale'mo yagaino
ne'ategeno'ae'mo aeno hapai'niya ya'a'e aganuna'e'mo aeno haniteno
alino magokepi lokaeno ate'nigeno Goti himamu'aleti'mo ko nesiye.
20-21 Lapakaemo ma mopafi'mo hogote'a hu'a aepa fai'a hu'naya
gelefe'mo fali'nisaya'mo'mo na kava higetapa ina ya o'aliyo, ma
ne'ya o'neyo, ani yate'mo ame o'aliyo, hu'a nehaya gemo ma mopafi
vayakana hutapa ma mopafi vaya'ai ke'aepa ge'apimo akame nehae.
22 Mani ke'aepa gemo ali'a ne'a hano hu'a atalesayafeke'mo
hane'niye. Ma mopafi vaya'ai ke'aepa gemo ali'a apaya ne'malaya
ke'aepa ge'ageke'mo hane'niye.
23 Mani agufa ke'aepa gemo'a mono hisayafe'mo alino he tino
ne'apate. Aigofe gemo nehu'a apakufamo ali'a afepi apate'a apakafu
kisiya ya'mo ali'a apakufamo amisayafe'mo alino he tino ne'apate.
Ne'apateya'mofe'mo afiteta age'nona kava'mo hane'niye, hu'a apake-
samo ne'afiya'monanafa mani agufa ke'aepa gemo'a apakufamo'mo
hau'niya kavate'mo yagai'a atesayafe'mo hapa no'mae.

3

1 Goti'a Kalaisi'e'mo magokepi alino he tino lapate'niya'mofe'mo
koku'napi hane'niya yafe'mo lapa'ye hu'ninagetapa kahauya hiyo.
Anile'mo Kalaisi'a Goti lamaga haopale'mo sia'ale'mo ne'maiye.
2 Ma mopafi yafe'mo lapakesamo o'afitapa muga anaga kotegamo
nehaneya yafeke'mo lapakesamo afiyo.
3 Lapakaemo fali'nageno afa'a ne'maiya ya'mo alino fala
kino ate'nigeno Kalaisi'e'mo magokepi lokaeno Gotipi'mo
nehaneya'mofe'mae.
4 Kalaisi'a afa'a ne'mauna ya'mo aepa vekamo afole aisigetapae'mo
ha le konali ya'amo agae'e'mo alisage'a lapakegae.
5 Aligaya'mofe'mo ma mopafi amega lapakufamo'mo nehaya
kava'mo amagita falita ataleyo. Kumai kavanagi o'ani'ya kavanagi
hosu lapaipa nekaliya kavanagi hosu kavafe'mo lapaka neteya
kavanagi ma mopafi yafe'mo lapa'ye nehiya kavanagi hutapa alita
amagitapa falita ataleyo. Ma mopafi yafe'mo hapa'ye nehisiya
vaya'mogi aigofe gotife'mo mono nehae.
6 Goti ge'amo akame nosaya vaya'mogi ani agufa kava'mo ne-
haya'mofe'mo aipamo leno ne'apateyanageno kayo'mo apamigiye.
7 Hogotetapa ani agufa hosu kate'mo ne'utapae'mo hosu kavapi'mo
mai'naya'monanafa

8 hemenimo muki mani agufa hosu kava'mo ago ataleyo. Lapaipamo
olege lapai vaitapa o'apatege hanageke ya'mo alita o'apamige huta
faipa huta o'apatege hosu kigi yokalo gemo osuge lapa'ye hisiya
kava'mo alino afole aino atesiya agufa gemo osuge hutapa maiyo.
9-10 Lapakaemo atafa vekatapimo atalege atafa vekatapimo'a nehiya
kava'mo atalege hutetapa saufa vekatapimo alita vai'naya'mofe'mo
konagatapie'mo aigofe gemo osiyo. Goti'a saufa vekatapimo alo
hu'niyanageno Goti'mo ageta aeto nehutapae'mo agaekana hutapa
maisayafe'mo saufa vekatapimo mago'e mago'e huno alo huno nela-
pate.
11 Nelapateya'mofe'mo saufa vaya'mo mai'netapae'mo Yu nofi
vayapati'mo o'mai'naya vayanagi Yu nofi vayapati'mo mai'naya
vayanagi apakufamo olagau'naya vayanagi apakufamo lagau'naya
vayanagi alu apake ne'aiya vayanagi kahaufilaga vayanagi kalavusi
ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vayanagi afa'a ne'maiya vayanagi hu'a hailami
salami hu'a no'maifa Kalaisi'a agai'age'mo muki kava'mo aepa ne'mo
mai'neno'ae'mo muki alu vaya alu vaya'ai apaipafi'mo ne'maiye.
12 Goti'a lapakaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno ago lekana
paino lapateteno lapavaleno alino lapaote lapate'niya'mofe'mo lapau
huta apatege alitapa lapao ya'mo huge ina agufa vaya'mo mai'none,
hutapa lapakesamo afige yagu yaga kava'mo hutapa apatege la-
pakaetegamo hosu kava'mo nehisagetapae'mo afa'a mai'netapa falu
fala lapaipamo kalita apatege hutapa maiyo.
13 Hosu kava'mo lapakaepati'mo hisagetapae'mo konagatapilegamo
afalu afalu kava'mo hutapa vase kava'mo huge hosu kava'apimo alita
atalege hutapa magokepi'mo lokaetapa maiyo. Mago konagatapimo'a
konaga'ae'mo, nagaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'niye, huno agesamo
afi'nisiya'mo'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a hosu kavatapimo alino atale'niya
kava hutapa hosu kava'amo alita ataleyo.
14 Mani kava'mo nehutapae'mohogote kava'mo hutapa lapau la-
payamopafi'mo lapainageno'ao alagepa huno magokepi alino lokaeno
lapateno.
15 Goti'a lapaipamo alino falu huno lapate'niya kava'mo'a la-
paipale'mo yagaino lapateno. Goti'a magoke vaya'mo maisageno
lapaipamo'mo falu hisiyafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye. Ani kava hutapa
mai'netapae'mo Gotife'mo hao ke heyo.
16 Lapaipamo alo higeno'ao Kalaisife'mo ava gemo'a lapaipafi'mo
mago'e huno hanege hanege huno alagi haneno. Alagepa huta lapake-
samo afi'netapae'mo konagatapimo afalu afalu kava'mo hutapa alita
apaya maletapae'mo hosu kava'mo osisayafe'mo ehetapiye, huta hapa
paiyo. Lapaipafi'mo Gotife'mo hao ke nehetapae'mo samu yokemo
huge mono yokemo huge Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a ne'asagaya
yokemo huge hutapa maiyo.
17 Muki agufa kava'mo huge muki agufa gemo huge nehisayana Ala
kava ne'mo Yesu agi'alefe'mo hutetapa agaeteti'mo afotimo Gotife'mo
hao ke heta maiyo.

Afamo anaga'mogimo hisaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae.

18 A'nemogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava nepi'mo mai'nisaya a'nemogimo
hisaya kava hutapa anautapimogi apaiyafi'mo mai'netapa ge'apimo
afiyo.

19 Anauˈapimogitapae, huˈna, aˈnetapilegamo lokiya kavaˈmo osu-
tapa apakaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
20 Mafaˈnemogitapae, huˈna, muki kavatefeˈmo itatapi afotapimogi
geˈapimo neˈafisagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa lusi kava huno amuse
huno lapategaiyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo hiyo.
21 Afoˈapimogitapae, huˈna, mafaˈnetapimogimo apaipamo lesiya
agufa kavaˈmo osiyo fiku yanageno apaipamoˈmo kana hugiyanagi.
22 Aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, hosu kavanagetapa
aliˈya aepa vayaˈmogi amuse huˈa lapatesayafeˈmo apaulagaleˈmo
maiˈnetapaekeˈmo geˈapimo neˈafiye. Gotifeˈmo koli nehutapaeˈmo
muki afinaˈmo lapaipafatiˈmo geˈapimo afiyo.
23 Muki alu aliˈya alu aliˈyaˈmo neˈalitapaeˈmo vayaˈaitefeˈmo
aliˈyaˈmo noˈalufa Ala kava netefeˈmo mani aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve, huta
lapayamukiki hutapa aliˈyaˈmo aliyo.
24 Ala kava neˈmo Kalaisi aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ago
afiˈnayana Ala kava neˈmoˈa alo hu maleˈniya yapatiˈmo miyatapimo
alino lapamigiye.
25 Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehisaya vayaˈmo agaiˈa aulagaleˈmo haiya
vayaˈmo maiˈnafi huno agesamo oˈafigifa anonaˈapilefeˈmo hosu
miyaˈapimo alino apamigiye. Gotiˈa muki vayaˈaina magoke agufa
kavateti ˈmo alino fako huno neˈapate.

4

1 Aliˈya aepa vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, yagaitapa neˈapataya vayaˈmo
maiˈnaya kava huno Ala kava netapimo kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈniye,
huta ago afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aliˈyatapimo neˈaliya vayaˈaitegamo fatago
kavaˈmo hutapa alagepa yaˈmo alita apamiyo.

Nunumu nehutapa alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

2 Nunumu nehutapaeˈmo oˈataleta alagepa huta kava yagaiˈnetapa
Gotifekeˈmo hao ke hetapa nunumu huge huge hutapa maiyo.
3 Nunumu nehutapaeˈmo Goti geˈamo aeta hakalo huta hapa paisuna
kaˈmo valino latesigeta Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo hogoteno alino fala ki
maleˈneno hemenimo alino lave liˈniya geˈamo hapa paisunafeˈmo
nunumu hutapa lateyo. Mani gelefeˈmo aliˈa kalavusi huˈa nateˈnae.
4 Gotiˈa alagepa huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisuvafeˈmo
hauˈniye. Ani kava huˈna hisuvafeˈmo nunumu hutapa nateyo.
5 Lapakaemo malaga vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa huta lapakesamo
neˈafitapa alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo. Lapakaemo alagepa kavaˈmo
hisaya afinaˈmo ago hano hugiyanagi alagepa kavaˈmo hutapa alagepa
aliˈyaˈmo aliyo.
6 Hagaˈage gemo nehane, huˈa hisayafeˈmo ge hugefeˈmo alagepa
geˈageˈmo hiyo. Geˈapileˈmo alagepa huta aeta atagaina hutapa hapa
paisayafeˈmo alagepa huta afiˈnetapa hapa paiyo.

Poloˈa lole vekalaˈmo alino anateˈnigeˈana uˈnaˈa gemae

7 Tikikasiˈa lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈniya konagatimoˈmo
oˈataleno muki afinaˈmo Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo lagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno
neˈaliya vekamoˈa uno muki kavafeˈmo nava gemo huno lapa paigiye.

8 Agaemo uno haiya kava hutapa maiˈnafi huno lapaketenoˈaeˈmo
lapaipamo alino lokiya vaino lapatesiya gemo lapa paisiyafeˈmo aliˈna
atesugeno ugiye.
9 Avagi huno visiya vekamo Onesimasifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo
lahauˈniya konagatimoˈa aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleno muki afinaˈmo alagepa
aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo lapakaepati vekamo maiˈniye. Anakaemo
uˈanaeˈmo manileˈmo muki afole aiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈana
lapa paigaˈae.

Kolosi vayaˈaifeˈmo ge apamamaeˈnaya gemae

10 Alisitakasiˈa nagaeˈeˈmo kalavusimo huˈniya vekamoˈa ge lapa-
mamaeˈniye. Makiˈa Manamasi avuˈamoˈmo ge lapamamaeˈniye.
Agaefeˈmo, esigetapaeˈmo alita falu fala huta atetetapa neˈyaˈmo
amiyo, huˈna lapa paiˈnove.
11 Yesuˈa mago agiˈamo Yasitasiˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye. Mani loleˈe
magoˈe vayaˈmo Yu nofi vayaˈmo maiˈneˈa Gotiˈa yagaino apate-
siya kavaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo lokaeˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
Alagepa huˈa naha maeˈnageno naipamoˈmo falu huˈniye.
12 Epafalasiˈa lapakaepati vekamoˈa Kalaisi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya
vekamoˈa ge lapamamaeˈniye. Lapakaemo alopa Kalisitini vayaˈmo
hamaletetapa oˈataleta lokiya vaita maiˈnetapa Gotiˈa hauˈniya
kavaˈmo agetetapa akame hisayafeˈmo lusi kava huno nunumu huno
nelapate.
13 Agaemo lapakaetegamogi Leyotisiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈaitegamogi Hilapolisi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamogi huno
lokiya kavaˈmo huno agesa afifi huno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaligeˈnaeˈmo lapa
nepauve.
14 Lukiˈa lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈniya lota vekaˈe Nimasiˈeˈmo ge
lapamamaeˈnaˈae.
15 Lagaefeˈmo Leyotisiya konagatimogiˈe Nipaˈeˈmo siosi vayaˈmo
noˈafiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge apamamaetapa
hapa paiyo.
16 Mani avoˈmo alitapa lekana paitetapaeˈmo Leyotisiya siosi
vayaˈmogi lekana paisayafeˈmo alitapa apamiyo. Ani kava huˈa Ley-
otisiya konagatimogitapamo mago avoˈmo aliˈa lapamisagetapa lekana
paiyo.
17 Lapakaemo Akipasifeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa kamiˈniya aliˈyakamo
alika hano huvo, hutapa ha paiyo.
18 Ani gemo huteˈnaeˈmo hemenimo nagaemo avoˈmo nekaeya
vekalegatiˈmo avo kayoˈmo aliˈna avoˈmo kaeˈnaeˈmo, Poloˈna ge
lapamamaeˈnove, huˈna avoˈmo nekaove. Kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnovanagi
lapake okanino. Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He lama ge.

1 TESALONIYANI

Polo'a Filipai taonifati'mo atalenuno Tesalonaika taonifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo Goti ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo apaipamo ali'a afe le'nageno siosimo afole ai'niye. Yesu Kalaisife'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya'mofe'mo Yu nofi vaya'mogimo Polofe'mo kame hu'a ate'nageno ataleno Meliya kotegamo u'niye. Henaga'amo Timoti'a uno apaketeno siosi vaya'aife'mo apava gemo huno Polofe'mo ha pai'nigeno mani avo'mo kae'niye.

Polo'a Goti vaya'amo hamale'naya'mofe'mo Gotife'mo hao ke hege agai'amo ali'ya'mo ali'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo huge Kalaisi'a eminesiya kavafe'mo ava gemo huge huno mani avo'mo kae'niye.

1 Polo'namogi Silivenisi'agi Timoti'agi huta Tesaloniyani siosi vaya'mogitapa afotimo Gotipi'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisipi'e'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapae'mo mani avo'mo nekaone. Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Tesaloniyani vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a fatago hute'a alagepa hu'a mai'naya apava gemae.

2 Lagaemo muki'amogitapae'mo Gotife'mo muki afina'mo nunumu'mo huta hao ke nehone.
3 Lapakesa afita fatago hu'netapae'mo alagepa kava'mo nehae. Lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'nigetapae'mo lokiya ali'ya'mo ne'aliye. Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisife'mo agava mai'netapa lapavayagunagu nehutapae'mo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa ne'maiye. Lagaemo Afotimo Goti aulagale'mo olapataleta ani kavatapie'mo muki afina'mo lagesamo ne'afitae'mo nunumu'mo huta nelapatone.
4 Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya konagatimogitapae, huta, Goti'a agai'amo lekana paino lapate'niye, huta lapake'none.
5 Alagepa faigoko ge'amo aeta hakalo huta lapa pai'nonageno'ae'mo lapaipafi'mo ge'age'mo afole o'ai'nifa himamu'a'e ge'aleti'mo ali'ya'mo aliteno alino afole aino ate'niye. Aote Auneme'aleti'mo lapa pai'nonagetapae'mo, he, lama gemo hane'niya gemo nehae, hutapa alagi lapakesa afita fatago hu'nae. Lapa maesunafe'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta mai'neta haiya kava huta ali'ya'mo ali'nopi huta ago lage'nae. Ani kava'mo lapakaetegamo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a lekana paino lapate'niye, huta lapake'none.
6 Goti ge'amo alagepa hutapa afitetapa lusi kava hutapa kanamo ali'nageno Goti Auneme'amo'mo lapa mae'nigetapa lapamogaga ne'aitapae'mo lakame huge Ala kava ne'mo akame huge hutapa mai'nae.
7 Lapakaemo ani kava'mo nehutapae'mo lapakame hisaya agufa kava'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'mo Masetoniya kotega vaya'e Akaiya kotega vaya'e'mo ago alitapa apave li'nae.
8 Ala kava ne'mo ge'amo lapakaeteti'mo Masetoniya kotega'e Akaiya kotega'eke'mo aino atagu faeno uneno osu'nifa muki kotega'e'mo aino atagu faino uneno hu'nige'apae'mo lapakesa afitapa fatago hu'naya

kavafeˈmo ago lapava gemo afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo magoˈe huta hapa paisuna gemo ohaneˈniye.
9 Ani vayaˈmogimo lagaefeˈmo, apakaemo Tesaloniyani vayaˈaitegamo uˈnageˈapaeˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogi apataleˈa aiˈa afe leˈa Gotitegamo eˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya lama ge Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliye.
10 Maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Gotiˈa alino he tino ateˈniya Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo leno nelateya kayoˈmo lamisiyategatiˈmo lagufamo alino katino nelateya Mafaˈneˈamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo eminesiyafeˈmo agava neˈmaiye, huˈa nehae.

2

Poloˈa Tesaloniyani vayaˈaitegamo uno aliˈyaˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, huta, lapakaemo ago lageˈnayana lapakaetegamo uta maiˈnetaeˈmo afa aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈnopa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo afole aiˈniye.
2 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana Filipai taonifiˈmo nagaeˈe Silivenisiˈeˈmo uˈnoˈageˈa lusi kava huˈa laˈamagiˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaetegamo uˈnoˈae. Laˈagaeˈe Timotiˈeˈmo uta maiˈnonageno Gotiˈa laha maeno lokiya vaino lateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi lusi kava huˈa kame huˈa lateˈnayaˈmonanafa koli osuta Gotitegati alagepa faigoko geˈamo aliniteta aeta hakalo huta lapa paiˈnone.
3 Lapa paiˈnona gemo aigofe gefatiˈmo afole oˈaige amega lagufaleˈmo lamogaga aisuna agufa kavateti'mo afole oˈaige humiˈnami getileti'mo afole oˈaige huno afole oˈaiˈniye.
4 Afole oˈaiˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lageno aeto hutenoˈaeˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈaleˈmo yagaita ateˈneta aliˈyaˈamo alisunafeˈmo lekana paino lateˈnigeta maiˈnone. Aliˈyaˈamo neˈalunaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈmogi amuse huˈa latesaya agufa gemo osuta Gotiˈa laipafiˈmo lageno alino fako huno nelateya vekamoˈa amuse huno latesiyafekeˈmo mani gemo nehune.
5 Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana aigofe gemo huta lahao ke hesayafeˈmo huta lapao ke oseˈnone. Mago vayaˈmogi hapaˈye nehiya kavaˈapileˈmo geˈapileti'mo huˈa aeˈa ati kaeya agufa gemo osuˈnone. Gotiˈa ago lageˈniyanageno laha maesiya faigoko gemo afaˈa hugiye.
6 Lagaemo lapakaemofi muki alu vayaˈmogimofi huˈa lagitileˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa latesayafeˈmo mago kavaˈmo osuˈnone. Kalaisi apa vayaˈamo maiˈneta lokiyaˈamo aliˈnonaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo, ina yaˈmo lamiyo, huta huge mani aliˈyaˈmo alitapa lateyo, huta huge hisuna agufa gemo afaˈa haneˈniyaˈmonanafa lapa opaiˈnone.
7 Lokiya gemo osuta lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi kanale huta lokaeta maiˈnetaeˈmo vase vase kavaˈmo nehuta aˈnemogimo inamu mafaˈnemo apanu kiˈa alagi huˈa neˈmaiya kava huta yagaita lapateˈnone.
8 Lapakaefeˈmo lahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotitegati alagepa faigoko geˈageˈmo alita lapamisunafeˈmo osuˈnopa lagufaˈaˈeˈmo alita lapamisunafeˈmo huˈnone.
9 Konagatimogitapae, huta, alagepa faigoko gemo aeta hakalo huta lapa paita maiˈnetaeˈmo laha maetapa kanamo oˈalisayafeˈmo feluga'e haniˈilagaˈeˈmo lokiya vaita aliˈyaˈmo neˈalunagetapa ago lageˈnae.

10 Lagaemo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya vaya'mogitapa'e'mo lokaeta
mai'netae'mo Gotitegamo alagepa kava'mo huge vaya'aitegamo
alagepa kava'mo huge vai'mo olamisaya agufa kava'mo huge huta
mai'nonagetapae'mo lapakae'e Goti'e'mo ago lage'nayanagetapa laha
maesiya faigoko gemo afa'a hugae.
11 Afo'apimogimo mafa'ne'apile'mo yagai'a ne'apataya kava huta
lapakaete'mo yagai'neta ani kava'mo hiyo, huta huge lapaipamo alita
lokiya vaita lapatege lokiya gefati'mo lapa paige huta mai'nonagetapa
lage'nae.
12 Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo haitapa mai'netapae'mo ha le
konali ya'amo alisayafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niya vekamo'a hau'niya
kava'mo hisayafe'mo lapakaetegamo ani kava'mo hu'none.

13 Goti ge'amo lapa pai'nonagetapa afitetapae'mo, ma mopafi vaya'ai
gemo ohane'nifa Goti ge'amo hane'niye, hutapa hu'naya'mofe'mo
Gotifeke'mo hao ke hege hege huta mai'none. He, lapakaemo lama
gemo hu'nae. Afi'naya gemo Goti ge'age'mo hane'niye. Mani gemo'a
lapakesa afitapa fatago nehaya vaya'mogitapa lapaipafi'mo lokiya
vaino ali'ya ne'aligeno'ae'mo ne'ya'mo afole ne'aiye.
14 Yutiya kotega vaya'mo Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'naya siosi
vaya'mogimo kanamo ali'nae. Yu vaya'mo vaya'apimogi kanamo
ali'a apami'naya kava hu'a vayatapimogi kanamo ali'a lapami'nae.
Konagatimogitapae, huta, ani kava'mo hutapa mai'netapae'mo Goti
siosi vaya'amo apakame hutapa mai'nae.
15 Yu vaya'mogimo akeya'vilaga Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a
hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'apimo kamiti apamagige Ala kava
ne'mo Yesu'a kamiti amagige hute'apae'mo hemenimo lagaefe'mo
apaini hu'a nelatae. Apakaemo Goti'a alagi ohau'niya agufa kava'mo
nehu'apae'mo muki vaya'aife'mo kame hu'a ne'apatae.
16 Lagaemo Yu nofi vayapati o'mai'naya vaya'aife'mo ge hisunageno
Goti'a apakufamo alino katino apatesiya ka'mo ali'a akani ne'malae.
Muki afina'mo ani kava'mo nehageno'ae'mo hosu kava'apimo'a
lusi kava huno havai te'niye. Goti'a apakava mai'niya'monanafa
hemenimo aipamo leno ne'apateya kayo'mo apami'niye.

Polo'a, lapakaefe'mo halate u'na lapakegefe huve, huno hu'niya gemae

17 Konagatimogitapae, huta, vaya'mogimo ali'a laha faitalageta lap-
ataleta aise afina'mo laote mai'nona'monanafa lapakaefe'mo lagesamo
afita ne'maune. Halate lapakaefe'mo uta lapakesunafe'mo lusi kava
huno lahau'nigeta uta lapakesuna kafe'mo layamukiki huta kahauya
nehune.
18 Lapakaetegamo ugefe nehutae'mo nagaemo Polo'namo alu afina
alu afina'mo ugefe hu'novana Satani'mo ka akanino late'niye.
19 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a eminesiya afinafe'mo agava
mai'neta lavayagunagu huge lamogaga aige miyatimo alisunafe'mo
lamogaga aige nehuna kava'mo aepa vaya'mo ina lagiye. La-
pakaitapigemae.
20 Kalaisi aulagale'mo mai'netae'mo lapakaeteti'mo ala lagitimo
aliteta lamogaga aigune.

3

1 Lapakaeˈeˈmo oˈmaiˈnonaˈmofeˈmo laipamoˈmo kana huˈnigeta
lagesamo afitaeˈmo magoˈe huta afaˈa oˈmaigune. Mani Atenisi
taonifiˈmo maiˈnetaˈaeˈmo
2 Timotiˈmo alitaˈa atesuˈageno uno lapakegaiye, hutaˈa huˈnoˈae.
Agaemo lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno aliˈyaˈmo neˈalino Kalaisifeˈmo
alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya konaga-
timoˈmo maiˈniye. Lapa maeno alino lokiya vaino lapatesigetapa
magoˈe hutapa lapakesa afita fatago hisayafeˈmo alitaˈa ateˈnoˈageno
uˈniye.
3 Fiku yanageˈa kanamo aliˈnonaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈmo asagauˈa
aigae. Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo, ani kanamo afaˈa
aligae, huno agesamo afino hu maleˈniye.
4 Lapakaeˈeˈmo hogoteta maiˈnetaeˈmo ina ge hutaeˈmo, kanamo
aligune, huta lapa paiˈnona agufa kanamo aliˈnonageta ago lageˈnae.
5 Ani kavafeˈmo nahausoli huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo, magoˈe huˈna afaˈa
oˈmaiguve, huˈna huteˈna Timotifeˈmo, apakesa afiˈa fatago nehafigi
uka apako, huˈna ha paiˈnove. Sataniˈmo apamalageka huteno
aliˈyatimo alino hano huno ataleˈnisifi, huˈna lusi kava huˈna koli huˈna
aliˈna ateˈnogeno uˈniye.

Timotiˈa halate aino atagi neneno alagepa apava gemo laha paiˈniye, huno huˈniya gemae

6 Huˈnovaˈmonanafa Timotiˈa lapakaetegatiˈmo halate aino atagi
neno lagaetegamo enoˈaeˈmo alagepa lapava gemo laha painoˈaeˈmo,
alagepa huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈa hapau apayamopafiˈmo neha-
paiye. Lagaemo apakesunafeˈmo nehuna kava huˈa lagaefeˈmo alagepa
huˈa apakesamo neˈafiˈa lagesayafeˈmo nehae, huno laha paiˈniye.
7 Konagatimogitapae, huta, kanamo alige lagafu kige huta
maiˈnonageno ˈaeˈmo lapava gemo huno laha painoˈaeˈmo, alagepa
huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehae, huno laha paiˈniya gemoˈa laipamo
alino lokiya vaino lateˈnigeno laipamoˈmo falu huˈniye.
8 Lapakaemo Ala kava nepiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo oˈataletapa atafau-
tapa alagi huta maiˈnisayaˈmoˈmo alagi alagepa huta neˈmaune.
9 Goti aulagaleˈmo lamogaga aige aige huta maiˈnetaeˈmo la-
pakaetefeˈmo lamogaga neˈauna kavatefeˈmo alagepa huta Gotifeˈmo
afaˈa hao ke oseta haita ohapaigune.
10 Lagaemo uta lapa maeta lapakesa afita fatago huˈnaya kavatapimo
alita kosita atesunafeˈmo muki afinaˈmo feligaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo
laipafiˈmo nunumuˈmo huta nelapatone.
11 Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo uta lapakesuna
kaˈmo valiˈana latesaˈageta visunafeˈmo lahauˈniye.
12 Ala kava neˈmoˈa lapa maesigetapa magoˈe huno lusi kava
huno lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Lagaemo lapakaefeˈmo la-
hau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈniya kava huno konagatapimogiˈe muki
vayaˈefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
13 Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani kavateti'mo lapa maeno lokiya vaino la-
patenagetapa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈe muki vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo
eminesiya afinaˈmo Afotimo Goti aulagaleˈmo hosu kavatapimo ohane-
sigetapa alagi alagepa hutapa maigae.

4

Goti'a hau'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Inagi konagatimogitapae, huta, lagaemo Goti'a hau'niya kava'mo
hutapa maisayafe'mo alita lapaya male'none. Ani kava hutapa
mai'nae. Hemenimo Ala kava ne'mo Yesuteti'mo lokiya gefati'mo lapao
ke hetae'mo, mago'e hutapa alagepa kava'mo hutapa maiyo.
2 Ala kava ne'mo Yesuteti'mo mani kava'mo hiyo, huta hu'nona gemo
ago afi'nae.
3 Goti'a lapaote kava'mo hutapa kumai kavafe'mo maita halove
hutapa atesayafe'mo hau'niye.
4 Lapakaemo Gotitegamo alagepa kava'mo huge vaya'aitegamo
alagepa kava'mo huge nehutapae'mo lapamete lapamete hutapa at-
apimo aliyo.
5 Malaga vaya'mogi Goti'a o'age'naya vaya'mogimo apakufamo'mo
hau'niya agufa kava'mo hu'a hapa'ye nehige'apae'mo a'mo ne'aliya
kava osiyo.
6 Ani kavatefe'mo fiku yanage'a mago vaya'mogi kon-
aga'apimogife'mo humi apatete'a ali'a hosu hu'a apategae. Hogoteta,
Ala kava ne'mo'a kumai kava'mo anona'apilefe'mo apamigiye.
Ehetapiye, huta ago lapa pai'none.
7 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti'a kumai hegekana agufa kava'mo
hisunafe'mo keya o'ae'nifa laote alagepa kava'mo hisunafeke'mo
keya ae'niye.
8 Keya ae'niya'mofe'mo mani gemo o'afi'naya vaya'mogimo ma
mopafi vaya'aina apakame'ya no'apamifa Auneme'amo lami'niya
Gotike'mo apakame'ya ne'amiye.
9 Goti'a konagatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapausiyafe'mo
ago alino lapaya male'nigetapa afi'nayanageta lapaisiyafe'mo halate
avo'mo kaesuva kava'mo ohane'niye.
10 He, lapakaemo muki Masetoniya kotega mai'naya konagat-
apie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'niya'monanafa konagatimogi-
tapae, huta, lapao ke hetae'mo, mago'e mago'e huno lapaino, huta
nehune.
11 Alagepa huta vase huta maigune, hutapa lapakesamo ne'afitapa
lapakaitapi yate'mo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa ate'netapa ali'ya'mo
aliyo, huta ago lapa pai'none.
12 Malaga vaya'aitegamo alagepa kava'mo hutetapa kafu
osisayafe'mo ali'ya aliyo.

Ala kava ne'mo halate eminesiya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

13 Inagi konagatimogitapae, huta, mago vaya'mogimo, fali'naya
vaya'mo he otigae, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiya'mofe'mo apakava o'maige
apavayagunagu osuge hu'a lusi kava hu'a yulagefa ne'aiye. Ani
agufa kava'mo osutapa fali'naya vaya'aife'mo lama gemae, hutapa
afisayafe'mo nahau'niye.
14 Lagaemo, Yesu'a ago faliteno he ti'niye, huta lagesa afita fatago ne-
huna'mofe'mo Goti'a Yesupi'mo fali'naya vaya'e Yesu'e'mo apavalelino
eminegaiye, huta lagesa afita fatago hugune.
15 Ala kava ne'mo'a, afa'a mai'naya vaya'mogimo fali'naya vaya'aina
apatale'a hai'a hogo otegae, huno laha pai'niye.

16 Ala kava ne'mo koku'napati'mo emine'ne'eno'ae'mo alopa
gefati'mo keya aeno ge nehisigeno'ae'mo enisole vaya'aite'mo
yagaino ne'apateya enisole vekamo'a ge nehisigeno'ae'mo Goti
pikulimo nehisigeno agai'amo eminegaiye. Emine'ne'esige'apae'mo
Kalaisipi'mo mai'ne'a fali'nisaya vaya'mo hogote'a he tigae.
17 He netisageno'ae'mo agaemo afa'a mai'nona vaya'e'mo lavale-
sigeta apakaegi'e'mo magokepi lokaelita haita hiyapi'mo Ala kava
ne'e'mo fotu huteta muki afina'mo agae'e'mo maige maige huta mai-
gune.
18 Maiguna'mofe'mo mani geleti'mo konagatapimogi apaipamo ali-
tapa falu hutapa apateyo.

5

Ala kava ne'mo eminesiya'ae'mo alo huta maigetao, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, huta, hainu afina'mo afole aisifi hainu afina'mo
eminesifi huta ani kavafe'mo avo'mo kaesuna gemo alagi ohane'niye.
Lapakaemo ago afi'naya'mofe'mae.
2 Ago afi'nayana kava no'yagaiya hani'ilagamo kumaya vaya'mo
ne'aya kava huno Ala kava ne'mo afina'amo afole aigiye.
3 Vaya'mogi, alagepa huta ne'maunanageta ani kavake'mo huta mai-
gune, hu'a nehisageno'ae'mo malage huno hosu kava'mo apakaeteg-
amo afole aiteno alino hano huno apategaiye. A'nemogimo mafa'nemo
ali'a apategefe nehaya afina'mo fiku mai'nageno'ae'mo apakafu nekiya
kava'mo malage huno afole aisige'apae'mo ae'a kasalo opaegae.
4 Konagatimogitapae, huta, ae'a kasalo opaegaya'monanafa kumaya
vaya'mo ne'age'apae'mo hapau ne'aiya kava hutapa lapakaemo ha-
nipi'mo no'maiya'mofe'mo ani afina'mo lapakaetegamo afole aisigeta-
pae'mo lapau o'aigae.
5 Lagaemo hanipi'mo o'maige hani'ilagamo umenitata nehaya
vayakana huta o'maige huta mai'none. Muki'amogitapamo ha le
yategamo mai'netapa felugamo umenitata nehaya vayakana hutapa
mai'nae.
6 Mai'nona'mofe'mo mago vaya'mo apau kale'a ne'maiya kava huta
lagaemo lau kaleta o'maita laipa lagesale'mo yagaita lateteta maigetao.
7 Apakaemo hani'ilagamo apau kalege hani'ilagamo ani'mo nete'a
negi malege hu'a ne'maiya'monanafa
8 lagaemo feluga umenitata nehaya vayakana huta laipa lagesale'mo
yagaita lategetao. Ati vaya'mogimo kame vaya'apimogimo ohapae-
sayafe'mo lokiya aeni siotimo ali'a ne'vaiya kava huta lagesa afita
fatago nehuta lahau layamopafi'mo lahaino. Ati vaya'mogi lokiya aeni
kakolitamo ali'a ne'malaya kava huta Goti'a lagufamo alino katino
latesiyafe'mo agava mai'neta lavayagunagu huta maigetao.
9 Goti'a aipamo leno lateteno kayo'mo lamisiyafe'mo lekana paino
olate'nifa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo laha maesiyafe'mo
lekana paino late'niye.
10 Falitesunageno eminesifi afa'a mai'nisunageno eminesifigeta
agae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta maisunafe'mo falino late'niye.

11 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo nehaya agufa kavaˈmo hutapa konagatapimogimo magoˈe hutapa hapa maetapa apaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa neˈapatetapa alita falu fala hutapa apateyo.

Ge atupa gemae

12 Konagatimogitapae, huta, lapao ke honanagi lapakae folagapiˈmo aliˈya alige yagaiˈa lapatege aliˈa api aiˈa lapatege huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lagae kava vayatimo maiˈnae, hutapa apakaefeˈmo alagepa hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.

13 Goti aliˈya neˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo alagepa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, hutapa apakaefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino. Magoke lapaipa lapakesamo alitetapa magokepi lokaetapa maiyo.

14 Konagatimogitapae, huta, lapao ke honanagi alaga nehapaegeˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ehetapiye, alaga olapaeno, hutapa hapa paiyo. Koli nehaya vayaˈai apaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa apateyo. Lokiya noˈvaiya vayaˈaina hapa maeyo. Muki vayaˈaitegamo vase vase hutapa falu fala kavaˈmo hiyo.

15 Vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo anonaˈapilefeˈmo aeˈa atagaina huˈa osisayafeˈmo alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo. Lapakaemo muki afinaˈmo konagatapimogitegaˈe muki vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo lapayamukiki hutapa alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo.

16 Muki afinaˈmo lapamogaga aiyo.

17 Muki afinaˈmo oˈataletapa nunumuˈmo hiyo.

18 Muki agufa agafa kavatefeˈmo Gotifekeˈmo hao ke heyo. Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa hauˈniye.

19 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo ata legekana huno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliyanagi aetapa yu oseyo.

20 Ani kavatefeˈmo vayaˈmogimo Goti Auneme'aletiˈmo lapa nepaiya geeˈmo ina agufa gemo nehae, hutapa osiyo.

21 Osutapa muki kavaˈe geˈeˈmo alita fako hutapa atege afige nehutapa alagepa kavaˈe alagepa geˈeˈmo atafauta alita lapaipafiˈmo maleyo.

22 Muki agufa agafa hosu kavaˈamo maita halove hutapa ateyo.

23 Gotiˈa agaeˈeˈmo magokepi alino lokaeno lateteno laipamo alino falu huno nelateya vekamoˈa alino alagepa huno lapateˈniyanagi alagi lapaoteke'mo maiyo. Agaemo muki lapaunelapametenagi lapaipa lapakesalenagi lapakufalenagi huno yagaino lapateˈnisigeno Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa eminesiya afinaˈmo mago hosu kavatapimo ohaneˈnisigeno vaiˈmo olapamino.

24 Lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya vekamoˈa agaiˈa avayafatiˈmo huˈniya geˈamo akame nehiyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye.

25 Konagatimogitapae, huta, nunumuˈmo hutapa lateyo.

26 Muki konagatapimogimo alita falu fala hutapa neˈapatetapaeˈmo lapaote lapaipamo kaliˈnetapa hapaetapa neyo.

27 Nagaemo Ala kava neˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, mani avoˈmo alita lekana paigeˈapao muki apaote konagatimogi afiyo.

28 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapaminagetapa maiyo. He, lama gemo.

2 TESALONIYANI

Polo'a Kolitiyani taonifi'mo mai'neno'ae'mo mani avo'mo Tesalonaika taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo kae'niye. Mago siosi vaya'mogimo, Ala kava ne'mo afina'mo ago alagi afole ai'niye, hu'a apakesamo afi'nae. Polo'a ani gemo alino api aino ate'niye. Ha'ao, huno, hogoteno alagi hosu vekamo afole aitesigeno Ala kava ne'mo afole aigiye, huno avo'mo kae'niye. Polo'a, ali'yatapimo o'ataletapa ali'ya'mo alitetapa alagepa kava'mo hutapa agava maiyo, huno avo'mo kaeno hapa pai'niye.

1 Nagaemo Polo'namogi Silivenisi'agi Timoti'agi huta Tesalonaika
taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapamo afotimo Gotipi'e Ala kava ne-
timo Yesu Kalaisipi'e'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'mogitapae'mo mani
avo'mo nekaone.
2 Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana
lapami'anageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

Kalaisi'a eminesiya afinafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

3 Konagatimogitapae, huta, lapakesa afita fatago nehaya
kava'mo'a ko sino alopa he'nigetapae'mo konagatapimogife'mo
lapau'niyanageno mago'e mago'e huno nelapaiye. Ani kava'mo
nehaya'mofe'mo kanale kava'mogeta lapakaefe'mo muki afina'mo
Gotife'mo hao ke hesuna kava'mo hane'niye.
4 Apaini hu'a nelapatagetapa kanamo ali'netapae'mo lapakesa afita
fatago nehutapa o'ataleta atafauta alagi hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo
lagaemo Goti siosi vaya'amo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nayatega'e
mai'nayatega'e'mo hutae'mo, alagepa kava'mo hu'a ne'maiye, huta
lapakitapile'mo alita asaga huta nelapatone.
5 Lapakaemo yagaino ne'apateya kote'mo maisayafe'mo Goti'a, hai'a
maisaya vaya'mo mai'nae, huno agesamo afisiyafe'mo kana ya'mo
ne'aliye.
6 Goti'a kanamo ali'a nelapamiya vaya'ai anona'apilefe'mo alagepa
kava'mo huno kanamo alino apamigiye.
7 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisi'agi himamu'api'e enisole vayanagi hu'a
ata vaipi'mo koku'napati'mo emi'e'a muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole
ne'aisageno'ae'mo Goti'a lapakaemo kana ali'naya vaya'mo alino falu
huno lapatesigeta lagae'e lapakae'e'mo magokepi maita falu hugune.
8 Kalaisi'a vaya'mo Goti'mo o'agege Ala kava netimo Yesu
Kalaisife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo o'afige hu'a ne'maiya vaya'mo
anona'apilefe'mo ata kayoteti'mo apamagigiye.
9 Apakaemo Ala kava ne'mo aulagale'mo o'maigaya'monanafa ha
le konali himamu'age yategati'mo alino hapa faino apataleteno'ae'mo
muki afina'mo alino apago'ya lagauno apatalege apatalege huno
maigiye.
10 Ani afina'mo apaote vaya'amo alino alagepa huno apate-
sige'apae'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ategae. Muki vaya'mo
apakesamo afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mogimo agaemo agete'apae'mo

hapau ne'ai'a apamogaga aigae. Lapakaemo lapa pai'nona gee'mo lapakesa afita fatago hu'naya'mofe'mo apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaetapa maigae.

Lagaemo nunumu huta ne'apatona gemae

11 Ani kavatefe'mo lagaemo muki afina'mo Gotife'mo, Kagaemo Tesaloniyani vaya'mo apaote maisayafe'mo keya aeka ge hu'nane. Apaote maisayafe'mo alika apaote apato. Apakaetegamo kahau'nisiya kava'mo alagepa kava'mo huka himamukaleti'mo apaipafi'mo apakesamo afi'a fatago hisaya kava'mo alo huvo, huta nunumu nehune.

12 Na kava hisayafe'mae. Goti'e Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisi'e'mo fiku lapa mae'ana lapamite'ana lapaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo alisa'age'apae'mo vaya'mogi ani kava'mo agete'apae'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atesayafe'mae. Ani kava hisage'a Kalaisiteti'mo lapakitapile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a lapategae.

2

Alagi hosu vekae'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Konagatimogitapae, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a eminesigetae'mo magokepi lokaeta maisuna kavafe'mo ava gemo hugesune.

2 Mago vaya'mogi, Kalaisi afina'mo ago afole ai'niye, hu'a nehaya'monanafa lokiya gefati'mo hutae'mo, Goti Auneme'amo'mo laha pai'niye, hu'a hu'nisafi mago vaya'mogi e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a lapa pai'nisafi mago vaya'mogi, Apakaemo lagaefe'mo avo'mo kae'nae, hu'a lapa pai'nisafigi ani gee'mo afitapa lapau o'aitapa lapausoli osiyo.

3 Mago vaya'mogi alu ge alu geleti'mo humi lapategayanagi o'afiyo. Ala kava ne'mo afina'mo fiku afole o'aigiya'monanafa hogote'a muki asole vaya'mogimo Goti ka'mo alagi ne'atalesageno'ae'mo hosu vekamo Goti'a ata kopi'mo lamigiye, huno hu'niya vekamo afole aisigeno'ae'mo ani afina'mo afole aigiye.

4 Ani vekamo'a Gotitimo'mo mai'niye, hu'a nehaya vaya'ai goti'apimogife'mo kame huno apatege mono nehaya goti'apimogife'mo kame huno apatege huno mai'neno'ae'mo, ae'na apakase'na hogote vekamo mai'nove, huno hugiye. Agaemo Goti mono nopi'mo haino mai'neno'ae'mo, Goti'namo mai'nove, huno hugiye.

5 Lapakae'e'mo mai'ne'nae'mo ani gemo ago lapa pai'novana ago lapake kani'nifiye.

6 Lapakaemo ago age'nayana mago kava'mo'a ka akani male'niyanageno afole aisiya afina'mo alagi afole aigiye.

7 Hemenimo mago vaya'mogimo alagi hosu vekamo'a hisiya agufa kava'mo nehaya'monanafa ka'mo alino ne'akaniya vekamo'a ka akanime akanime ne'visigeno'ae'mo hosu vekamo muki vayapati'mo afole aigiye.

8 Ani afina'mo muki ke'aepa gemo amagino ne'ataleya vekamo muki vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole aisigeno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo alino alave nehisigeno emineno avamusa aisiya kayoteti'mo alagi amagigiye.

9 Afole aiteno Satani himamu'aleti'mo lokiya alagena aune kava'mo no'agaya aigofe aune kava'mo hugiye.

10 Agaemo muki agufa agafa aigofe hosu kava'aleti'mo Goti'a alino apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya vaya'aife'mo humi apategaiye.

Apakaemo Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo lama geeˈmo alagi ohapauˈnisigeˈa lageso hugae.
11 Ani kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa, aigofe gemo afaˈa afigae, huno alino apami malesigeˈa aigofe geeˈmo, lama gemo haneˈniye, huˈa hugae.
12 Na kava hisiyafeˈmae. Goti lama geˈaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈneˈa hosu kavafekeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiya vayaˈmogi aigofe gemo neˈafisageno agoti huno apateteno'aeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hisiyafeˈmae.

Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafeˈmo lekana paino lapateˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
13 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya konagatimogitapae, huta, Gotiˈa aepa faiˈniya afinatetiˈmo ago lekana paino lapateˈniye. Auneme'amo'mo alino lapaote lapatesigetapa lama geˈaeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago hisageno Gotiˈa lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiyafeˈmo lekana paino lapateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki afinaˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke heta lapatesuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
14 Lagaemo alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeta hakalo huta lapa nepaunageno'aeˈmo Gotiˈa Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi ha le konali yaˈamo alisayafeˈmo keya aeˈniye.
15 Konagatimogitapae, huta, ani kava huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aeta hakalo huta lapa paiˈnona geleˈe avoˈmo kaeˈnona geleˈeˈmo oˈataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo.
16-17 Afotimo Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈnigeno muki afinaˈmo lokiya vaita maiˈneta lavayagunagu huta agava maisunafeˈmo fiku laha maeno lamiˈniye. Agaeˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo muki alagepa gemo huge muki alagepa kavaˈmo huge hutapa maisayafeˈmo lapa maeˈana lapaipamo aliˈana lokiya vaiˈana lapateˈanageta maiyo.

3

Nunumu hutapa lateyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae
1 Konagatimogitapae, huta, atupa gemo hutaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo geˈamo aino atagu faesigeˈa alagepa huˈa afiteˈa magoˈe huˈa ani geleˈmo aliˈa asaga hisayafeˈmo nunumuˈmo hutapa lateyo. Lapakaetegamo huˈniya kava huno muki haopalegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo hisiyafeˈmo nunumu hutapa lateyo.
2 Muki vayaˈmogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago nosayaˈmofeˈmo hosu vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo lagufamo alino katino latesiyafeˈmo nunumu hutapa lateyo.
3 Apakaemo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmoˈa huguve, huno huˈniya gemo alagi oˈataleno akame nehiya vekamoˈa lokiya vaino nelapateno yagaino lapatesigeno hosu kavaˈmoˈa alino hosu huno olapategaiye.
4 Lagaemo Ala kava nefeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehutaeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo, lagaemo huˈnona gemo afiteˈa akame nehayanageˈa afaˈa akame hugae, huta lagesamo neˈafune.
5 Ala kava neˈmoˈa lapaipa lapakesamo alino ho huno lapatenagetapao Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈe Kalaisiˈa

oˈataleno atafauno alagi huˈniya kavaˈeˈmo alagepa hutapa agetetapa afiyo.

Muki vayaˈamogitapamo aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

6 Konagatimogitapae, huta, Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo lokiya gemo lapa paitaeˈmo, muki konagatapimogi aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈa hapa paiˈnona gemo oˈafiˈnaya vayaˈaina maitapa halove huta apataleyo.

7 Lagaemo lapakaeˈeˈmo lokaeta maiˈnetaeˈmo afaˈa oˈmaita aliˈyakeˈmo alita maiˈnone. Ani kava huta lakame hutapa hisayafeˈmo ago lageˈnae.

8 Neˈyatapimo fiku alita oˈneˈnonaˈmonanafa laha maesayafeˈmo kanamo alita olapamisunafeˈmo feluga'e haniˈilagaˈeˈmo aliˈyakeˈmo aliˈnone.

9 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnonana lapakaetegatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo afaˈa fiku alita nesuna lokiyatimo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa nehuna kavaˈmo agetetapa akame hisayafeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalita neˈyatimo miya faita neˈnone.

10 Lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈnetaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo ohauˈnisiya vekamoˈa neˈyatapimo alino oˈnegaiye, huta lokiya gemo ago lapa paiˈnone.

11 Mago faigoko gemo huˈapaeˈmo, mago vayaˈmogi aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa afaˈageˈmo maiˈneˈa himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huˈa alu vayaˈai yatefekeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈmaiye, huˈa laha paiˈnageta afiˈnone.

12 Lagaemo ani vayaˈaifeˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo hutaeˈmo, himuˈnamu kavaˈmo osutapa aliˈyaˈmo alitapa neˈyatapimo miya faitapa neyo, huta lokiya gemo nehune.

13 Konagatimogitapae, huta, apakaemo ani hosu kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo alagepa kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo alagaˈmo olapaeno.

14 Mago vekamoˈa mani avoˈmo nekaona gemo oˈafisiyaˈmoˈmo yagaita maiˈnetapa avagage hisiyafeˈmo maitapa halove hutapa ataleyo.

15 Lapakaemo maitapa halove hutapa atalegayaˈmonanafa kametimo maiˈniye, hutapa osutapa konagatimoˈmo maiˈniye, hutapa agaefeˈmo ehekae, hutapa ha paiyo.

Ge atupa gemae

16 Ala kava neˈmoˈa apaipamo alino falu huno neˈapateya kavaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno muki afinaˈmo muki yafeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo falu hino. Ala kava neˈmoˈa mukiˈamogitapaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maino.

17 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo mani gemo nagaiˈni nayapatiˈmo aliˈna avoˈmo kaeˈna, Poloˈnamo ge lapamamaeˈnove, huˈna avoˈmo nekaove. Muki avoˈmo nekaova gemo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈna nekaove.

18 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapaminagetapa mukiˈamo alagepa hutapa maiyo. He, lama ge.

1 TIMOTI

Mago neya vekamo Timotiˈe Poloˈeˈmo huˈana magokepi lokaeˈana Goti aliˈyaˈamo aliˈnaˈae. Mago afinaˈmo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈyaˈmo alige mago afinaˈmo anaote anaote huˈana aliˈyaˈmo alige huˈnaˈae. Poloˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈaifeˈmo ge osutapa maiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paige mono kavafeˈmo huge siosileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogimo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa maisaya vayaˈmae, huno ha paige ani agufa gemo hapa paiyo, huno ha paige ina kavaˈmo hutapa maiyo, huno huge huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maiˈnove. Lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekamo Gotiˈe lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmauna vekatimo Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo, apa vekatiˈamo maiyo, huˈana naha paiteˈana lekana paiˈana nateˈnaˈae.
2 Kagesa afika fatago nehana mafaˈneˈnimo lama ge Goti mafaˈneˈamo Timotigaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku kaha maeˈana kamiteˈana hanau huˈana kateˈanageno kaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Hosu gemo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, ge osuta afaˈa maiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

3 Nagaemo Masetoniya kotegamo visuvafeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈneka mago hosu gemo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, alu gemo alita apaya oˈmaleyo, huka hapa paiyo.
4 Kaitene geˈe lapakinago vayaˈmogi apakiˈapileˈefeˈmo apava gemo huliˈa neˈvaya agufa geˈeˈmo lapakesa alaˈamo oˈafiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huˈna ago kaha paiˈnovanageˈna halate hemeniˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈna huˈna fayu huˈna kaha nepauve. Ani agufa gemoˈa Gotifeˈmo alagepa huˈa mono hisayafeˈmo lokiya vaino noˈapatefa ge neˈvaiya geletiˈmo kaveta hisaya kavakeˈmo alino afole aino neˈate.
5 Kagaemo hapa paisanageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapausiyafeˈmo hapa paiyo, huˈna ago kaha paiˈnove. Inagi hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈmo yaveyave apaipafatiˈmo afole aige alagepa huno alino fako huno neˈapateya apakupi mafaˈnefatiˈmo afole aige lama ge huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavateti'mo afole aige huno afole neˈaiye.
6 Magoˈamogimo ani alagepa kaˈmo ago atale uˈa ina agufa gelefekeˈmo ge huge afige huˈa afa kavatefekeˈmo mono nehae.
7 Apakaiˈapimo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo hapauˈniye. Apakaemo lokiya gemo nehayaˈmonanafa apakaiˈapimo nehaya gemo aepaˈamo alagepa huˈa oˈafiˈneˈa na agufa gemo nehupi, huˈa noˈafiye.
8 Lagaemo ago afiˈnonana vayaˈmogi Goti keˈaepa geˈamo alagepa huˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalesayana alagepa gemo haneˈniye, huta afiˈnone.
9 Afiˈnonaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa fatago vayaˈaitefeˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo hu oˈmaleˈnifa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitefekeˈmo hu maleˈniye. Keˈaepa gemo amagiˈa ataleˈa noˈafiya vayaˈaitefenagi mono osuˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitefenagi apaote kavaˈmo osuˈa ma mopafi kavaˈmo akame nehaya vayaˈaitefenagi itaˈapi afoˈapimogi kamiti

ne'apamagiya vaya'aitefenagi vaya'mo nehapaya vaya'aitefenagi huno hu male'niye.
10 Kumai kava'mo nehaya vaya'aitefenagi vemogi ve apafalugi ne'aliya vaya'aitefenagi vaya'mo kumaya ne'apavalaya vaya'aitefenagi aigofe gemo nehaya vaya'aitefenagi apago'ya ne'atale'a aigofe gemo nehaya vaya'aitefenagi huno hu male'niye. Inagi mani hosu kavatefenagi muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kavatefenagi huno hu male'niye. Kaita haugekana gemo ohane'neno vaya'aina alino hapageno ne'apateya ge'amo ago amagi'a ne'atalaya kavate'efe'mo hu male'niye.
11 Mani gemo alagepa faigoko gemo hane'niyana Gotife'mo hao ke nehona vekamo ge'amo ha le konali faigoko ge'amo hane'niye. Goti'a mani gele'mo yagai'na atesuvafe'mo alino nami'nige'na alinine'na ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa nepauve.

Polo'a Gotife'mo amuse huno ate'niya gemae

12 Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesu'a nagaefe'mo agesamo afino'ae'mo, ali'ya'nile'mo o'ataleno muki afina'mo alagepa huno ali'ya'mo aligiye, huno huteno lokiya vaino nateteno ali'ya'ale'mo navaleno nate'niya'mofe'mo hao ke nehove.
13 Hogote'na Yesufe'mo hu'na faipa hu'na atege vaya'alegamo naini hu'na apatege kame hu'na apatege hu'na mai'nova'monanafa hau huno nate'niye. Alagepa hu'na o'afi'na nagesa afi'na fatago osu'nova'mofe'mo hau huno nate'niye.
14 Ala kava netimo'a lusi kava huno fiku naha maeno nami'nige'na Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo nagesa afi'na fatago nehu'nae'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niye.
15 Mani lama gee'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hute'a alisaya gemo hane'niyana Kalaisi Yesu'a hosu vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apateno hapau vaisiyafe'mo ma mopafi'mo emine'niye, huta nehune. Inagi nagaemo hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'aina mago'e hu'na ago ae'na apakase'na hogote hosu vekamo mai'nove.
16 Mai'nova'monanafa Yesu Kalaisi'a maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'mo alisayafe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hisaya vaya'mo hogoteno nagaemo nageno yagu yaga huno natale'niya kava'amo alino apave lisiyafe'mo hau huno nate'niye. Alino apave lisige'a agete'apae'mo, alagi hosu vekalegamo hu'niya agufa alagepa kava'mo lagaetega'e'mo afa'a hugiye, hu'a apakesamo afisayafe'mo hau huno nate'niye.
17 Ala kini vekamo ofalino maige maige huno ne'maiya vekamo no'agona vekamo agai'age'mo ageteno afi'niya vekamo ala agi'a'e ha le konali ya'a'e'mo muki afina'mo hanege hanege huno haneno. He, lama ge.

Lokiya vaika kame huka apato, huno ha pai'niya gemae

18 Mafa'ne'nimo Timotiyo, hu'na, Hogote'a mago vaya'mogi Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi kagaefe'mo ge hu'nae. Ge'apilefe'mo hu'nae'mo, Ge'apileti'mo lokiya vaika alagepa kamemo huka apato.
19 Kame nehukae'mo kagesa afika fatago nehuka kagupi mafa'nemo ge'amo afiyo. Mago vaya'ai apakupi mafa'nemo'a, hosu kava'mo

nehae, huno nehigeʹapaeʹmo noʹafigenoʹaeʹmo apakesa afiʹa fatago huʹnaya kavaʹapimo alagi alino atagaeno neʹatale.
20 Ani agufa kavaʹmo Haimeniyasiʹe Alekasanaʹeʹmo huʹana maiʹnaʹae. Afiteʹana Goti agiʹaleʹmo huʹana faipa huʹana oʹatesaʹafeʹmo Satani ayapiʹmo aliʹna anateʹnove.

2

Nunumuʹmo hisaya kavafeʹmo huʹniya gemae

1 Nagaemo, Goti vayaʹamogimo hogoteʹa muki vayaʹaifeʹmo Gotifekeʹmo aukaya huʹa ge huge nunumuʹmo huge nunumuʹmo huʹa apatege hao ke hege huʹa maiyo, huʹna lokiya gefatikeʹmo nehuve.
2 Gamani vayaʹe muki yagaiʹa neʹapataya vayaʹefeʹmo nunumuʹmo huta apategetao alagepa huta magokepi lokaeta maiʹneta Gotifeʹmo mono nehuta muki vayaʹaitegamo fatago kavaʹmo hugunanagi.
3 Lagufamo alino katino nelateya Gotiʹa ani agufa kavafeʹmo hauʹnigenoʹaeʹmo kanale kavaʹmo haneʹniye, huno nehiye.
4 Agaemo muki vayaʹai apakufamo alino katino apatesigeʹa lama geʹamo afiʹa aeto hisayafeʹmo hauʹniye.
5 Gotiʹa magoke vekamo maiʹnigeta lagaemo maiʹnonanageno agaeʹeʹmo magokepi lokaeta maisunafeʹmo magoke vekamo folagate vekamoʹa ma mopafi vayaʹai agufamo aliʹniya vekamo Kalaisi Yesuʹa maiʹniye.
6 Agaemo muki vayaʹaina miya faino apatesiyafeʹmo agaiʹa agufaʹamo Gotiʹmo amiʹnigeʹapaeʹmo Gotiʹa lekana pai maleʹniya afinaʹmo geʹamo aeʹa hakalo huʹa hapa paiʹnae.
7 Ani kavatefeʹmo lekana paino nateʹnigeʹna geʹamo aeʹna hakalo huʹna hapa nepauva vekamo maiʹneʹna apa vekaʹamoʹna alu nofi vayaʹmogimo apakesa afiʹa fatago hisayafeʹmo lama geʹamo aliʹna apaya neʹmalova vekamo maiʹnove. Aigofe gemo nosufa alagi lama gemo nehuve.
8 Nahauʹniyanageʹa muki vemogimo lole apakesamo oʹafiʹneʹa apaote kavaʹmo huʹa apaipamo neleya kavaʹmo ataleʹa alagepa huʹa maiʹneʹa muki haopalegaeʹmo nunumuʹmo hugae.

Aʹne anagaʹaifeʹmo huʹniya gemae

9-10 Ina kava huno nahauʹniyanageʹa aʹnemogimo vayaʹmogi apakesayafeʹmo kukenaʹapimo aliʹa oʹvaiʹa alagepa huʹa apakesamo afiʹneʹa kukenamo aliʹa vaigae. Apayokapiʹmo konali alige apakufaleʹmo konali alige lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya kukenamo aliʹa vaige osugayaʹmonanafa Goti mafaʹnemo maiʹnone, huʹa nehayaʹmofeʹmo alagepa kavaʹapimo kukenagana huʹa aliʹa vaigae.
11 Aʹnemogi Goti gemo neʹafiʹapaeʹmo ge osuʹa mono vayaʹai apaiyafikeʹmo maigae.
12 Nagaemo aʹnemogi aliʹa apaya malege ve anagaʹaiteʹmo yagaiʹa apatege hisayafeʹmo aliʹna oʹapateʹnovanageʹa ge osuʹa afaʹa maigae.
13 Gotiʹa hogoteno Atamuʹmo alo huteno Iviʹmo alo huno ateʹniyaʹmofeʹmae.
14 Satani'mo Atamuʹa humi oʹateʹnifa Ivikeʹmo humi ateʹnigeno Goti keʹaepa geʹamo ago amagino ataleʹniye.

15 Amagino atale'niya'mofe'mo a'nemogi apakesa afi'a fatago huge
hapau apayamopafi'mo hapauge apaote kava'mo huge vaya'mogi
apakesayafe'mo apamo'ya aige hu'a maime maime ne'visageno'ae'mo
Goti'a mafa'ne'amo alino ate'nigeno emine'niya kavateti'mo apaku-
famo alino katino apateteno hapau vaigiye.

3

Vayatama vaya'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Mani gemo lama gemo hane'niyana mago vekamo'a siosi
vaya'aite'mo yagaisuva vayatama vekamo maigesuve, huno
hisiya'mo'mo alagepa ali'yafe'mo hau'niye.
2 Ani vayatama vekamo vai'mo no'amisageno afa'a ne'maisiya
vekamo'a magoke a'mo ali'nisiya vekamoke'mo maigiye. Agufale'mo
alagepa huno yagaino atege aipa agesale'mo alagepa huno yagaino
atege alagepa kava'mo huge nata vaya'aitegamo alagepa huno ya-
gaino apatege afa'a alino apaya malege huno ne'maiya vekamoke'mo
maigiye.
3 Lusi ani'mo ne'neno negi nagi osuge kaveta osuge monie'mo ha'ye
osuge huteno yagu yaga huno maige ge ne'vaiya kavafe'mo ohauge ma
mopafi yafe'mo lusi kava huno ohauge huno ne'maisiya vekamo'mo
maigiye.
4 Agaemo afamo anaga'ale'mo alagepa huno yagaino apate'neno
mafa'ne'amo muki kavatefe'mo alagepa kavateti'mo alino aiyafi'mo
apatesiya kava'mo hane'niye.
5 Mago vekamo'a afamo anaga'ale'mo alagepa huno yagaino ap-
atesiyafe'mo o'age'nisiyana haiya kava huno Goti siosi vaya'ale'mo
yagaino apategaiye.
6 Saufa Goti mafa'nemo hamale'nisiya vekamo'mo vayatama vekamo
o'maigiye. Satani'a himu'namu agesamo ne'afigeno'ae'mo Goti'a,
hosu kagesamo afi'nane, huno hu'niya agufa gemo huno saufamo
agesa afino fatago hu'nisiya Goti mafa'nemo'a agufamo avalelino
nehaisigeno'ae'mo Goti'a, hosu kava'mo hu'nane, huno hugiye.
7 Malaga vaya'mogi'e'mo, alagepa vekamo mai'niye, hu'a nehisageno
ne'maisiya vekamoke'mo maigiye. Fiku yanageno hosu agi'amo amis-
ageno Satani ane'aifi'mo hegekana huno atafaugiye.

Nikeni vaya'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

8 Ani kava'mo hu'a mono ali'yate'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo alagepa
hu'a ne'yagaiya yahauve vaya'mo maigae. Lole gemo osuno magoke
gemo huteno lusi ani'mo ne'neno negi nagi osuno monie'mo ha'ye
nosisiya vekamoke'mo maigiye.
9 Alagepa agupi mafa'nemo aliteno lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo
hogoteno alino fala ki male'neno henaga'amo ago alino lave li'nigeta
age'nona gele'mo atafauno alagi hu'neno akame nehisiya vekamo
maigiye.
10 Ani kava'mo hu'a hogote'a amalageka hu'a agesageno'ae'mo
alagepa kava'mo nehisaya vekamo nikeni ali'yate'mo maino.
11 Ani kava'mo huno a'amo'mo alagepa huno yagaisiya agufa a
kanoge'mo maigiye. Hosu faigoko gemo osuno agufale'mo alagepa

huno yagaino atege muki kavatefeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huge nehisiya
a kanomokeˈmo maigiye.
12 Nikeni aliˈyaˈmo aligefe hisiya vekamo magoke a kanomo aliˈnisiya
vekamokeˈmo maigiye. Agaemo aˈne mafaˈneˈaleˈmo alagepa huno
yagaino neˈapatesiya vekamokeˈmo maigiye.
13 Alagepa nikeni aliˈyaˈmo alisiyana ala agiˈamo aliteno agesa afino
fatago nehuno lokiya vaino maigiye.

Mono gemo aepaˈaeˈmo huˈniya gemae

14 Aise afinaˈmo maiteˈna kagaetegamo visuvafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
15 Aise afinaˈmo maigeˈna oˈvisugekaeˈmo Goti nopiˈmo
maiˈnekaeˈmo hisana agufa kavaˈmo agesanafeˈmo mani avoˈmo
nekaove. Ani noˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya Goti siosiˈamo haneˈnigeno lama
geˈamoˈmo hanege hanege huno hanesiyafeˈmo noˈmo posilekeˈmo
nehaneya kava huno lama geˈamo siosiˈaleˈmo haneˈniye.
16 Mono kavatimo hogote kavaˈmo alopa kavaˈmo haneˈnigeno alino
fala ki maleˈneno alino lave liˈnigeta ani mono kavaˈmo nehune.
Mani geeˈmo hutaeˈmo, Gotiˈa agufamo aliteno vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo
afole aiˈniye. Goti Auneme'amoˈmo, fatago vekae, huno huˈniye.
Enisole vayaˈmogi ageˈnae. Alu nofi alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo agaefeˈmo
alagepa faigoko geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Ma mopafi
vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnae. Gotiˈa avalelino
haino kokuˈnapi ateˈnigeno maiˈniye, huta nehune.

4

Henagaˈamo hosu gemo aliˈa apaya malesaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Goti Auneme'amoˈmo huno ha leno hunoˈaeˈmo, henagaˈamo mago
vayaˈmogi hosu apaune vayaˈai gemo afige hosu enisole vayaˈmogi aliˈa
apaya malesaya gemo afige huteˈa siosi vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago
nehaya gemo ataleˈa ugae, huno huˈniye.
2 Apavayaletiˈmo aigofe gemo hugayaˈmonanafa apakupi mafaˈnemo
ago faliˈnegekana huno maiˈniye.
3 Apakaemo, aˈmo oˈalige veleˈmo oˈmaige neˈyaˈmo mosige hutapa
maiyo, huˈa aliˈa apaya malegae. Gotiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huge lama
geˈamo afiˈa aeto huge nehisaya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo aliˈneˈa agae-
fekeˈmo hao ke heteˈa nesayafeˈmo muki neˈyaˈamo alo hu maleˈniye.
4 Muki alo huˈniya yaˈamo alagepa yaˈageˈmo haneˈniyanageta la-
gaemo alita atalesuna yaˈmo ohaneˈnifa aliˈnetaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo hao ke
heteta alita nesuna yaˈmo haneˈniye.
5 Gotiˈa afaˈa negae, huno huˈniyanageta nunumuˈmo huteta afaˈa
alita negaune.

Timotifeˈmo alagepa huka aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

6 Kagaemo konagatimogifeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo alika apaya male-
sanaˈmoˈmo Yesu Kalaisi alagepa aliˈya vekaˈamo maigane. Lagesa afita
fatago nehuna gemo alagepa huka akame huˈnana gemo neˈyaˈmo alika
negekana huka alika nesanageno'aeˈmo lokiya vaino kategaiye.

7 Kategaiyaˈmonanafa ma mopafi gemo aote ohaneˈniya gemo
anekalo aˈneˈai kaitene gemo oˈafika yokalo legefeˈmo aeˈa apakas-
esayafeˈmo teleninimo nehaya kava huka Gotifeˈmo alagepa huka
mono hisanafeˈmo teleninimo huvo.
8 Apakufaletiˈmo teleninimo nehaya kavaˈmoˈmo aiseˈamo hapa
maegaiyaˈmonanafa mono kavaˈmoˈa muki alagepa kavatefeˈmo laha
maegaiye. Gotiˈa, alagepa mono nehaya kavaˈmoˈa afaˈa maisaya
kavatefeˈmo hemeniˈe afole aisiya afinaˈeˈmo lapa maegaiye, huno
polomasi gemo huˈniye.
9 Mani nehuna geeˈmo lama gemo apakesa afiˈa fatago huteˈa alisaya
gemo haneˈniye.
10 Ani gelefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalune. Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmo hapa
neˈmaeyaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai apakufamo
alino katino apateno hapau neˈvaiya vekaeˈmo lavayagunagu huta
agava neˈmaunaˈmofeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa nelatagetaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo
neˈalune.
11 Ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huka huge alika apaya malege huka maiyo.
12 Kagaemo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi kakame
hisayafeˈmo alagepa gemo huge alagepa kavaˈmo huge kahau
kayamopafiˈmo kahauge kayamukiki huge alagepa huka kagesa afika
fatago huge yaveyave kavaˈmo huge huka maigeˈapao afa neya vekamo
maiˈniye, huˈa osiyo.
13 Kagaemo Goti geˈamo alagepa huˈa lekana paige ani kavaˈmo
hiyo, huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paige aliˈa apaya malege hisayafeˈmo
yagaika apateme apateme neˈugeˈna eno.
14 Yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogi kagaeteˈmo apayaˈmo
maleˈa kateteˈa Gotitegatiˈmo aliˈnaya geletiˈmo aliˈyaˈamo
alisanafeˈmo lokiyaˈamo aliˈa kamiˈnae. Fiku yanageno kamiˈnaya
yaˈmo afaˈa hanegaiyanagi kamiˈnaya yateti ˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliyo.
15 Ani kavatefeˈmo kagesa afifi huka maiˈnekaeˈmo lokiya vaika
aliˈyaˈmo aligeˈapao alagepa kavakamoˈmo kosime kosime neˈviya
kavakamo mukiˈamogimo ageyo.
16 Kagaikaleˈmo alagepa huka yagaiˈneka alika apaya neˈmalana
kavateˈmo yagaika maiyo. Yagaime yagaime uka maiyo kagaika
kagufamo alika katika kateteka gekamo neˈafiya vayaˈai apakufamo
alika katika apategananagi.

5

Muki vayaˈaitegamo hisiya kavafeˈmo ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Kagaemo alopa vayaˈaifeˈmo lokiya kagemo oˈaika afokamofeˈmo
ha nepaina agufa kagemo aika hapa nepaika alika api aika apato.
Konagakamogifeˈmo hapa nepaina agufa gemo huka neya vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapa nepaika alika api aika apato.
2 Itakamofeˈmo ha nepaina agufa gemo huka alopa aˈneˈaifeˈmo
hapa paiyo. Kasakamogifeˈmo hapa nepaina agufa gemo huka venemo
aˈneˈaifeˈmo alagepa kaipamo kaliˈneka hapa paiyo.

Kogu aˈneˈaitegamo hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

3 Kogu aˈnemo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnisayana siosi
vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa apategae.

4 Ani kogu aˈnemogi mafaˈneˈapimo maige apakioˈapimogi maige
huˈa maiˈnisayana afaˈa yagaiˈa apategae. Kogu aˈne itaˈapi
afoˈapimogimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono kava huˈa yagaiˈa
apategae. Gotiˈa ani kavafeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo
haneˈniye, huno nehiye.
5 Apakaiˈapigeˈmo maiˈnisaya kogu aˈnemogimo Gotifekeˈmo apake-
samo afiˈapaeˈmo, afaˈa laha maegaiye, huˈa huteˈa nunumuˈmo huˈa
apatege feligaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo nunumuˈmo huge huˈa neˈmaiye.
6 Neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo nehaya kogu
aˈnemogimo afaˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo fali kavategamo neˈmaiye.
7 Vaiˈmo oˈalisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huka hapa paiyo.
8 Mago vayaˈmogi konagaˈapimogiteˈmo alagepa huˈa noˈyagaisayana
hosu kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa afamo anagaˈapileˈmo yagaiˈa
noˈapatesayana magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehae. Ani kavaˈmo
nehisaya vayaˈmo mono gemo ataleˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya
vayaˈaina magoˈe huˈa aeˈa apakaseˈa alagi hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
9 Magoke vekaleˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo sigisitiˈa kafugamo aeˈa agaseˈa
maiˈnisaya kogu aˈneˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kae maleyo.
10 Apakaefeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa nehisageˈa maiˈneˈa
mafaˈneˈapileˈmo yagaiˈa apatege nata vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatege
apaote vayaˈai apaiyamo sese huˈa apatege kana aliˈnisaya vayaˈaina
hapa maege muki alagepa kavatefeˈmo apayamukiki huge huˈa
maiˈnisaya kogu aˈneˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kaeyo.
11 Saufa kogu aˈneˈai apakiˈapimo avoˈmo okaeyo. Apakaemo
veleˈmo maisaya kavafeˈmo apakesamo afisayaˈmoˈmo Kalaisiˈmo
apakameˈya amigae.
12 Kalaisifeˈmo, ina kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa ha paiˈnaya gemo amagiˈa
atalesagenoˈaeˈmo vaiˈmo apamigiye.
13 Magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa alu nopi alu
nopiˈmo uˈeˈa nehuˈapaeˈmo hosu faigoko gemo hulitata nehuˈapaeˈmo
himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huteˈa, nagaekeˈmo ageteˈna afiˈnove, huˈa huteˈa
osisaya agufa gemo afaˈa nehae.
14 Ani agufa kavaˈmo hugayaˈmofeˈmo saufa kogu aˈnemogimo halate
uˈa veleˈmo maiˈneˈa mafaˈnemo aliˈa neˈapateˈa noˈapifi yateˈmo
yagaisayafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo hisageˈapaeˈmo kame vay-
atimogimo huˈa faipa huˈa latesaya kaˈmo oˈagegae.
15 Mani avoˈmo okaeˈnogeˈapaeˈmo hogoteˈa mago kogu aˈne
anagaˈmogi malage huˈa alagepa kaˈmo ago atale uˈa Satani akame
huˈnae.
16 Mago apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayapatiˈmo mago kogu aˈnemo
maiˈnisayana ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamomofi a kanomomofi
huno afaˈa yagaino atesiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Siosi vayaˈmogimo
agaiˈageˈmo maiˈnisiya kogu a kanoleˈmo yagaiˈa atege mago alu kogu
aˈne anagaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatege huˈnisayana ani kogu aˈnemogimo
kanamo afaˈa oˈaligae.

Vayatama vayaˈaitegamo hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

17 Yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈmogi alagepa aliˈyaˈmo al-
isayana siosi vayaˈmogi hapao ke heˈa alagepa miyaˈapimo apamigae.
Goti geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayatama vayaˈaina
hogoteˈa miyaˈapimo afaˈa apamigae.

18 Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, pulumakamogimo viti alaga neˈyaˈmo haletiˈyaˈamo apaiyaletiˈmo aeˈa nehaleˈapaeˈmo ani neˈyapatiˈmo oˈnesayafeˈmo apavayaleˈmo nofiteti'mo kitapa oˈapateyo, huno huteno magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo miyaˈapimo alisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huˈniye.

19 Magoke vekamoˈa yagaino neˈapateya vayatama vekaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehiye, huno hisiya gemo oˈafiyo. Lole vekalaˈmoganimofi loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huˈa eˈa hisaya gegeˈmo afiyo.

20 Kagaemo muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisaya vayatama vekaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnane, huka ha paigeˈapao muki vayatama vayaˈmogimo afiteˈa koli hiyo.

21 Nagaemo Goti aulagalenagi Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi aulagalenagi Gotiˈa lekana paino apateˈniya enisole vayaˈai apaulagalenagi huˈna kaha paiˈnaeˈmo, mani kavaˈmo huka alika fako huka apategefe hukaeˈmo fiku alika fako huka oˈapateka hogoteka ani gemo aepaˈamo afitekaeˈmo mago vayaˈaitegaˈe alu vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo lole agufa kavaˈmo osuka magoke aiyaya kavakeˈmo huka alika fako huka apato, huˈna kaha nepauve.

22 Siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayaˈmo lekana paika apateteka apakaeteˈmo malage huka kayaˈmo maleka oˈapato. Fiku yanageno lekana paika ateˈnisana vekamo hosu kavaˈamoˈmo kagaeteˈmo aino kamaesigeka kagaemo vaiˈmo aligane. Kaoteke'mo maiteka alagepa huka maiyo.

23 Kagaemo kaipa kagafuˈmo kige kaitaˈmo kahauge nehigekaeˈmo anilafaˈageˈmo oˈneka nofi alagafati aniˈmo aiseˈamo lakiteka no.

24 Mago vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo hogoteno afole neˈaigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapatayaˈmonanafa mago vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapataya afinaˈmo akamelegatiˈmo afole neˈaiye.

25 Ani kava huno mago vayaˈai alagepa kavaˈapimo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈageˈnaya alagepa kavaˈapimo alagi fala kino ohaneno afole aisigeˈa agegae.

6

Aliˈyateˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈmogi aliˈyaˈmo aepa vekaˈapimo aiyafiˈmo maiˈneˈa geˈamo afigeˈapao Goti agiˈaleˈe alita apaya neˈmalona geleˈefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa oˈateyo.

2 Aliˈya aepa vekaˈapimoˈa agesa afino fatago huˈnisiya vekamo maiˈnisiyana aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo, konagatimoˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo oˈafigune, huˈa osuˈa, lagaemo ha maesuna vekamo agesa afino fatago huˈniya vekamo lahauˈniya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo geˈamo afigune, huˈa hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huka hapa paiteka alika apaya malo.

Kagemi yafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

3 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi geˈamo alagepa gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kaita haugekana huno ohaneˈneno vayaˈmo alino alagepa huno neˈapateya gemo haneˈniye. Mago vekamoˈa

ani gelefeˈmo, he, huno osuge Gotifeˈmo mono nehaya kavaˈmo alino
afole aino neˈateya gemo oˈafige huteno'aeˈmo alu gemo alino apaya
neˈmalesiyaˈmoˈmo
4 ala vekamo maiˈnove, huno agesamo neˈafiya vekamo maiˈneno
magoke yafeˈmo agesamo noˈafiye. Agaemo geletiˈmo kaveta
hisiyafekeˈmo hauˈnigeno hosu apaipa kafa hapaege kaveta huge huˈa
faipa huˈa apatege hosu apaipa kaliˈa apatege nehaya kavaˈmo afole
neˈaiye.
5 Apaipa apakesamoˈmo kasaliˈniya yakana huˈa apakesamo afiteˈa
lama gemo oˈaliˈneˈa hulu vaige vaige huteˈa alu ge alu gemo
huteˈapaeˈmo afa gemo nehae. Mono kavatiletikeˈmo akamelegatiˈmo
magoˈe yaˈmo aligune, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiye. Ani agufa vayaˈmo
maika halove huka apateteka maiyo.
6 Apakesamo neˈafiyaˈmonanafa mono kavaˈmo huteˈa magoˈe huˈa
kagemi yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo hapaˈye osuˈnigeno apaipamoˈmo falu
nehisiya vayaˈmogi akamelegatiˈmo magoˈe huˈa alopa yaˈmo aligae.
7 Itatimogi aliˈa nelataya afinaˈmo mago yaˈmo aliˈneta afole noˈaune.
Ani kava huta ago afiˈnonana falisuna afinaˈmo mago kagemi yatiˈeˈmo
alinita afaˈa oˈugune.
8 Neˈyatiˈe kukenatiˈeˈmo haneˈnisiyana laipamoˈmo falu hugiye.
9 Kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmo maisayafeˈmo hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmo apa-
malageka hisiya kateˈmo neˈvagenoˈaeˈmo hosu hapaˈye kavaˈapimoˈa
aneˈaifiˈmo hegekana huno neˈapatafaigeˈapaeˈmo alagi asagauˈa
neˈaiyanageˈa ata kopiˈmo lamiˈa maigae.
10 Monieˈmo hapaˈye nehiya kavaˈmoˈa muki alu hosu alu hosu
kavaˈmo aepaˈamo haneˈniye. Mago vayaˈmo magoˈe monimo al-
isayafeˈmo hapaˈye huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo
ataleˈnageno asole hanageke kavaˈmoˈa apaipafiˈmo hapaeˈnigeˈa asole
kana yaˈmo aliˈnae.
11 Apakafu nekiyaˈmonanafa kagaemo Goti vekaˈamogae, huˈna, ani
kavategatiˈmo ataleka kaune hetaleka fatago kavanagi mono kavanagi
kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kavanagi atafauka alagi hisana ka-
vanagi yagu yaga kaipa kali kavanagi huka atafauka alagi hisanafeˈmo
vegala ao.
12 Kagaemo alagepa kamemo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogi
nehaya agufa kamemo huvo. Maige maige huka maisanafeˈmo keya
aeno ge huˈniyanagi ani kavateˈmo atafauka alagi huka maiyo. Keya
aeno ge huˈnigekaeˈmo kagaemo muki afiˈnaya vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo,
Yesufeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago huˈnove, huka alagepa gemo ago hapa
paiˈnane.
13 Nagaemo Gotiˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya vekamo
aulagaleˈe Kalaisi Yesuˈa Ponitiyasi Pailati aulagaleˈmo alagepa gemo
huteno faliˈniya vekamo aulagaleˈeˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo kaha nepauve.
14 Nagaemo, huvo, huˈna kaha paiˈnova gemo afiteka magoke vaiˈmo
afaˈa oˈalisanafeˈmo alagi akame hume hume neˈugenoˈao Ala kava
netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa afole aino.
15 Gotiˈa lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo afole aisigenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈmo
afole aigiye. Agaefekeˈmo hao ke nehona vekamo maiˈneno magoke hi-
mamuˈaˈe vekamo maiˈneno yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamo maiˈneno kava vayaˈai kava neˈapimo maiˈniye.

16 Agaiˈamo ofalino maiˈneno afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekamo
maiˈneno ha le yategamo maiˈniyanageˈa vayaˈmo alagi oˈvisaya agufa
ha le yategamo maiˈniye. Muki vayaˈmogi oˈageˈnayanageˈa afaˈa
oˈagegae. Ala agiˈamo amisageno himamuˈaletiˈmo muki afinaˈmo
yagaige yagaige huno yagaino maino. He, lama ge.

Kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paisiya gemo ha paiˈniya gemae

17 Ma mopafi kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakufamo
avalelita ohaitapa hano hisiya monimoˈa laha maegaiye, hutapa lapake-
samo oˈafitapa muki yaˈamo lamogaga aisunafeˈmo nelamiya vekamo
afaˈa maiˈniya Gotifekeˈmo laha maegaiye, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo,
huka hapa paiyo.
18 Kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmo asole alagepa kavaˈmo kagemi
yaˈapigana huˈa malesayafeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo fiku
apamige kagemi yaˈapimo aliˈa fako huˈa apamisayafeˈmo hapauge
huˈa maiyo.
19 Ani kavaˈmo nehisayana alagepa yaˈapimo henagaˈamo hapa mae-
siya afinafeˈmo neˈmalayanageˈa maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈapimo
aligae.
20 Timotiyo, huˈna, Gotiˈa yagaika atesanafeˈmo alagepa faigoko
geˈamo alino kamiˈniya geˈaleˈmo alagepa huka yagaika ato. Mago
vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo mono osuˈa afa geletiˈmo Goti geˈaleˈmo
huˈa aeˈa ati nekae. Mani geeˈmo ageteˈa afiˈnaya gemae, huˈa
nehayaˈmonanafa aigofe geˈapimo haneˈniye.
21 Apakaemo, mani gemo akame nehune, huˈa nehaya geletiˈmo
lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo atale uˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnae. Ani ka-
vatefeˈmo maika halove huka maiyo. Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno lapamino.
He, lama ge.

2 TIMOTI

Polo'a ali'ya'amo alagi alino hano huteno'ae'mo mani henaga avo'mo kaetege'apae'mo amagi'nageno fali'niye. Polo'a ani kavatefe'mo huno'ae'mo, kola'nimo ma mopafi'mo ai'na laki'na atale'na visuva kana'nimo ago hogo hu'niye, huno huteno avo'mo kae'niye. (4:6). Ani kavafe'mo agesamo afiteno'ae'mo Timoti'a o'ataleno atafauno alagi huno maisiyafe'mo mani avo'mo kae'niye. Polo'a hu'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo huno, ani agufa kava'mo huka maiyo, huno avo'mo kae'niye.

1 Goti'a, Kalaisi Yesupi'mo maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'mo ali'na apamiguve, huno hu'niye. Mani gelefe'mo, Yesu Kalaisi apa veka'amo maigane, huno naha pai'nige'nae'mo nagaemo Polo'namo ali'ya'amo alisuvafe'mo hau'nigeno navaleno nate'niye.
2 Nahau'niya mafa'ne'nimo Timotigae'mo avo'mo nekaove. Afotimo Goti'e Ala kava netimo Kalaisi Yesu'e'mo fiku kaha mae'ana hanau hu'ana kate'anageno kaipamo'mo falu hino.

Timoti'mo lokiya vaino atesiya agufa gemo ha pai'niya gemae

3 Naginagomogi Gotife'mo mono ali'ya'amo ali'naya kava hu'na nagupi mafa'nemo'a hosu kava'mo hane, huno nosige'nae'mo mono ali'ya'amo ne'aluve. Ani kava hu'na kagaefe'mo nagesamo ne'afi'nae'mo Gotife'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo okatale'na feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo hao ke he'na nunumu'mo nehuve.
4 Kaunumo nelamiya kavafe'mo nagesamo afite'nae'mo kagesugeno'ae'mo naipafi'mo namogaga aisiya ya'mo havai tesiyafe'mo nahau'niye.
5 Kagaefe'mo nagesamo afi'na ho hu'nae'mo, lama ge huno agesa afino fatago hu'niye, hu'na nehuve. Mani agufa lama ge kava'mo hogoteno alemokamo'mo Lovisi aipafi'mo hane'nigeno itakamo'mo Yunisi aipafi'e'mo hane'niya kava huno kagae kaipafi'mo hane'niye, hu'na ago age'nova'mofe'mo lole nagesamo o'afi'nofa magoke nagesamo ne'afuve.
6 Ani kava huka mai'nana'mofe'mo kagesamo afika ho hisanafe'mo kaha nepauve. Nagaemo kagaete'mo naya'mo male'na kate'nogeno'ae'mo Goti'a lokiya'amo ago alino kami'niye. Kami'niya lokiya'amo'mo ata legekana huno yu oseno mago'e huno lesiyafe'mo fu huka kaegeno'ao leno.
7 Na kava nehiya'mofe'mae. Goti'a alino lami'niya Auneme'amo'mo laipafi'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aligetae'mo lamo'ya o'aita himamu'amo ali'neta lahau layamopafi'mo lahau'nigeta lagesamo ne'afuna kavate'mo ne'yagaune.
8 Alino lami'niya'mofe'mo Ala kava netimo faigoko ge'amo aeka hakalo huka hapa paisanafe'mo kavagage osinageka Kalaisi agi'alefe'mo kalavusifi'mo mai'nova vekae'mo kavagage osino. Kavagagemo osinageka faigoko gelefe'mo hanageke ya'mo alisayafe'mo Goti himamu'aleti'mo kanamo aliyo. Nagaemo kana ali'nova kava huka kanamo aligeta'ao.

9 Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino latesigeta laote vayaˈamo
maisunafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. Alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnona
kavatetiˈmo keya aeno ge osuˈnifa nagaiˈnigeˈmo hapa maegauve,
huno huˈniyanagenoˈaeˈmo fiku laha maeno lamisiya kavaˈalefeˈmo
keya aeno ge huˈniye. Ema akeyaˈvilaga ma mopamo alo osuˈniya
afinaˈmo hogoteno Gotiˈa Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo fiku
laha maeno lamiˈniye.
10 Akeyaˈvilaga lamiˈniyaˈmonanafa Yesu Kalaisiˈa lagufamo alino
katino lateno lahau neˈvaiya vekamo afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hemenimo
ani kavaˈmo laulagaleˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeta ageˈnone. Agaemo
nefaluna kavaˈmo lokiyaˈamo alino hano huno ataleteno agaiˈaeˈmo
alagepa faigoko geˈaletiˈmo maige maige huˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino
afole aino ateˈniye.
11 Gotiˈa ani faigoko geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva
vekamo maige apa vekaˈamo maige alu nofi vayaˈaina aliˈna apaya
neˈmalova vekaˈamo maige huˈna maisuvafeˈmo ago lekana paino
nateˈniye.
12 Ani aliˈya neˈaluvaˈmofeˈmo mani kanamo aliˈna
maiˈnovaˈmonanafa navagage alagi nosiye. Nagaemo naha
maesiyafeˈmo ina lafeˈmo nagesa afiˈna fatago huˈnofi huˈna ago
ageˈna aeto huˈnove. Nagaemo ageteˈnaeˈmo amiˈnova yateˈmo afaˈa
yagaino nateme nateme neˈviyanageno agaiˈa afinakeˈmo afole aigiye,
huˈna nagesamo afisuvafeˈmo alino nave liˈnigeˈna ago ageˈnove.
13 Kagaemo aliˈna kaya maleˈnogeka afiˈnana geleˈmo atafauka alagi
huvo. Ani gemoˈa kaita haugekana huno ohaneˈneno vayaˈmo alino
hapageno neˈapateya gemo akame hisana kavaˈmo auneˈamo aliˈna
kave liˈnove. Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnekaeˈmo kagesamo afika fatago
nehukaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnisigeka ani gemo atafauka
alagi huvo.
14 Gotiˈa faigoko geˈaleˈmo yagaika atesanafeˈmo alino kamiˈniye.
Ani faigoko geˈaleˈmo laipafiˈmo maiˈniya aote Auneme'amo hi-
mamuˈaletiˈmo yagaika ato.
15 Ago afiˈnanana muki Esiya kotega vayanagi Esiya vekalaˈmo
Fiselasiˈagi Hemosenisiˈagi huˈa ago nataleˈnae.
16-17 Ala kava neˈmoˈa Onesifolasiˈe afamo anagaˈaˈeˈmo hau huno
apateno. Onesifolasiˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnova kavafeˈmo avagage
osuˈnigeno Lomu taonifiˈmo eno avaˈyi huteno lusi kava huno kahauya
huno nageno nava teteno'aeˈmo muki afinaˈmo naha maege naha
maege huno naha maeˈnigenoˈaeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu huˈniye.
18 Efasasi taonifiˈmo maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo muki afinaˈaeˈmo naha
maeˈniya kavaˈmo ago ageˈnane. Nagaemo Ala kava nefeˈmo, kagae
afinaˈmo afole aisigekaeˈmo kahau huka ato, huˈna nunumuˈmo huˈna
neˈatove.

2

Alagepa ati vekamo maiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kagaemo mafaˈneˈnimogamo Kalaisi
Yesuˈa fiku kaha maeno kamiˈniya kavateti'mo lokiya vaika maiyo.
2 Nagaemo muki vayaˈaifeˈmo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa
paiˈnogekaeˈmo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeka maiˈnekaeˈmo

kagaemo ago afiˈnane. Kagaemo ani afiˈnana gemo muki afinaˈmo alagepa huˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi ani geleˈmo yagaiˈa atesayafeˈmo alika apamigeˈapao aliˈneˈa magoˈe huˈa alu vayaˈaina aliˈa apaya maleyo.
3 Ani kavatefeˈmo kagaemo Yesu Kalaisi alagepa ati vekaˈagana huka maiˈneka kanamo alige alige huka maiyo.
4 Ati vayaˈmogimo kame hisayafeˈmo ma mopafi yaˈmoˈa apatafauno apatesiya agufa aliˈyaˈmo noˈaliye. Ati aliˈyateˈmo apavaleno alino apateˈniya vekamoˈa amuse huno apatesiyafeˈmae.
5 Nagu nagu huˈa yokalo nelaya vayaˈmogimo nagu nagu hisaya keˈaepa gemo akame osisayana hu maleˈnaya yaˈmo afaˈa oˈaligae.
6 Hoyamo ayamufa valeno alino neˈvaiya vekamoˈa hogoteno hoyaˈafatiˈmo lesiya neˈyaˈmo aligiye.
7 Mani nehuva geeˈmo kagesa afifi huka maiˈnegenoˈao Ala kava neˈmoˈa alino kamisigekaeˈmo muki geˈamo afika aeto hugane.
8 Yesu Kalaisiˈa Nevini aginagoˈamoˈmo alagepa faigoko geˈnilefeˈmo faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniya kavafeˈmo kage okanika kagesa afifi huka maiyo.
9 Mani Goti gelefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa nofi kiˈa nateˈnayaˈmonanafa Goti geˈamo aino atagu ofaesiyafeˈmo nofi kiˈa oˈateˈnae.
10 Nagaemo lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmo Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnisageno Gotiˈa apakufamo alino katino apatesigeˈapaeˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo aliteˈa maige maige huˈa maisayafeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo oˈataleˈna neˈaliˈnaeˈmo muki alu kana ya alu kana yaˈmo neˈaluve.
11 Lama geeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo haneˈniyana, Agaeˈeˈmo faliˈnisunana agaeˈeˈmo afaˈa maigune.
12 Alagi oˈataleta kanamo alime alime neˈvisunana kini vayakana huta agaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta maiˈneta yagaita apategaune. Lagaemo agaefeˈmo oˈageˈnona vekae, huta nehisunana lagaefeˈmo oˈapakeˈnova vayane, huno hugiye.
13 Lagaemo, akame hugune, huta hutetaeˈmo akame nosisunana agaemo huguve, huno hu maleˈnisiya gemo akame hugiye. Huguve, huno nehiya gemo alagi oˈataleno afaˈa akame nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

Alagepa huka aliˈyaˈmo aliyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

14 Ani geeˈmo muki afinaˈmo apakesamo afisayafeˈmo ina ge huka hapa paiyo. Ala kava neˈmo aulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo, alu ge alu geletiˈmo ge vaitapa kaveta osiyo, huka hapa paiyo. Ani agufa gemoˈa afisaya vayaˈaina hapa oˈmaegaifa alino hosu hunoˈageˈmo apategaiye.
15 Gotiˈa kagaefeˈmo, Naulagaleˈmo alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaline, huno husiyafeˈmo kayamukiki huvo. Avagage osisiya agufa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekagana huka lama gelefeˈmo alagepa huka aliˈyaˈmo aliyo.
16 Aligana'monanafa ma mopafi geˈe afa geˈeˈmo nehisagekaeˈmo maika halove huka apato. Ani agufa gemoˈa hapa oˈmaesigeˈa Gotifeˈmo mono osuˈa magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo hugae.
17 Ani agufa hosu gemoˈa apamuˈmo apaleteno ko nesiya agufa kavakana huno aleme aleme uno ko sino alopa hegaiye. Ani agufa

gemo aliˈana apaya maleˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo Haimeniyasiˈe Failitasiˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈae.
18 Anakaemo alagepa kaˈmo atale uˈanaeˈmo, agaegiˈeˈmo ago he tiˈnonanageta falisunatetiˈmo halate he otigune, huˈana hapa paiˈnaˈageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogi apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimoˈmo heleve hugekana huno asagauno aiˈniye.
19 Asagauno aiˈniyaˈmonanafa Goti noˈamo lokiya yafateˈmo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo afaˈa haneˈniye. Gotiˈa faino ateˈniya yafateˈmo alagena yaˈmo hu maleˈniya yateˈmo haneˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa vayaˈamo apakeˈniye, huno huteno magoˈe gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Muki vayaˈamogimo Kalaisi agiˈamo neˈaya vayaˈmogi hosu kavategatiˈmo ataleˈa viyo, huno hu maleˈniye.
20 Goti vayaˈamo afaˈa maigayaˈmonanafa alopa nopiˈmo lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya yuvapamo goli yafatetiˈmo alo huˈnaya yuvapaˈe siluva yafatetiˈmo alo huˈnaya yuvapaˈageˈmo ohaneˈnifa yosaletiˈmo alo huˈnaya yuvapagi mopaletiˈmo alo huˈnaya yuvapaˈenagi huno haneˈniye. Mago yuvapaˈamo alagepa aliˈyaˈmo alisiya yuvapamo haneˈnigeno mago yuvapamoˈamo hosu aliˈyaˈmo alisiya yuvapamo haneˈniye.
21 Mago vekamoˈa ani hosu yatefeˈmo aeno kalo paeno atesigenoˈaeˈmo alagepa yuvapagana huno maiˈnisigeno kava vekaˈamoˈa muki alagepa aliˈyaˈaleˈmo avaleno ategaiye.
22 Neya vayaˈmogimo apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo nehaya kavategatiˈmo ataleka kaune hetaleka eka yaveyave apaipafatiˈmo Ala kava nefeˈmo ge nehaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaetapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo fatago kavanagi lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiya kavanagi yuna lapaipa nekaliya kavanagi hutapa atafausayafeˈmo vegala aeyo.
23 Negi maleteˈa fiku gemo huge afige huˈa neˈmaisayaˈmoˈmo ago afiˈnanana gegeˈmo vaige vaige huˈa maigayanagi maika halove huka apato.
24 Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈalisiya vekamoˈa geletiˈmo kaveta osuno muki vayaˈaitegamo yagu yaga kavakeˈmo huge alagepa huno alino apaya malege oˈafiˈnisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo aipamo leno oˈapateno yuna aipamo kalino apatege huno maisiya vekageˈmo maino.
25 Agaemo gemo amagiˈa neˈatagaya vayaˈaifeˈmo himuˈnamu gefatiˈmo osuno vase vase gemo huno alino api aino apategaiye. Gotiˈa apaipamo alino afe leno apatesigeˈapaeˈmo lama geˈamo afisafi oˈafisafi, huno vase vase gefatiˈmo hugiye.
26 Sataniˈmo geˈamo akame hisayafeˈmo aneˈaifiˈmo hegekana huno apatafauˈniye. Alagepa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa apakaetegamo ge hugefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo vase vase huno ge hisigeˈapaeˈmo aneˈaifatiˈmo aeˈa kasalo paegae.

3

Henagaˈamo asole hanageke yaˈmo afole aigiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Mani hemeni kaha paisuva gemo alagepa huka afiyo. Henagaˈamo hosu afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kanamo aligae.
2 Vayaˈmogimo apakaiˈapiekeˈmo hapauge monieˈmo hapaˈye huge apakaiˈapiekeˈmo ge huˈa apakiˈapileˈmo aliˈa asaga huge ala vayaˈmo

mai'none, hu'a apakesamo afige hu'a faipa hu'a apatege ita'api
afo'apimogi ge'apimo o'afige hapao ke osege apaote kava'mo osuge
hu'a maigae.
3 Apakaemo afamo anaga'apie'mo ohapauge vaya'ai hosu
kava'apilefe'mo afa'a ateyo, hu'a osuge hu'a faipa hu'a apatege
hapau'niya kavate'mo alagepa hu'a yagai'a o'apatege hapau hu'a
o'apatege muki alagepa kavatefe'mo apaini hu'a atege hu'a maigae.
4 Apakaemo kutulu ya'mo nege apakesamo o'afi'ne'a malage hu'a
huge ala vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a himu'namu gemo huge hu'a Go-
tife'mo ohapau'nisige'a apakufamo'mo hau'niya kavafeke'mo apamo-
gaga aigae.
5 Apakaemo Gotife'mo amega apakufaleti'mo mono nehaya'mofe'mo
nehaya kava'apileti'mo hu'apae'mo, Goti himamu'aleti'mo
apaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo no'aliye, hu'a ali'a apave neliye. Ani agufa
vaya'mo apataleka kaote maiyo.
6 Mago ani agufa vaya'mogi vaya'ai nopi'mo kesi kateti'mo hai'a
alagepa hu'a apakesamo no'afiya a'ne anaga'aina ge'apileti'mo nofi
kigekana hu'a ne'apatae. A'nemogi hosu kava'apimo'a lusi kana
hu'nigeno asole yafe'mo hapa'ye nehiya kava'apimo'a apavayu hulino
ne'viye.
7 Muki afina'mo gemo afige afige hu'a mai'naya'monanafa lama
gemo afa'a afi'a aeto osugae.
8 Akeya'vilagamo Yanisi'e Yamalisi'e'mo Mosesefe'mo kame hu'ana
ate'na'a kava hu'a ani vaya'mogi lama gelefe'mo kame hu'a ne'atae.
Apaipa apakesamo kasali'niya yakana huno hane'nige'apae'mo aigofe
apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mo mai'nae.
9 Vaya'mogi Yanisi'e Yamalisi'e'mo hosu kava'animo agete'apae'mo,
negi kava'mo hu'na'ae, hu'a hu'naya kava hu'a hemenimo muki
vaya'mogimo ani vaya'ai hosu kava'apimo ago age'a ha le'a age-
gaya'mofe'mo mago'e hu'a afa'a humi o'apategae.

Goti ge'ale'mo atafauka alagi huvo, huno ha pai'niya gemae

10 Nehaya'monanafa kagaemo nehuva kava'nimo ago ageteka akame
hu'nane. Ago age'nanana ali'na apaya male'nogeka ago nagege
muki afina'mo na agufa kava'mo nehufi huka ago nagege ne'aluva
ali'ya'mo'a na agufa ne'ya'mo afole aisiyafe'mo ali'ya'mo ne'alufi
huka ago nagege Gotife'mo nagesa afi'na fatago nehugeka ago
nagege gemo no'afiya vaya'aitegamo yagu yaga kava'mo hu'nogeka
ago nagege Goti'e konagatimogi'efe'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo na-
hau'nigeka ago nagege kanamo ali'ne'nae'mo o'atale'na atafau'na
alagi hu'na mai'nogeka ago nagege huka nage'nane.
11 Apaini hu'a nate'nageka nagege kanamo ali'nogeka nagege huka
ago nage'nane. Nagaemo Atiyoki taonifatinagi Lisitiya taonifatinagi
Aikoniyamu taonifatinagi hu'a hanageke ya'mo ali'a nami'nageka
nagege huka nage'nane. Ala kava ne'mo'a muki hanageke kavapati'mo
nagufamo alino katino nate'niye.
12 He, muki vaya'mo Yesu Kalaisipi'mo mai'ne'apae'mo Gotitefe'mo
alagepa kava'mo nehisaya vaya'aife'mo apaini hu'a apategae.

13 Inagi hosu vayaˈmogi humi apatesaya vayaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe
huˈa hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa humi neˈapatesagenoˈaeˈmo Sataniˈa
apakaeˈeˈmo humi apategaiye.
14 Humi apategaiyaˈmonanafa kagaemo alino kaya maleˈniya vekamo
ago ageˈnanaˈmofeˈmo afiteka aliˈnana geleˈmo atafauka alagi huˈneka
kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavateˈmo atafauka alagi huka maiyo.
Alino kaya maleˈniya vekamo ago ageˈnanaˈmofeˈmae.
15 Kagaemo aise mafaˈnemo maiˈnana afinatetiˈmo Goti aote mukufi
avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo afime afime eka hemeni maiˈnane.
Gotiˈa ani geletiˈmo kagufamo alino katino kateno kahau vaisiyafeˈmo
alagepa kaipa kagesamo alino kamisigeka Kalaisi Yesufeˈmo kagesa
afika fatago hugane.
16 Muki gemo Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya gemo Goti ava-
musaˈamo aiˈniya gemo haneˈniye. Alagepa huno hapa maesiyafeˈmo
alino apaya neˈmaleya gemo hanege hosu kavaˈapimo alino apave
neliya gemo hanege alino api aino neˈapateya gemo hanege fatago
kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo alino ho huno neˈapateya gemo hanege huno
haneˈniye.
17 Gotiˈa ani geletiˈmo vayaˈamo alo huno neˈapateyanageˈa haiˈa
hapaiˈneˈa muki alagepa kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae.

4

Goti geˈamo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole ait-
eno agoti huno apateteno'aeˈmo vayaˈamogitaleˈmo yagaino lategaiye.
Nagaemo agae aulagaleˈe Goti aulagaleˈeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo,
2 Goti geˈamo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo. Muki afinaˈmo
gekamo afigefe hisaya kanaleˈe oˈafigefe hisaya kanaleˈefeˈmo alo huka
maiˈnekaeˈmo, aise afinaˈmo haneˈniyanagi malage hutapa gemo afiyo,
huka hapa paiyo. Apakesa aliteka apave ligeˈapao. Lapakaemo hosu
kavaˈmo osiyo, huka hapa paiyo. Goti geˈamo akame hisayafeˈmo alika
he tika apato. Ani kavaˈmo nehukaeˈmo yagu yaga kavaˈmo huka
maime maime neˈukaeˈmo oˈataleka alika apaya malo.
3 Henagaˈa kaita haugekana huno ohaneˈneno vayaˈaina alino ha-
pageno neˈapataya geeˈmo ohapaugiyaˈmofeˈmo ani agufa gemo alika
apaya malo. Apakaiˈapi nehapaiya kavaˈmo akame huteˈa hapauˈniya
gemo afisayafeˈmo aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya vayaˈmo apavaleliˈa ege ege
hugae.
4 Lama gelefeˈmo apakameˈya amiteˈa alagepa kaˈmo ataleˈa kaitene
gegana agufa gelefeˈmo afigae.
5 Afigayaˈmonanafa kagaemo muki afinaˈmo alagepa huka kagesamo
afiˈneka kagaikaleˈmo alagepa huka yagaika ato. Hanageke yaˈmo
neˈalikaeˈmo oˈataleka atafauka alagi huka maiyo. Uˈeˈa huˈa alagepa
faigoko gemo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa
aliˈyaˈmo lokiya vaika aliyo. Goti aliˈyaˈaleˈmo maiˈnana aliˈyakamo
muki agufa kavaˈalefeˈmo aliyo.

Aliˈyaˈnimo alagi hano hugefeˈmo hiye, huno huˈniya gemae

6 Nofi alagafati aniˈmo lakiˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo neˈamiya kava huˈna
kolaˈnimo aiˈna lakiˈna ma mopafiˈmo ataleˈna visuva kanaˈnimo alagi
ago hogo hiyaˈmofeˈmae.
7 Kanale kamemo Goti vayaˈamogimo nehaya agufa kamemo ago
huˈnove. Nagu nagu huˈna uˈna atupaleˈmo he tiˈnove. Apakesa afiˈa
fatago nehaya gelefeˈmo yagaiˈna ateˈnogeno afaˈa haneˈniye.
8 Hemenimo fatago vayaˈmogi alisaya agufa hetamaˈnimo alino
nateˈniyanageˈna aliguve. Ala kava neˈmoˈa agoti gemo alino fatago
huno alino fako huno neˈapateya vekamo afole aisiya kanaleˈmo
namigiye. Nagaiˈnigeˈmo oˈaliguvaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmo emine-
siyafeˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo aligune.

Ge atupa gemae

9 Kayamufa valeka nagaetegamo malage huka eno.
10 Nimasiˈa ma mopafi yafekeˈmo hauˈnigeno alagi ago nataleno
Tesalonaika taonifiˈmo uˈniye. Kilesenisiˈa Galesiya kotegamo uˈniye.
Taitasiˈa Namalesiya kotegamo uˈniye.
11 Lukiˈa agaiˈageke'mo nagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno maiˈniye. Makiˈa Goti
aliˈyaˈmo neˈalinoˈaeˈmo alagepa huno naha maegaiyanagi avalelika
eno.
12 Nagaemo Tikikasiˈa aliˈna atalogeno Efasasi taonifiˈmo uˈniye.
13 Ekaeˈmo nalonokuˈnimo Toloasi taonifiˈmo Kapasi nopiˈmo
ataleˈnovanagi aliteka muki mukuˈaˈnimo alinika eganaˈmonanafa
sipisipi agufaletiˈmo alo huˈnaya mukuˈniˈeˈmo lusi kava huno na-
hauˈniyanagi oˈataleka alinateka eno.
14 Alekasaniˈa aenimo alo nehaya aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa
nagaetegamo alagi hosu kavaˈmo huˈniye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa
anonaˈalefeˈmo alino amigiye.
15 Agaemo lusi kava huno ayamukiki huno lagaemo aeta hakalo huta
hapa nepauna gelefeˈmo kame huno ateˈniyanagi agaefeˈmo maika
halove nehuka ehekae.
16 Lomu gamani vayaˈmogimo hogote afinaˈmo agotimo huˈa
nateˈnageˈnaeˈmo naha maesiya gemo nehugenoˈaeˈmo mago
vekamoˈa eno naha oˈmaeˈnifa muki vayaˈamo ago ataleˈa uˈnae.
Inagi Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈapimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo oˈapamisiyafeˈmo
nahauˈniye.
17 Ataleˈa uˈnayaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmoˈa nagae nahaopaleˈmo
lokaeno maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki geˈamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hano
hisugeˈapaeˈmo muki alu nofi vayaˈmogimo alagepa faigoko geˈamo
afisayafeˈmo ayamufa huno nateˈniye. Laiyonimoˈa nahaesiyafeˈmo
nehigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa nagufamo alino katino nateˈniye.
18 Inagi Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki hosu kavapatiˈmo nagufamo alino
katino nateteno kokuˈnapiˈmo yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo navalelino
haino nategaiye. Muki afinaˈmo ha le konali agiˈamo alagi hanege
hanege huno haneno. He, lama ge.
19 Pilisilaˈe Akuvilaˈenagi Onesifolasi afamo anagaˈaˈenagi hutapa ge
apamamaeyo.
20 Ilasatasiˈa Kolini taonifiˈmo maiˈnigeno Tolofimasiˈa kaita
hauˈnigeˈna Mailitasi taonifiˈmo ataleˈna eˈnove.

21 Yasi ne'aliya afina'mo afole aigiyanagi amalageka huka aeka
agaseka eno. Yumiyulasi'agi Piyunenesi'agi Lainasi'agi Kiloniya'agi
muki konagatimogi'e'mogi hu'a ge nekamamae.
22 Ala kava ne'mo'a kagae'e'mo magokepi'mo lokaeno maino. Goti'a
fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

TAITASI

Taitasiˈa Yu nofi vayapati vekamo oˈmaiˈniyana eno Poloˈeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo magokepi lokaeˈana aliˈnaˈae. Poloˈa Taitasiˈmo Kiliti ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo siosiˈale siosiˈaleˈmo yagaino apatesiyafeˈmo ateteno uˈniye. Poloˈa neˈyagaiya vayatama vayaˈmogimo ina kavaˈmo huˈa maisaya vayane, huno huge ina kavaˈmo huka alika apaya malo, huno huge ma kava huge ina kava huge hiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno huge huno mani avoˈmo kae maleˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Poloˈnamo Goti nofiteˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo alige Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maige huˈneˈnaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Gotiˈa lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago huge lama gemo alagepa huˈa afiˈneˈa Gotifekeˈmo alagepa huˈa mono huge hisayafeˈmo nagaemo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve.
2 Gotiˈa alagi aigofe gemo nosiya vekamoˈa hogoteno ma mopamo alo osuˈnenoˈaeˈmo, fiku hapa maeˈna apamisugeˈa maige maige huˈa maigae, huno ago hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agava maiˈneˈapaeˈmo apavayagunagu nehae.
3 Nehayaˈmonanafa afole aigiye, huno huteno lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo vayaˈmogi geˈamo aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo afole yategamo ago afole aiˈniye. Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekamoˈa mani gemo alino namitenoˈaeˈmo, aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno naha paiˈnigeˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauve.
4 Lama ge mafaˈneˈnimo Taitasigaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Lagesa afita fatago huˈnona kava huka kagesa afika fatago huˈnane. Afotimo Gotiˈe lagufamo alino katino lateˈniya vekamo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku kaha maeˈana kamiteˈana hanau huˈana katesaˈageno kaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayatama vayaˈmogimo ina kavaˈmo nehaya vayane, huno huˈniya gemae

5 Lagaemo mago aliˈyaˈamo alita hano osuˈnonanageka kagaemo alika hano hisanafeˈmo Kiliti ani agoˈnanenafiˈmo kataleˈna uˈnove. Siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayatama vayaˈmo muki taoniˈafi taoniˈafiˈmo lekana paika apato.
6 Ina kavaˈmo nehisaya vayaˈmo lekana paika apato, huˈna ago kaha paiˈnove. Vaiˈmo oˈaliˈa magoke aˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈmo vayatama aliˈyateˈmo maigae. Apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnisaya mafaˈneˈai afoˈapimogigeˈmo ani aliˈyateˈmo maigae. Gemo oˈafiˈa negi maleteˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa apava gemo nosisageˈa alagepa kavaˈmo huˈa neˈmaisaya mafaˈneˈai afoˈapimogigeˈmo maigae.
7 Yagaiˈa apatesaya vayatama vayaˈmogi Goti noˈaleˈmo yagaigayaˈmofeˈmo vaiˈmo oˈapamisageˈa afaˈa neˈmaisaya vayaˈmo maigae. Himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huge malage huno apaipamo lege aniˈmo neˈneˈa negi nagi kavaˈmo huge kaveta huge monieˈmo hapaˈye huge huˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈmo oˈmaigae.
8 Oˈmaigayaˈmonanafa nata vayaˈaiteˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa apatege alagepa kavafeˈmo hapauge alagepa apaipa apakesaleˈmo yagaiˈa

atege fatago kavaˈmo huge apaote kavaˈmo huge hapauˈniya kavateˈmo yagaiˈa atege huˈa maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogigeˈmo maigae.
9 Apakaemo lama gemo aliˈa apaya maleˈnaya gemo afiteˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnisayana lokiya vaino neˈapateya geletiˈmo alagepa huˈa aliˈa apaya malege geˈapileˈmo huˈa aeˈa ati nekaya vayaˈai geˈapimo huˈa aeˈa agasege huˈa maigae.

Kiliti kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

10 Na agufa kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmae. Asole vayaˈmogi ge oˈafiˈa afaˈa maiˈneˈa fiku gemo huge humi apatege huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae. Asole vayaˈmogi apakufamo lagauˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈnae.
11 Ani agufa vayaˈmogi monimo alisayafeˈmo afaˈa osisaya agufa gemo aliˈa apaya neˈmaleˈapaeˈmo muki anaga vayaˈae vayaˈaeˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈapatae. Ge osisayafeˈmo apavayaleˈmo huka apatafauka apato.
12 Mago Kiliti kotega vayapati vekamoˈa gemo aeno hakalo huno hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, Muki afinaˈmo Kiliti kotega vayaˈmogi aigofe gemo huge afela afugana huˈa maige aliˈyaˈmo oˈaliˈa maiˈneˈa alopa neˈyaˈmo nesayafekeˈmo apakesamo afige huˈa maiˈnae, huno huˈniye.
13 Ani vekamoˈa lama gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kagaemo lokiya ge huka hapa paigeˈapao apakesa afiˈa fatago kavaˈapimo kaita haugekana huno ohaneno alagepa huno lokiya vaino haneno.
14 Apakaemo Yu kaitene gemo oˈafige lama gemo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈmogi, ina kava hiyo, huˈa nehaya geˈapimo oˈafige hisayafeˈmo lokiya gemo hapa paiyo.
15 Yaveyave apaipa vayaˈmogimo muki aliˈnisaya yaˈamo apakaiˈapilefeˈmo yaveyave yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmoˈa alino oˈaniˈya faino apateˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo muki aliˈnisaya yaˈamo apakaiˈapilefeˈmo oˈaniˈya yaˈmo haneˈniye. Apakesamo neˈafiya yaˈapifiˈe apakupi mafaˈnefiˈeˈmo oˈaniˈya yaˈmo havai teˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
16 Apakaemo apavayaletiˈmo, Gotiˈa ageˈnone, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa nehaya kavaˈapimoˈa, oˈageˈnae, huno alino apave neliye. Gotiˈa apakaefeˈmo ohauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo geˈamo oˈafiˈa alagi hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa alagi alagepa kavaˈmo afaˈa osugae, huno nehiye.

2

Alopa vayaˈe neya vayaˈefeˈmo, ina kavaˈmo hiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Ani agufa hosu kavaˈmo hugayaˈmonanafa kagaemo lokiya gelefeˈmo magoˈe huka alika apaya malo.
2 Kosuna vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paigeˈapao hapauˈniya kavateˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atege alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya yahauve vayakana huˈa maige apaipa apakesaleˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa atege aigofeˈmo osuˈa lokiya vaiˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago huge hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapauge atafauˈa alagi huˈa maige huˈa maiyo.

3 Ani kava huka anekalo aˈneˈaifeˈmo alika apaya malegeˈapao aniˈmo neˈneˈa negi gemo osuge hosu faigoko gemo osuge huteˈa alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa neˈapataya yahauve aˈnegana huˈa maiyo. Apakaemo alagepa gemo venemo aˈne anagaˈaifeˈmo aliˈa apaya malegeˈapao
4 afiteˈapaeˈmo anauˈapimogiˈe mafaˈneˈapiˈefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo hapaino.
5 Aliˈa apaya malesageˈa venemo aˈnemogimo afiteˈapaeˈmo apaipa apakesaleˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa ategeyaveyave apaipa apakesa afige noˈapifiˈmo alagepa aliˈya alige yuna apaipa kalige anauˈapimogi apaiyafiˈmo maige husageˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi Goti geˈaeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa oˈategae.

6 Ani kava huka neya vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapaipa lapakesaleˈmo alagepa hutapa yagaita ateyo, huka apakesamo alika hapa paiyo.
7 Kagaemo muki kavaˈalefeˈmo vayaˈmogi kakame hisaya agufa alagepa kavaˈageˈmo huvo. Alika apaya neˈmalekaeˈmo okasalisiya geletiˈmo lokiyaˈage geletiˈmo Gotitefeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈalika alika apaya malo.
8 Huˈa faipa huˈa oˈatesayafeˈmo alagepa lokiya gemo hapa paigeˈapao kame vayakamogi lagaefeˈmo hosu faigoko gemo osisageno apavagage hino.

9-10 Nofiteˈmo maiˈneˈa aliˈya neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo, kava vekatapimo geˈamo neˈafitapa muki aliˈyaˈalefeˈmo amuse hisiya agufa kavaˈmo hiyo. Kava vekatapimo geˈaleˈmo aeta atagaina hutapa osuta maleˈnisiya yapatiˈmo mago yaˈmo kumaya oˈalitapa alagepa kavaˈmo higenoˈao kava vekatapimoˈa, alagepa huˈa aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hino, huka hapa paiyo. Apakaemo muki ani kavaˈmo hisaya kavateti ˈmo Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekamo geˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmae.

Alagepa kavaˈmo nehutapa Kalaisifeˈmo agava maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno apamitenoˈaeˈmo vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya kavaˈamo muki vayaˈmo ago alino afole aino apave liˈniye.
12 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈaletiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, mono nosaya kavatapimogi ma mopafi kavafeˈmo lapaˈye nehiya kavatapimogi hutapa alita ataletetapa hemenimo maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapauˈniya kavateˈmo yagaige vayaˈaitegamo fatago kavaˈmo huge Gotifekeˈmo mono huge hutapa maiyo, huno alino laya neˈmale.
13 Ani kavaˈmo nehutaeˈmo ala vekamo Gotitimoˈa lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekamo Yesu Kalaisi ha le konali yaˈamo afole aisiyafeˈmo lamogaga aita agava neˈmaune.
14 Agaemo muki hosu kavaˈmo nehuna kavategatiˈmo miya faino hatu maeno lateteno ˈaeˈmo hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno lateˈnigeta agaiˈa vayaˈamo maiˈneta layamukiki huta alagepa kavaˈmo huta maisunafeˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo ofalinigana huno alino Gotiˈmo amiˈniye.

15 Ani kavatefeˈmo alika apaya neˈmalekaeˈmo himamukaletiˈmo
alagepa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo apakesamo alige hosu kavaˈmo os-
isayafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huka huge huka hapa paiyo. Mago
vayaˈmo apateˈnegeˈa afa neˈmo maiˈnane, huˈa osiyo.

3

Ina alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo, huka hapa paiyo, huno ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Kagaemo, Gamani vayaˈai geˈapimo afige ala vayatapimo yagaiˈa
nelapataya vayaˈai geˈapimo afige hutapa akame nehutapaeˈmo muki
alagepa kavaˈamo hisayafeˈmo alo hutapa maiyo, huka hapa paiyo.
Mani gemo ago afiˈnayaˈmonanafa halate hapa paiyo.
2 Mago vayaˈaifeˈmo huta faipa huta oˈapatetapa kaveta hisaya agufa
gemo osutapa yagu yaga kavaˈmo nehutapa muki vayaˈeˈmo alagepa
hutapa magokepi lokaeta maiyo, huka hapa paiyo.
3 Hogoteta apakaekana huta maiˈneta negi kava huta ge oˈafita aigofe
geˈageˈmo afita maiˈnone. Asole agufa hosu kavatimo haneˈniyana
lagufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavatimoˈe lahaˈye nehiya kavaˈmoˈeˈmo ya-
gaino lateˈnigeta alagepa huˈa oˈmaisayafeˈmo hosu laipamo kalita
apatege laipa kafa hapaege huta maiˈnone. Apaini huˈa nelatagetaeˈmo
lagaeˈeˈmo laini huta apateˈnone.
4 Ani agufa kavaˈmo hume hume neˈonagenoˈaeˈmo lagufamo alino
katino nelateya vekamo Gotiˈa alino ao yaˈmo huteno ma mopafi
vayaˈaifeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamo laulagaleˈmo ago
alino afole aino ateˈnigetaageˈnone.
5 Agaemo fatago kavaˈmo huta alagepa aliˈyaˈmo aliˈnona ka-
vatileti ˈmo lagufamo alino katino olateˈnifa fiku hau huno nelateno
lagufamo alino katino lateˈniye. Auneme ˈaleti ˈmo alino lateˈneno hosu
kavatimo aeno kalo paeno lateˈnigetaeˈmo saufa vayaˈmo hamaleˈnone.
6 Lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekatimo Yesu Kalaisiteti ˈmo la-
gaeteˈmo Auneme ˈamo aniˈmo lakigekana huno alino lamiˈniye.
7 Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno nelaminoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago
vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huˈnigetaeˈmo faliˈniya kavateti ˈmo Afoti-
motegati ˈmo maige maige huta maisuna yatimo alisunafeˈmo agava
maiˈneta lamogaga neˈauna yaˈmo ago alino lamiˈniye.
8 Mani nehuna gemo lama gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo
lokiya gemo hapa paisanafeˈmo nahauˈniye. Hapa paigeˈapao Go-
tifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo apayamukiki huˈa
alagepa kavaˈmo hiyo. Ani kavaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo haneˈneno
vayaˈaina hapa neˈmaeya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
9 Hapa maegaiyaˈmonanafa negi nagi gemo huteˈa ge neˈvaiya
gemoˈagi apakinago vayaˈmogi apakiˈapilefeˈmo nehaya gemoˈagi hega
neˈaya gemoˈagi keˈaepa gelefeˈmo ge neˈvaiya gemoˈagi huno hapa
maeno alino alagepa huno oˈapategaiyanagi ataleka maika halove huka
maiyo.
10 Kagaemo Goti mafaˈnemo aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo
magoke afinaˈmofi lole afinaˈmofi hukaeˈmo, hosu kava hae, huka hapa
paiyo. Oˈafisayana maika halove huka apato.
11 Ago afiˈnanana ani vayaˈmogimo api kaˈmo ataleˈa kayagiˈniya
kateˈmo neˈuˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo nehae. Apakaiˈapi hosu

kavaˈapimoˈa agoti huno neˈapatenoˈaeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huno nehiye.

Ge atupa gemo huˈniya gemae

12 Nagaemo yasimo neˈaliya afinaˈmo Nikopolisi taonifiˈmo maiguve, huˈna nagesamo afiˈnove. Nagaemo kagaetegamo Atemasiˈa aliˈna atesugeno visifi Tikikasiˈa aliˈna atesugeno visifi huno avaˈyi hisigekaeˈmo malage huka he tika nagaetegamo eno.

13 Keˈaepa gemo afiˈniya vekamo Sinasiˈe Apolosiˈeˈmo umenitata hisaˈagekaeˈmo hana maegeˈanao mago yafeˈmo kafu osuˈana alagepa huˈana viˈao.

14 Vayatimogi muki afinaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehuˈa mago yafeˈmo kafu nehaya vayaˈmo hapa maesayafeˈmo fiku yanageˈa kafu hugayanagi apakeyo.

15 Nagaeˈeˈmo muki neˈmaiya ve aˈnemogi ge kamamaeˈnae. Lagaefeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo, Poloˈeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈnae, huka hapa paiyo. Gotiˈa mukiˈamogitapamo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He, lama ge.

FAILIMONI

Mago ala vekamo Kalisitini vekamo agiˈamo Failimoniˈa Kolosi siosi vayapiˈmo maiˈniye. Failimoniteˈmo kalavusi aliˈyaˈmo alino maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Onesimasiˈa ataleno uˈnigeno Poloˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo alagepa faigoko gemo ha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniye. Poloˈa Failimoniˈa Onesimasi hosu kavaˈamo alino ataleteno aipamoˈmo falu huno atesiyafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1-2 Poloˈnamo Kalaisi Yesu agiˈalefeˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo konagatimoˈmo Timotiˈeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaoˈae. Laˈahauˈniya vekamo laˈagaeˈeˈmo lokaeka Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈalina vekamo Failimonigagi laˈahauˈniya a kanomo Apiyagagi laˈagaeˈeˈmo lokaeno kame nehiya vekamo Akipasigagi nokafiˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈefenagi hutaˈa mani avoˈmo nekaoˈae.

3 Afotimo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

4 Konagatimoga Failimoniyo, huˈna, muki afinaˈmo kagaefeˈmo nunumu huˈna nekateˈnaeˈmo Gotiˈnimofekeˈmo hao ke heˈna nekatove.

5 Kagaemo muki apaote vayaˈaifeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnigekaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Yesufekeˈmo kagesa afika fatago huˈnana kavafeˈmo kava gemo huˈnageˈna afiteˈnaeˈmo Gotifekeˈmo hao ke heˈna nekatove.

6 Kagesa afika fatago nehukaeˈmo muki vayaˈaina hapa maeka apamisanageˈapaeˈmo, Kalaisi Yesupiˈmo maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo muki alagepa kavaˈamo aipafiˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa kagesayafeˈmo nunumu huˈna nekatove.

7 Kagaemo apaote vayaˈai apaipamo alika falu huka apatetekaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnigekaeˈmo alika lokiya vaika nelatanagetaeˈmo lusi kava huta lamogaga neˈaune.

8 Nagaemo Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo koli osuˈna kaha paiˈnaeˈmo, ina kavaˈmo hisana kavaˈmo haneˈniyanagi huvo, huˈna lokiya gemo huˈna afaˈa kaha paiguvaˈmonanafa

9 kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kavaˈmoˈa alino he tino katesiyafeˈmo nahauˈnigeˈnaeˈmo aukaya huˈna ge nehuve. Nagaemo Poloˈnamo kosuna leteˈna Yesu Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo

10 Goti geˈaletiˈmo aliˈna ateˈnova mafaˈneˈnimo Onesimasifeˈmo ge huˈna neˈatove.

11 Hogoteno alagepa huno kaha oˈmaeˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo nagaeˈe kagaeˈeˈmo alagepa huno laˈaha maesiya agufa vekamo maiye.

12 Nagaemo kagaetegamo halate aino atagineno visiyafeˈmo aliˈna ateˈnove. Naipafiˈmo nahauˈniyanagi afaˈa alika falu fala huka ato.

13 Alagepa faigoko gelefeˈmo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo kagae kaimuˈyaleˈmo eno nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno naha maesiyafeˈmo nahauˈniye.

14 Nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa kagaefeˈmo ge huˈnaeˈmo, alika ategeno eno kagae kaimuˈyaleˈmo maiˈneno naha maeno, huˈna hisugeka alika atesanageno eno maiˈneno naha maesiyafeˈmo oˈnahauˈnifa

kagaikage'mo kagesamo afitekae'mo, afa'a uno kaha maegaiye, huka hisanafe'mo nahau'niye.
15 Halate avalesanageno uno muki afina'mo kagae'e'mo maige maige huno maisiyafe'mo kataleneno aise afina'mo mai'nifi, hu'na nagesamo ne'afuve.
16 Kalavusi ali'yakamo ne'aliya vekamo mago'e huno o'alino afa'a mai'niya vekae'mo lahau layamopafi'mo lahau'niya konagatimo mai'niya'mofe'mo afa'a alika falu fala huka ategane. Mago'e huno konaga'nimo'mo mai'niya'monanafa ma mopafi konagakamo'mo maige Ala kava netefe'mo konagakamo'mo maige huno mai'niya'mofe'mo afa'a alika falu fala huka atesana kava'mo hane'niye.
17 Nagaefe'mo nafalu'nimo'mo mai'niye, huka kagesamo ne'afisanana alika falu fala huka ne'natesana kava huka halate alika falu fala huka ato.
18 Agaemo kagaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'nisifi kagaetegamo mago anona'amo hane'nisifige'na nagaemo ani anona'alefe'mo atale'na ategauvanagi agae agimo aeka kalo paeka ataleteka nagae nagimo avo'mo kae malo.
19 Nagaemo Polo'namo mani gemo nagai'ni nayapati'mo avo'mo nekae'nae'mo anona'alefe'mo afa'a kamiguve, hu'na kaha nepauve. Kaha nepauva'monanafa nagaetegamo anonakamo hane'niyana kaunekame'mae, hu'na hisuva agufa gemo hane'niya'monanafa ani agufa gemo afa'a kaha opaiguve.
20 Konaga'nimogae, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo agi'alefe'mo namogaga aisuvafe'mo ani kava'mo huka naha mao. Kalaisipi'mo mai'neta'ae'mo naipamo alika falu huka nato.
21 Ge'nimo afa'a afigiye, hu'na hute'na lole nagesamo o'afi'na magoke nagesamo afite'na mani avo'mo nekaove. Afi'novana kaha pai'nova kava'mo huka aeka agaseka mago'e alagepa kava'mo hugane.
22 Kagaemo nunumu'mo nehananageno Goti'a afiteno'ae'mo kagaetegamo halate alino natesige'na visuvafe'mo agava mai'nove. Mago'e kavafe'mo hu'nae'mo, visuva afina'mo kagae nopi'mo u'na havaesuvafe'mo mago aeka anagi male'nisana yapi'mo hakika nato.
23-24 Epafalasi'a Kalaisi Yesutefe'mo kalavusifi'mo nagae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno mai'niya vekamo'mo ge kamamae'niye. Maki'agi Alitakasi'agi Nimasi'agi Luki'agi hu'a nagae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogi'e'mo ge kamamae'nae.
25 Ala kava ne'mo Yesu Kalaisi'a fiku lapa maeno nelapamiya kava'mo'a lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeno haneno. He, lama ge.

HIMULU

Mani avoˈmo kaeˈniya vekamo agiˈamo ohaneˈniye. Poloˈa mani avoˈmo kaeˈnifi, huˈna nagesamo afiˈnove. 13:23,24 gefiˈe 2 Pita 3:15 gefiˈeˈmo agetapa lekana paitapa afiyo. Mani avoˈmo Yu vayaˈaifeˈmo kaeˈniye. Yu vayaˈai apakiˈapimo Himulu vayane. Ani Yu vayaˈmogimo Kalaisifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kame huˈa apateˈnae. Oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi hisayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Mani avoˈmo kaeˈniya vekamoˈa, Kalisitini vayaˈai mono kavaˈmoˈa Yu vayaˈai mono kavaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniye. Lapakesa afita fatago hutetapa akame hiyo, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Gotiˈa Mafaˈneˈaletiˈmo laha paiˈniya geeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa agaiˈalegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apavayaletiˈmo laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniye. Alu afinaˈae alu afinaˈaeˈmo aise gemo hapa paite hapa paite huge alu kavatetiˈe alu kavatetiˈeˈmo hapa paige huno hapa paiˈniye.

2 Hemenimo henaga afinaˈmo Mafaˈneˈaletiˈmo laha paiˈniye. Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi muki yaˈapimo neˈaliya kava huno Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo muki yaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo ago lekana paino ateˈniye. Gotiˈa agaetetikeˈmo muki yaˈmo alo huˈniye.

3 Agaemo Gotiˈa ha le konali yaˈamo aeno ha legekana huno neˈmaiye. Agaemo Goti lama ge auneˈamo maiˈniye. Ayamufaˈage geˈaletiˈmo muki yaˈmo afaˈa hanesiyafeˈmo yagaino neˈatenoˈaeˈmo agaiˈamo hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno ataleteno'aeˈmo haino kokuˈnapi Gotiˈa anaga hogote vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈniye.

Goti Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo enisole vayaˈaina ago aeno apakaseˈniya gemae

4 Ani kava huno enisole vayaˈmo ago aeno apakaseno ala agiˈamo Gotiˈa alino amiˈniya agiˈamoˈmo apakiˈapimo ago aeno agaseˈniya kava huno aeno apakaseno maiˈniye.

5 Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo,

Mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnane. Hemenimo ago aliˈna kateˈnove,
huno huteno magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Afoˈamoˈnamo maiˈnovanageˈna agaetegamo ani kavaˈmo hisugeno Mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniyanageno nagaetegamo ani kavaˈmo hugiye,
huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago enisole vayaˈaifeˈmo ani agufa gemo huno hapa opaiˈniye.

6 Hapa opaiˈniyaˈmonanafa yege Mafaˈneˈamo ma mopafiˈmo alino atesigeno eminesiyafeˈmo mani gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Muki enisole vayaˈmogitapamo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga nehutapa agaefekeˈmo mono hiyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.

7 Enisole vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, Enisole vayaˈmo yasigana huno alo huno apateˈniye. Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya enisole vayaˈmo ata vaikana huno alo huno apateˈniye, huno huˈniye.

8 Huno huˈniyaˈmonanafa Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo,

O Gotiyo, muki afinaˈmo alagi ofalika afaˈa maige maige huka maiˈneka yagaika apategane. Alagepa huka alika fako huka apateteka yagaika neˈapatane.
9 Kagaemo alagepa kavafekeˈmo kahauˈnigekaeˈmo gemo amagiˈa neˈatalaya kavafeˈmo alagi okahauˈnigeno Gotikamoˈmo uvelimo faleno kateˈnigekaeˈmo lusi kava huka kamogaga aiteka kafalukamogimo ago aeka apakaseka maiˈnane,
huno huˈniye.
10 Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Ala kava neyo, aepa faiˈniya afinaˈmo ma mopamo alo huˈnane. Kayatetiˈmo kokuˈnaˈmo alo huˈnane.
11 Ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo alagi hano hugiyaˈmonanafa kagaemo afaˈa maigane. Ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo kukenagana huno atafa hegaiye.
12 Vayaˈmogimo kukenamo asagiˈa lo aeˈa maleˈneˈa saufa kukenamo aliˈa neˈvaiya kava huka ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo alika ataleteka saufa kokuˈnaˈe mopaˈeˈmo malegane. Malegana'monanafa kagaemo mago alu kava huka oˈmaige ofalige huteka maige maige huka alagi maigane,
huno hu maleˈniye.
13 Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo,
lamaga nahaopaleˈmo faika maime maime neˈugeˈnao kame vayakamo aliˈna kaiya afeˈalumelaga apategauve,
huno ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa mago enisole vayaˈaifeˈmo ani agufa gemo hapa opaiˈniye.
14 Enisole vayaˈmo apauneˈapameˈe vayaˈmo maiˈneˈa Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vayaˈmo hapa maesayafeˈmo alino apategeˈa neˈvae.

2

Gotiˈa lusi kava huno laha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Ani kava huno neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo aniˈmoˈa alinino neˈviya kava huno fiku yanageno lavalelino visigeta agaetegatiˈmo ago afiˈnona gemo ataleta ugunanagi magoˈe huta afita alagepa huta afigetao.
2 Gotiˈa enisole vayaˈai apavayafatiˈmo laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniye. Ani gemo asagauno oˈaino lokiya vaino haneˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi akame osuˈa ago amagiˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈai anonaˈapilefeˈmo alino alagepa huno fako huno apateteno kayoˈmo apamiˈniye.
3 Apamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa lusi kava huno vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo, lama gemo haneˈniye, huˈa laha paiˈnaya gemo oˈafita afaˈa maisunana haiya kava huta aeta kasalo paegaune.
4 Gotiˈa alagena kavaˈaletinagi noˈagaya himamu kavaˈaletinagi ageˈapa hapau neˈaiya kavaˈaletiˈmogi huno ha maeno faigoko gemo huno ani gemo alino lokiya vaino ateˈniye. Gotiˈa agesamo afiteno hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Auneme'amoˈmo himamuˈamo apamete apamete huno alino apamiˈniye.

Yesu'a laha maesiyafe'mo ma mopafi vekamo hamale'niya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

5 Nagaemo henaga'amo afole aisiya saufa kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'na avo'mo nekaova kavate'mo Goti'a enisole vaya'mogimo ya-gaisayafe'mo lekana paino o'apate'niye.

6 Lekana paino o'apate'niya'monanafa mago vekamo'mo Goti mukufi'mo avo kae male'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,

Gotiyo, ma mopafi vaya'mo ina agufa vayanagi na kava higeka apakaefe'mo kagesamo ne'afine. Vemo Mafa'nemo na agufa vekamo mai'nigeka ha maeka yagaika ne'atane.

7 Kagaemo aise afina'mo enisole vaya'ai apaiyafi'mo maisiyafe'mo alika ate'nane. Ha le konali ya'a'e ala agi'a'e'mo alika amiteka alo hu'nana yate'mo yagaisiyafe'mo alika ate'nane.

8 Muki ya'e vaya'e'mo alika aiyafi'mo ate'nane,

huno hu'niye. Goti'a muki yate'mo yagaisiyafe'mo alino ate'niya'mofe'mo o'yagai'niya ya'mo magoke'atomo ohane'niya'monanafa muki ya'amo alino aiyafi'mo ate'niye. Ate'niya'monanafa ma mopafi vaya'mogimo hemenimo muki yate'mo ne'yagaigeta o'apake'nona'monanafa

9 Goti'a Yesu'mo ha le konali ya'a'e ala agi'a'e'mo alino ami'niya vekamo ago age'none. Goti'a, fiku hapa mae'na apamiguve, huno huteno Yesu'mo muki vaya'aitefe'mo falisiyafe'mo aise afina'mo alino enisole vaya'ai apaiyafi'mo ate'niye.

10 Goti'a muki yate'e vaya'aite'e'mo aepa vekamo mai'nigeno agaetefe'mo hanege maige nehaya aepa vekamo'mo asole mafa'ne'amogimo ha le konali ya'amo alisayafe'mo Goti'a agai'a agi'aleti'mo fatago kava'amo huno'ae'mo, Yesu'a afa'a agafu kigiye, huno hu'niye. Goti'a apakufamo alino katino apatesiya vekamo maisiyafe'mo agafu ki'niya kavateti'mo alino alagepa huno ate'niye.

11 Yesu'a apavaleno apaote apate'niya vekamo'e apavaleno alino apaote apate'niya vaya'a'e'mo magoke agufa ya'mo ali'naya'mofe'mo nagana'nimogitapae, huno hapa paisiyafe'mo avagage nosiye.

12 Agaemo huno'ae'mo,

Nagaemo nagana'nimogife'mo ala kagikae'mo kava gemo hu'na ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paiguve. Ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nisaya siosi vaya'ai folaga'apifati'mo yokemo nehu'na kagikale'mo ali'na asaga hu'na kategauve,

huno huteno

13 mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo,

Naha maegaiye, hu'na agaefeke'mo nagesamo afiguve,

huno huteno halate mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo,

Goti'a mafa'ne'amo apavalelineno nami'nige'na manile'mo apakae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta mai'none,

huno hu'niye.

14 Mafa'nemogi apakufa'e kola'e'mo ne'aliya kava huno falisiyafe'mo agufa'e kola'a'e'mo ali'niye.

15 Ali'neno'ae'mo nefaliya kava'mo aepa vekamo Nevo'mo aeno agaseno himamu'amo alino atalesiyafe'mo fali'niye. Falisaya kavafe'mo koli nehu'a kanamo ne'aliya vaya'aina hatu maeno apatesiyafe'mo fali'niye.

16 Agaemo ani kavateti'mo enisole vaya'mo hapa no'maeya'monanafa
Emalehamu aginago vaya'age'mo hapa ne'mae.
17 Hogote mono vekamo Gotitefe'mo mono ali'ya'mo ne'alino mono
huno ne'apateya vekamo'a hau huno ne'apateno ali'ya'amo o'ataleno
alagepa ali'ya'mo alisiyafe'mo agana'amogigana huno alino hamaleno
ate'niye. Hosu kava'apimo alino atalesigeno Goti'a aipamo leno
o'apatesiyafe'mo muki kavatefe'mo magoke aiyaya vekamo alino
hamale'niye.
18 Amalageka hu'nigeno agafu ki'niya'mofe'mo apamalageka nehiya
vaya'mo afa'a hapa maegaiye.

3

Yesu ala agi'amo'mo Mosese ala agi'amo ago aeno agase'niya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Goti'a lapakaefe'mo koku'napi'mo haitapa magokepi lokaetapa
maisayafe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niya lapaote konaga'nimogitapae,
hu'na, Yesufeke'mo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo. Lagaemo lagesa afita
fatago hutae'mo, Goti apa veka'amo mai'neno hogote mono vekamo
mono huno nelateya vekamo mai'niye, huta aeta hakalo nehune.
2 Mosese'a Goti nopi'mo ali'ya'mo ne'alino Goti afamo anaga
vaya'aite'mo ali'ya'amo o'ataleno alagepa huno ali'niya kava huno
Yesu'a lekana paino ate'niya Gotitefe'mo ali'ya'amo o'ataleno alagepa
huno ali'niye.
3 Afamo anaga vaya'ai aepa vekamo'a no kigekana huno mai'niya
vekamo'mo ala agimo hane'nigeno afamo anaga vaya'mo aeno
apakaseno mai'niya'mofe'mo ani kava huno Yesu'a Mosese'mo ago
aeno aga se'niya'mofe'mo mago'e ala agi alisiya vekamo mai'niye.
4 Muki no'amo agai'amo afa'a afole no'aifa vaya'mogige'mo nekiye.
Inagi Goti'a muki ya'mo aepa vekamo mai'niye.
5 Mosese'a Goti nopi'mo Goti afamo anaga vaya'alefe'mo ali'ya'amo
o'ataleno alagepa huno ali'ya'mo alino afole aisiya vekae'mo ava ge
huno hapa pai'niye.
6 Hapa pai'niya'monanafa Kalaisi'a afamo anaga vaya'ai aepa
vekamo Mafa'ne'amo'mo Goti afamo anaga vaya'ale'mo yagaino
ne'apate. Lagaemo alagepa huta maige maige huta maigune, huta lole
lagesamo o'afita lavayagunagu huteta koli osuta lamogaga ne'aitae'mo
o'ataleta atafauta alagi huta maime maime ne'uta hano hisiya
afina'mo ani kava huta mai'nisuna'mo'mo Goti afamo anaga vaya'amo
mai'none.

Goti vaya'amo mai'a falu hu'a maisaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

7-8 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti Auneme'amo aote Auneme'amo ge'amo
alagepa hutapa afiyo. Agaemo huno'ae'mo,

Hemenimo lapakaemo Goti ge'amo ne'afisayana lapaipamo alita lokiya
vaitapa o'ateyo. Lapakinago vaya'mogimo ka'me kotegamo nata
ne'a ne'u'apae'mo namalageka hu'nae. Ge'nimo ago amagi'a
atale'naya kava hutapa ge'nimo amagitapa o'ataleyo.

9 Nagaemo lusi alagepa kava'mo hu'na foti'a kafugamo hapa
mae'noge'a alagepa kava'nimo ago nage'naya'monanafa hosu

kavakeˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo, na agufa kavaˈmo hisifi, huˈa namalageka
huˈnae.
10 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ani afinaˈmo muki maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo
naipamo leˈna apateˈnaeˈmo, muki afinaˈaeˈmo hosu apaipa
apakesageˈmo neˈafiˈapaeˈmo neˈnatalae. Geˈnimo alagi alagepa huˈa
noˈafiye.
11 Naipamo leˈnigeˈnaeˈmo nagoˈyamo neˈataleˈna lokiya gefatiˈmo
huˈnaeˈmo, nagaeˈeˈmo haiˈeˈa maiˈa falu hisaya koteˈmo alagi faleˈa
hai eˈa oˈmaigae, huˈna huˈnove,
huno huˈniye.
12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ehetapiye, fiku yanagetapa mago
vayaˈamogitapamo hosu lapaipamo kalitapa lapakesa afita fatago
osutapa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekamo Gotiˈa lapakameˈya
neˈamita ataletapa ugayanagi.
13 Hosu kavaˈmoˈa humi nelapateno alino lokiya lapaipamo kalino
lapategaiyanagi muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo konagatapieˈmo, atafauta
alagi hiyo, hutapa alita lokiya vaita apateyo. Akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa,
hemenimo afiyo, huno huˈniya gemo hemeni kanatapimo hano osuno
afaˈa haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hemenigeˈmo konagatapimo alita he titapa
apateyo.
14 Hogoteta lokiya vaita lagesamo afitaeˈmo, lama gemo huˈniyanageno
alagi afole aigiye, huta huteta oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta maime
maime neˈutaeˈmo hano hisiya afinaˈeˈmo ani kavakeˈmo huta
maiˈnisunaˈmoˈmo Kalaisiˈa alita laipafiˈmo ateˈnonageno neˈmaiye.
15 Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Hemenimo Goti geˈamo neˈafisayana lapaipamo alita lokiya
vailiˈnetapa oˈafiyo. Geˈnimo amagiˈa ataleˈnaya kava hutapa
geˈnimo amagitapa oˈataleyo,
huno huˈniye.
16 Haiya vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo afiˈnayaˈmonanafa amagiˈa
ataleˈnae. Moseseˈa Isipi kotegatiˈmo muki apavalelino uˈniya
vayaˈmogigeˈmae.
17 Gotiˈa haiya vayaˈaifeˈmo fotiˈa kafugamo aipamo leno apatege
apatege huno maiˈniye. Hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa kaˈme kotegamo faliˈnaya
vayaˈaifeˈmae.
18 Gotiˈa haiya vayaˈaifeˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Na-
gaeˈeˈmo maiˈa falu huˈa maisaya koteˈmo faleˈa hai eˈa oˈmaigae, huno
huˈniye. Geˈamo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniye.
19 Inagi ago afiˈnonana apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afaˈa
faleˈa ohaiˈnae.

4

1 Inagi Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya gemo hano
osuno afaˈa haneˈnigeno hemeniˈeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, nagaeˈeˈmo maita
falu huta maigae, huno laha nepaiye. Fiku yanagetapa lapakaepatiˈmo
mago vayaˈmo haitapa metalegayanagi koli higetao.
2 Gotiˈa alagepa faigoko geˈamo hapa paiˈnigeˈa afiˈnaya kava huno
laha paiˈnigeta ago afiˈnone. Afiˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago
osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afiˈnaya gemoˈmo hapa oˈmaeˈniye.
3 Lagesa afita fatago huˈnona vayaˈmogitamo haita Gotiˈeˈmo
magokepi lokaeta maita falu hugune. Gotiˈa ma mopamo ago alo huno

hano hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo maiˈa falu hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
HaneˈniyaˈmonanafaGotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,
Naipamo leˈnigeˈna nagoˈyamo neˈataleˈna lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈnaeˈmo,
nagaeˈeˈmo maiˈa falu huˈa maisaya koteˈmo alagi faleˈa hai eˈa oˈmaigae,
huno huˈniye.
4 Goti mukufiˈmo mago gemoˈmo seveni afinafeˈmo, *Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo alo huno hano huteno seveni afinaˈmo maino falu huˈniye,* huno huteno
5 magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *nagaeˈeˈmo maiˈa falu huˈa maisaya koteˈmo alagi faleˈa hai eˈa oˈmaigae,* huno huˈniye.
6 Hogoteˈa alagepa gemo afiˈnaya vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo faleˈa haiˈa maiˈa falu osuˈnae. Osuˈnayanageˈa alu vayaˈmogi faleˈa haiˈa maiˈa falu hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
7 Faleˈa haiˈa maiˈa falu osuˈnageno asole kafugamo ago utegeno Gotiˈa halate magoˈe afinaˈmo hu maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
Hemenimo faleta haitapa maita falu hugae, huno hu maleˈniye.
Gotiˈa mani gemo Nevini avayaletiˈmo, hemenimo Goti geˈamo neˈafitapaeˈmo lapaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa oˈateyo,
huno huˈniye.
8 Ema akeyaˈvilaga mago vekamo agiˈamo Yosuvaˈa Isaleli vayaˈmo apavalelino uˈnigeˈapaeˈmo haiˈa maiˈa falu huˈnaesinana Gotiˈa henagaˈamo alu afinaˈmo maiˈa falu hisaya afinafeˈmo halate ani agufa gemo osiyesine.
9 Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo alo huno hano hutenoˈaeˈmo maino falu huˈniya kava huno Kalaisiˈa aliˈyaˈamo ago alino hano huˈniyanageno Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maino falu nehiye.
10 Aliˈyaˈamo ago alino hano huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti vayaˈamo maiˈa falu hisaya sapati afinaˈmo hano osuno afaˈa haneˈniye.
11 Goti geˈamo amagiˈa ataleteˈa asagauˈa aiˈnaya kava huta asagauta aigayanagi haita maita falu hisunafeˈmo layamukiki higetao.
12 Goti geˈamo auneme'e gemo haneˈneno himamuˈaletiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye. Ani gemoˈa aluga alugaˈamo ave neˈneya naipemo ago aeno agaseno aveˈmo lusi kava huno neˈne. Agaemo geˈaletiˈmo apauneˈapamepinagi apaipa apakesafinagi apayamufafinagi apatupiˈmogi huno neˈaeno alino fako nehiye.
13 Lagaemo, ma kava huˈnove, ina kava huˈnove, huta ha paisuna vekamo aulagaleˈmo muki nehuna kavatimo alagi fala okino afole neˈaiye. Muki vayaˈmo aulagaleˈmo alagi fala okisageno apakegaiye.

Yesuˈa hogote vekamo mono huno nelateya ala vekatimo maiˈniya gemae

14 Yesuˈa Goti Mafaˈneˈamo hogote ala vekatimo mono huno nelateya vekamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo haino kokuˈnaˈmo aeno agaseno Gotitegamo haino maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuta aeta hakalo huta hapa nepauna geleˈmo atafauta alagi huta maigetao.
15 Hogote ala vekatimo mono huno nelateya vekatimoˈa himamutimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈmogitaeˈmo hau huno nelate. Muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kavaˈmo hisunafeˈmo lamalageka nehaya kava huˈa amalageka huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hau huno nelate. Amalageka huˈnayaˈmonanafa hosu kavaˈmo alagi osuˈniye.

16 Inagi atete osuta Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo fai
maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo fiku laha maeno nelamiya kavategamo vigetao,
kana yaˈmo alisuna afinaˈmo hau huno nelateno fiku laha maeno
lamigiyaˈmofeˈmae.

5

1 Gotiˈa hogote vayaˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo apakae
konaga vayapatiˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye. Apakaemo kon-
agaˈapimogitefeˈmo Gotiˈmo amigune, huˈa huˈnaya yaˈmo amige kon-
agaˈapimogi hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo afumo heˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo amige
huˈa mono aliˈyaˈmo alisayafeˈmo lekana paino apateˈniye.
2 Himamuˈapimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afiteˈa oˈageˈnaya
vayaˈaitegaˈe alagepa kaˈmo ataleˈa uˈnaya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo vase
vase kavaˈmo afaˈa hugae.
3 Himamuˈapimo ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo alu vayaˈai hosu
kavaˈapilefekeˈmo afumo heˈa ofalinimo oˈamiˈnayaˈmonanafa
apakaiˈapi hosu kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo neˈamiye.
4 Mago vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo, ani aliˈyaˈmo afaˈa aligune, huˈa
osuˈnafa Gotikeˈmo Elonifeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniya kava huno keya
aeno ge huˈniya vayaˈamogigeˈmo ani aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
5 Ani kava huno Kalaisiˈa hogote vekamo mono huno nelateya
vekamoˈmo lusi aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo agaiˈa agufamo avalelino
ohaiˈniye. Haˈao, Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo,
Mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈnane. Hemenimo ago aliˈna kateˈnove,
huno huteno
6 magoˈe gemo aote mukufiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Melikiseteki'a mono huno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniya kava huka
mono huka neˈapatana vekamo maiˈneka oˈataleka muki
afinaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alige alige huka maigane,
huno ago hu maleˈniye.
7 Kalaisiˈa ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo falisiya kavategatiˈmo agu-
famo alino katino atesiya Gotifekeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo keya aeno ge
huge aviˈya huge huno aukaya huno nunumu huˈniye. Gotifeˈmo koli
nehuno mono huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa geˈamo afiˈniye.
8 Agaemo Goti Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈamo afiteno akame
hisiyafeˈmo lusi kava huno agafu kiˈniya kayoteˈmo amagino alino aya
maleˈnigeno alagepa huno afiˈniye.
9 Gotiˈa aliˈyaˈamo alisiyafeˈmo avaleno aote ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agaemo
geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya
kavaˈmo aepa vekamo hamaleˈniye.
10 Hamaleˈnigeno Gotiˈa, *Melikiseteki'a hogote vekamo mono huno
neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniya kava huka maiˈnane,* huno ge huˈniye.

Nute mafaˈnegana hutapa oˈmaiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Ani kavafeˈmo magoˈe gemo lapa paigunaˈmonanafa lapau
maiˈmai hutapa neˈmaiyaˈmofeˈmo haiya kava huta alita lapaya male-
gaune.
12 Yatala afinaˈmo Goti geˈamo ago afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aliˈa apaya
neˈmalaya vayaˈmo maisaya yaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa geˈamo
aepa faiˈniya gemo magoˈe huˈa aliˈa lapaya malesaya kavaˈmo

hane'niye. Lapakaemo lokiya ne'ya'mo afa'a o'netapa nu'ageke'mo
nesaya agufa kava'mo hane'niye.
13 Nu'age'mo ne'naya vaya'mogimo nute mafa'negana hu'a
ne'mai'apae'mo fatago kavafe'mo ava gemo alagepa hu'a no'afiye.
14 Alopa vaya'mogimo lokiya ne'ya'mo ne'nae. Muki afina'ae
afina'ae'mo afime afime ne'aya'mofe'mo alagepa ge'e hosu ge'e'mo
alagepa hu'a afa'a ali'a fako hu'a ne'afiye.

6

Aepa faita afi'nona gemo ataleta haita hapaigetao, huno hu'niya gemae

1-2 Lagaemo agava mai'nona vekamo Kalaisi nefe'mo ava gemo aepa
faita afi'nona gemo afi'none. Aepa faita afi'nona gemo hane'niyana
fali kava'mo ali'ya'alefe'mo lapaipamo alita afe leyo, hu'a hageta afige
Gotife'mo lapakesa afita fatago hiyo, hu'a hageta afige sese nehaya
kavafe'mo ali'a laya male'nageta afige ali'a apaya ne'malaya gemo
afige fali'naya vaya'mo he tisaya kavafe'mo ava gemo afige agoti huno
apatesiya kavafe'mo ava gemo afige huta ago afi'none. Ani aepa faita
afi'nona gemo'mo no'mo fai'a ne'ataya yakana huno hane'niye. Fiku
yanageta halate alita faita ategaunanagi ataleta haita hapaigetao.
3 Goti'a he, kanalene, huno hisigetae'mo ataleta uta hano hugune.
4 Goti'a mago vaya'mo koku'napati'mo ha le ya'amo fiku alino
ne'apamiya ya'amo ago alino apami'nige'a ali'a ne'a afige'nae. Goti
Auneme'amo'mo alino ne'apamiya himamu'amo alige
5 Goti alagepa ge'amo afi'a ne'a afige saufa afina'mo himamu
kava'amo age'a ne'a afige hu'nae.
6 Agete'apae'mo alagi atale'a asagau'a ai'naya'mofe'mo halate
apaipamo alagi ali'a afe lesaya ka'mo ohane'niye. Apakaemo Goti
Mafa'ne'amo malipu yosale'mo nili ai'naya kava hu'a apaipafi'mo ha-
late ani agufa kava'mo nehu'apae'mo vaya'ai apaulagale'mo agi'ale'mo
ali'a afepi ne'ataya'mofe'mae.
7 Ko'mo mopafi'mo aino nelamigeno'ae'mo ne'ya'mo nehageya
mopamo'mo hoyamo ne'vaiya vaya'mo hapa ne'maegeno Goti'a,
alagepa mopamo hane'niye, huno alagepa huno yagaino ne'ate.
8 Ne'ateya'monanafa mago mopafati'mo aufe nofi'e aufe ino'e'mo ae-
sigeno'ae'mo ina agufa mopamo hane'niyanageno Goti'a aise afina'mo
huno'ae'mo, hosu mopamo hane'niye, huno atafi'mo alino kaeno
asagalino atalegaiye.
9 Lahau'niya vaya'mogitapae, mani gemo nehuna'monanafa hosu
mopagana hutapa o'mai'nae, huta lagesamo ne'afune. Goti'a apak-
ufamo alino katino ne'apateya vaya'ai apaipafi'mo alino ne'maleya
ya'mo hogote ya'mo lapaipafi'mo ago alino male'niya vaya'mo
mai'nae, huta lokiya vaita lagesamo ne'afune.
10 Lapakaemo ali'ya'mo alige Gotife'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo la-
pau'nigetapae'mo ali'ya'amo alige nehutapa apaote vaya'amo hapa
mae'nayanagetapae'mo hapa ne'mae. Goti'a hosu kava huno alino fako
huno no'apateya'mofe'mo alagepa kavatapie'mo alagi age okanigiye.
11 Lahau'niyanagetapa muki'amogitapa ani kava nehutapa lapavaya-
gunagu hutapa agava maime maime ne'visageno'ae'mo hano hisiya
afina'mo he tisayafe'mo lapayamukiki hugae.

12 Alagaˈmo olapaeˈninagetapa Gotiˈa polomasi gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, aliˈna lapamiguve, huno hu maleˈniya yaˈmo ago aliˈnaya vayaˈai apaiyakamo aliyo. Apakaemo oˈataleˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maime maime neˈeˈapaeˈmo aliˈnae.

Gotiˈa lapa maegauve, huno polomasi gemo hu maleˈniya gemae

13 Akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno polomasi gemo huno ha paiˈniye. Mago vekamoˈa Gotiˈmo aeno agaseˈniya vekamo alagi oˈmaiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa agaiˈa agiˈaletiˈmo agoˈyamo neˈataleno hu maleˈniye.

14 Gotiˈa, *alagi lama gemo kaha nepauve huˈna, kaha maeˈna kamiguve. Nagaemo muki kaginago vayaˈmo kaha maeˈna kamiguve,* huno ha paiˈniye.

15 Huno ha paiˈnigeno Emalehamuˈa oˈataleno agesa afino fatago nehuno agava maime maime neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa hu maleˈniya gemo afole aiˈnigeno aliˈniye.

16 Mago vayaˈmo ago aeno apakaseˈniya vekamo agiˈaletiˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo huˈnageˈa afiteˈapaeˈmo, vae, alagi lama gemo nehae, huˈa ge noˈnae.

17 Ani kavakana huno Gotiˈa, lapa maegauve, huno hapa paiˈniya vayaˈmogi, Gotiˈa halate ataleno alu gemo osugiye, huˈa alagepa huˈa afisayafeˈmo agaiˈa agiˈaletiˈmo agoˈyamo neˈataleno huˈniya geˈalefeˈmo agesamo afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo, ani kavaˈmo afaˈa afole aigiye, huno hu maleˈniya geleˈmo alino lokiya vaino ateˈniye.

18 Gotiˈa ani lole kavaˈmo ago hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo halate ataleno alu kavaˈmo osisiya agufa kavaˈmo huno aigofe gemo huteno ataleno alu kavaˈmo hisiya kaˈmo alagi ohaneˈniye. Agaemo ani kava huˈniya kavatetiˈmo laune hetaleta uta fala kita neˈmauna vayaˈmogita laulagaleˈmo alino afole aino ateˈniya yateˈmo atafauta lavayagunagu huta agava maiˈneta ani kavaˈmo alagi hisunafeˈmo alino he tino nelate.

19 Lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmauna yaˈmo lokiya yaˈmo afaˈa hanesiya yaˈmo haneˈniye. Sipimo aeˈa atafauˈa neˈataya yakana huno haneˈneno lagupi mafaˈnemo atafauno neˈate.

20 Yesuˈa lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmauna vekamo laha maesiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa neˈmaiya yateˈmo aeno asai maleˈniya lavolavofiˈmo ago hogoteno faleno haino aote nopiˈmo neˈmaiye. Agaemo Melikisetekigana huno maiˈneno hogote vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamo hamaleˈniyanageno muki afinaˈmo maige maige huno maigiye.

7

Mono huno neˈapateya vekamo Melikisetekifeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Ani vekamo Melikisetekiˈa ema akeyaˈvilaga Selemi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo hogote vekamo anaga Goti vekaˈamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamo maiˈniye. Emalehamuˈa mago kini vayaˈeˈmo kame huteˈa huno aeno apakaseteno ˈaeˈmo aino atagineno eno Melikisetekiˈeˈmo fotu huˈnaˈae. Melikisetekiˈmo, Gotiˈa kaha maeno, huno ha paiˈniye.

2 Emalehamuˈa kame huno huno aeno apakaseteno kagemi yaˈapimo aliˈniya kagemiyapatiˈmo alino fako huno teniˈa hetamamo male maleˈneno ani hetamafatiˈmo magoke hetamamo alino

taisimo Melikiseteki'a ami'niye. Inagi Melikiseteki'ae agimo hogote aepa'amo hane'niyana fatago kava'age'mo nehiya kini vekae. Selemi taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo agi'afi'mo lole aepa'amo hane'niyana alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a mai'naya taonifi'mo yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamo mai'niye.
3 Ita afo'ala'moganimo o'maige loto'amogimo o'maige hu'a o'mai'nae. Alino ate'niya afinafe'mo ava gemo ohanege fali'niya afinafe'mo ava gemo ohanege hu'nigeno Goti Mafa'ne'agana huno mai'neno mono huno ne'apateya vekamo ofalino afa'a maige maige huno mai'niye.
4 Ala agi vekamo mai'niye, hutapa lapakesamo afitetapa lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo. Emalehamu'a hogote laginago vekamo mai'niya'monanafa kame huno aeno apakaseteno ali'niya kagemi ya'apifati'mo alino fako huno taisimo ami'niye.
5 Livai nofi vayapati'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo Yu vaya'ai taisimo ali'nae. Ke'aepa gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, Livai nofi vaya'mo taisi ofalini yatapimo alita apamiyo, huno hu'nige'a Livai nofi vaya'mogi konaga'apimogi taisimo ali'nae. Konaga'apimogimo Emalehamu aginagomo mai'naya'monanafa apakaetegati'mo taisimo ali'nae.
6 Ali'naya'monanafa Melikiseteki'a Livai nofi vekamo o'mai'niya'monanafa Emalehamu taisimo ne'alino'ae'mo, Goti'a kaha maeno, huno ha pai'niye. Melikiseteki'a Goti'mo, kaha maegauve, huno ha pai'niya vekae'mo ani gemo hu'niye.
7 Muki vaya'amogitamo ago afi'nonana Goti'a kaha maeno, huno hu'niya vekamo'a hapa pai'nige'a afi'naya vaya'mo ago aeno apakase'niye.
8 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vayapati'mo magoke vekamo falite falite hu'a fali'naya'monanafa Goti mukufi'mo avo kae male'niya gemo'mo, afa'a mai'niye, huno ava gemo hu'niya vekamo agi'amo Melikiseteki'a taisimo ali'niye.
9-10 Melikiseteki'e Emalehamu'e'mo fotu hu'na'a afina'mo Livai'a alino o'ate'nigeno Emalehamu agufafi'mo Livai'a mai'niya'mofe'mo Emalehamu'a taisimo ami'nigeno'ae'mo Livai'a taisimo ali'niya veka'e'mo magokepi ami'niye, huta afa'a ge hugune.
11 Livai nofi vaya'mogi mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aitefe'mo Isaleli vaya'mogi Goti ke'aepa ge'amo ali'nae. Livai nofi vaya'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi vaya'aina hapa mae'nage'a hai'a hapai'naesinana alu nofi vekamo mono huno apatesiya vekamo afole o'aiyesina'monanafa agaemo Livai aginagomo Eloni nofi vekamo o'mai'nifa Melikisetekigana huno mai'niye.
12 Goti'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mo ago apatale'niya apaimu'yale'mo saufa vekamo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo ke'aepa gemo aimu'yale'mo saufa ke'aepa gemo afole ai'niye.
13 Ani ge huta ava gemo hu'nona vekamo alu nofi vekamo mai'niye. Ani nofi vayapati'mo magoke vekamo'a ofalini hi'yalamute'mo ali'ya'mo o'ali'niye.
14 Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana Ala kava netimo Yuta nofi vayapati'mo afole ai'nigeno Mosese'a ani nofi vaya'aife'mo, mono hu'a ne'apataya

vaya'mo maigae, huno osu'niye.

Mono huno ne'apateya vekamo Melikisetekigana huno mai'niya gemae

15 Alu vekamo mono huno ne'apateya vekamo Melikisetekigana huno
mai'niya vekamo ago afole ai'niya'mofe'mo mago'e huta afita alagepa
huta afi'nonana saufa gemo afole ai'niye.
16 Agaemo amega apakufalefe'mo ke'aepa ge'aleti'mo afole o'ai'nifa
ofalino afa'a maige maige huno ne'maino maino hano osuno ne'maiya
himamu'aleti'mo mono huno ne'apateya vekamo afole ai'niye.
17 Goti'a ani kavafe'mo huno'ae'mo,
Melikisetekigana huka mono huka ne'apatana vekamo maige maige huka mai'neka maika hano osuka maigane,
huno hu male'niye.
18 Inagi atafa ke'aepa gemo'a vaya'mo hapa maesiya lokiya'amo
ohane'nigeno hapa o'mae'niya'mofe'mo Goti'a ani gemo ago atale'niye.
19 Ke'aepa gemo'a hai'a hapaisaya ka'mo valino o'apate'niya'monanafa
hemenimo ago aeno agase'niya kava'mo male'nigeta lavayagunagu
huta agava ne'mauna kavatetike'mo Goti haopale'mo ne'une.
20 Goti'a ali'ya'ale'mo afa'a avaleno o'ate'nifa ago'yamo ne'ataleno
lokiya gemo hu male'niya ge'aleti'mo avaleno ate'niye.
21 Goti'a mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mo ali'ya'apile'mo apavaleno
apateteno'ae'mo agai'a agi'aleti'mo ago'yamo ne'ataleno lokiya gemo
osu'niya'monanafa agaefeke'mo agai'a agi'aleti'mo lokiya gemo
huno'ae'mo,
Ala kava vekamo'na nagai'ni nagi'nileti'mo nago'yamo ne'atale'na lokiya gemo hu'nae'mo, Mono huka ne'apatana vekamo Melikisetekigana huka maige maige huka mai'neka maika hano osuka muki afina'mo maigane, hu'na hu male'novanage'na mago alu nagesamo alagi o'afiguve,
huno hu male'niye.
22 Huno hu male'niya'mofe'mo Yesu'a saufa kotalake gemo aeno
agase'niya kotalake geleti'mo anonale apakae apaimu'yale'mo maisiya
vekamo afole ai'niye.
23 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vayapati'mo falime falime ne'e'apae'mo
ali'ya'apimo alagi ataleme ataleme e'naya'mofe'mo asole vaya'mo
mai'nae.
24 Fali'naya'monanafa agaemo ofalino afa'a maige maige huno
maigiya'mofe'mo mago alu vekamo'mo eno agae aimu'yale'mo
ali'ya'mo o'aligiye.
25 Agaemo muki afina'mo nunumu huno apatesiyafe'mo alagi maige
maige huno ne'maiya'mofe'mo agai'aleti'mo Gotitegamo ne'aya
vaya'ai apakufamo alagi alino katino apateteno apakaetefe'mo
ali'ya'amo afa'a alino hano huno ategaiye.
26 Inagi Yesu'a ani hogote vekamo mono huno nelateya vekamo
mai'niya'mofe'mo afa'a laha maegaiye. Agaemo Gotitegamo alagepa
kava'mo huge vaya'aitegamo falu fala kava'mo huge hu'nigeno'ae'mo
hosu kava'mo'a alagi alino hosu huno o'ate'nigeno ma mopafi
vayakana huno o'mai'nifa aote vekamo mai'niye. Goti'a koku'napi'mo
alino asaga huno ate'nigeno koku'napi ne'maiya vaya'mo ago aeno
apakaseno mai'niye.

27 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mogi muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo
apakai'api hosu kava'apile'e muki vaya'ai hosu kava'apile'efe'mo
afumo he'a Goti'mo ofalinimo ami'naya'monanafa agaemo muki afi-
natefe'mo magoke afina'mo vaya'ai hosu kava'apilefe'mo agai'a ag-
ufa'amo Goti'mo ago ami'niye.
28 Vaya'mogi Mosese ke'aepa gelefe'mo mono hu'a ne'apataya
ali'ya'mo alisayafe'mo hai'a metale'naya vaya'mo lekana pai'a
apate'naya'monanafa Goti'a ke'aepa gemo akamelega'amo ago'yamo
ne'ataleno Mafa'ne'amo lekana paino ate'niye. Ali'ya'amo alisiyafe'mo
alino alagepa huno ate'niyanageno muki afina'mo alagepa huno afa'a
maige maige huno maisiya Mafa'ne'amo lekana paino ate'niye.

8

1 Inagi mani avo'mo nekaona gemo aepa'amo hane'niyana agaemo
ani agufa hogote vekamo mono huno nelateya vekamo mai'niye.
Agaemo ala kini vekamo'mo yagaino ne'apateya sia'ale'mo lamaga
haopale'mo koku'napi'mo fai mai'niye.
2 Agaemo mago aune seli nopi'mo ali'ya'mo no'alifa aote mono
nopi'mo lama ge aote seli mono nopi'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliye. Ma mopafi
vaya'mogi ani seli mono no'mo oki'nafa Ala kava ne'moke'mo ki'niye.
3 Goti'mo fiku ne'amiya ya'mo amige afumo he'a ofalinimo amige
hu'a amisayafe'mo muki hogote vaya'mogi mono hu'a apatesaya
vaya'mo lekana paino apate'niye. Ani kava huno mani vekamo'a
ofalinimo amisiya ya'mo hane'niye.
4 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo ke'aepa gelefe'mo fiku
ami'nae. Apakaemo hemenimo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya'mofe'mo agaemo
hemenimo ma mopafi'mo mai'niyesinana mono huno nelateya vekamo
o'mai'niyesine.
5 Mosese'a ani seli mono no'mo kisiyafe'mo nehigeno'ae'mo Goti'a,
avele'mo mai'nanage'nae'mo ago ali'na kave li'novanagi ani kava
huka ageka alagepa huka aune ya'mo alo huvo, huno ha pai'niye.
Apakaemo koku'napi hane'niya mono nokana huno hane'niya agufa
aune nopi'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliye.
6 Ne'aliya'monanafa hemenimo agaemo aeno agase'niya ali'ya'mo
aliteno kotalake gemo folagapi vekamo mai'niye. Ani kotalake gemo'a
atafa kotalake gemo ago aeno agase'niye. Goti'a, lapa maegauve, huno
hu male'niya polomasi ge'aleti'mo saufa kotalake gemo alino he tino
ate'niye. Saufa kotalake gemo lapa maegauve, huno hu male'niya
polomasi ge'amo'mo atafa kotalake gemo lapa maegauve, huno hu
male'niya polomasi gemo ago aeno agase'niye.
7 Hogote kotalake gemo'a alagepa huno hapa mae'niyesinana henaga
kotalake gemo ali'ya'amo ohane'niyesina'monanafa
8 kotalake ge'amo ago amagi'a atale'naya'mofe'mo Ala kava ne'mo
Goti'a,
Afiyo, mago afina'mo afole aisige'nae'mo saufa kotalake gemo Isaleli
vaya'aitega'e Yuta vaya'aitega'e'mo hu malegauve.
9 Apakinago vaya'mo Isipi kotegati'mo apayate ali'na apavaleli'na
e'nova afina'mo hu male'nova agufa kotalake gemo osuguve.
Apakaetefe'mo hu male'nova kotalake gemo akame osu'a amagi'a
atale'nage'nae'mo yagai'na o'apate'na afa'a apatale'nove.

10 Inagi ani afinaˈmo hano hutesigeˈnaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈaitegamo kotalake gemo hu maleteˈnaeˈmo keˈaepa geˈnimo aliˈna apakesafiˈmo maleteˈna apaipafiˈmo avoˈmo kae malegauve. Gotiˈapimoˈnamo maisugeˈa nagaiˈni vayaˈnimo maigae.
11 Ani afinaˈmo muki ala apaki vayaˈe aise apaki vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo nagaemo nageˈa aeto hugayaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈamogimo apao vayaˈe konagaˈapimogiˈeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmo agetapa aeto hiyo, huˈa aliˈa apaya oˈmalegae.
12 Hosu kavaˈapieˈmo nahau huˈna apateteˈna hosu kavaˈapiˈe keˈaepa geˈnimo amagiˈa neˈatalaya kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo nagesamo oˈafiˈna nage kaniˈna atalegauve,
huno huˈniye.
13 Gotiˈa mani kotalake geeˈmo, *saufa kotalake geˈnimae,* huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hogote kotalake gemo atafa heˈnigeno aliˈyaˈamo ago hano huˈniyanageno aise afinaˈmo maino alagi hano hugiye.

9

Ma mopafi seli mono nopiˈmo mono huˈnaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Hogote kotalake gemo Gotiˈa alino apamiˈnigeˈa mono nehaya kavatefeˈmo keˈaepa gemo hanege ma mopafi mono noˈmo hanege huno haneˈniye.
2 Mago seli mono nopiˈmo lavolavomo aeˈa akani maleˈnageno lole noˈmo haneˈniye. Afelaga noˈmo agiˈamo aote mono none. Ani nopiˈmo lamu hanege hiˈyalamuˈmo hanege huno haneˈniye. Hiˈyalamuteˈmo peleti mayamo Gotiˈmo neˈamiya peleti mayamo haneˈniye.
3 Lavolavomo aeˈa akani maleˈnaya noˈmo agiˈamo alagi aote mono noˈmo haneˈniye.
4 Ani nopiˈmo hiˈyalamuˈmo goli yafatetiˈmo alo huˈnaya hiˈyalamuˈmo haneˈniye. Ani hiˈyalamuteˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo kaeˈnae. Mago kesimo agiˈamo kotalake kesimo yosaletiˈmo alo hu maleˈneˈa goli yafatetiˈmo yosaleˈmo aiˈa ati kae maleˈnaya kesimo ani nopiˈmo haneˈniye. Ani kesifiˈmo goli yafa yuvapamo hanege Eloni hayopa kayoˈafatiˈmo ausisi aeˈniya hayopa kayoˈmo hanege lole yafatalateˈmo kotalake gemo avo kae maleˈniya yafatalaˈmo hanege huno haneˈniye. Yuvapafiˈmo mago neˈyaˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈniya neˈyaˈmo agiˈamo manamo haneˈniye.
5 Lole enisole vekalaˈmo ha le vekalaˈmo anauneˈalaˈmo kesileˈmo he tiˈana maiˈnaˈae. Gotiˈa aipamoˈmo falu huno apatesiyafeˈmo afumo kolatetiˈmo aiˈa fuli fuli nehiya yateˈmo hanakumo aliˈana ataleˈana yagaiˈana maiˈnaˈae. Hemenimo ani kavafeˈmo magoˈe huta alagi ava gemo afaˈa osugune.
6 Inagi muki ani yakoˈmo alo huˈa maleˈnageˈapaeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi muki afinaˈmo afelaga nopikeˈmo haiˈa aliˈyaˈapimo alige alige huˈa maiˈnae.
7 Maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hogote vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamokeˈmo ani anaga nopiˈmo muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo haitale haitale huno maiˈniye. Afaˈa ohaiˈnifa afumo heno kolaˈamo yuvapafiˈmo lakino alinino haino agaiˈa hosu kavateˈe muki vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo Gotiˈmo amiˈniye.

8 Goti Auneme'amo'mo ani kava'mo aepa'ae'mo, hogote seli mono
no'mo afa'a hane'niya afina'mo anaga nopi'mo alagi aote mono
nopi'mo vaya'mo haisaya ka'mo afole yategamo afole o'ai'niye, huno
hu'niye.
9 Ani agufa aune kava'mo hemeni afina kavafe'mo hu'niye. Alino
apave lino'ae'mo, fiku ne'amiya kava'mo'e afumo he'a ne'amiya
ya'mo'e'mo mono nehaya vaya'ai apakupi mafa'nemo alagi afa'a alino
alagepa huno o'apategaiye.
10 Ani agufa kava'mo amega apakufale kava'mo hane'niyana
ne'yanagi aninagi sese nehaya kava'mogi huno hane'niye. Ani kava'mo
haneme haneme ne'esigeno'ae'mo saufa afina'mo Goti'a alino alagepa
huno apatesiya afina'mo afole aisigeno'ae'mo hano hugiye.
11 Ani kava'mo hane'niya'monanafa Kalaisi'a alagepa kava'mo
afole aisiya kavatefe'mo hogote vekamo mono huno ne'apateya
vekamo'mo ago aeno agase'niya alagepa seli mono nopi'mo afole
ai'niye. Vaya'mogimo ani seli mono no'mo okige Goti'a ma mopamo
alo hu'niya afina'mo okige hu'niye.
12 Agaemo mememo kola'aleti'e aikeli pulumakamo kola'aleti'e'mo
aote mono nopi'mo faleno ohai'nifa agai'a kola'aleti'mo muki afi-
natefe'mo magoke afina'mo alagi faleno haiteno'ae'mo maige maige
huta maisunafe'mo alagi hatu maeno lateteno hai'niye.
13 Mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo pulumakamo kola'mo alige
mememo kola'mo alige aikeli pulumakamo he'a atafi'mo kae'naya
la'nefamo alige hu'a ali'ne'a vaya'ai apakufale'mo ai'a fuli fuli hu'a
fale'a ne'apate'apae'mo mono hisayafe'mo apakufamo ae'a kalo pae'a
apate'nae.
14 Afumo kola'mo'a vaya'ai amega apakufale'mo aeno kalo paeno
ne'apateya'monanafa afa'a ne'maiya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya Goti
ali'ya'amo alisayafe'mo Kalaisi kola'amo'a mago'e huno lapakupi
mafa'nemo fali kava'mo ali'ya'alefe'mo aeno kalo paeno lapategaiye.
Agaemo hosu kava'amo alagi ohane'niya vekamo maige maige huno
ne'maiya Auneme'aleti'mo agai'a agufa'amo Goti'mo ami'niye.
15 Ani kava hu'niya'mofe'mo saufa kotalake gemo folagapi vekamo
mai'niye. Agaemo Goti'a keya aeno ge hu'niya vaya'aife'mo polomasi
gemo huno'ae'mo, ali'na lapamiguve, huno hu'niya alagepa ya'mo ha-
nege hanege huno hanesiya ya'mo mafa'ne'apimogi muki afo'apimogi
ya'mo ne'aliya kava hu'a alisayafe'mo atafa kotalake gemo amagi'a
atale'naya vaya'ai hosu kava'apilefe'mo falino miya faino hatu maeno
apate'niye.
16 Mago vaya'mogi manu gemo hu'apae'mo, kagemi ya'nimo aliyo,
hu'a hapa paite'a nefalisage'apae'mo afa'a aligaya'monanafa ofali'a
afa'a mai'nisage'apae'mo o'aligae.
17 Afa'a ne'maiya afina'mo manu gemo hu male'naya gemo afa'a
nehaneya'monanafa falisageno'aeke'mo ani manu gemo hu male'naya
gemo afole aigiye.
18 Ani kava huno Goti'a atafa kotalake gemo afa'a osu'nifa kotalake
gemo afole aisiyafeke'mo pulumakamo kolateti'mo hu male'niye.
19 Ani kavatefe'mo Mosese'a muki ke'aepa ge'amo muki vaya'aife'mo
hapa paiteno aikeli pulumaka'e meme'e'mo heteno kola'amo alino
anipi'mo laki male'neno sipisipimo haesa ayoka'mo alino yosa

akopamo agiˈamo hisopu akopaleˈmo maleno ki maleˈneno kolapiˈmo aeteno keˈaepa gemo haneˈniya mukuleˈe muki vayaˈai apakufaleˈeˈmo aino fuli fuli huno faleno apateˈniye.
20 Agaemo, *mani kolaˈmoˈa Gotiˈmo akame hiyo, huno hu maleˈniya kotalake gemo alino afole aino ateˈniye,* huno hapa paiˈniye.
21 Ani kava huno mono nehaya yateˈe seli mono noteˈeˈmo aino fuli fuli huno faleno ateˈniye.
22 Vayaˈmogi keˈaepa gemo akame hisayafeˈmo alagi aise hogoˈamo muki hosu kavaˈapimo afumo kolaˈaletiˈmo aeˈa kalo paeˈa atalesaya agufa kavaˈmo nehae. Kolaˈmoˈa aino olakiˈnisimoˈmo Gotiˈa vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino oˈatalegaiye.

Kalaisiˈa faliteno hosu kavaˈapimo alino ataleˈniya gemae
23 Ani kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apakaemo afumo kolatetiˈmo ma mopafi mono kavaˈmo nehuˈa kokuˈnate aune yatefeˈmo aeˈa kalo paeˈa ataleˈnayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapi yaˈmoˈa aeno kalo paeno atalesiyafeˈmo afumo amiˈnaya ofalinimo ago aeno agaseˈniya ofalinileti ˈmo aeno kalo paeno ataleˈniye.
24 Ani kavatefeˈmo Kalaisiˈa aote seli mono noˈmo vayaˈmogi ki maleˈnaya mono nopiˈmo lama ge aune mono nopiˈmo faleno ohaiˈnifa laha maesiyafeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo Goti haopaleˈmo faleno haiˈniye.
25 Yu vayaˈaiteˈmo hogote vekamo mono huno neˈapateya vekamoˈa muki kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo agaiˈa kolaˈamo alinino ohaiˈnifa afu kolaˈmo alininuno alagi aote mono nopiˈmo haitale haitale huno maiˈniye.
26 Huno maiˈniyaˈmonanafa Kalaisiˈa ani kavaˈmo osuˈnifa muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo ofalinimo amisiyafeˈmo kolaˈamo aliteno faleno ohaiˈniye. Muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo agaiˈamo ofalini amiyesinana ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinateti ˈmo falite falite hume hume neˈesine. Hiyesinaˈmonanafa hemeni afinaˈe hano hisiya afinaˈefeˈmo kolaˈaletiˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo alagi alino atalesiyafeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo afole aiˈniye.
27 Gotiˈa, muki vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapi hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo falitesageˈna agoti huˈna apategauve, huno hu maleˈniye.
28 Ani gelefeˈmo Kalaisiˈa asole vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesiyafeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo Gotiˈmo amiˈniye. Agaemo henagaˈamo vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapimo alino atalesiyafeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo afole oˈaigifa agaefeˈmo agava neˈmaiya vayaˈai apakufamo alagi alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo afole aigiye.

10

1 Gotiˈa Yu vayaˈmo apamiˈniya keˈaepa gemoˈmo alagepa aune kavaˈmo ohaneˈnifa alagepa kavaˈmo Gotiˈa afole aigiye, huno hu maleˈniya kavaˈmo alino lave lisiyafeˈmo yegemo auneˈagana huno haneˈniye. Kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo afumo heˈa amiˈnayaˈmonanafa ani agufa ofalinimoˈa alagepa huˈa maige maige huˈa maisayafeˈmo Gotitegamo neˈvaya vayaˈmo alagi alino alagepa huno oˈapategaiye.
2 Alagi alino alagepa huno apateyesinana magoˈe huˈa Gotiˈmo ofalinimo alagi oˈamiˈnaesine. Mono huˈnaya vayaˈmo aeno kalo paeno apateyesinana apakupi mafaˈnemoˈa hosu kavatapimo haneˈniye, huno osuˈniyesine.

3 Huno osuˈniyesinaˈmonanafa ani agufa ofalini kavatefeˈmo muki
kafugaˈae kafugaˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈapieˈmo apake okaniˈa apakesa afifi
huˈa maiˈnae.
4 Pulumakamo kolaˈmoˈe mememo kolaˈmoˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo
afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiye.
5 Afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiyaˈmofeˈmo Kalaisiˈa ma mopafiˈmo
emiˈnenoˈaeˈmo,
Afumo heˈa nekamiya kavaˈe ofalinimo nekamiya kavaˈefeˈmo alagi
okahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagufamo alika alo huka nateˈnane.
6 Kagaemo afumo heˈa hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleˈneˈa nekaya kavaˈe hosu
kavaˈapilefeˈmo afumo heˈa nekamiya kavateˈefeˈmo amuse huka
oˈapateˈnane.
7 O Gotiyo, mukukafiˈmo nava gemo huka avoˈmo kae maleˈnane. Ani
gelefeˈmo kahauˈniya kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo ago emiˈneˈnove, huˈna
huˈnove,
huno huˈniye.
8 Hogoteno hunoˈaeˈmo, *Afumo heˈa nekamiya kavanagi ofalinimo
nekamiya kavanagi afumo heˈa hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleˈneˈa
nekaya kavanagi hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo nekamiya kavanagi huno
okahauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo amuse huka oˈapateˈnane,* huno ha paiˈniye.
Ani kavaˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo keˈaepa gemo akame nehayaˈmonanafa
amuse osuˈniye.
9 Inagi henagaˈamo hunoˈaeˈmo, *O Gotiyo, kahauˈniya kavaˈmo hisu-
vafeˈmo emiˈneˈnove,* huno ha paiˈniye. Inagi Gotiˈa henagaˈamo afole
aiˈniya kavaˈmo alino afole aino atesiyafeˈmo hogote kavaˈmo ago alino
ataleˈniye.
10 Yesu Kalaisiˈa Gotiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki afi-
natefeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo agaiˈa agufaˈamo amiˈniya ofalinileti ˈmo
hosu kavatimo alagi aeno kalo paeˈnigeta laote alagepa vayaˈamo
maiˈnone.
11 Muki Yu vayaˈmogimo mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmo he tiˈa
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo muki afinaˈae afinaˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliˈapaeˈmo
ani agufa ofalinimo amige amige huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa ani agufa
ofalinimoˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo afaˈa alino oˈatalegaiye.
12 Nehayaˈmonanafa ani vekamoˈa muki afinatefeˈmo magoke ofalin-
imo amiteno Goti lamaga haopaleˈmo fai maiˈniye.
13 Ani afinatetiˈmo Gotiˈa kame vayaˈamo alino aiyafiˈmo apate-
siyafeˈmo agava neˈmaiye.
14 Agaemo magoke ofalinimo amiteno apavaleno apaoteˈmo ap-
ateˈneno alagi alino alagepa huno apateˈniyanageˈa alagepa huˈa maige
maige huˈa maigae.
15 Agaemo ani kavatetiˈmo laha paiteno Aote Auneme ˈamoˈeˈmo aeno
hakalo huno laha painoˈaeˈmo,
16 Ala kava neˈmoˈa,
Ani agufa kotalake gemo afole aisiya afinaˈmo apakaetegamo hu male-
gauve. Keˈaepa geˈnimo aliˈna apaipafiˈmo maleteˈna apake-
safiˈmo avo kae malegauve, huno hu maleˈniye,
17 huno huteno magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
hosu kavaˈapiˈe keˈaepa geˈnimo amagiˈa ataleˈnaya kavaˈapileˈefeˈmo
magoˈe huˈna nagesamo oˈafiˈna afaˈa nagekaniˈna apategauve,
huno huˈniye.

18 Gotiˈa hosu kavaˈapimo ago alino ataleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu
kavaˈapilefeˈmo halate amisaya ofalinimo alagi ohaneˈniye.

Koli osuta Goti haopaleˈmo vigetao, huno huˈniya gemae

19 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo koli osuta Yesu
kolaˈaletiˈmo alagi aote mono nopiˈmo faleta haigetao.
20 Agaemo lavolavo kitamo ago yakino lateˈniyanageta agufaletiˈmo
saufa kaˈmo maige maige huta maisuna kaˈmo ago valino
lateˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
21 Siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo maiˈneno Ala kava
netimo mono huno nelateya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
22 lama ge laipamo nekalita lole lagesamo oˈafita lokiya vaita lagesa
afita fatago nehutaeˈmo Goti haopaleˈmo haigetao. Laipafiˈmo aino fuli
fuli huno lateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo yuˈilaga vekatimoˈmo hosu kavatapimo
haneˈniye, huno nosiye. Lagufaleˈmo alagepa aniteti ˈmo lagufaleˈmo
faleno lateˈniyanagi haigetao.
23 Ani kava huguve, huno laha paiˈniya vekamoˈa geˈamo aeno
oˈatagaegaiyaˈmofeˈmo agava neˈmaita lavayagunagu nehuna ka-
vatefeˈmo lole lagesamo oˈafita atafauta alagi higetao.
24 Lagaemo alita he tita apatesunageˈapaeˈmo hapau
apayamopafiˈmo hapauge alagepa kavaˈmo huge hisayafeˈmo
konagatieˈmo lagesa afifi huta maigetao.
25 Mago vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmo
ataleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo oˈataleta alagepa kava hiyo, huta hapa paisunageˈa
laha paisageta alita anupa huta maigetao. Alopa afinaˈmo neˈegetapa
neˈagayaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo magoˈe hutapa hiyo.
26 Lagaemo lama gemo ago ageta alagepa hutaageˈnonaˈmofeˈmo
amagita atalesunafeˈmo, kanalene, huta hisunana hosu kavatimo aeno
kalo paeno atalesiya ofalinimo alagi ohaneˈniye.
27 Ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa agoti huno latesiya kavafekeˈmo
koli huta agava maisuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Aipamo leno
neˈapatesigenoˈaeˈmo kame vayaˈamo atamoˈmo leno apasaga ligiye.
28 Muki vayaˈmogimo Mosese keˈaepa gemo ago amagiˈa
ataleteˈapaeˈmo afa gemo haneˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya vayaˈmo ago
faliˈnae. Agoti gemo neˈafiyategamo lole vekalaˈmoganimofi loleˈe
magoˈe vayaˈmogimofi huˈa apakaefeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo huˈnae, huˈa
huˈnageˈapaeˈmo hapau huˈa oˈapateˈa kamiti apamagiˈnae.
29 Inagi mago vekamoˈa Goti Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo, ina agufa vekae,
huno agiˈaleˈmo alino afepi atege kotalake kolaˈamo alino aote
maleˈniya kolaˈaeˈmo ina agufa kolane, huno agesamo afige fiku hapa
maeno neˈapamiya Auneme ˈaeˈmo huno faipa huno atege huˈnisiyana
anonaˈalefeˈmo magoˈe huno lusi kayoˈmo alisiya vekamo maiˈniye,
huˈa apakesamo afigae.
30 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, *hosu kavaˈapimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo aeˈna ata-
gaina huˈna kayoˈmo neˈapamuva vekamo maiˈnove, huno huˈniya
vekamo ago ageˈnone.* Magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, *Ala kava neˈmoˈa
vayaˈamo alino fako huno apategaiye,* huno hu maleˈniye.
31 Gotiˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ayapiˈmo ap-
atafauno maiˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa koli hisaya kavaˈmo
haneˈniye.

32 Hogotetapa maiˈnaya kavafeˈmo lapakesamo afita ho hiyo. Gotiˈa
ha le yaˈamoˈmo lapaipafiˈmo aeno ha leˈnigetapaageˈnae. Ageteta-
paeˈmo lusi hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnetapaeˈmo oˈataleta lokiya vaitapa
lapayamufa valeˈnae.
33 Lapakaemo vayaˈmogi vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa
nelapateˈa lapakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnaya agufa hanageke
yaˈmo alige mani agufa kana yaˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo afalu afalugana
hutapa neˈmaiya agufa hanageke yaˈmo alige hutapa maiˈnae.
34 Nagaemo kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnogetapaeˈmo lapau hutapa nateˈnae.
Kagemi yatapimo kumayaˈmo aliˈnagetapaeˈmo kanalene, hutapa
huˈnae. Hogote kagemi yatimo kokuˈnapiˈmo okasalisiya kagemi
yatimo haneˈniye, hutapa lapaipafiˈmo lapakesamo afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
35 Ani kava hutapa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo oˈataletapa atafauta alagi
hutapa maiyo, alopa miyatapimo aligayanagi.
36 Lapakaemo Gotiˈa hauˈniya kavaˈmo hutetapa lapamiguve, huno
huˈniya yaˈmo alisayafekeˈmo atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo.
37 Ani kavatefeˈmo Goti mukufi gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Aise afinaˈmo utesigeno eminesiya vekamo alagi eminegaiye. Gemo
afino oˈmaigifa malage huno eminegaiye.
38 Inagi fatago vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavatetiˈmo
alagepa huˈa maigayaˈmonanafa mago vekamo halate ataleno aino
atagi neno uˈnisiyana alagi aiseˈamo amuse huˈna oˈategauve,
huno hu maleˈniye.
39 Huno hu maleˈniyaˈmonanafa lagaemo ataleˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa
uˈa lageso nehaya nofi vayapatiˈmo oˈmaiˈnonaˈmonanafa lagaemo
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehageno apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya nofi
vayapatiˈmo maiˈnone.

11

Apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavaˈmo afole aisiya kavatefeˈmo
lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmauna kavaˈmo oˈageˈnona kavaˈmo
alino lave neligeta alagi agoageˈnone.
2 Ema akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya ka-
vatetiˈmo Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno hapa
paiˈnigeˈa alagepa apakiˈapimo aliˈnae.
3 Lagaemo lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavatetiˈmo hutaeˈmo, Gotiˈa
geˈaletiˈmo ma mopagi kokuˈnanagi muki neˈagona yaˈmogi huno
noˈagona yatetiˈmo alo hu maleˈniye, huta afita aeto nehune.
4 Evoˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo alagepa ofalinimo
Keni ofalinimo ago aeno agaseˈniya ofalinimo Gotiˈmo amiˈniye.
Gotiˈa amiˈniya ofalinieˈmo agesamo afinoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago
vekamo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye. Evoˈa ago faliˈniyaˈmonanafa
hemenimo agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo ge nehiye.
5 Inokiˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo ofalino afaˈa
maiˈniye. *Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo ago avalelino haiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kahauya
huˈnayanaageˈa ava oteˈnae.* Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo avalelino ohaiˈniya
afinaˈmo hogoteno Inokifeˈmo amuse huno ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmae, huno
huˈniye.

6 Amuse huno ateˈniyaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa amuse huno apatesiyafeˈmo magoke alagepa kavaˈmo alagi afaˈa osugae. Na kava hinageˈapaene. Gotitegamo neˈvaya vayaˈmogimo huˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa maiˈniyanagetae, huˈa agaefeˈmo apayamukiki huˈa kahauya huˈaageˈa ava tesayafeˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo alagepa yaˈmo alino neˈapamiye, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehae.
7 Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmogimo oˈageˈnaya kavafeˈmo Noafeˈmo, ehekae, huno, hosu vayaˈmo alagi aliˈna hano huˈna apatalegauve, huno ha paiˈnigeno Noaˈa lusi kava huno amoˈya neˈainoˈaeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afamo anagaˈamogi apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafeˈmo mago alopa sipimo alo huˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huˈniya kavateteiˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo, lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehayanagetapa faligae, huno alino apave liˈniye. Agaemo Gotitegatiˈmo fatago kavaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehageno alino neˈapamiya agufa fatago kavaˈmo aliˈniye.

8 Gotiˈa Emalehamuˈmo amiˈniya kotegamo visiyafeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈnigeno Emalehamuˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavateteiˈmo ani gemo afiteno koˈamo ago ataleno oˈageˈniya kotegamo uˈniye.
9 Agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavateteiˈmo Gotiˈa polomasi gemo ha painoˈaeˈmo, mago mopamo hakiˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya kotegamo alu nofi vayaˈai mopaleˈmo nata nenuno seli nopiˈmo maiˈniye. Gotiˈa Emalehamufeˈmo, fiku kaha maeˈna kamiguve, huno ha paiˈniya polomasi gemo hana paiˈniya vekalaˈmo Aisikiˈe Yekopuˈeˈmo seli noˈapifiˈe noˈapifiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnae.
10 Agaemo Gotiˈa agesamo afino alo huno faino ateˈniya taonifiˈmo maisiyafeˈmo agava maiˈniye.
11 Selaˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavateteiˈmo himamuˈamo aliteno aipaguˈeˈmo maiteno mafaˈnemo alino atesiya afinaˈamo ago hano huˈniyaˈmonanafa mafaˈnemo alino ateˈniye. Agaemo mafaˈnemo kamiguve, huno polomasi gemo huno ha paiˈniya Gotifeˈmo, geˈageˈmo hugeno oˈatalegaifa alagikeˈmo geˈamo akame hugiya vekae, huno agesamo afiˈniye.
12 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo magoke vekamo ago alagi hogoˈamo faligefeˈmo huˈniya vekafatiˈmo asole aginago vayaˈmo kokuˈnate asole kanefiˈmo haneˈniyanageta lekana opaige ani kahaepamo lekana opaige hisuna agufa aginago vayaˈamo afole aiˈnae.

13 Ani muki vayaˈamogimo apakesa afiˈa fatago hume hume neˈeˈapaeˈmo faliˈnae. Gotiˈa polomasi gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, fiku lapa maeˈna lapamiguve, huno hu maleˈniya yaˈmo oˈaliˈnayaˈmonanafa muga afagiˈaleˈmo haneˈnigeˈa agateˈapaeˈmo, aligune, huˈa magoke apakesamo afiteˈa ani geleˈmo anukiˈa alagi huˈa maigekana huˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnae. Ani kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, nata vayaˈmo alu kotega vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa huˈnae.
14 Ani gemo nehaya vayaˈmogimo, Afotimo kotegamo haita alagi maisunafeˈmo lavayagunagu huta agava neˈmaune, huˈa ha leˈa hapa nepaiye.
15 Apakaemo taleˈa eˈnaya kotegaeˈmo apakesamo afiˈnaesinana halate aiˈa atagi neˈa uˈnaesinaˈmonanafa

16 alagepa koˈmo aeno agaseˈniya kokuˈna kotefeˈmo hapauˈniye.
Gotiˈa maisaya taonimo alo huno apateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotitimoˈmo
maiˈniye, huˈa agi neˈaya gelefeˈmo avagage nosiye.
17 Gotiˈa Emalehamuˈmo amalageka huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo agesa afino
fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo mafaˈneˈamo Aisikiˈmo amagino ofalinimo
amiˈniye. Polomasi gemo afiˈniya vekamoˈa magoke mafaˈneˈamo
amagino ofalinimo amiˈniye.
18 Gotiˈa ani mafaˈnekeˈmo, *Aisiki vayapatiˈmo kaginago vayaˈmo
maigae,* huno hu maleˈniye.
19 Agaemo, Gotiˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo falisiya kavategatiˈmo afaˈa alino
he tino ategaiye, huno agesamo afitenoˈaeˈmo aune kavaˈmo huno
faliˈniyatetiˈmo halate avaleˈniye.
20 Aisikiˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo afole aisiya ka-
vatefeˈmo Yekopuˈe Isoˈefeˈmo, Gotiˈa lahana maeno, huno hana
paiˈniye.
21 Yekopuˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo faligefe ne-
hunoˈaeˈmo Yosefe mafaˈnelafeˈmo, Gotiˈa lahana maeno, huno hana
paiteno hayopa kayoˈamo alino hayopa faino maiˈneno Gotifeˈmo mono
huˈniye.
22 Yosefeˈa agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo faligefeˈmo ne-
hunoˈaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo, Isipi koteti'mo ataletapa ugefe hisaya
afinaˈmo kanolufatiˈmo nayamufaˈnimo hatita alinitutapa kita nateyo,
huno hapa paiˈniye.
23 Mosese'a itaˈafoˈalaˈmoganimo aliˈana atete'anae'mo, alagepa
mafaˈnemo maiˈniye, huˈana ageˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo anakesa afiˈana fatago
huˈnaˈa kavaˈanileti'mo loleˈe magoˈe kaimo maisiyafeˈmo aliˈana fala
kiˈana ateˈnaˈae. Anakaemo kini vekamoˈa hu maleˈniya keˈaepa
geˈamo amagiˈana atalesaˈafeˈmo koli osuˈnaˈae.
24 Kini vekamo agiˈamo Felo aˈmafaˈnemoˈa Mosese'mo yagaino
ateˈnigeno Mosese'a ko sino alopa heteno'ae'mo agesa afino fatago
huˈniya kavatetiˈmo, Felo aˈmafaˈnemo mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnove, huno
huˈniye.
25 Agaemo Goti vayaˈamogiˈeˈmo magokepi kana yaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo
hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huno aise afinaˈmo amogaga aino
maisiya kavafeˈmo ohauˈniye.
26 Agaemo Gotiˈa amisiya miyafekeˈmo agesamo afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo,
Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa natesaya kavaˈmo hogote kanale
kavaˈmo haneˈnigeno Isipi kote kagemi yaˈe konali yaˈeˈmo henaga
yaˈmo ina agufa yaˈmo haneˈniye, huno agesamo afiˈniye.
27 Kini vekamoˈa aipamo leno ateˈniyaˈmonanafa Mosese'a agesa
afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo koli osuno Isipi kotegatiˈmo ataleno
uˈniye. Agaemo noˈagaya vekamo ageteno'ae'mo geˈaleˈmo oˈataleno
atafauno alagi huno maiˈniye.
28 Agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavatetiˈmo Isipi vayaˈai yege
mafaˈneˈapimo kamiti apamagiˈniya enisole vekamoˈa Isaleli nofi
vayaˈai yege mafaˈneˈapimo oˈapamagisiyafeˈmo Pasova kavaˈmo
hutapa sipisipimo apamagitapa kolaˈaletiˈmo kipa yosatapileˈmo fa-
leyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
29 Isaleli vayaˈmogi apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo haesa
solovala aniˈmo aino akaka vaeˈnigeno folagapiˈmo hau huˈniya

mopale'mo u'nae. Isipi kotega vaya'mogimo vegala aeli u'apae'mo amalageka hu'a ani'mo nelakageno'ae'mo ani'mo'a ago aeno apati kae'niye.
30 Isaleli vaya'mogimo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya kavateti'mo Yeliko taonifi'mo u'a seveni'a afina'mo ai'a vego hu'a ne'ageno'ae'mo yafa kegi'yamo aino nakupaeno asagauno ai'niye.
31 Lehepi'a kumai a kanomo'mo agesa afino fatago hu'niya kavateti'mo apamasa hisa'afe'mo e'na'a vekala'mo alino falu fala huno anate'nige'apae'mo Isaleli vaya'mogi apakesa afi'a fatago osu'naya vaya'mo hapaete'a Lehepi'mo afa'a atageno mai'niye.
32 Mago'e hu'na apava gemo hisufiye. Nagaemo Gitiyoni'agi Malaki'agi Samisoni'agi Yefeta'agi Nevini'agi Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'aifenagi hu'na apava gemo hu'na avo'mo kaesuva afina'nimo ohane.
33 Apakaemo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya kavateti'mo alu nofi vaya alu nofi vaya'ai ati vaya'api'e'mo kame hu'a ae'a apakase'nae. Apakaemo vaya'ai kava'apimo ali'a fako hu'a apate'nage'apae'mo alagepa kava'mo hu'nae. Goti'a polomasi gemo huno'ae'mo, fiku lapa mae'na lapamiguve, huno hu male'niya ya'mo ago ali'nae. Afela laiyonimogimo hapaesaya kava'mo hu'naya'monanafa apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya kavateti'mo apavayale'mo alino akani'niye.
34 Lusi atamo'a leno apasagalisiya agufa atamo ae'a yu he'a atale'nae. Vaya'mogi naipeleti'mo apai'a ki'a apatesayafe'mo apai'nayana apai'a kasalo pae'nae. Apayamufa no'valaya vaya'mogi apayamufa vaya'mo hamale'nae. Koli osu'a lokiya vai'a kame hu'a alu nofi ati vaya'mo hapa fai'a hapaetalage'a u'nae.
35 Goti'a apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya kavateti'mo mafa'ne'apimo fali'nayateti'mo halate alino he tino apate'nige'a ita'apimogimo halate apavale'nae.
Hu'naya'monanafa mago'amo apakafu ki'nige'a fali'nae. Kame vaya'apimogimo, lapakaemo atalesayana afa'a hatu maeta lapategaune, hu'a hapa pai'nage'apae'mo kanolufati'mo he ti'apae'mo maige maige hu'a maisaya kavafe'mo apakesamo afite'apae'mo, o'atalegaune, hu'a hu'nae.
36 Mago vaya'amogimo mago apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'aife'mo hu'a faipa hu'a apatete'a nofi kayoteti'mo apamagi'nae. Mago vaya'amogimo mago apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya vaya'mo seli nofiteti'mo ki'a apatete'a kalavusi hu'a apate'nae.
37 Yafa kayoteti'mo apamagige soteti'mo apakufamo vasagali'a atalege hosu kava'mo hisayafe'mo apamalageka huge naipeleti'mo apai'a ki'a apatege hu'nae. Kukena'apimo ohane'nige'a sipisipi agufamo ali'a vaige meme agufamo ali'a vaige hute'a umenitata hu'a mai'nae. Kagemi ya'apimo alagi ohane'nige'apae'mo apaini hu'a apatete'a apakaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'nage'a mai'nae.
38 Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo apakae'e'mo magokepi alagi lokae'a maisaya agufa vaya'mo o'mai'nae. Nata vaya'mo mai'ne'a ka'me kotega umenitata hu'a maige avelegamo umenitata hu'a maige yafa kapi'mo u'a maige kelifi'mo u'a lami'a maige hu'a mai'nae.
39 Goti'a muki vaya'amogimo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya kavateti'mo naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huno

hu'niya'monanafa Goti'a polomasi gemo huno'ae'mo, fiku lapa mae'na lapamiguve, huno hu male'niya ya'mo o'ali'nae.
40 Goti'a lagaefe'mo, aeno agase'niya ya'mo ali'na lapamiguve, huno agesamo afi'niye. Apakai'apige'mo apaote'mo hai'a ohapaigafa lagae'e'mo magokepi'mo haita hapaisunafe'mo agesamo afiteno hu male'niye.

12

Yesufeke'mo lagesamo afigetao, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ani asole vaya'mogimo apakesa afi'a fatago hu'naya kava'mo ali'a lave li'naya vaya'mo falite'apae'mo hiyakana hu'a mai'ne'a fai'a vego hu'a mai'ne'a ali'a folagapi'mo late'a mai'ne'a aulu lahae'a lage'a ne'maiye. Aulu lahae'a lage'a mai'naya'mofe'mo lagaemo ne'aluna kanamo ataleta latafausiya hosu kava'mo hatu maeta ataleteta o'ataleta atafauta alagi huta mai'neta valino late'niya kate'mo nagu nagu huta vigetao.
2 Yesufeke'mo aulu haelita nagu nagu huta vigetao. Agaeke'mo lagesa afita fatago nehuna kava'mo alino aepa fai'niyanageno alino hano huno atesiya vekamo mai'niye. Agaemo, lusi kava hu'na namogaga aiguve, huno agesamo afi'neno'ae'mo malipu yosale'mo falisiya kavatefe'mo o'ataleno atafauno alagi huno mai'neno fali'niye. Malipu yosale'mo falisiya kavafe'mo lusi kava huno navagage hugiye, huno huteno agesa ala'amo o'afi'nifa, kanalene, huno faliteno'ae'mo haino Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya sia'ale'mo lamaga haopale'mo fai mai'niye.
3 Hosu vaya'mogimo apaini hu'a ate'naya kavafe'mo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo fiku yanageno alaga'mo lapaesigetapa lapaipamo'mo kana nehinagetapa atalegayanagi.
4 Hosu kavafe'mo kame hutapa ne'atage'apae'mo kamiti olapamagi'naya'mofe'mo o'ataleta kame hutapa ateyo.
5 Lapakaemo Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a lapaipamo alino lokiya vaino atesiya agufa gemo hiyo huno hu'niya gemo ago lapa pai'niyana lapake kani'niye. Ani gee'mo huno'ae'mo,
Mafa'ne'nimogae, huno, Ala kava ne'mo'a alino api aino nekateno kayo'mo kamisigekae'mo, ina agufa kavane, huka kagesamo o'afiyo. Ani kava huno ge kahausigekae'mo kaipamo'mo kana osino.
6 Ala kava ne'mo'a muki vaya'aife'mo hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya vaya'mo kayo'mo ne'apamiye. Agaemo muki vaya'amo agaetegamo ne'ageno'ae'mo alino falu fala huno ne'apateno'ae'mo, mafa'ne'nimo mai'nae, huno hapa nepaiya vaya'mo kayo'mo ne'apamiye,
huno hu'niye.
7 Lapakaemo kanamo ali'netapae'mo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hu'netapa ne'visayana agai'a mafa'ne'alegamo nehiya agufa kava'mo nehiye. Afo'apimogi muki mafa'ne anaga'apimo kayo'mo ne'apamiye.
8 Goti'a muki mafa'ne'amo kayo'mo ne'apamiya'mofe'mo kayo'mo nolapamisiyana mafa'ne'amo o'mai'nafa megusa mafa'negana hutapa ne'maiye.
9 Ma mopafi afotimogimo ali'a api ai'a late'nagetae'mo apaiyafi'mo mai'none. Launelame'mo Afotimo'e'mo mago'e huta aiyafi'mo maigetao alagepa huta maigunanagi.

10 Ma mopafi afotimogimo apakesafatiˈmo afiˈa aise afinaˈmo kayoˈmo
lamiˈnayaˈmonanafa agaemo alagepa kavaˈageˈmo huta agaekana huta
laote vayaˈamo maisunafeˈmo laha maeteno kayoˈmo nelamiye.
11 Gotiˈa kayoˈmo nelamigetaeˈmo, lamogaga neˈauna kavaˈmo
ohaneˈnifa lagafu nekiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huta lagesamo
neˈafunaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa kayoteti'mo alino laya malesigetaeˈmo
henagaˈamo laipafatiˈmo fatago kavaˈmoˈa alagagana huno aesigeta
laipamoˈmo falu hugiye.
12 Inagi lapayaˈmoˈmo alagaˈmo nehaegeno lapaiyamoˈmo atete nehigi
alitapa lokiya vaita ateyo.
13 Api kateˈmo vigenoˈao lapaiyamo afe leˈniya lapaiyamo auˈamo alino
api aino alino alagepa huno nelapateno alino lokiya vaino lapateno.
14 Lapakaemo muki vayaˈeˈmo alagepa huta magokepi lokaeta
maiˈnetapa aote kavaˈmo alisayafeˈmo nagu nagu hutapa veg-
ala aeyo aote kavaˈmo oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo
oˈagegayaˈmofeˈmae.
15 Fiku yanageˈa mago konagatapimogimo Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno
neˈapamiya kavateˈmo haiˈa metalegayanagi kava yagaitapa maiyo.
Fiku yanageno hafuˈyafatiˈmo ausisi aeteno hosu atu neheya yaˈmo
afole aiteno hanageke yaˈmo alino lapamiteno asole vayaˈmo alino hosu
huno apategaiyanagi yagaitapa maiyo.
16 Isoˈa kumai kavaˈmo huge mono osuno aote kavafeˈmo, afa
kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno huge huno maiˈniye. Isokana huno
maiˈnisiya vekamo lapakaeˈeˈmo oˈmaisiyafeˈmo kava yagaitapa
maiyo. Isoˈa yege mafaˈnemo maiˈniyaˈmonanafa aise neˈyaˈmo miya
faisiyafeˈmo yege mafaˈnemogi neˈaliya yaˈmo ha maesiya yaˈamo fiku
ago ataleˈniye.
17 Henagaˈamo afoˈamoˈmo yege mafaˈnemogi neˈaliya milesimi
gemo Gotiˈa ha maesiya agufa milesimi gemo ha paisiyafeˈmo
hauˈniyaˈmonanafa afoˈamoˈmo ha opaiˈniye. Ha opaiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
aunumo emine neˈegeno aviˈya nehunoˈaeˈmo aukaya huno ge
huˈniyaˈmonanafa aipamo alino afe lesiya kaˈmo alagi ohaneˈniye.

Lole kotalake gelafeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

18-19 Akeyaˈvilagamo Isaleli vayaˈmogi atafa kotalake gemo
afisayafeˈmo avemo agiˈamo Sainai avemo aiyafiˈmo uˈa maiˈnayana
lapakaemo ame alisaya aveleˈmo etapa oˈmaiˈnae. Ani avefiˈmo alopa
atamo kaeˈnigeno lusi hani huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lusi yasimo aliˈnigeno
pikulimo huˈnigeno lokiya gemo huˈniye. Ani gemo nehigeˈapaeˈmo
Isaleli vayaˈmogi afiteˈapaeˈmo, kahao ke honanagi, magoˈe huno ani
gemo laha opaino, huˈa ha paiˈnae.
20 Gotiˈa, *mani aveleˈmo mago vekamoˈa eno ame alige afumoˈmo eno
ave aiyafiˈmo ame alige nehisigetapaeˈmo yafa kayoteti'mo amagigegeno
falige keveletiˈmo haegeno falige hino,* huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi
kava huˈa koli huˈnae.
21 Agateˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli huteˈa apamoˈya
aiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Mosesеˈa, *lusi kava huˈna atete nehuˈna koli nehuve,*
huno huˈniye.
22 Lapakaemo Sainai aveleˈmo oˈmeˈnafa Saiyoni kotega avemo
kokuˈnapi Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo yalagisa Gotiˈa neˈmaiya taonifiˈmo
tauseni tauseniˈa enisole vayaˈmo neˈmaiya taonifiˈmo etapa maiˈnae.

23 Gotiˈa yege mafaˈneˈamogi apakiˈapimo kokuˈnapiˈmo avoˈmo
kae maleˈniya vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa apamogaga
neˈaiyategamo etapa maiˈnae. Lapakaemo Gotiˈa muki vayaˈmo alino
fako huno neˈapateya vekalegamo eˈnae. Fatago vayaˈmo alino alagepa
huno apateˈniya vayaˈai apauneˈapametegamo eˈnae.
24 Yesuˈa folagapi vekamo saufa kotalake gemo hu maleˈniya
vekalegamo eˈnae. Kolaˈaletiˈmo aino fuli fuli huno faleno ap-
ateˈniya kolaˈalegamo eˈnae. Ani kolaˈamoˈmo Evo kolaˈamo ago aeno
agaseˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavafeˈmo ge nosifa alagepa kavafekeˈmo ge
nehiye.
25 Inagi ehetapiye, ge nehisigetapaeˈmo geˈamo amagita oˈataletapa
geˈamo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Gotiˈa ma mopafi Sainai aveletiˈmo
ge huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈamo oˈafiˈa amagiˈa ataleˈnaya vayaˈmo aeˈa
kasalo opaeˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo ge nehisigetaeˈmo oˈafita
lakameˈya neˈamisunana haiya kava huta aeta kasalo paegaune.
26 Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilagamo ge huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo imima aliˈnigeno ma
mopamoˈmo kanage kanage huˈniyaˈmonanafa hemeni afinatefeˈmo
lapa maegauve, huno hu maleˈniya gemoˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, *halate
mopaˈageˈmo aliˈna kanage kanage huˈna oˈategaufa kokuˈnaˈeˈmo aliˈna
kanage kanage huˈna ategauve,* huno hu maleˈniye.
27 Agaemo, *halate,* huˈniya gemo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana alino kanage
kanage osisiya kavaˈmo noˈagona kavaˈmo hanesiyafeˈmo alino kanage
kanage hisiya kavaˈmo apayateti'mo alo huˈnaya yaˈmo neˈagona
yaˈmo alino ataleˈniye, huno alino lave liˈniye.
28 Gotiˈa kini vayaˈmo alino hamaleno lateˈnigeta kini vayaˈmogi
neˈaliya agufa alagepa yaˈmo aliˈnonanageta alagepa huta maige maige
huta maigune. Ani kavaˈmoˈa kanage kanage osugiyaˈmonanafa ha-
nege hanege huno nehaneno haneno hano osuno afaˈa hanegaiye. Ago
lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hao ke neheta Goti aiyafiˈmo maiˈneta koli huˈneta
mono higetao.
29 Gotitimoˈmo atafiˈmo kageno leno asaga neliya yakana huno
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

13

Ina kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Konagatapieˈmo nelapaiya kavaˈmo oˈataletapa magoˈe huno lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
2 Nata vayaˈmo esagetapaeˈmo lapake okanitapa hapa maeta ya-
gaitapa apateyo. Mago vayaˈmogimo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈa enisole
vayaˈmo hapa maeˈa yagaiˈa apateˈneˈapaeˈmo, enisole vayaˈmo hapa
maeˈnone, huˈa oˈapakeˈnae.
3 Kalavusifiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapake kanitapa oˈapataletapa
lapakesamo afiyo. Apakaeˈeˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeta kalavusi
huˈnegekana hutapa apakaefeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Kalaisitefeˈmo
hanageke yaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapake kanitapa oˈapataletapa
lapakesamo afiyo, apakaeˈeˈmo ma mopafi maiˈnetapaeˈmo hanageke
yaˈmo alisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
4 Muki vayaˈmogimo aˈmo alige veleˈmo maige nehaya kavafeˈmo
ala agimo neˈamiˈapaeˈmo, kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa hisaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa kumai kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈe

yafaˈmo nehavaya vayaˈeˈmo agoti huno apategaiyaˈmofeˈmo veyalavemogimo kavaˈapimo aliˈa hosu huˈa oˈateyo.
5 Lapaˈye osino. Aliˈnaya yafekeˈmo, alagi haneno lateˈniye, hutapa lapakesamo neˈafitapa lapaipamoˈmo falu hino. Na kava higetapaene. Agaiˈamo hunoˈaeˈmo, *mukiafinaˈmo olapataleˈna lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maige maige huˈna maiˈneˈna lapa magauve,* huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
6 Huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo koli osuta lokiya gemo hutaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmoˈa laha neˈmaeya vekamo maiˈniye. Koli osugune. Ma mopafi vayaˈmogi lagaetegamo na kavaˈmo hugae, huta hugune.
7 Yagaiˈa lapateˈneˈa Goti geˈamo lapa paiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Alagepa kavaˈmo huteˈa uˈa ka atupaleˈmo avaˈyi huˈnae, hutapa lapakesa afifi nehutapaeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago huˈnaya kavaˈapimo apakame hutapa hiyo.
8 Yesu Kalaisiˈa alu afina alu afinaˈmo alu kavaˈmo huno noˈmaifa akeyaˈvilaga maiˈniya kava huno neˈmaiyanageno henagaˈamo ani agufa kavakeˈmo huno maigiye.
9 Hosu kavanageˈa mago vayaˈmogi aeto aeto agufa geletiˈmo lapayateˈmo heˈa lapavayu huliˈa ugayanagi ehetapiye. Alagepa kavanageno Gotiˈa fiku lapa maeno nelapamiya gemoˈa lapaipa lapakesamo alino lokiya vaino lapategaiye. Neˈyafeˈmo, neyo, huˈa huge oˈneyo, huˈa huge nehaya gemoˈa lapaipa lapakesamo alino lokiya vaino olapategaiye. Ani gemo akame nehaya vayaˈmo hapa oˈmaeˈniye.
10 Lagae ofalinimo haneˈniye. Inagi lagae ofalinimo hiˈyalamuteti ˈmo alita neˈnonaˈmonanafa mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogi seli nopiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo lagae hiˈyalamuteti ˈmo afaˈa aliˈa oˈnegae.
11 Na agufa kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmae. Mono huˈa neˈapataya vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈapilefeˈmo afumo amagiteˈa kolaˈmo lakiˈa aliniˈa mono nopiˈmo faleˈa haiˈnayaˈmonanafa afumogi apakufaˈamo alini uˈa taonimo lafi kegiˈya malagamo atafiˈmo nekae.
12 Ani kavaˈmo nehagenoˈaeˈmo Yesuˈa vayaˈamo kolaˈaletiˈmo apavaleno alino apaoteˈmo apatesiyafeˈmo taonimo lafi kegiˈya malagamo uno faliˈniye.
13 Apakameˈya amiˈnageno hosu vekagana huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo lafi kegiˈya malagamo avaleliˈuˈa amagiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apakameˈya lamisayafeˈmo agaetegamo lafi kegiˈya malagamo vigetao.
14 Hanege hanege huno hanesiya taonimo ma mopafiˈmo ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa afole aisiya taonifiˈmo maisunafeˈmo agava neˈmaune.
15 Inagi lagaemo agaetetiˈmo muki afinaˈmo Gotiˈmo ofalinimo neˈamitaeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huta neˈatetaeˈmo hao ke hegetao. Lavayafatikeˈmo ani ofalinimo amigetao.
16 Neˈamitetapaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huge hapa maetapa apamige hisayafeˈmo lapake okanino. Gotiˈa ani agufa ofalinimo neˈamiya kavafeˈmo lusi kava huno nehaiye.
17 Lapakaemo yagaiˈa nelapataya vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo maiˈnetapa geˈapimo afiyo. Apakaemo lapakupi mafaˈneleˈmo yagaiˈa neˈataya aliˈyaˈapilefeˈmo Gotifeˈmo ha paigae. Geˈapimo afigeˈapao apaipamoˈmo kana osuˈnisigeˈa apamogaga aiˈa aliˈyaˈmo aliyo. Apaipamoˈmo kana hisiya kavaˈmoˈa lapa oˈmaegaiye.

18 Nunumu hutapa lateyo. Lagaemo muki kavatefe'mo, alagepa
kava'mo hugesune, huta lole lagesamo o'afita magoke lagesamo
afi'netae'mo, lagupi mafa'nemo'a hosu kava'mo nehae, huno laha
nopaigeta alagepa huta ne'maune.
19 Aise afina'mo utesige'na lapakaetegamo visuvafe'mo nunumu
hutapa lateyo, hu'na lokiya gemo hu'na lapa nepauve.

Nunumu hu'niya gemae

20 Goti'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu'a hogote vekamo sipisipile'mo ya-
gaino ne'apateya vekamo kola'aleti'mo hanege hanege huno hanesiya
kotalake gemo hu male'niya kola'aleti'mo fali'niyateti'mo ago alino
he tino ate'niye. Nagaemo Goti'a alino nanu aeno late'niya vekae'mo
nunumu hu'nae'mo,
21 Muki alagepa kavafe'mo kahau'nisiya kava'mo hisayafe'mo alagi
alika alagepa huka apato. Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo apaipafi'mo ali'ya'mo
alige'apao kahau'nisiya kava'mo hiyo. Kagikale'mo alita asaga huta
katenageka ala kagi vekamo maige maige huka maiyo. He, lama ge.

Ge atupa gemae

22 Konaga'nimogitapae, yatala gemo avo okae'novana lapaipamo
alino lokiya vaino lapatesiya gemo afitetapae'mo alaga'mo ola-
pae'ninagetapa lapaipamo'mo falu hino.
23 Afiyo, konagatimo Timoti'mo kalavusifati'mo ago hatu mae'a
ate'nae. Agaemo nagaetegamo malage huno esige'na lapakaetegamo
avaleli'na uta'a lapakegau'ae.
24 Lapakaemo yagai'a nelapataya vaya'e muki Goti apaote
vaya'a'efe'mo ge apamamaeyo. Itali kotega vaya'mogimo ge
lapamamae'nae.
25 Goti'a muki vaya'amogitapamo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He,
lama ge.

YEMISI

Yemisiˈa Yesu geˈamo neˈafiya vekamo tuolofuˈa vayapati vekamo oˈmaiˈnifa hamoˈamoˈmo maiˈniye. Mani avoˈmo kaeˈniya vekamo Yesu aganaˈamoˈmo maiˈneno Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vayatama vekamo maiˈniye. (Galesiya 1:19; 2:9). Agaemo tuolofuˈa Yu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo apamalageka nehiya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege Goti geˈamo fiku oˈafiˈa afiteˈa akame hisaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege aigofe apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege apavayaleˈmo yagaisaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege ma mopafi kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo avoˈmo kaege nunumu hisaya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Yemisiˈnamo Gotiˈe Ala kava neˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo aliˈyaˈanileˈmo maiˈnove. Nagaemo tuolofuˈa Yu nofi vayaˈmo kotapimo ataletapa atagu faetapa uteta huˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo ge lapamamaeˈna mani avoˈmo nekaove.

Oˈataletapa Gotifekeˈmo ge hutapa afi gegeno lapamino, huno hapa paiˈniya gemae

2 Konagaˈnimogitapae, lapakaetegamo asole hanageke kavapiˈmo asagautapa aiˈnisaˈmoˈmo lapamalageka nehisigetapaeˈmo alopa lamogaga aisuna agufa kavaˈmo afole aiˈniye, hutapa lapakesamo afiyo.
3 Ago afiˈnayana hanageke kavaˈmoˈa lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapileˈmo lapamalageka nehisigetapaeˈmo oˈataletapa lokiya vaitapa maisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmoˈa lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aligiye.
4 Lapaipafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alisiya kavaˈmo ka akanitapa oˈategenoˈao alagi oˈataletapa lokiya vaitapa maisaya himamutapimo alagepa huno ko sino afu lesigetapa haita me otaletapa haitapa hapaigae.
5 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa ageteno afiˈniya kavaˈamo magoˈe huno oˈaliˈnisiyana Gotifeˈmo ge huno afi genagenoˈao Gotiˈa ge ohaugiyanageno muki vayaˈaina magoˈe huno alino neˈapamiya vekamoˈa alino amino.
6 Amigiyaˈmonanafa lole agesamo oˈafiˈneno alagepa huno agesa afino fatago huˈnenoˈaeˈmo ge huno afi gegaiye. Lole agesamo neˈafiya vekamo solovala aniteˈmo yasimo neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo aino holakau holakau hulino uneno nehiya agufa anikana huno maiˈniye.
7-8 Agaemo magoke kavafeˈmo agesamo oˈafiˈnifa lole agesamo neˈafiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava netegatiˈmo mago yaˈmo afaˈa oˈaligiye. Fiku yanageno alitegauve, huno agesamo afigiye.
9 Apaki ohaneˈniya konagatimogi apakiˈapileˈmo Gotiˈa alino asaga huno apateˈniya kavafeˈmo apamogaga aiyo.
10 Kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogi apakiˈapileˈmo alino afepi apateˈniya kavafeˈmo apamogaga aiyo. Yosa ausemo heno hifaliteno hali hu nelamiya kava huˈa faligae.
11 Yegemoˈmo haineno neˈagesigenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno amuko huˈnigeno kahaumo leno falu netegenoˈaeˈmo auseˈamo hali hu nelamigenoˈaeˈmo konali yaˈamo alagi hano nehiye. Ani kava huˈa

kagemi ya'api'e vaya'mo ali'ya'apimo ne'alisaya folagapati'mo atale'a faligae.
12 Hanageke kava'mo'mo apamalageka nehisige'apae'mo o'atale'a atafau'a alagi hu'a mai'nisaya vaya'mogi Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a ne'maiyanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae. Na kava hisige'apaene. Apamalageka nehisige'apae'mo o'atale'a atafau'a alagi hu'a mai'nisageno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a, nagaefe'mo hapau'niya'mofe'mo alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maisaya ya'mo ali'na apamiguve, huno hu'niya ya'mo aligae.
13 Apamalageka nehisiya vaya'mogimo, Goti'a hosu kava hisunafe'mo layate ne'aliye, hu'a apakesamo o'afisaya kava'mo hane'niye. Mago vekamo'mo Goti'a hosu kava'mo hisiyafe'mo ayate afa'a o'aligiye. Goti'a vaya'mogi hosu kava'mo hisayafe'mo apayate no'aliye.
14 Apakai'api apakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo'a apayate alino heno apavayu hulino hosu kavategamo ne'viye.
15 A'nemogi apaipagu'e'mo maite'a mafa'nemo ali'a ne'apataya kava huno apakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo'a aipagu'e'mo maiteno hosu kava'mo alino ne'ate. Hosu kava'mo alino ate'nigeno ko sino alopa heno mai'neno'ae'mo nefaliya kava'mo alino afole aino ne'ate.
16 Nahau'niya konaga'nimogitapae, humi lapatesayafe'mo hisaya gemo alagi o'afiyo.
17 Goti'a muki alagepa ya'e haino hapai'niya ya'e'mo fiku alino ne'apamigeno'ae'mo koku'napati'mo emine'niye. Muki koku'nate hane'neno aeno ha neleya ya'mo'a alu kava alu kava'mo huno aeno ha neleya'monanafa ani aeno ha neleya ya'mo Afo'amo'mo aeno no'atagaeya vekamo'a alu kava alu kava'mo osuno magoke agufa kava'mo huno fiku alino ne'apamiye.
18 Agaemo hau'nigeno muki alo huno apate'niya vaya'mo aeta apakaseta maisunafe'mo lama ge'aleti'mo alino late'nigeta mafa'ne'amo mai'none.

Goti ge'amo fiku o'afita afitetapa akame hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

19 Nahau'niya konaga'nimogitapae, ge'aleti'mo alino lapate'niya'mofe'mo muki'amogitapamo ge'amo afisayafe'mo lapayamukiki hutapa afiyo. Gemo hugefeke'mo vase vase hutapa ge hiyo. Lapaipamo legefe'mo nehisigetapae'mo vase vase hutapa lapaipamo leno.
20 Na kava nehiya'mofe'mae. Vaya'ai apaipamo neleya kava'mo'a Goti fatago kava'amo alagi alino afole aino no'ate.
21 Inagi muki hosu o'ani'ya kava'mo lapaipafi'mo havai te'niya kava'mo alita ataletetapa Goti aiyafi'mo ape huta mai'netapa lapaipafi'mo ago fai'niya ge'amo aliyo. Ani gemoke'mo lapakufamo alino katino lapategaiye.
22 Goti ge'amo fiku ne'afisayana lapakaitapie'mo humi lapategayanagi fiku o'afitapa alagepa huta afitetapa akame hiyo.
23 Fiku afiteno alagepa huno akame nosiya vekamo'mo vaya'mogi lave'yofati'mo apaugosamo ne'agaya kava huno ne'maiye.
24 Lave'yofati'mo augosamo ageteno ataleno ne'uno'ae'mo, haiya agufa naugosa'e vekamo mai'nofi, huno agesamo no'afifa malage huno ago age nekaniye.

25 Age nekaniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈa Goti keˈaepa geˈamoˈmo
haino hapaiˈniya kanale geˈaletiˈmo hatu maeno neˈapateya geˈaleˈmo
aulu haenoageˈniya geeˈmo age okanino agesa afifi nehuno akame
nehisiyana kanale hugiye. Muki kavaˈamo nehisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa
alagepa huno ha maegaiye.
26 Mago vekamoˈa, mono vekamo maiˈnove, huno agesamo
afiˈnenoˈaeˈmo avayaleˈmo alagepa huno oˈyagaino hosu
gemo nehisiyana mono nehiya kavaˈamo ina agufa kavaˈmo
haneˈniyanageno alagi ha oˈmaegaiye. Agaiˈaeˈmo humi neˈate.
27 Gotiˈa muki yaˈmo afoˈamo aulagaleˈmo alagepa mono nehaya
kavaˈmo haneˈniyana kogu aˈnemogiˈe megusa mafaˈnemogiˈeˈmo
kanamo neˈaliya afinaˈmo uˈa hapa maege ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo
aliˈa hosu huˈa oˈapatesayafeˈmo apakaiˈapileˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaiˈa
apatege huˈa neˈmaiya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

2

Muki vayaˈaitegamo magoke agufa kavaˈageˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, lapakaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa ha
le konali agi vekaeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapaeˈmo ala apaki
vayaˈaitegaˈe aise apaki vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo magoke agufa kavaˈageˈmo
hiyo.
2 Lapakaemo mono nehisageˈanaeˈmo lole vekalaˈmo mago kagemi
yaˈaˈe vekamoˈa ayateˈmo aenimo vaino aliteno kanale kukenamo
vailiˈniya vekaˈe kagemi yaˈamo oˈmaleˈniya vekamoˈa hosu kukenamo
vailiˈniya vekaˈeˈmo eˈana hai eˈana magokepi maisaˈagetapaeˈmo na
agufa kavaˈmo anakaetegamo hugae.
3-4 Kagemi yaˈaˈe vekaeˈmo hao ke nehetapaeˈmo, alagepa siateˈmo
haikeka fai maiyo, hutapa ha paitetapaeˈmo kagemi yaˈamo ohaneˈniya
vekaeˈmo, afaˈa maiyo, hutapa ha paisafi, haikeka mopafiˈmo laiyafi
itopale maiyo, hutapa ha nepaisafi hosu lapakesamo afiˈnetapa alita
fako hutapa neˈanatae.
5 Neˈnahaiya konagaˈnimogitapamo afiyo, Gotiˈa kagemi yaˈapimo
ohaneˈniya vayaˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya kavaˈmoˈa kagemi
yaˈapikana huno hanesigeˈa neˈyagaiya koˈmo alisayafeˈmo lekana
paino apateˈniye. Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo ha-
pauˈnisiya vayaˈaifeˈmo, mafaˈnemogi afoˈapimo yaˈmo neˈaliya kava
hutapa ani neˈyagauva koˈmo aligae, huno hapa paiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.
6 Maigayaˈmonanafa kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈniya vayaˈaina alita
afepi apateˈnae. Kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogi kana yaˈmo aliˈa lapamige
agoti huˈa lapatege nosafiye. Haˈao, agoti huˈa nelapatae.
7 Apakaemo lapakaefeˈmo alagepa agi neˈaya agiˈalefeˈmo huˈa faipa
huˈa neˈatae.
8 Lapakaemo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekatapimo keˈaepa geˈamo
Goti mukufiˈmo haneˈniya keˈaepa geˈamo akame nehisayana alagepa
kavaˈmo nehae. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *lapakaitapieˈmo la-
pau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniya kava hutapa lapaopaleˈmo neˈmaiya
vayaˈaifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino,* huno huˈniye.
9 Mani gemo akame nehisayana alagepa kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa
alu vaya alu vayaˈaitegamo magoke agufa kavaˈmo nosisayana hosu

kava'mo nehae. Ani agufa hosu kava'mo nehisageno'ae'mo ke'aepa gemo'a huno'ae'mo, ke'aepa ge'amo aetapa atale ne'vaiya vaya'mo mai'nae, huno nehiye.
10 Na kava nehaya'mofe'mae. Muki ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehu'apae'mo magoke ke'aepa gemo amagi'a ne'atalesayana muki ke'aepa ge'amo ago amagi'a ne'atalayanage'a vai'mo aligae.
11 Na kava hige'apaene. *Kumai kava'mo osiyo,* huno hu'niya vekamo'a mago'e gemo huno'ae'mo, *vaya'mo ohapaeyo,* huno hu'niye. Kumai kava'mo osutapa vaya'mo hapae'nisayana Goti ke'aepa ge'amo ago amagitapa atale'nae.
12 Goti'a ago hatu maeno lapate'niya ke'aepa ge'aleti'mo alino fako huno lapategaiya'mofe'mo alagepa gemo huge alagepa kava'mo huge hutapa maiyo.
13 Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo mago vaya'aife'mo hapau hu'a no'apatesaya vaya'aife'mo hau huno o'apategaiya'monanafa hapau hu'a ne'apataya vaya'aife'mo Goti'a hau huno apatesiya kavateti'mo agoti hu'a ae'a agasegae.

Aigofe apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gemae

14 Konaga'nimogitapae, Mago vekamo'a, nagesa afi'na fatago nehuve, huno nehiya'monanafa alagepa kava'mo nosisiyana agesa afino fatago hu'niya kava'amo ina agufa kavane. Ani agufa agesa afino fatago hu'niya kava'amo'a afa'a ha maegaifiye. Ha'ao afa'a ha o'maegaiye.
15 Mago konagatapimo'mofi lapasatapimo'mofi huno kukena'a'e ne'ya'a'e'mo ohane'nisigetapae'mo,
16 kukenaka'e ne'yaka'e'mo aligananagi uvo, hutapa ha paitetapae'mo alagepa huno maisiya ya'mo o'ami'netapa ge'age'mo nehisayana ina agufa gemo hane'niyanageno afa'a ha o'maegaiye.
17 Ani kava huno mago vekamo'a agesa afino fatago nehiya'monanafa alagepa kava'mo nosisiyana agesa afino fatago hu'niya kava'amo agai'age'mo hane'neno faligekana huno nehane.
18 Hane'niya'monanafa mago vekamo'a, kagaemo kagesa afika fatago nehananage'na nagaemo alagepa kava'mo nehuve. Alagepa kava'mo nosisanana kagesa afika fatago nehana kavakamo alika nave liyo. Nagaemo alagepa kava'nileti'mo nagesa afi'na fatago nehuva kava'nimo ali'na kave liguve, huno hugiye.
19 Kagaemo Gotife'mo magoke vekamo mai'niye, huka kagesa afika fatago nehanana kanalene. Nehana'monanafa hosu apaune vaya'mogi'e'mo Goti'a mai'niye, hu'a apakesa afi'a fatago nehu'apae'mo atete nehae.
20 Negi vekae, kagesa afika fatago nehana'monanafa alagepa kava'mo nosana'mofe'mo kagesa afika fatago nehana kavakamo faligekana huno hane'niye, hu'na ali'na kave lisufiye.
21 Laginago vekamo Emalehamu'a mafa'ne'amo Aisiki'a Goti'mo ofalinimo amisiyafe'mo yafa hi'yalamute'mo alino havaeno ate'niya alagepa kava'aleti'mo vaya'ai apaulagale'mo fatago vekamo mai'nifiye.
22 Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana agesa afino fatago hu'niya kava'amo'e alagepa kava hu'niya kava'amo'e'mo magokepi lokae'ana ali'ya'mo ali'na'ageno alagepa kava'aleti'mo agesa afino fatago hu'niya kava'amo'a ko sino afu le'niye.

23 Emalehamuˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo Goti mukufiˈmo avo kae maleˈniya gemo ago ha le yategamo alagi afole aiˈniye. Ani gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, *Emalehamuˈa Gotifekeˈmo agesa afino fatago huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.* Vayaˈmogi, Emalehamuˈa Goti ao vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.
24 Lapakaemo agoageˈnayana alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, hutapa apakeˈnayaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago hu kavaˈagekeˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa nosae.
25 Kumai kavaˈmo nehiya a kanomo Lehepiˈa kame vayaˈai apamasa hisaˈafeˈmo eˈnaˈa vekalaˈmo noˈafiˈmo uˈana havaesaˈafeˈmo havaesaˈa yaˈmo alino alagepa huno anateˈnigeˈana havaetaˈagenoˈaeˈmo visaˈa kaˈmo alino ho huno anateteno anave liˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huno Gotiˈa ani a kanomoˈa huˈniya alagepa kavaˈaletifeˈmo, naulagaleˈmo fatago a kanomo maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.
26 Mago vekamo agufafiˈmo auneme'amo ohaneˈnisiyana ago faliˈniye. Ani kava huno mago vekamoˈa agesaˈageˈmo afino fatago huteno alagepa kavaˈmo nosisiyana agesa afino fatago huˈniya kavaˈamo faligekana huno nehane.

3

Apavayaleˈmo alagepa huˈa yagaisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Konagaˈnimogitapae, fiku yanagetapa mukiˈamogitapamo, lagaemo yagaita apatesuna tisa vayaˈmo maigesune, hutapa hugae. Na kava hinagetapaene. Gotiˈa tisa vayaˈmogitamo lusi kava huno agoti huno lategaiyaˈmofeˈmae.
2 Mukiˈamogitamo muki kavaˈalefeˈmo haita me netalone. Mago vekamoˈa avayaletiˈmo alagepa geˈageke'mo nehisiyana hosu kavaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniye. Ani agufa gemo nehisiya vekamoˈa haino hapaiˈniya vekamo maiˈneno muki agufaˈaleˈmo alagepa huno afaˈa yagaigiye.
3 Lagaemo hosimoˈa getimo afiteno lakame hisiyafeˈmo aenileti'mo avayafiˈmo nofi aeta ateˈneta kaˈmo alita ho huta neˈateta avalelita neˈune.
4 Lapakaemo sipiˈefeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Sipimo alopa yakefamo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa sipileˈmo neˈaliya vekamoˈa lusi yasimo neˈalino alino agoˈya failino neˈviya sipimoˈmo aise agoˈya kayoˈmo haneˈnigeno alagepa huno yagaiˈneno alino ho huno neˈategeno neˈviye.
5 Ani kava huno apavayamo apakufafi aise yaˈatomo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa magoˈe huˈna lusi gemo huguve, huno huteno himuˈnamu gemo nehiye. Ani kava huno aise atamoˈa lusi kahaufiˈmo lelinuneno huno leno hano huno neˈataleya kavafeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo.
6 Apavayamo atagana huno haneˈneno alu hosu ge alu hosu gemo nehiye. Lavayamo lagufafiˈmo aise yaˈatomo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa muki lagufaˈamo alagi alino hosu huno nelate. Lavayamoˈa ata kotegatiˈmo atamo aelineno muki vayaˈamogita lahaopaleˈmo kae neˈmale.

7 Vayaˈmogimo muki auneme'e yaˈmo namagi nagaloˈyavegi noyamemogi huˈa afaˈa aliˈa yuna he'a apatete'a yagaiˈa ne'apatayanage'a afaˈa yagaiˈa apategae.
8 Aliˈa yuna nehayaˈmonanafa ani kava huˈa apavayale'mo afaˈa yagaiˈa oˈategae. Lavayamoˈa alagi gemo noˈafiya yaˈmo hane'neno vayaˈmo nete'a nefaliya analisa yakana huno lavayafiˈmo havai teno hane'niye.
9 Lavayafatiˈmo Afotimo Goti agiˈale'mo alita asaga huta ate'neta Gotiˈa agaiˈagana huno alo huno apate'niya vayaˈaife'mo huta faipa huta ne'apatone.
10 Konagaˈnimogitapae, magoke lavayafatiˈmo alagepa gemo huge hosu gemo huge nehuna gemoˈmo kanale gemo nosune.
11 Ne aniˈe oˈne aniˈe'mo meti aniˈmo aeno latino haineno nelamiya aniˈmo magoke kapatiˈmo haineno nolamiye.
12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, fiki yosamoˈa alifi alagamo afaˈa aegaifiye. Nofimoˈa fiki alagamo afaˈa aegaifiye. Haˈao. Ani kava huno solovala anipatiˈmo haga aniˈmo afaˈa alino ohamalegaiye.

Alagepa huˈa agete'a afiˈnaya kavaˈmo Gotitegatiˈmo ne'e, huno huˈniya gemae

13 Lapakaepatiˈmo ina laˈmo afiteno age'niya ne'moˈa alagepa huno ne'afiye. Agaemo alagepa kavaˈaletiˈmo agiˈale'mo alino afepi ne'ateno yagu yaga kavaˈmo nehuno alagepa huno afiteno age'niya kavaˈmo nehuno alino apave lino.
14 Huno hugiyaˈmonanafa hosu lapaipa kafa hapaege hosu lapaipa kalitapa apatege ala lapaki alisayafe'mo lapauge hutapa ne'maisayana alagepa vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huta nehutapa lama ge'amo aetapa ati okaeyo.
15 Ani agufa agete'a afiˈnaya kavaˈapimo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emi noˈme'nifa ma mopafi vayaˈai kavaˈapimo apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo Satanitegatiˈmo afole ne'aiye.
16 Mono vayaˈmogi apaipa kafa hapaege ala apaki alisaya kavafe'mo hapauge huˈa maiˈnisayana siosi vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa oˈmaiˈa muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kavaˈmo hugae.
17 Hugayaˈmonanafa siosi vayaˈmogi alagepa huˈa agete'a afiˈnaya kavaˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo aliˈnisayana hogote'a yaveyave apaipamo alite'a alagepa huˈa magokepi lokae'a maiˈne'a yagu yaga kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈne'a vayaˈai ge'apimo afiˈne'a hapau huˈa ne'apate'a alu alagepa kava alu alagepa kavaˈmo nehae. Apakaemo muki vayaˈaitegamo magoke agufa kavaˈmo nehuˈa ae'a ati okae'a ha le yategamo ne'maiye.
18 Aliˈa nanu ae'a ne'apataya vayaˈmogimo magoke apaipa aliˈa ne'maiya afinaˈmo vase vase huˈa avina yaˈmo nehakalageno'ae'mo fatago kavaˈmoˈa alaga aegekana huno afole ne'aiye.

4

Ma mopafi kavafe'mo nehapaiya vayaˈmo Goti kame'amo maiˈnae, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Kame huge kaveta huge nehaya kavaˈmo aepaˈae'mo lapa paigesuve. Lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavatapimoˈa lapakufafiˈmo kame

nehigenoˈaeˈmo kaveta nehaya kavaˈe kame hutapa neˈapataya kavaˈeˈmo alino afole aino neˈate.
2 Lapakaemo alu ya alu yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo lusi kava huno lapauˈniyaˈmonanafa noˈaliyaˈmofeˈmo vayaˈmo nehapae. Alu vayaˈai yafeˈmo lapaˈye nehiyaˈmonanafa alisaya kaˈmo alagi ohaneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani vayaˈaina kaveta hapaege kame hutapa apatege nehae.
3 Gotifeˈmo nunumu hutapa afi nekayaˈmonanafa noˈaliye. Lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo hosu ge hutapa afi nekayaˈmofeˈmo noˈaliye.
4 Ve aˈnemogitapamo kumai kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogitapae, ma mopafi kavafeˈmo lapauˈniya vayaˈmogitapamo Gotiˈmo ataletuta alu veleˈmo maiˈnetapaeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo hugekana hutapa maiˈnae. Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmo Goti kameˈamo maiˈnae, hutapa oˈafiˈnafiye. Ma mopafi kavaˈmo ao vayaˈamogimo Gotifeˈmo kame huˈa neˈatae.
5 Goti mukufiˈmo haneˈniya gemoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, lapakaepiˈmo neˈmaiya lapaunelapameˈmoˈa hosu kavafeˈmo nehaigenoˈaeˈmo haˈye nehiye, huno huˈniya gemo afa gemo haneˈniye, hutapa lapakesamo neˈafifiye.
6 Haˈye nehiyaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno magoˈe huno nelamiye. Ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,

Gotiˈa ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo kame huno neˈapateyaˈmonanafa ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaina fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiye,

huno huˈniye.

7 Neˈapamiyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aiyafiˈmo maiyo. Satanifeˈmo kame hutapa ategenoˈao lapakaetegatiˈmo ataleno aune heno.
8 Goti haopaleˈmo vigenoˈao lapakae lapaopaleˈmo eno. Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, lapayaˈmo sese hiyo. Lole lapakesamo neˈafiya vayanagi lapaipafatiˈmo oˈaniˈyamo aeta kalo paetapa ataleyo.
9 Lapaipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana nehinagetapa yulagefa aitapa aviˈya hiyo. Kigi nehaya kavatapimo ataletapa yulagefa aiyo. Lapamogaga neˈaiya kavatapimo ataletapa lapaipamoˈmo kana hino.
10 Ala kava neˈmo aulagaleˈmo lapakufamo alita afepi ategenoˈao alino asaga huno lapateno.

Konagatapimo alita fako hutapa oˈapateyo, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Konagatapimogifeˈmo hutapa faipa hutapa oˈapateyo. Mago vekamoˈa konagaˈamofeˈmo huno faipa huno ateteno alino fako huno neˈatesiyana Goti keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo huno faipa huno ateteno alino fako huno neˈate. Lapakaemo keˈaepa geˈamo alita fako hutapa neˈatesayana keˈaepa geˈamo akame osutapa keˈaepa geˈamo alita fako hutapa neˈatae.
12 Keˈaepa geˈamo alino apamiˈniya Gotiˈa magoke vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemo apakufamo afaˈa alino katino apatege alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalege nehiye. Lapakaemo alita fako hutapa apategefeˈmo nehisayana lapakaemo ina lagitapamo maiˈnae.

Afaˈa hugune, hutapa himuˈnamu agufa gemo osiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

13 Mago vayaˈamogitapamo, hemenimofi egamofi huta uta taonifiˈmo mago kafuga maita aliˈyaˈmo aliteta monimo aligune, hutapa nehae.

14 Nehayaˈmonanafa egamo na kavaˈmo afole aigifi hutapa oˈafiˈnae. Lapakaemo na agufa yakana hutapa maiˈnae. Lapakaemo netepiˈmo yosaleˈmo aise hiyaˈmo kiˈnigeno yegemo haineno nelegenoˈaeˈmo alino hano hulino neˈviya hiyakana hutapa maiˈnae.

15 Lapakaemo, afaˈa hugune, hutapa hosu gemo nehayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa hauˈniyanageta mani kavaˈmofi ina kavaˈmofi huta afaˈa hugune, hutapa hugae.

16 Hisaya gemo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa hemenimo lapakaemo, afaˈa hugune, huta hutetapa lapakitapileˈmo alita asaga hutetapa himuˈnamu gemo nehae. Ani agufa himuˈnamu gemo nehaya gemo hosu gemo nehae.

17 Alagepa kavaˈmo hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈnigeˈa neˈagayaˈmonanafa nosisayana hosu kavaˈmo nehae.

5

Asole kagemi yaˈapimo haneˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Asole kagemi yatapimo haneˈniya vayaˈmogitapae, lapakufaleˈmo afole aisiya hanageke yafeˈmo lapakesamo neˈafitapa ai ai aetapa aviˈya hiyo.

2 Kagemi yatapimo kasalige kukenatapimo kafamoˈmo hatagauge monitapileˈmo oˈaniˈya faige huno haneˈniye.

3 Monitapileˈmo oˈaniˈya faiˈniya yaˈmoˈa agoti huno lapateteno atagana huno leno lapasaga ligiye. Lapakaemo henaga afinafeˈmo magoˈe kagemi yatapimo alita anupa hutapa malege malege hutapa neˈmaiye.

4 Aliˈyatapimo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi hoyatapifiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈaifeˈmo humi neˈapatetapa hosu miyaˈmo neˈapamiye. Oˈapamiˈnaya monimoˈmo hosu kavatapieˈmo keya aeno ge hugekana huno haneˈniye. Aliˈyatapimo neˈaliya vayaˈmogi keya aeˈa ge nehagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa ani keya aeˈa ge nehaya gemo neˈafiye.

5 Lapakaemo muki ma mopafi kagemi yatapimo agetapa alita malege lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈmo huge hutapa maiˈnae. Muki afinaˈmo afumo heˈa lusi yagita nehaya kavakana hutapa maiˈnetapa apaipaguˈe vayakana hutapa maiˈnae.

6 Lapakaemo fatago vayaˈaina agoti hutapa apatetetapaeˈmo kamiti apamagiˈnae. Afaˈamo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo lapakaetegamo mago kavaˈmo osuˈnayaˈmonanafa fiku apamagiˈnae.

Goti mafaˈneˈaifeˈmo, oˈataleta atafauta alagi huˈnetapa agava maiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

7 Konagaˈnimogitapae, kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmo oˈataleta atafauta alagi huˈnetapa agava maime maime neˈvigenoˈao Ala kava neˈmo emineno. Hoyamo aliˈa neˈvaiya vayaˈmogimo avina yaˈmo nehakalaya afinaˈe neˈyaˈmo hagesigeˈa

alisaya afinaˈefeˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo agava neˈmaiye.
8 Ani kava hutapa atafauta alagi huˈnetapaeˈmo oˈataleta agava maiyo. Ala kava neˈmo aise afinaˈmo emiˈnegaiyanagi lapaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa lapateyo.
9 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, konagatapieˈmo ge ohapaiyo fiku yanageno Gotiˈa hosu gemo nehae, huno hugiyanagi. Afiyo, huˈna, alino fako huno apatesiya vekamo kipateˈmo he tino neˈmaiye.
10 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ema akeyaˈvilaga vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai kavafeˈmo lapakesamo neˈafitapa apaiyakamo aliyo. Apakaemo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo geˈamo hapa nepaiˈapaeˈmo kanamo aliˈneˈapaeˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnae.
11 Lagaemo, oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Gotiˈa, naulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnaya vayane, huno nehiye, huta nehune. Lapakaemo ago afiˈnayana akeyaˈvilaga vekamo Yopuˈa kanamo aliˈnenoˈaeˈmo oˈataleno atafauno alagi huno maime maime neˈegenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa ha maeˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago afiˈnae. He, Ala kava neˈmoˈa lusi kava huno hau huno neˈapateno hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa ago afiˈnae.
12 Konagaˈnimogitapae, hogote kavaˈmo ina kavaˈmo huno haneˈniyanagi getapimo alita lokiya vaitapa atesayafeˈmo hutapaeˈmo kokuˈnategaeˈmofi ma mopalefeˈmofi alu yatetiˈefeˈmofi hutapa alagi lama gemo nehuve, hutapa osiyo. Fiku yanageno Gotiˈa agoti huno lapategaiyaˈmofeˈmo he, nehutapaeˈmo heˈageˈmo hiyo. Haˈao, nehutapaeˈmo haˈaoˈageˈmo hiyo.

Siosi vayaˈmogi hisaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

13 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa kanamo neˈalisiyana nunumu hino. Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa amogaga neˈaisiyana samu mono yokemo hino.
14 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vekamo kaita nehaisiyana siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayatama vayaˈaifeˈmo ge hino. Ge hisageˈa eˈa Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaletiˈmo uvelimo agenopaleˈmo faleˈa atateˈa nunumu huˈa ategae.
15 Apakaemo Gotifeˈmo apakesa afiˈa fatago nehuˈa nunumu huˈa atesageno Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa huno alino he tino ategaiye. Kaita hauˈniya vekamoˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisiyana Ala kava neˈmoˈa alino atalegaiye.
16 Lapakaemo konagatapimogifeˈmo hosu kavatapieˈmo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paigeˈa apakaemo ani kava huˈa hosu kavaˈapieˈmo aeˈa hakalo huˈa lapa paisagetapa nunumu hutapa apategeˈa ani kava huˈa nunumu huˈa lapatenagetapa higenoˈao Gotiˈa alino alagepa huno lapateno. Fatago vayaˈmogimo aukaya huˈa nunumu huˈa ge huˈa afi nekagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa himamu lokiyaˈaletiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliteno alino afole aino neˈate.
17 Ilaiyaˈa velafaˈmo maiˈneno lagaekana huno maiˈniyaˈmonanafa lokiya vaino nunumu hunoˈaeˈmo, ko oˈaiyo, huno nunumu huˈnigeno loleˈe magoˈe kafugaˈe sigisiˈa kaileˈeˈmo ko oˈaiˈniye.
18 Halate nunumu huˈnigeno kokuˈnapatiˈmo ko aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mopafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo hageˈniye.

19 Konaga'nimogitapae, lapakaepati'mo mago vekamo'a alagepa
ka'mo ataleno uneno nehisigeno'ae'mo mago vekamo'a avalelino
esiyana,
20 Hosu kava'mo nehiya vekamo'a hosu kava'mo osuno alagi atale-
siyafe'mo alino aino atagi neno avalelino e'niya vekamo'mo, fali ka-
vategati'mo agufamo alino katino atesigeno Goti'a asole hosu kava'amo
aeno ati kaeno ategaiye, huno agesamo afigiye.

1 PITA

Pitaˈa Kalaisi agiˈalefeˈmo kanamo alige hanageke yaˈmo alige huˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo apakesamo afisageno alino lokiya vaino apatesiyafeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa agafu kiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge he tiˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge eminesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huge huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Gotiˈa lapamalageka nehisigetapaeˈmo oˈataleˈnisayana eminesiya afinaˈmo ha le konali yaˈamo aligae, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Pitaˈnamo Yesu Kalaisi apa vekaˈamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo Goti vayaˈamo kalagaˈmo hageta atagu faetapa uteta hutapa Ponitasi kotega maige Galesiya kotega maige Kapanosiya kotega maige Esiya kotega maige Mitiniya kotega maige hutapa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
2 Gotiˈa muki yaˈmo afoˈamoˈmo lapaketenoˈaeˈmo, mafaˈneˈnimo maigae, huno ago lekana paino lapateˈniye. Auneme'amoˈmo lapakaemo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo ava gemo afitetapa akame hisageno Yesu Kalaisi kolaˈaletiˈmo aino fuli fuli huno faleno lapatesiyafeˈmo lapavaleno alino lapaote vayaˈamo lapateˈniye.

Lusi kava huno fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Agava maiˈneta lavayagunagu nehuna kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

3 Lagaemo Goti agiˈaleˈmo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi afoˈamo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao. Lusi kava huno hau huno lateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateˈniya kavatetiˈmo saufa vayaˈmo halate alino lateˈniye. Lagaemo afole aisiya kavatefeˈmo agava maiˈnetaeˈmo lama geˈalefeˈmo lavayagunagu huta maisunafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
4 Afoˈapimogi yaˈmo mafaˈneˈapimogi neˈaliya kava huta Gotiˈa agaiˈa yaˈmo alisunafeˈmo kokuˈnapi yateˈmo yagaino nelate. Ani yaˈmo alagi okasalige alino hosu osuge atafa osege huno nehaneyanageno alagepa huno hanege hanege huno afaˈa hanegaiye.
5 Gotiˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo yagaino lapatege lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatetiˈmo yagaino lapatege huno yagaino nelapateyanageno lapakufamo alagi alino katino lapategaiye. Gotiˈa ago alo huno maleˈniyanageno henaga afinaˈmo afole aigiye.
6 Ani kavafeˈmo lapamogaga neˈaiyaˈmonanafa lapa maesiya hanageke yaˈmo hemenimo aise afinaˈmo aliˈnageno lapaipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.
7 Gotiˈa lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavafeˈmo amalageka huno agegenoˈaeˈmo, kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huno hisiyafeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo alino lapamiˈniye. Vayaˈmogimo hano hisiya goli yafaˈmo aliˈa atafiˈmo kaeˈa age nekaya kava huno Gotiˈa lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavaˈmoˈa goli yafaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniya kavaˈmogeno amalageka huno age neke. Agegenoˈaeˈmo kanale huˈnisigenoˈaeˈmo Yesu Kalaisiˈa afole aisiya afinaˈmo ala lapakitapimo alino lapamige

ha le konali ya'amo alino lapamige lapakitapile'mo alino asaga huno lapatege hisiyafe'mo amalageka huno age neke.
8 Yesu Kalaisi'mo lapaulagafati'mo o'age'naya'monanafa agaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo nelapaiye. Hemenimo o'age'naya'monanafa agaefe'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapa lusi kava hutapa lapamogaga ne'aiye. Lapaipafi'mo lapamogaga ne'aiya'monanafa lapavayafati'mo ge hisayafe'mo lapavayamo'mo kana nehiye. Lapamogaga ne'aiya kava'mo'a muki ma mopafi yafe'mo apamogaga ne'aiya kava'mo ago aeno ne'agase.
9 Lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kava'mo'a alagamo ne'aegeno Goti'a lapakupi mafa'nemo alino katino ateme ateme ne'viya'mofe'mo lapamogaga ne'aiye.
10 Akeya'vilaga vaya'mogimo Gotitegati gemo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'naya vaya'mogi ani lapakufamo alino katino lapatesiya kavatefe'mo payamukiki hu'a kahauya huge huge hu'a mai'nae. Apakaemo apaune gemo, Goti'a fiku lapa maeno lapamigiye, hu'a hu'nae.
11 Kalaisi Auneme'amo apaipafi'mo mai'niya Auneme'amo'mo hogoteno, Kalaisi'a kanamo aliteno'ae'mo ala agi'amo aliteno ha le konali ya'amo aligiye, huno hapa pai'nige'apae'mo, hainu afina'mo afole aisifi, hu'a huge haiya kateti'mo afole aisifi, hu'a huge nehu'apae'mo age'a ava tesayafe'mo kahauya hu'a mai'nae.
12 Goti'a, lapakaitapilefe'mo ani ali'yatapimo no'alifa henaga'amo afole aisaya vaya'aitefe'mo ani ali'ya'mo ne'aliye, huno hapa pai'niye. Hemenimo apa vaya'mogita Aote Auneme'amo koku'napati'mo alino ate'nigeno emine'niya Auneme'amo himamu'aleti'mo mani alagepa faigoko ge'amo lapa nepaune. Enisole vaya'mogi'e'mo ani kava'mo aepa'amo agesayafe'mo nehapaiye.

Lapaote kava'mo hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

13 Ani alagepa faigoko gemo afole ai'niya'mofe'mo alagepa huta afisayafe'mo lapakesamo alo nehutapa lapakufale'mo yagaita lapateyo. Yesu Kalaisi'a emineno vaya'ai apaulagale'mo afole aiteno'ae'mo fiku laha maeno lamigiye, huta ani ge'aeke'mo lapakesamo ne'afitapa agava mai'netapa lapavayagunagu hutapa maiyo.
14-15 Lapakaemo gemo ne'afiya mafa'negana hutapage'mo maiyo. Hogotetapa Goti ge'amo o'afita amega lapakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo akame hutapa mai'naya'monanafa hemenimo lapakaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niya vekamo alagepa aote vekamo mai'niya kava hutapa muki kava'amo nehutapae'mo alagepa lapaote vaya'mo maiyo.
16 Na agufa gemo hu'niya'mofe'mae. Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemo'mo huno'ae'mo, *Alagepa naote vekamo mai'nova'mofe'mo alagepa lapaote vaya'mo maiyo,* huno hu'niye.
17 Nunumu nehutapae'mo, Afotimogae, hutapa agi ne'aya vekamo'a vaya'ai amega apakufalefe'mo agesamo no'afifa muki vaya'aitegamo magoke aiyaya kavake'mo huno alagepa huno alino fako huno ne'apateya'mofe'mo ma mopafi'mo kalaga vaya'mo mai'netapae'mo koli hutapa maime maime viyo.
18 Lapakinago vaya'ai kava'mo'a alagepa huno lapa o'maesiya agufa kavake'mo hogotetapa akame hutapa mai'nae. Ani agufa kavategati'mo ago miya faino hatu maeno lapate'niya kavafe'mo ava

gemo ago afiˈnae. Kalaisiˈa kasalisiya yaˈmo siluva yafatetiˈmofi goli yafatetiˈmofi huno miya faino olapateˈnifa
19 alagi hogote kanale yaˈmo kolaˈaletiˈmo miya faino hatu maeno lapateˈniye. Kalaisiˈa alagepa sipisipimo mago hosu yaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniya sipisipigana huno maiˈneno faliˈniye.
20 Gotiˈa ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo alo osuˈnenoˈaeˈmo ema akeyaˈvilagamo ani aliˈyaˈmo alisiyafeˈmo Kalaisiˈa ago lekana paino ateteno henagaˈamo apakaetefeˈmo ago alino afole aino ateˈniye.
21 Lapakaemo agaetetiˈmo Gotifeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehae. Agaemo faliˈniyatetiˈmo ago alino he tino ateteno ha le konali yaˈamo alino miˈnigetapaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapa agava maiˈnetapaeˈmo lapavayagunagu nehae.
22 Lama gemo afitetapaeˈmo lapaipamo sese huta atetetapa konaga vayatapieˈmo lama ge huno lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lokiya kava hutapa yaveyave lapaipafatiˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.
23 Gotiˈa kasalisiya avina yatetiˈmo halate alino olapateˈnifa okasalisiya avina yaˈmo auneme'e gemo hanege hanege huno hanesiya geˈaletiˈmo halate alino lapateˈnigetapa mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae.
24-25 Goti mukufi gemoˈa ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Muki vayaˈai amega apakufaˈamo kahaugana huno haneˈniye. Konali
yaˈapimo kahaumo ausegana huno haneˈniye. Kahaumo leno
falu netegenoˈaeˈmo auseˈamo asagauno neˈaiyaˈmonanafa Ala
kava neˈmo geˈamo alagi hanege hanege huno hanegaiye,
huno huˈniye. Mani alagepa faigoko geˈamo ago aeˈa hakalo huˈa lapa paiˈnae.

2

Ala kava neˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya yafakana huno maiˈniya gemae

1 Huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaemo vayaˈaitegamo hosu kavaˈmo osuge aigofe gemo osuge ala lapakitapimo alisayafeˈmo amega lapakufale alagepa kavaˈmo osuge lapaipa kafa ohapaege huta faipa huta oˈapatege hutapa maiyo.
2 Nute mafaˈnemogimo nufekeˈmo lusi kava huno nehapaiye. Goti geˈamo nukana huno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo mani alagepa nufeˈmo lapauˈninagetapa alita neyo netapa kosigayanagi.
3 Ala kava neˈmoˈa fiku laha maeno nelamiya vekamo maiˈniye, hutapa alita netapa afi geˈnisayaˈmoˈmo nufeˈmo lapaˈye hino.
4 Agaemo afaˈa neˈmaiya yafakana huno maiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo afa yafaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa huˈnayaˈmonanafa Gotiˈa lekana paino ateteno'aeˈmo, hogote kanale yafane, huno huˈnigetapaeˈmo ani vekalegamo neˈae.
5 Lapakaeˈeˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya yafakana hutapa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaeteti'mo Goti Auneme'amo maisiya noˈmo kime kime neˈe. Lapaote vayaˈmo maiˈnetapa lapaipafatiˈmo Gotiˈa amuse huno lapatesiya ofalinimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo Gotiˈa amisayafeˈmo mono hutapa neˈapataya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
6 Goti mukufi gemoˈmo ani kavatefeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo,
Afiyo, Nagaemo hogote kanale yafaˈmo lekana paiˈna atete'na
noˈmo kisuva yafaˈmo Saiyoni kotegamo maleˈnove. Muki

vaya'mogimo agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehisayana alagi hapai o'vaigae,
huno hu male'niye.
7 Lapakesa afita fatago nehaya vaya'mogitapamo, hogote aeto agufa kumani vekae, hutapa nehaya'monanafa apakesa afi'a fatago nosaya vaya'aife'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
No'mo nekiya vaya'mogi, ina agufa yafa'mo hane'niye, hu'a hute'a ali'a yaga au'a atale'naya'monanafa hogote yafa'mo no'mo faino atesiya yafa'mo alino hamaleno ate'niye,
huno hu'niye.
8 Mago'e huno Goti mukufi gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
Ani yafa'mo'a apaiyafi'mo hapaege vai lamino hapaege hisiyafe'mo hane'niye,
huno hu'niye. Apakaemo Goti ge'amo no'afiya'mofe'mo vai lamino nehapae. Goti'a ani kava'mo hugae, huno hu male'niye.

9 Huno hu male'niya'monanafa ago lekana paino lapate'niya vaya'mo mai'nae. Lapakaemo lapaote nofi vaya'amo mai'nae. Mono hutapa ne'apataya kini vaya'amo mai'nae. Lapakaemo Goti agai'a vaya'amo mai'nae. Goti'a keya aeno ge hu'nigetapae'mo hani hu'niya kavategati'mo eta agetetapa lapau ai'naya ha le kava'alegamo mai'nae. Agaemo lapakaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niya vekamo'a alagepa kava'mo hu'niya kava'ae'mo ava gemo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paisageno ala agi'amo alisiyafe'mo lekana paino lapate'niye.

10 Hogotetapa afa vaya'mo mai'naya'monanafa hemenimo Goti vaya'amo mai'nae. Hogoteno Goti'a hau huno olapate'niya'monanafa hemenimo hau huno lapate'niye.

Goti ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'amo maiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

11 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, amega lapakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo'a lapakupi mafa'nee'mo kame huno ne'ate. Kalaga vaya'mo maige nata netapa eta maige hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo lapao ke hovanagi, ani kavafe'mo ha'ao, nehutapa osiyo.

12 Lapakaemo ma mopafi vaya'aitegamo alagepa kavake'mo hutapa maiyo. Apakaemo lapakaefe'mo, hosu kava'mo nehae, hu'a hu'a faipa hu'a nelapatesaya vaya'mogimo alagepa kavatapimo ne'agesageno'ae'mo Goti'a apakaete'mo eno yagaino apatesiya afina'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ategae.

13-14 Lapakaemo Ala kava nefe'mo lapakesamo ne'afitapae'mo muki ma mopafi vaya'aife'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'ai ge'apimo afiyo. Yagaino ne'apateya hogote kini vekamo ge'amo afige ali'ya'ale'mo lekana paino apate'niya vaya'ai ge'apimo afige hutapa maiyo. Kini vekamo'a apakaemo hosu vaya'aina kayo'mo apamige alagepa vaya'ai apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a apatege hisayafe'mo alino apate'nige'a u'a ali'ya'amo ne'aliye.

15 Lapakaemo alagepa kavatapileti'mo o'afi'nisaya vaya'ai apavay-ale'mo kitapa halututapa apatesage'a negi nagi gemo osisayafe'mo Goti'a hau'niye.

16 Lapakaemo ke'aepa gemo afe'alumelaga o'maitapa afa vaya'mo ai'naya'mofe'mo hosu kava'mo afa'a hisaya vaya'mo o'maitapa Goti ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'age'mo maiyo.

17 Muki vayaˈai apakiˈapileˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Konagatapieˈmo
lapaino. Gotifeˈmo koli hiyo. Ala kini vekamo hogote vekatapimo ala
agiˈamo amiyo.

Hanageke yaˈmo alisayafeˈmo Kalaisi aiyakamo aliyo, huno huˈniya gemae

18 Aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, aliˈya aepa vekaeˈmo
koli nehutapa aiyafiˈmo maiyo. Alagepa kavaˈmo huteˈa yuna
apaipamo kaliˈneˈa yagaiˈa nelapataya vayaˈai apaiyafikeˈmo
oˈmaitapa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa yagaiˈa nelapataya vayaˈai apaiyafiˈeˈmo
afaˈa maiyo.
19 Mago vekamoˈa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnisigeno hanageke yaˈmo alino
amisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotifekeˈmo agesamo neˈafinoˈaeˈmo, Gotitefeˈmo
afaˈa aliguve, huno nehisiyana Gotiˈa amuse huno ategaiye.
20 Inagi lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo nehisageˈapaeˈmo lapamagisageta-
paeˈmo, kanalene, hutapa nehisayana ala lapakitapimo aligafiye. Haˈao
oˈaligayaˈmonanafa alagepa kavaˈmo nehisageˈapaeˈmo lapakaeteg-
amo hosu kavaˈmo hisayana kanalene, hutapa nehisagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa
amuse huno lapategaiye.
21 Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo ago keya aeno ge
huˈniye. Kalaisiˈa mani agufa kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Kalaisiˈa
lagaetefeˈmo hanageke yaˈmo aliˈniyanageta akame hisuna agufa
kavaˈmo ago hu maleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo aiyakamo alisuna kavaˈmo
haneˈniye.
22 Agaemo magoke hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnigeˈa oˈagege avayafatiˈmo
magoke aigofe gemo osuˈnigeˈa oˈafige huˈnae.
23 Huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnagenoˈaeˈmo geˈapileˈmo aeno atagaina
huno huno faipa huno oˈapateˈniye. Kana yaˈmo amige amagige
huˈnageno lusi kava huno agafu kiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, lapamagiguve, huno
osuˈniyaˈmonanafa alagepa huno alino fako huno neˈapateya vekamo
ayapiˈmo alino maleˈniye.
24 Agaiˈageˈmo hosu kavatimo agufafiˈmo aliteno malipu yosaleˈmo
faliˈniye. Hosu kavatilefeˈmo falitetaeˈmo alagepa kavaˈalefeˈmo
afaˈa maisunafeˈmo faliˈniye. Amagiˈnageno fuginaˈamoˈmo huˈniya
kavaˈaletiˈmo Gotiˈa alino alagepa huno lapateˈniye.
25 Hogotetapa ataleta utetapa huˈnaya sipisipigana hutapa
maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo sipisipileˈmo yagaino neˈapateya
vekamoˈa lapakupi mafaˈneleˈmo yagaino nelapateya vekatapilegamo
aita ataginetapa eˈnae.

3

Muki ve yalavemogitapamo mani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1-2 Aˈneˈapimogitapae, lapakaemo ina kavaˈmo hutapa anautapi-
mogi apaiyafiˈmo maiˈnetapa geˈapimo afiyo. Lapakaemo ge os-
isageˈa Goti geˈamo noˈafiya anautapimogimo lapaketeˈapaeˈmo,
apauneˈapameˈmoˈa hosu kavafeˈmo ohapauˈnigeˈa Gotifekeˈmo koli
nehae, huˈa hisagetapaeˈmo alagepa kavatapileti'mo Gotitegamo
apavalelitapa egae.
3 Alagepa konali yatapimo amega lapakufaleˈmo ohaneno. Konali yat-
apimo lapayokateˈmo alo nehaya kavatapimo ohanege lapakufaleˈmo

ne'aliya konali yatapimo ohanege kukenamo alita ne'vaiya kava'mo
ohanege huno ohanenageta lapaipafike'mo fala kino haneno.
4 Lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo afole ne'aisigetapae'mo yuna lapaipa
falu lapaipamo kaligeno'ao, konali yakana huno hanege hanege huno
haneno. Goti'a ani kavafe'mo, alagi hogote kanale kava'mo hane'niye,
huno amuse nehiye.
5 Akeya'vilaga apaote a'nemogimo Gotife'mo, laha maegaiye, hu'a
hu'naya a'nemogi anau'apimogi apaiyafi'mo mai'ne'apae'mo ani agufa
konali ya'apimo ali'a vai'nae.
6 Sela'a ani kava huno Emalehamu aiyafi'mo mai'neno ge'amo
afiteno'ae'mo, kava ne'nimae, huno hu'niye. Lapakaemo atete osutapa
alagepa kava'mo hutapa mai'nisayana Sela a'mafa'ne'amo mai'nae.
7 Anau'apimogitapae, hu'na, a'netapie'mo, apakufamo lokiya
o'vai'niye, hutapa lapakesamo ne'afitapa apakae'e'mo alagepa
hutapa magokepi lokaeta maiyo. Goti'a maige maige hutapa
maisaya ya'mo fiku lapa maeno lapamisiya kava huno a'netapi'e'mo
apamigiya'mofe'mo apaki'apile'mo alita asaga hutapa apateyo.
Fiku yanageno nunumu hisaya getapimo'mo alagepa huno afole
o'aigiyanagi mani kava'mo hiyo.
8 Nagaemo atupa ge'nimo lapa pai'nae'mo, magoke lapaipa lapake-
samo alitetapa magoke agufa lapaipamo kalitapa maiyo. Konagat-
apie'mo afalu afalugana agufa kava'mo hutapa lapau lapayamopafi'mo
lapaino. Lapau hutapa apateyo. Vaya'aitegamo himu'namu kava'mo
osutapa vase vase kava'mo hiyo.
9 Inagi mago vaya'mogimo lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo nehisage-
tapae'mo anona'apilefe'mo hosu kava'mo osiyo. Mago vaya'mogimo
hu'a faipa hu'a lapatesagetapae'mo anona'apilefe'mo huta faipa huta
o'apatetapa Goti'a lapa maeno, hutapa hapa paiyo. Goti'a ani kava'mo
nehisageno'ae'mo lapa maesiyafeke'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye.
10 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
Alagepa huta mai'neta lamogaga aisunafe'mo lahau'niye, hu'a ne-
hisaya vaya'mogimo ani agufa kava'mo hu'a maisayafe'mo hosu
gemo osuge aigofe gemo osuge hu'a alagepa hu'a yagaiyo.
11 Hosu kava'amo mai'a halove hu'a atalete'a alagepa kavake'mo hiyo.
Alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a maisaya kavafe'mo kahauya hu'a age'a
vegala ae'a atafaiyo.
12 Na kava nehiya'mofe'mae. Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa kava'mo
nehaya vaya'mo aulu hapaeno apake'neno'ae'mo agesamo aino
halo ai'nigeno nunumu nehaya ge'apimo ne'afiye. Ge'apimo
ne'afiya'monanafa hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'aife'mo hosu augosamo
kalino ne'apate.
13 Lapakaemo alagepa kava'mo hisayafe'mo lapayamukiki nehis-
age'apae'mo ina lagimo lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo hugae.
14 Osugaya'monanafa alagepa kava'mo nehisageno'ae'mo mago
vekamo'a lapakaetegamo hosu kava'mo nehisiyana Goti aulagale'mo
alagepa huta mai'nayanagetapa afa'a lapamogaga aigae. Mago
geleti'mo hu'a *lapausoli hisaya gemo nehisagetapae'mo lapamo'ya
o'aitapa koli osiyo.*
15 Lapamo'ya o'aitapa Gotifeke'mo lapaipafi'mo koli nehutapae'mo,
Ala kava netie, hutapa lapaipafi'mo hiyo. Vaya'mogimo lapakaefe'mo,

na kava higetapae'mo Gotife'mo agava mai'netapa lapavayagunagu
nehae, hu'a lapafi gesagetapae'mo ge'apile'mo aeta atagaina hutapa
hapa paisayafe'mo muki afina'mo alo hutapa maiyo. Himu'namu gemo
osutapa Gotifeke'mo koli nehutapa alagepa gemo hutapa hapa paiyo.
16 Yu'ilaga mafa'nemo'mo hosu kava'mo nehae, huno osisiyafe'mo
alagepa kava'mo hiyo. Alagepa kava'mo nehisage'apae'mo Kalaisi'mo
akame nehaya alagepa kavatapie'mo hu'a faipa hu'a nelapatesaya
vaya'mogimo lapakete'apae'mo apavagage hugiye.
17 Goti'a hau'ninageno'ae'mo, kana ya'mo aligae, huno
nehisigeno'ae'mo alagepa kava'mo hu'naya'mofe'mo kana ya'mo
alisayana kanale hugiya'monanafa hosu kavatapilefe'mo alisayana
hosugiye.
18 Ani kavatefe'mo Kalaisi'a fatago vekamo mai'neno hosu vaya'ai
hosu kava'apimo aimu'yale'mo emineno muki afinafe'mo magoke
afina'mo ago falino apate'niye. Agaemo Gotitegamo lavalelino
haisiyafe'mo agufa'amo fali'niya'monanafa Goti Auneme'amo'mo ago
alino he tino ate'niye.
19 Agaemo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo Noa'e'mo magokepi
lokae'a mai'naya vaya'aife'mo Goti ge'amo aeno hakalo huno
hapa pai'niya'monanafa o'afi'a falite'apae'mo hemenimo
apaune'apame'amo Goti kalavusifi'mo ne'maiye.
20 Noa'a hogoteno alopa sipimo alo nehigeno'ae'mo Goti'a vase
vase huno apakava maime maime e'niya'monanafa ge'amo o'afi'nae.
Goti'a hapa o'maeno eiti'a vaya'atoge'mo anite'mo hane'niya sipifi'mo
mai'naya vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apate'niye.
21 Apakaemo sipifi'mo mai'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a anipati'mo apak-
ufamo alino katino apate'niya kava'mo aune kava'mo huno Goti'a
ani'mo fale'a nelataya kavateti'mo lagufamo alino katino nelate. Fiku
ani'mo fale'a ne'apataya kava'mo'a amega apakufale o'ani'ya'age'mo
aeno kalo paeno ne'ataleya'monanafa Goti'a Yesu Kalaisi'mo alino he
tino ate'niya kavateti'mo yu'ilaga mafa'netimo alino alagepa huno
late'niya mafa'netifati'mo Goti ge'ale'mo aeta atagaina huta nehune.
22 Kalaisi'a he tino koku'napi'mo haino Goti lamaga haopale'mo
mai'neno muki vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apate. Goti'a enisole vayanagi
yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi lokiya apaune'apame'e vayanagi huno
alino Kalaisi aiyafi'mo pate'nigeno yagaino ne'apate.

4

1 Kalaisi'a lagaetefe'mo kanamo aliteno agufafi'mo lusi kava huno
agafu ki'niye. Lapakaemo ani agufa kava hutapa kanamo alisayafe'mo
lapakesamo afiyo. Apakufafi'mo kanamo ali'naya vaya'mogi hosu
kava'apimo atale'naya kavafe'mo lapakesamo afi'netapa ani geleti'mo
alita lokiya vaitapa lapateyo.
2 Apakaemo hosu kava'apimo ago atale'naya'mofe'mo ma mopafi'mo
maime maime ne'e'apae'mo hapa'ye hu kava'mo atale'a Goti'a
hau'niya kavake'mo akame hisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
3 Lagaemo hogoteta malaga vaya'mogi hapau'niya kavake'mo
alagi huta mai'nona'monanafa hemenimo mago'e huta osugune.
Hogoteta kumai kava'mo hisunafe'mo apayate alige amega lagu-
famo'mo hau'niya kava'mo huge ani'mo neteta negi nagi kava'mo huge

ogefagemo huge ani'mo neteta hosu kigi yokalo gemo huge nehutae'mo
aigofe gotitefe'mo hosu mono huta mai'none.
4 Hemenimo lapakaemo Satani vaya'e'mo ani agufa hosu kava'mo
afela vaya'ai kava'mo nosaya'mofe'mo Satani vaya'mogi hapau aite'a
hu'a faipa hu'a nelapatae.
5 Apakaemo Goti'a alo huno mai'niyanageno alino fako huno apate-
siya vekamo aulagale'mo fali'naya vaya'e afa'a ne'maiya vaya'e'mo he
tisageno hosu kava'apie'mo apafi gesige'apae'mo ani kava hu'nove, ma
kava hu'nove, hu'a ae'a hakalo hu'a ha paigae.
6 Ani kavatefe'mo fali'naya vaya'aife'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo
ago ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'nae. Apakaemo ma mopafi'mo
mai'nage'apae'mo, hosu kava'mo hu'nae, hu'a ali'a fako hu'a
apate'naya'monanafa apaune'apamepati'mo Goti ge'amo akame
hisayafeke'mo alagepa faigoko ge'amo afi'nae.

Goti ali'ya'amo aliyo, huno hu'niya gemae

7 Muki ya'amo alagi hano hisiya afina'mo ago hogo nehiya'mofe'mo
nunumu nehutapae'mo lapakufale'mo alagepa hutapa yagaita
ate'netapa lapaipamo alo hiyo.
8 Hogote kava'mo hutapa konagatapie'mo lusi kava huno lapau
lapayamopafi'mo lapaino. Konagatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo
nelapaiya kava'mo'a hosu kava'apimo aeno ati kaeno atalegaiye.
9 Nata vaya'mo notapile'mo ne'esagetapae'mo ge ohapauge lapaipa
kafa ohapaege hutetapa alagepa hutapa ne'yake'mo apamiteta ya-
gaitapa apateyo.
10 Kava ne'apimogi aepa vekatapimo yate'mo ne'yagaiya kava hutapa
asole ya'mo fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya ya'mo alita fako hutapa
apamige'apa anonale'mo lapamiyo.
11 Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mogi Goti
avayamo ali'naya'mofe'mo lokiya vai'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa paigae.
Hapa ne'maeya vaya'mogi Goti'a alino ne'apamiya lokiya'aleti'mo
hapa maege'apao vaya'mogimo Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a
asaga hu'a ategae. Goti'a ala agi'amo hanege yagaino ne'apateya
lokiya'amo hanege huno muki afina'mo alagi hanege hanege huno
haneno. He, lama ge.

Kalaisi agi'alefe'mo kanamo alisaya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

12 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, Hosu kava'mo atagana huno
lapamalageka nehisigetapae'mo, aeto agufa kava'mo lagaetegamo
afole ne'aiye, huta osutapa lapau o'aiyo.
13 Kanamo ali'niya kava huno kanamo ne'alitapa agae'e'mo magoke
agufa kanamo ali'naya'mofe'mo lapamogaga aiyo. Kalaisi ha le
konali ya'amo afole aisiya afina'mo lusi kava hutapa lapamogaga
aigaya'mofe'mo mago'e hutapa lapamogaga aiyo.
14 Lapakaemo Kalaisi'mo akame nehaya'mofe'mo ge nelapausayana
Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo afa'a lapamogaga
aigae. Goti Auneme'amo ha le konali Auneme'amo'mo lapakaete'mo
alagi mai'niya'mofe'mae. Apakaemo Gotife'mo hu'a faipa hu'a
ne'atagetapae'mo lapakaemo ala agi'amo ne'amiye.

15 Fiku yanagetapa vaya'mo nehapaya vaya'e'mofi kumaya'mo
ne'aliya vaya'e'mofi gamani vaya'ai ge'apimo amagi'a ne'atalaya
vaya'e'mofi ali'ya'apimo ohane'nige'a himu'namu gemo nehaya
vaya'e'mofi hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo kanamo aligae.
16 Aligaya'monanafa Kalisitini vaya'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo kanamo
alisayana lapavagage osutapa ani kavatefe'mo Goti agi'ale'mo alita
asaga hiyo.
17 Goti'a agoti huno apateteno kayo'mo apamisiya afina'mo ago afole
ai'niya'mofe'mo afamo anaga'ale'mo aepa faigiye. Goti'a lagaetegamo
ago aepa faino agoti huno nelatesiyana alagepa faigoko ge'amo no'afiya
vaya'aina agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo haiya kava hu'a maigae.
Vaehae, hu'na,
18 Ani kavatefe'mo Goti mukufi gemo'mo huno'ae'mo,
Goti'a fatago vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apatesige'a alagi alagepa
hu'a maisayafe'mo hai'a hogo'a metale'nayana mono nosaya
vaya'e hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'e'mo vaehae, hu'na, haiya
kava hu'a maigae.
19 Inagi Goti'a hau'ninageno, kanamo aligae, huno nehisaya vaya'mo
alagepa kava'mo hute'a Goti'a lapakupi mafa'nele'mo yagaino ap-
atesiyafe'mo alita ayapi'mo maleyo. Agaemo muki ya'amo alo hu
male'niya vekamo huguve, huno hu male'niya ge'amo alagi akame
nehiya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo lapakupi mafa'nemo alita ayapi'mo
maleyo.

5

Goti mafa'ne'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apateya vayatama vaya'aife'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Nagaemo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'a yagai'a nela-
pataya vayatama vaya'aife'mo gemo hapa paigesuve. Nagae'e'mo
yagai'na ne'apatova vayatama vekamo mai'nove. Naulagafati'mo
Kalaisi'a age'nogeno kanamo ali'nige'na agete'nae'mo ae'na hakalo
hu'na hapa nepauva vekamo mai'novanage'na Kalaisi'a ha le konali
ya'amo afole aisige'nae'mo hetama'nimo aliguve. Lapao ke hovanagi,
2 Goti'a sipisipi anaga vaya'amo apavaleno lapayapi'mo lapami'niya
aya'ale'mo alagepa huta yagaitapa apateyo. Lapakaemo ani
ali'ya'mo alisayafe'mo olapau'nisigetapa alisayana kanale osugiye.
Lapau'nisigetapaeke'mo ani ali'ya'mo aliyo. Hosu monimo
alisayafe'mo ani ali'ya'mo o'alitapa lapaipamo'mo hatu nehinagetapa
ali'ya'mo aliyo.
3 Goti'a apavaleno lapayapi'mo lapami'niya sipisipile'mo yagaitapa
ne'apatetapae'mo alita afepi o'apatetapa lapakame hisayafe'mo
apakaetegamo alagepa kava'age'mo hiyo.
4 Hogote vekamo sipisipile'mo yagaino ne'apateya kava vekamo
emineno afole aisigetapae'mo ha le konali yatapimo alagi hano osisiya
hetamatapimo aligae.

Apaiyafi'mo maiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

5 Neya vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, vayatama vaya'ai apaiyafi'mo
mai'netapa ge'apimo afiyo. He, muki vaya'amogitapamo, ina ag-
ufa vaya'mo mai'none, nehutapa ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogimo

ali'a ne'vaiya kukenamo ali'a ne'vaiya kava hutapa konagatapimogi apaiyafi'mo mai'netapa ge'apimo afiyo. Na kava nehiya'mofe'mae.
Goti'a ala vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo kame huno ne'apateya'monanafa ina agufa vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiya vaya'aina fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiye.
6 Ani kava'mo nehiya'mofe'mo lapakufamo alino afepi lapatesigetapae'mo Goti'a ayamufa vekamo aiya afe'alumelaga mai'nigeno'ao hau'nisiya afina'mo alino asaga huno lapateno.
7 Agaemo lapakaefe'mo hau'nigeno alagepa huno yagaino nelapateya'mofe'mo lapakesa ala'amo ne'afitapa lapausoli hisaya kavatapimo alita Goti'mo amiyo.
8 Kametapimo Satani'a kaekae nehiya laiyonigana huno mai'neno'ae'mo vaya'mo hapaesiyafe'mo umenitata nehiyanagi lapau mai'mai osutapa alagepa huta kava yagaitapa maiyo.
9 Gotifeke'mo mago'e hutapa lapakesa afita fatago nehutapae'mo kame hutapa ateyo. Ago afi'nayana lapakaemo kanamo ne'aliya kava hu'a muki ma mopafi ne'maiya konagatapimogimo kanamo ne'aliyanagi he tita lokiya vaitapa maiyo.
10 Fiku lapa maeno nelapamiya Goti'a Yesu Kalaisiteti'mo ha le konali ya'amo alagi hanege hanege huno hanesiya ha le konali ya'amo alisunafe'mo lagaefe'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye. Inagi aise afina'mo kanamo alisageno'ae'mo agaemo alagi alino alagepa huno lapatege alino lokiya vaino lapatege lokiya'amo alino lapamige hisigetapae'mo he tita lokiya vaitapa maigae.
11 Ala agi'amo hanege yagaino ne'apateya lokiya'amo hanege huno muki afina'mo alagi hanege hanege huno haneno maino. He, lama ge.
12 Nagesamo afuvana Silivenisi'a kanale konagatimo'mo naha mae'nige'na mani aise avo'mo nekaove. Ali'na lokiya vai'na lapatesuva agufa gemo hu'na lapa pai'nae'mo, ago afi'novana Goti'a fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'nae'mo, lama gemo hane'niye, hu'na mani avo'mo kae'na lapa nepauve. Ani kavatefeke'mo lapakesa afita fatago huta atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo.
13 Goti'a ago lekana paino lapate'niya kava huno Mamiloni kotega siosi vaya'mo lekana paino apate'niye. Apakaemo ge lapamamae'nae. Mafa'ne'nimo Maki'e'mo ge lapamamae'niye.
14 Konagatapie'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'ninagetapa ge ne'apamamaetapa hapaeta neyo. Kalaisi Yesupi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapae, lapaipamo'mo falu hino.

2 PITA

Mago aigofe tisa vayaˈmo siosi vayaˈai folagapiˈmo afole aiteˈa amega apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya agufa kavaˈmo akame huˈnae. Mago vayaˈmogi siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo, Yesuˈa emi noˈmegaiye, huˈa hapa paiˈnae. Pitaˈa ani hosu geeˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa alagepa huta maiˈneta agaefekeˈmo mono hisunafeˈmo muki yaˈamo laha maeno lamiˈniye. Afiˈnaya geeˈmo halate lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo lapa paigesuve, huno huteno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Saimoni Pitaˈnamo Yesu Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva vekamo maiˈneˈna apa vekaˈamo maiˈnove. Gotiˈa lagufamo alino katino nelateya Gotitimoˈa Yesu Kalaisi fatago kavaˈaletiˈmo fiku lapamaeno lapamiˈnigetapa lapakesa afita fatago huˈnaya vayaˈamogitapaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapimo alopa monileti'mo miya nefaiya agufa yakana huno haneˈniya kavaˈe lagesa afita fatago nehuna kavatiˈeˈmo magoke aiyaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

2 Lapakaemo Gotiˈe Ala kava netimo Yesuˈeˈmo lapakaemo anaketa aeto huˈnaya kavateti'mo fiku lapa maeˈana lapamiˈanageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Lapakaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniyanagi alu alagepa kava alu alagepa kavaˈmo alita magokepi lokaeta ateyo, huno huˈniya gemae

3 Gotiˈa himamuˈaˈe vekamo maiˈneno muki vayaˈaina ago aeno apakaseno neˈmaiya yalagisa vekamo himamuˈaleti'mo alagepa huta maiˈneta Gotifekeˈmo alagepa huta mono hisunafeˈmo muki yaˈamo fiku laha maeno lamiˈniye. Lagaemo Gotiˈmo ageta aeto huˈnona kavateti'mo muki yaˈamo alino lamiˈnigeta aliˈnone. Ha le konali yaˈamo aliteta agaekana huta maisunafeˈmo lagaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye.

4 Gotiˈa ani kavateti'mo alopa monileti'mo miya nefaiya yaˈmo ago aeno agaseˈniya geˈamo fiku lapa maeˈna lapamiguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈamo hemenimo ago laha paiˈniye. Lapakaemo ma mopafi kavafeˈmo hapaˈye nehigeno alino hosu huno neˈapateya kavategatiˈmo ago aeta kasalo paeˈnayanagetapa Goti aipa agesamo alisayafeˈmo mani alopa alagepa geˈamo ago lapa paiˈniye.

5 Gotiˈa mani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapaeˈmo anileˈmo lokiya alagepa kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo lapayamukiki hiyo. Lokiya alagepa kavaˈmo nehutapaeˈmo anileˈmo ageteta afiˈnaya kavaˈmo aliyo.

6 Ageteta afiˈnaya kavaˈmo aliˈnetapaeˈmo anileˈmo lapakufaleˈmo yagaitapa ateyo. Lapakufaleˈmo yagaitapa ateˈnetapaeˈmo anileˈmo oˈataleta atafautapa alagi hutapa maiyo. Oˈataleta atafautapa alagi hutapa maiˈnetapaeˈmo anileˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono hiyo.

7 Gotifeˈmo mono nehutapaeˈmo anileˈmo konagatapimo alita lapao yaˈmo hiyo. Konagatapimo alita lapao yaˈmo hu maleˈnetapaeˈmo anileˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino.

8 Mani kavaˈmo magoˈe magoˈe hutapa hisayana Ala kava netimo
Yesu Kalaisiˈmo agetapa aeto huˈnaya kavatetiˈmo afaˈa oˈmaitapa
alagamo aegae.
9 Mani muki kavaˈamo nosisaya vayaˈmogimo apaulagafa aliˈnigeˈa
afagitegamo haneˈniya yaˈmo noˈagae. Apakaemo Gotiˈa hogote hosu
kavaˈapimo alino ataleˈniya kavafeˈmo ago apake kaniˈniye.
10 Konagaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Mani gemo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo la-
pakaemo, Gotiˈa lagaefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. He, lekana paino
lateteno keya aeno ge huˈniye, hutapa ageta aeto hisayafeˈmo la-
payamukiki hiyo. Lapakaemo muki mani kavaˈmo nehisayana alagi
asagautapa oˈaigayanagi hiyo.
11 Gotiˈa ani kavatetiˈmo lusi kava huno lapa maeno lapamiteno
kitamo yakino lapatesigetapa Ala kava netimo lagufamo alino katino
nelateya vekatimo Yesu Kalaisiˈa yagaino apatesiya koteˈmo hanege
hanege huno hanesiya koteˈmo haitapa maigae.

12 Inagi mani avoˈmo nekaova gemo ago afitetapa ani gelefeˈmo
lokiya vaitapa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa aliˈna he tiˈna lapatesugetapa mani
geeˈmo halate lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo afaˈa oˈmaigufa alagepa huˈna
gemo lapa paiguve.
13 He, nagesamo afiˈnovana kanale kavanageˈna muki afinaˈmo
ofaliˈna seli noˈnifiˈmo afaˈa maiˈneˈnaeˈmo aliˈnageˈmo he tiˈna lap-
atesugetapa halate lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈna lapa
nepauve.
14 Ala kava netimoˈmo falisuva kavaˈmo ago alino nave liˈnigeˈna
ageˈnovanageˈna aise afinaˈmo utesigeˈna seli noˈnimo ataleˈna uguve.
15 Ani kavaˈmo huˈna falitesugetapaeˈmo halate mani geeˈmo lapake-
samo afisayafeˈmo nayamukiki huˈna aliˈyaˈmo neˈaluve.

16 Lagaemo alagepa huta lagesamo afiteta alo huˈnona kaitene
geletiˈmo humi lapatesiya agufa gemo lapa opaiˈnopa lagaemo laula-
gafatiˈmo ala agiˈaˈe himamuˈaˈeˈmo agetetaeˈmo, Ala kava netimo Yesu
Kalaisiˈa himamuˈaleti'mo afole aiˈniyanageno eminegaiye, huta ago
lapa paiˈnone.
17 Gotiˈa afoˈamoˈmo ala agiˈaˈe ha le konali yaˈaˈeˈmo alino
amiˈnigetaageˈnone. Ha le konaliˈage kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈniya
vekamoˈa ani yaˈmo alino amitenoˈaeˈmo, Uma vekaeˈmo nahau
nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiya mafaˈneˈnimo maiˈniye. Nagaemo lusi
kava huˈna amuse huˈna neˈatove, huno huˈniye.
18 Lagaitigeˈmo aote aveleˈmo agaeˈeˈmo haita magokepi lokaeta
maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo age aino ge huˈnigeta afiˈnone.
19 Ema akeyaˈvilaga Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
nepaiya vayaˈmogi ge huˈnageno afole aiˈniya geˈeˈmo haneˈniye.
Kanalenagi mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Mani gemoˈa hanipiˈmo
aeno ha neleya kanikana huno aeno ha leme ha leme neˈvisigeno ko
netiyategamo aeno ha neleya kanefikana huno lapaipafiˈmo aeno ha
legaiye.
20 Goti gemo aepaˈamo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo afaˈa afole noˈaiye,
hutapa hogoteta alagepa huta lapakesamo afiyo.
21 Na kava hageˈapaene. Goti geˈamo vayaˈmogi hapauˈniya
kavatetiˈmo vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo afole noˈaiyaˈmonanafa Goti

Auneme'amoke'mo apaote vaya'aina ka'mo alino ho huno apate'nige'apaeke'mo Goti ge'amo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa pai'nae.

2

1 Hu'naya'monanafa akeya'vilagamo mago aigofe apaune gemo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo Isaleli nofi vaya'e'mo magokepi'mo lokae'a mai'nae. Mai'naya kava hu'a aigofe tisa vaya'mo lapakae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'apae'mo aigofe gemo'a alino hosu huno lapatesiya agufa gemo kesi kateti'mo alini e'a ae'a hakalo hugae. Apakaemo Ala kava ne'mo miya faino apate'niya vekamo atalesageno'ae'mo malage huno alino apago'ya lagauno apatalegaiye.
2 Asole vaya'mo alino hosu huno apatesiya gemo akame hugaya'mofe'mo mago vaya'mogimo alagepa ka'mo alino apave neliya lama gelefe'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ategae.
3 Apakaemo hapa'ye nehige'apae'mo aigofe ge'apileti'mo lapakaetegati'mo muki kagemi yatapi'e monitapi'e'mo alisayafe'mo hugae. Muki afina'mo agoti huno apatesiya vekamo fiku no'maifa alo huno'age'mo ne'maiye. Alino apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya vekamo muki afina'mo au nokale.
4 Enisole vaya'mogimo hosu kava'mo hu'nageno'ae'mo Goti'a apakeno o'apatale'nifa seli nofiteti'mo kino apateteno ata kumapi'mo alino yaga auno apatale'nige'a agoti huno apatesiya afinafe'mo hani kopi'mo mai'ne'a agava ne'maiye.
5 Ani kava huno ema akeya'vilaga vaya'mogi Gotife'mo mono osu'naya vaya'aina Goti'a apakeno o'apatale'nifa ani'mo ho, huno hu'nigeno ani'mo heteno muki vaya'amo ago aeno apati kae'niya'monanafa Noa'a fatago kavafe'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya veka'e seveni'a vaya'e'mo anipati'mo apakufamo alino katino apate'niye.
6 Sotomi taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'e Gomola taonifi'mo mai'naya vaya'e'mo agoti huno apateteno lole alopa taonila'mo ataleti'mo muki ya'e vaya'e'mo alagi kaeno asaga lino hano huno atale'niye. Ani agufa aune kava'mo huno Gotife'mo mono nosaya vaya'aitegamo afole aigiye.
7 Loti'a fatago vekamo mai'neno muki ke'aepa gemo ago amagi'a atalete'a kumai kava'mo hu'nageno apaketeno'ae'mo aipamo'mo lusi kava huno kana hu'niye.
8 Ani alagepa vekamo'a apakae'e'mo magokepi'mo lokaeno mai'neno'ae'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo hosu ge'apimo afige hosu kava'apimo agege nehuno'ae'mo aipamo'mo lusi kava huno kana hu'nigeno fatago aipafati'mo agafu ki'nigeno mai'niye.
9 Inagi Ala kava ne'mo'a agaefe'mo mono nehaya vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino apateteno'ae'mo hosu kava'mo hu'naya vaya'mo kayo'mo apamiteno agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo yagaino apatesiyafe'mo ago afi'niye.
10 Ani kava huno apakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo akame hute'a kumai kava'mo huge muki yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'ai ge'apimo o'afige hu'a mai'naya vaya'aina mago'e huno lusi hanageke ya'mo apamigiye. Ani agufa aigofe tisa vaya'mogi koli osu'a lusi himu'namu kava'mo hute'a ala apaki vaya'aife'mo apakesamo o'afi'a hu'a faipa hu'a ne'apatae.

11 Neˈapatayaˈmonanafa enisole vayaˈai lokiya himamuˈapimo
aeno apakaseˈniyaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmo aulagaleˈmo ala apaki
vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo nehae, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa
noˈapatae.

12 Gotiˈa afela afumo vayaˈmogi apatafauˈa apamagisayafeˈmo alo
huno apateˈniya afugana huˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo oˈageˈnaya
kavafeˈmo, hosu kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa nehae. Huˈa huteˈa huˈa
faipa huˈa neˈatayanageno Gotiˈa alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalegaiye.

13 Hosu kavaˈapimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo alino apagoˈya lagaugiye.
Apakaemo felugamo ha leˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya
kavaˈmo huˈa lusi neˈyaˈmo nege aniˈmo nege hosu kavaˈmo huge
huteˈa apamogaga neˈaiye. Lapakaeˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo
kukenaˈapileˈmo oˈaniˈya faiˈnigeno alagena yaˈmo nehaneya agufa
yakana huˈa maiˈneˈa aigofe geˈapileti'mo humi lapateteˈapaeˈmo
apamogaga neˈaiye.

14 Kumai kavaˈmoˈa apaulagafiˈmo havai teˈniyanageˈa hosu kavaˈmo
alagi oˈatalegae. Apakaemo lokiya vaiˈa noˈmaiya vayaˈmo apayate
neˈaliye. Hapaˈye hisiya kavaˈmo alagi ago agateˈa afiˈnae. Gotiˈa
hunoˈaeˈmo, hosu vayaˈmo maiˈnayanageˈa alagi lageso hugae, huno
huˈniye.

15 Meo mafaˈnemo Melamiˈa monieˈmo haˈye huˈnigeno hosu
kavaˈmo huˈniya kava huˈa alagepa kaˈmo ago ataleˈa atagu faeˈa u eˈa
huˈa maiˈnae.

16 Hosimogi apake noˈaiya afumo maiˈnayaˈmonanafa mago
hosimoˈa vayaˈmogi nehaya agufa gemo huno Melamifeˈmo, hosu
kavaˈmo nehane, huno ha paiˈniye. Melamiˈa gemo aeno hakalo huno
hapa nepaiya vekamoˈa negi kavaˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo ani kavaˈmo
magoˈe huno osisiyafeˈmo huno atafauno ateˈniye.

17 Apakaemo ina kavaˈmo huˈa kelifiˈmo haneˈniya aniˈmo leno
laneˈnigeno keliˈageˈmo haneˈniya agufa keligana huˈa maiˈnae.
Hiyaˈmo yasimoˈa alinino neˈviya hiyakana huˈa maiˈnae. Gotiˈa lusi
hani huˈniya kopiˈmo maisayafeˈmo alo huno apateˈniyanageˈa maige
maige huˈa maigae.

18 Apakaemo falo gefatiˈmo huteˈapaeˈmo himuˈnamu kavaˈmo
huteˈa afa hosu gemo nehae. Nehuˈapaeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo
hisayafeˈmo amega apakufamoˈmo hauˈniya hosu kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈaitegatiˈmo aeˈa kasalo paeˈa eˈnaya vayaˈai apayateˈmo neˈaliye.

19 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo, lapakufamoˈmo hauˈniya
kavaˈmo hisayana lapatafauno lapatesiya keˈaepa gemo alagi
ohaneˈniyanagetapa afa vayaˈmo maigae, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa hosu huˈa
neˈapataya kavaˈmoˈa apatafauno apateˈnigeˈa kalavusifiˈmo maiˈnae.
Hosu kavaˈmoˈa aeno apakaseˈnisiya vayaˈmo hosu kavaˈmoˈa nofi
aeno apateˈnigeˈa maiˈnae.

20 Apakaemo Ala kava neˈmoˈa apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya
vekamo Yesu Kalaisiˈmoageˈnaya kavateti'mo ma mopafi hosu
oˈaniˈya kavategatiˈmo aeˈa kasalo paetaleˈa eˈnayanageno halate
hosu kavaˈapimoˈa nofi aegekana huno apatafauno apateˈneno
aeno apakasesiyaˈmoˈmo aepa faiˈniya afinaˈmo hosu kava huˈa
neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa hano hisiya afinaˈeˈmo magoˈe huˈa alagi hosu
kava huˈa maigae.

21 Apakaemo fatago kavaˈmo alisaya kafeˈmo ava gemo
oˈafiˈnaesinana alagepa huˈa maiˈnaesinaˈmonanafa aote gemo
ma kavaˈmo hiyo, huno hapa paiˈniya keˈaepa gemo afiteˈa
ataleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo alagi hosugiye.
22 Ani agufa vayaˈaifeˈmo alagi lama gegeˈmo huˈa aeˈa kalafefa gemo
huˈapaeˈmo, *kalamogimo mu valiˈa ataleˈa uteˈa halate aiˈa atagi neˈeˈa*
neˈnae. Ani kava huˈa afumo aniˈmo faleˈa ateˈnaya afumoˈmo halate
uno hapafiˈmo kasepu neˈaiye, huˈa huˈnae.

3

Ala kava neˈmo halate eminegaiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, ago afiˈnaya geeˈmo ha-
late alagepa lapakesafatiˈmo magoˈe hutapa lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo
aliˈna he tiˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo hogote avoˈmo kaeteˈnaeˈmo hemenimo
halate henaga avoˈmo nekaove.
2 Lapakaemo akeyaˈvilaga apaote vayaˈmogi Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa
aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmogi huˈnaya geˈe Ala kava neˈmo
lagufamo alino katino nelateya vekamoˈa apa vayaˈamogitaˈeˈmo
hutaeˈmo, ina kavaˈmo hiyo, huta huˈnona getiˈeˈmo halate magoˈe
hutapa lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
3 Hogotetapa mani gemo alagepa hutapa afiyo. Mago vayaˈmogi, ina
agufa gemo haneˈniye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa atesaya vayaˈmo
henagaˈamo hano hugefe hisiya afinaˈmo afole aiteˈa apakufamoˈmo
hauˈniya kavaˈmo akame hugae.
4 Apakaemo, agaemo emiˈnegauve, huno huˈniyana hemenimo haiy-
ate neˈmaiye. Ma mopamo alo huˈniya afinatetiˈmo muki yaˈamo
afaˈa haneme haneme eno haneˈnigeˈa afotimogi agateˈa falitageno
hemeniˈeˈmo magoke agufa yakeˈmo haneˈniye, huˈa hugae.
5-6 Huˈa hugayaˈmonanafa akeyaˈvilaga Gotiˈa, afole aino, huno
huˈnigeno ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo afa yatetiˈmo afole aiˈniye.
Mopamo anipatiˈmo afole aiˈnigeno solovala aniˈmoˈa faino ku aino
ateˈnigeno mopamo folagapiˈmo haneˈniye. Haneˈniya mopamo
haneˈnigeno aniˈmoˈa henagaˈamo ago aeno ati kaeˈnigeno atafa
mopamo ago hano huˈniye. Ani vayaˈmogimo mani kavafeˈmo apake-
samo afisayafeˈmo ohapauˈnigeˈa apaulagamo fali kaeˈnigeˈa noˈagae.
7 Ina kavaˈmo huno Gotiˈa ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈefeˈmo, afaˈa haneno,
huno huˈnigeno haneˈniyanageno atamoˈa leno asaga lisiyafeˈmo afaˈa
haneˈniye. Gotiˈa yagaino ateˈnigeno haneme haneme neˈeyanageno
Gotiˈa agaefeˈmo mono nosaya vayaˈaina agoti huno apateteno alino
apagoˈya lagauno apatalegaiye.
8 Nahauˈniya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Goti aulagaleˈmo magoke
afinaˈmo vani tauseniˈa kafugagana huno haneˈneno vani tauseniˈa
kafugamoˈmo magoke afinakana huno haneˈniye. Ani kavatefeˈmo
lapake okanino.
9 Mago vayaˈmogi, Ala kava nefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, huguve, huno
huˈniya kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo lagava maime maime neˈviye, huˈa ne-
hayaˈmonanafa huguve, huno huˈniya kavaˈmo hisiyafeˈmo lagava
neˈmaiye. Alino lagoˈya lagauno latalesiyafeˈmo ohauˈniyaˈmonanafa
mukiˈamogitamo laipamo alita afe lesunafekeˈmo hauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
lagava neˈmaiye.

10 Kumaya vaya'mogimo kava no'yagaiya afina'mo ne'aya kava huno
Ala kava ne'mo afina'amo afole aisigeno'ae'mo lusi kava huno ava-
musa gemo'mo nehisigeno'ae'mo koku'na'mo alagi uno lageso hugiye.
Muki ma mopa'e muki ma mopafi'mo hane'niya ya'e'mo atamo'mo
leno asagalino hano hugiye.
11 Muki ya'amo alagi hano hugiya'mofe'mo hemenimo lapakaemo
haiya agufa vaya'mo maisaya kava'mo hane'niye. Lapaote kava'mo
nehutapa Gotifeke'mo mono hiyo.
12 Muki ya'amo ata lege koku'na'mo ata lege huno leno asagalino
hano hugiyanagi Ala kava ne'mo afinafe'mo agava mai'netapa malage
huno afole aisiyafe'mo alagepa kava'mo hiyo.
13 Hano hugiya'monanafa Goti'a ali'na afole ai'na ategauve, huno
ago hu male'niya gemo afole aisigeno'ae'mo fatago kava'ageke'mo
hanesiya saufa koku'na'e saufa mopa'e'mo afole aisiyafe'mo agava
ne'maune.
14 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, afole aigiya'mofe'mo agava
mai'netapae'mo hosu kavatapimo ohanesigetapa vai'mo o'alitapa
agae'e'mo alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaeta mai'nisageno emineno
lapakesiyafe'mo lapayamukiki hiyo.
15 Ala kava ne'mo'a lagava mai'niyanageno muki'amogita lagufamo
alino katino lategaiye, huta lapakesamo afiyo. Lahau'niya konaga-
timo Polo'mo Goti'a ami'niya ya'mo ageteno afi'niya ge'aleti'mo ani
kavatefe'mo lapakaefe'mo avo'mo kae'niye.
16 Agaemo muki kae'niya avo'amo ani kavafeke'mo kae'niye. Mago
avo'mo kae male'niya gemo aepa'amo afisayafe'mo kana hu'niye.
Kana hu'nige'a alagepa hu'a afite'a ali'a lokiya no'vaiya vaya'mogimo
ali'a afe le'a alino apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya agufa kavake'mo ali'a
afole ai'a ne'atae. Ani kava hu'a muki gemo Goti mukufi'mo avo'mo
kae male'naya gee'mo hosu ge hu'a ali'a afe nelae.
17 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, mani kavafe'mo ava gemo
hogotetapa ago afi'naya'mofe'mo ehetapiye. Fiku yanagetapa ke'aepa
gemo amagi'a ne'atalaya vaya'ai ge'apimo afitetapa atafautapa alagi
hu'nayategati'mo ataleta asagauta aigayanagi.
18 Ani kava'mo osutapa Ala kava netimo lagufamo alino katino
nelateya vekatimo Yesu Kalaisi'a fiku lapa maeno lapami'niya
kavafeke'mo mago'e hutapa lapakesa afita fatago hutetapa
Kalaisife'mo mago'e hutapa lapakesamo afitetapa ageta aeto
hutetapae'mo kosita alopa vaya'mo maiyo. Ha le konali ya'amo
hemenimo hane'niyanageno muki afina'e'mo hanege hanege huno
haneno. He, lama ge.

1 YONI

Yoniˈa Kalisitini vayaˈmo alino lokiya vaino apatesigeˈa Gotiˈe mafaˈneˈamo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huˈa lokaeˈa maisayafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege aigofe gemoˈa alino hosu huno oˈapatesiyafeˈmo avoˈmo kaege huno kaeˈniye. Yoniˈa, aigofe vayaˈmogi Yesufeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa humi lapategefeˈmo nehae, huno hutenoˈaeˈmo, Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vekamo maiˈniye. Gotifeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapauˈnisigetapaeˈmo konagatapimogiˈefeˈmo lapau lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

Maige maige huta maisuna yaˈmo aepa vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Lagaemo mago vekamo agiˈamo Goti Geˈamo maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekaeˈmo ava gemo huta mani avoˈmo nekaone. Ani vekamo aliˈyaˈamo aepa faiˈniya afinatetiˈmo maime maime eno maiˈnigetaeˈmo geˈamo afiteta laulagafatiˈmo ageˈnone. He, aulu haeta ageteta agufaleˈmo layatetiˈmo ame aliˈnone.

2 Mani vekamo afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekamo afole aiˈnigeta agetetaeˈmo agaefeˈmo faigoko geˈamo aeta hakalo huta lapa nepaune. Agaemo maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aepa vekamoˈa Goti muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno lagaetegamo afole aiˈniya vekaekeˈmo ava gemo lapa nepaune.

3 Lagaemo afiteta ageˈnona kavafeˈmo ava gemo hutaeˈmo lapakaemo lagaeˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta maisunafeˈmo aeta hakalo huta lapa nepaune. Lagaemo Afotimoˈe mafaˈneˈamo Yesu Kalaisiˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta neˈmaune.

4 Lagaemo lapaipafiˈmo lapamogaga aisaya kavaˈmo havai tesiyafeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaone.

5 Goti Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo ina ge huno laha paiˈnigeta afitetaeˈmo aeta hakalo huta lapa nepaune. Lapa paitaeˈmo Gotiˈa ha le yaˈaˈe vekamo maiˈnigeno aipafiˈmo hani yaˈamo alagi ohaneˈniye, huta lapa nepaune.

6 Lagaemo hanipiˈmo umenitata nehutaeˈmo, Gotiˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta lokaeta neˈmaune, huta nehisunana aigofe gemo huteta lama gemo alagi akame nosune.

7 Lagaemo hanipiˈmo umenitata osuta Gotiˈa aeno ha neleya yateˈmo neˈmaiya kava huta aeno ha neleya yategamo umenitata nehisunana agaeˈeˈmo afalu afalugana huta maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo agaemo lagaeˈeˈmo ani kava huno afalu afalugana huno neˈmaigeno Mafaˈneˈamo Yesu Kalaisi kolaˈamoˈa muki hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno neˈatale.

8 Lagaemo, hosu kavatimo ohaneˈniye, huta nehisunana lagaitieˈmo humi nelatonagenoˈaeˈmo lama gemo laipafiˈmo alagi nohane.

9 Lagaemo Gotifeˈmo, magufa hosu kava huˈnove, inagufa hosu kava huˈnove, huta aeta hakalo huta ha paisunagenoˈaeˈmo alagi alino ataleteno, afaˈa ateyo, nehunoˈaeˈmo muki hosu kavatimo aeno kalo paeno atalesiyafeˈmo agaemo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈamo alagi akame huno fatago kavaˈamo hugiye.

10 Lagaemo, hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnone, huta nehisunana ina ge huta Gotifeˈmo hutaeˈmo, aigofe gemo nehiya vekae, huta nehunagenoˈaeˈmo lama gemo laipafiˈmo alagi nohane.

2

1 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, lapakaemo hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo mani gemo lapakaefeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove. Mago vekamoˈmo hosu kavaˈmo hisiyana laha maeno muki yaˈmo Afoˈamofeˈmo ge huno nelateya vekamo maiˈniye. Ani vekamo Yesu Kalaisiˈa fatago vekamo maiˈniye.

2 Agaiˈamo Gotiˈa aipamoˈmo falu huno latesiyafeˈmo maiˈniye. Gotiˈa lagaefekeˈmo aipamoˈmo falu huno latesiyafeˈmo oˈmaiˈnifa muki ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈefeˈmo Gotiˈa aipamoˈmo falu huno apatesiyafeˈmo maiˈniye.

3 Gotiˈa, mani kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya geˈamo akame nehisunana ani kavateti'mo ago ageˈnonana Gotiˈa ageta aeto huˈnone.

4 Mago vekamoˈa, ageˈna aeto huˈnove, nehunoˈaeˈmo Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame nosisiyana agaemo aigofe vekamo maiˈnigeno lama gemo aipafiˈmo alagi nohane.

5 Nohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈmogi Goti geˈamo akame nehisaya vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈapimoˈmo haino hapaiˈniye. Ani kavateti'mo ago ageˈnonana agaepiˈmo maiˈnone.

6 Agaepiˈmo alagi maiˈnone, huˈa nehisaya vayaˈmogimo Yesuˈa huˈniya agufa kavaˈmo akame huˈa hisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

Saufa keˈaepa geeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

7 Nagana'nimogitapae, nagaemo saufa keˈaepa gemo lapakaefeˈmo avoˈmo nokaofa atafa keˈaepa gemo akeyaˈvilaga aepa faitapa afiˈnaya afinateti'mo aliˈnaya gemo lapakaefeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove. Lapakaemo mani atafa keˈaepa gemoˈa aepa faiˈnaya afinateti'mo afime afime etapa afita maiˈnae.

8 Afitapa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa hemenimo saufa keˈaepa gemo lapakaefeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove. Mani keˈaepa gemoˈa agaepiˈmo haneˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lapakaepiˈeˈmo haneˈniye. Hani huˈniya kavaˈmo hano hugefeˈmo nehigenoˈaeˈmo ha le yaˈmoˈa aeno ha neleyaˈmofeˈmae.

9 Mago vekamoˈa, ha le yategamo neˈmauve, huno huteno konagaˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo ohauˈnisigeno aini huno neˈatesiyana hanipiˈmo maime maime neˈe.

10 Konagaˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo nehaiya vekamoˈa ha le yategamo alagi maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aipafiˈmo alino agoˈya faino atalesiya agufa kavaˈmo alagi nohane.

11 Nohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa konagaˈaeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo ohauˈnigeno aini huno neˈatesiya vekamoˈa hanipiˈmo maiˈneno hanipiˈmo umenitata nehunoˈaeˈmo, haiya kateˈmo neˈufi, huno noˈage. Hani yaˈmoˈa aulagafiˈmo aino ati kaeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kaˈmo noˈage.

Ma mopafi yafeˈmo olapaino, huno huˈniya gemae

12 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, Gotiˈa Kalaisi agiˈaletiˈmo hosu ka-
vatapimo ago alino ataleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo mani avoˈmo
nekaove.
13 Vayatama vayaˈmogitapae, lapakaemo aepa faiˈniya afinatetiˈmo
maiˈniya vekamo agoageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo mani avoˈmo
nekaove. Neya vayaˈmogitapae, lapakaemo hosu vekamo aetapa
agaseˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove. Saufa
mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, lapakaemo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo ago agetapa
aeto huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo avoˈmo nekaove.
14 Vayatama vayaˈmogitapae, lapakaemo akeyaˈvilaga aepa faiˈniya
afinatetiˈmo maiˈniya vekamo agoageˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo
mani avoˈmo kaeˈnove. Neya vayaˈmogitapae, Lokiya vaitapa
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Goti geˈamo lapaipafiˈmo alagi haneˈnigetapaeˈmo
hosu vekamo aetapa agaseˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lapakaefeˈmo mani avoˈmo
kaeˈnove.
15 Lapakaemo ma mopafi kavafeˈmofi ma mopafi yafeˈmofi huno
olapaino. Ma mopafi kavafeˈmo nehapaiya vayaˈmogimo Afotimo
Gotifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nohapaiye.
16 Muki ma mopafi kavaˈmo haneˈniyana apakufamoˈmo haˈye ne-
hiya kavaˈmo hanege neˈageˈapaeˈmo hapaˈye nehiya kavaˈmo ha-
nege aliteˈa ala apaki neˈaliya kavaˈmo hanege huno haneˈniye. Ani
kavaˈmoˈa Goti kavaˈamo ohaneˈnifa ma mopafi kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
17 Ma mopafi kavaˈe ma mopafi kavafeˈmo hapaˈye nehiya kavaˈeˈmo
ago hano hugefeˈmo nehiyanageno alagi hano hugiyaˈmonanafa Goti
geˈamo akame nehaya vayaˈmo maige maige huˈa maigae.
18 Saufa mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, ma mopamo hano husiya afinaˈmo
ago hogo nehiye. Lagaemo, Kalaisi kameˈamo afole aigiye, huta ago
lapa paiˈnonagetapa afiˈnae. Inagi hemenimo asole kame vayaˈamo
afole aiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hano husiya afinaˈmo ago hogo nehiye, huta
afiˈnone.

Kalaisi kame vayaˈamo afole aiˈnaya gemae

19 Apakaemo ago lataleˈa uˈnayaˈmonanafa vayatimo oˈmaiˈnae.
Apakaemo lagaepatiˈmo maiˈnaesinana olataleˈa lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈa maiˈnaesine. Ani vayapatiˈmo mago vekamo vayatimo
oˈmaiˈniye, huta apakesunafeˈmo ago lataleˈa uˈnae.
20 Apakaemo ataleˈa uˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaete aote vekamo
Kalaisiˈa uvelimo lakino faleno lapategekana huno Goti Auneme'amo
alino lapamiˈnigetapa muki geˈamo afiˈnae.
21 Inagi lapakaemo lama gemo oˈafiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo mani avoˈmo
okaeˈnofa lapakaemo lama gemo ago afitetapaeˈmo aigofe gemoˈmo
lama gefatiˈmo afole noˈaiye, hutapa ago afiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo la-
pakaefeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈnove.
22 Aigofe vayaˈmo ina lagimae. Yesufeˈmo Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaiˈniye,
huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo aigofe vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
Apakaemo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa huge Gotiˈmo Yesu
afoˈamoˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa huge huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈmo Kalaisi kame vayaˈamo maiˈnae.
23 Muki vayaˈamogi, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo oˈmaiˈniye, huˈa aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo muki yaˈmo Afoˈamoˈmo
avaleˈa oˈateˈnae. Muki vayaˈamogimo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye,

hu'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'ai apaipafi'mo muki ya'mo Afo'amo'e Mafa'ne'a'e'mo anavale'a anate'nage'ana ne'mai'ae.

24 Ani gemo hane'niya'mofe'mo lapakaemo hogotetapa aepa faitapa afi'naya afinateti'mo afi'naya gemo lapaipafi'mo alagi hanesiyafe'mo atafauta alagi hiyo. Aepa faitapa afi'naya afinateti'mo afi'naya gemo'a lapaipafi'mo alagi hane'nisiyana Mafa'ne'afi'e Afo'amopi'e'mo alagi maigae.

25 Kalaisi'a lapa maegauve, huno hu male'niya polomasi gemo'a huno'ae'mo, maige maige hutapa maisaya ya'mo ali'na lapamiguve, huno laha pai'niye.

26 Nagaemo humi lapategefe'mo nehaya vaya'ai apava gemo hu'na lapakaefe'mo ago avo'mo kae'nove.

27 Humi lapategefe'mo nehaya'monanafa Kalaisi'a uvelimo lakino faleno lapategekana huno Goti Aote Auneme'amo alino lapami'nigeno alagi maisiyafe'mo lapaipafi'mo alagi mai'niya'mofe'mo mago vaya'mogi ali'a lapaya malesaya agufa gemo ohane'niye. Goti Auneme'amo'mo muki ge'amo ago alino lapaya male'niya'mofe'mae. Ani gemo mago aigofe gemo ohane'nifa alagi lama gemo hane'niye. Agaemo, Kalaisipi'mo alagi maiyo, huno huteno alino lapaya male'niyanagetapa Kalaisipi'mo alagi maigae.

28 Aise mafa'ne'nimogitapae, Eminesigetae'mo lokiya vaita mai'neta uta fala okita aulagale'mo lavagage osisiyafe'mo hemenimo agaepi'mo alagi maigetao.

29 Lapakaemo Goti'a alagepa kava'ageke'mo nehiya vekae, hutapa ago afi'naya'mofe'mo agaemo alagepa kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo hogoteno alino apate'nige'a mafa'ne'amo mai'nae, hutapa ago afi'nae.

3

Goti mafa'ne'aife'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Afiyo, Afotimo'a lagaefe'mo aeto agufa kava huno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo, Mafa'ne'nimogitapae, huno nehigetae'mo lahau ne'aune. Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo Goti'mo o'age'naya'mofe'mo lagae'e'mo lage'a aeto nosae.

2 Nahau'niya vaya'mogitapae, hemenimo Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'nonanageta henaga'amo haiya agufa vaya'mo maisupi, huta o'afi'nona'monanafa agaemo emineno afole ne'aisigetae'mo agaekana huta maigune, huta afi'none. Haiya agufa vekamo mai'nifi, huta ageta aeto huguna'mofe'mo agaekana huta maigune.

3 Muki vaya'amogimo, ani kava'mo afole aigiye, hu'a hute'a agava mai'ne'a apamogaga ne'aiya vaya'mo apaikai'apimo sese hu'a ne'apatae. Agaemo yaveyave'age aipa'e vekamo mai'niyanage'a agaekana hu'a maisayafe'mae.

4 Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo ago amagi'a ne'atalae. Hosu kava'mo Goti ke'aepa ge'amo amagi'a ne'atalaya kava'mo hane'niye.

5 Lapakaemo ago afi'nayana Kalaisi'a hosu kavatimo alino atalesiyafe'mo emineno afole ai'niye. Agai'a aipafi'mo hosu kava'amo alagi ohane'niye.

6 Muki vayaˈmogi agaepiˈmo alagi maiˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo hosu
kavaˈmo nosae. Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo Kalaisiˈa oˈagege
ageˈa aeto osuge huˈnae.
7 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, fiku yanagetapa apateˈnisageˈa humi
lapategayanagi. Kalaisiˈa fatago vekamo maiˈniya kava huˈa alagepa
kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo fatago vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
8 Sataniˈa aepa faiˈniya afinatetiˈmo hosu kavakeˈmo hume hume
neˈeya kava huˈa muki vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo Satani
vayaˈamo maiˈnae. Goti Mafaˈneˈamoˈmo Satani aliˈyaˈamo alagi alino
hano huno atalesiyafeˈmo emineno afole aiˈniye.
9 Ina lagimo Gotiˈa alino apateˈnifi Goti avina yaˈamo apaipafiˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo akame nosae. Gotiˈa alino ap-
ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo apakaemo hosu kavaˈmo alagi akame osugae.
10 Muki vayaˈmogi fatago kavaˈmo nosaya vayaˈmo Goti mafaˈneˈamo
oˈmaiˈnae. Konagaˈapieˈmo nohapaiya vayaˈmogimo ani kava huˈa
Goti mafaˈneˈamo oˈmaiˈnae. Ani kavateti'mo Goti mafaˈnemo maiˈnafi
Satani mafaˈnemo maiˈnafi huˈa apakesaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

Konagatapieˈmo lapaino, huno huˈniya gemae

11 Lapakaemo aepa faiˈnaya afinatetiˈmo, konagatapieˈmo lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huta lapa paiˈnonagetapa afiˈnae.
12 Kenikana huta oˈmaisuna kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Keniˈa hosu vekamo
mafaˈneˈamo maiˈneno aganaˈamoˈmo amagiˈnigeno faliˈniye. Na
kava higeno kamiti amagiˈniye. Keniˈa hosu kavaˈmo huˈnigeno
aganaˈamoˈmo fatago kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kamiti amagiˈnigeno
faliˈniye.
13 Konagaˈnimogitapae, ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apaini huˈa lapate-
sagetapaeˈmo lapau oˈaiyo.
14 Lagaemo konagatieˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaiyaˈmofeˈmo
ago afiˈnonana nefaliya kavategatiˈmo ago ataleta eta afaˈa neˈmaiya
kavategamo neˈmaune. Konagaˈapieˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo noha-
paiya vayaˈmo nefaliya kavategamo alagi neˈmaiye.
15 Konagaˈamofeˈmo aini huno neˈateya vekamoˈa konagaˈamoˈmo
kamiti neˈamagiya vekagana huno maiˈniye. Lapakaemo ago
afiˈnayana kamiti neˈapamagiya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo maige maige huˈa
neˈmaiya yaˈmo alagi nohane.
16 Yesuˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈamo lagaetefeˈmo ataleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamoageˈnonanageta
ani kava huta konagatimogitefeˈmo afaˈa neˈmauna yatimo atalesuna
kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
17 Haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago vekamoˈa hapa maesiya yaˈamo
haneˈniya vekamoˈa agesiyana mago konagaˈamoˈmo kafu huteno
maiˈnisigeno ageteno'aeˈmo hau huno ateteno oˈamiˈnisiyana Gotiˈa
hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya agufa kavaˈamo aipafiˈmo haneˈnifiye.
18 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, lavayaˈaletikeˈmo geˈageke'mo
hutaeˈmo, lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaiye, huta osuta alagi lama ge
huno lahau layamopafiˈmo lahauˈninageta alagepa kavaˈmo higetao.

Goti aulagaleˈmo koli nosaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

19 Ani kavateti'mo ago age'nonana lama ge vaya'amo
mai'nona'mofe'mo laipamo'mo falu hu'nisigeta Goti aulagale'mo
atete osugune.
20 Yu'ilaga mafa'netimo'a, hosu kava'mo nehae, huno
nehisigeno'ae'mo Goti'a yu'ilaga mafa'netimo ago aeno agaseno muki
kavatimo age'niye.
21 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, Yu'ilaga mafa'netimo'a hosu
kava'mo nehae, huno nosisiyana lagaemo Goti'a laha maegaiye, huta
ago afi'none.
22 Lagaemo ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehunageno'ae'mo amuse huno
nelateya agufa kava'mo nehuna'mofe'mo aukaya nehunageno'ae'mo
alino nelamiye.
23 Goti ke'aepa ge'amo'mo huno'ae'mo, mafa'ne'nimo Yesu Kalaisi
agi'alefe'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehutapae'mo konagatapimogife'mo
lapaino, huno laha pai'niye.
24 Muki vaya'mo ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehaya vaya'mo Gotipi'mo
alagi mai'nageno apakaepi'mo alagi ne'maiye. Ani kavateti'mo ago
age'nonana Goti'a alino lami'niya Auneme'aleti'mo lagaepi'mo alagi
ne'maiye.

4

Goti Auneme'a'e hosu apaune'apame'efe'mo apava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, Asole aigofe vaya'mogi gemo ae'a
hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo muki ma mopafi'mo umenitata
nehae. Umenitata nehayanagi lama gemo nehae, hutapa o'afitapa
alagepa huta alita fako hutapa afitetapae'mo, Gotitegati'mo e'nafi
o'me'nafi, hutapa afiyo.
2 Muki vaya'mogimo, Yesu'a Kalaisi vekamo mai'neno ma mopafi
vaya'ai apakufagana agufamo aliteno vemo hamale'niye, hu'a ne-
haya vaya'mo Goti Auneme'amo ali'nae. Lapakaemo ani kavateti'mo
age'nayana Goti Auneme'amo apaipafi'mo mai'niye, huta agetapa aeto
hu'nae.
3 Muki vaya'mogimo, Yesu'a Kalaisi vekamo mai'neno ma mopafi
vaya'ai apakufagana agufamo aliteno vemo hamale'niye, hu'a nosaya
vaya'mo Goti Auneme'amo o'ali'nae. Apakaemo Yesu kame'amo
auneme'amo ali'nae. Lapakaemo, hogotetapa ani auneme'amo egaiye,
hutapa afi'nageno'ae'mo ago e'niye.
4 Aise mafa'ne'nimogitapae, lapakaemo Goti mafa'ne'amo
mai'netapae'mo aigofe vaya'aina ago aeta apakase'nae. Lapaipafi'mo
mai'niya Auneme'amo'a ma mopafi vaya'ai apaipafi'mo mai'niya
auneme'amo ago aeno agaseno mai'niya'mofe'mae.
5 Apakaemo ma mopafi vaya'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo ma mopafi
kavafeke'mo ava gemo hu'a hapa nepaige'apae'mo ma mopafi
vaya'mogi ne'afiye.
6 Lagaemo Goti vaya'amo mai'none. Goti'a age'a aeto hu'naya
vaya'mogimo getimo ne'afiye. Goti vaya'amo o'mai'naya vaya'mogimo
getimo no'afiye. Ani kavatefe'mo lama ge aepa Auneme'amo agege
aigofe gemo aepa auneme'amo agege huta agegaune.

Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya vekae'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

7 Nahau'niya vaya'mogitapae, Hapau apayamopafi'mo nehapaiya
kava'mo aepa vekamo Goti'a mai'niya'mofe'mo konagatimogife'mo
lahau layamopafi'mo lahaino. Muki vaya'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo
nehapaiya vaya'mo Goti'a alino apate'nige'a mafa'ne'amo mai'ne'a
Goti'a ago age'a aeto hu'nae.
8 Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo nehaiya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo hapau
apayamopafi'mo nohapausiya vaya'mogimo Goti'a age'a aeto osu'nae.
9 Goti'a Yesuteti'mo afa'a maisuna ya'mo alisunafe'mo aiya magoke
mafa'ne'amo alino ate'nigeno ma mopafi'mo emine'niye. Goti'a ani
kavateti'mo lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo alino
lave li'niye.
10 Ala alagepa kava'mo'a hane'niyana lagaemo Gotife'mo la-
hau layamopafi'mo olahau'niya'monanafa Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau
ayamopafi'mo hau'niye. Agaemo lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo
hau'nisigeno aipamo'mo falu huno latesiyafe'mo Mafa'ne'amo alino
ate'nigeno emineno hosu kavatilefe'mo falino miya faino late'niye.
11 Nahau'niya vaya'mogitapae, Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo
hau'niya'mofe'mo konagatimogife'mo lahau layamopafi'mo lahaino.
12 Mago vekamo'a Goti'mo mago afina'mo o'age'niye. Lagaemo kon-
agatimogife'mo lahau layamopafi'mo nelahaisiyana Goti'a lagaepi'mo
alagi mai'nigeno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo laipafi'mo
kosino afu le'niye.
13 Goti Auneme'amo ago alino lami'niya'mofe'mo ani kavateti'mo
ago age'nonana agaepi'mo alagi mai'nonageno lagaepi'mo alagi
mai'niye.
14 Lagaemo Afotimo'mo Mafa'ne'amo'mo muki ma mopafi vaya'ai
apakufamo alino katino apatesiyafe'mo alino ate'nigeno emine'niye,
huta agetetae'mo aeta hakalo huta hapa nepaune.
15 Goti'a muki vaya'mogi, Yesu'a Goti mafa'ne'amo mai'niye, hu'a
ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vayapi'mo alagi mai'nige'a apakaemo
agaepi'mo alagi mai'nae.
16 Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye, huta afitetae'mo ani
kavafe'mo lagesa afita fatago nehune. Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo ne-
haiya vekamo mai'niye. Hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kavapi'mo alagi
mai'nisaya vaya'mo Gotipi'mo alagi ne'maigeno Goti'a apakaepi'mo
alagi ne'maiye.
17 Goti'a agoti huno apatesiya afina'mo lagaemo koli osisunafe'mo
Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'amo'mo laipafi'mo
kosino ago afu le'niye. Hemenimo Kalaisi'a mai'niya kava huta ma
mopafi'mo mai'nona'mofe'mo agoti huno apatesiya afinafe'mo koli
osugune.
18 Goti'a lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye, huta huteta
agaefe'mo lahau layamopafi'mo lahau'nisiyana koli nosune. Haino
hapai'niya hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya kava'aleti'mo koli nehuna
kavatimo laipafati'mo alino ne'atale. Koli nehaya kava'mo aepa'amo
hane'niyana hosu kava'mo nehuna'mofe'mo hosu miyatimo ali-
gune, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiye. Goti'a hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya
kava'amo'mo koli nehaya vaya'ai apaipafi'mo kosino afu nole.
19 Goti'a hogoteno lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya'mofe'mo
lagaemo Gotife'mo lahau layamopafi'mo nelahaiye.

20 Mago vekamoˈa, Nagaemo Gotifeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo
neˈnahaiye, huno nehunoˈaeˈmo konagaˈamogifeˈmo alagi nohaisiyana
aigofe vekamo maiˈniye. Agaemoageˈniya konagaˈamofeˈmo no-
haisiyana haiya kava huno oˈageˈniya Gotifeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo
haugiye.
21 Gotiˈa mani keˈaepa geˈaeˈmo, Lapakaemo Gotifeˈmo lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaisigeno konagatapimogiˈefeˈmo lapau
lapayamopafiˈmo lapaino, huno laha paiˈniye.

5

Lagaemo ma mopafi kavaˈmo ago aeta agaseˈnone, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ina lagimo, Yesuˈa Kalaisi neˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa apakesa afiˈa
fatago nehafi Gotiˈa alino apateˈnigeˈa mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnae. Muki
vayaˈamogimo alino apateˈniya vekaeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo ne-
hapaisiyana ani kava huno alino apateˈniya mafaˈneˈamogiˈefeˈmo
hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiye.
2 Lagaemo Gotifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaisigeta Goti keˈaepa
geˈamo akame nehisunana ani kavateti ˈmo alagi ageˈnonana Goti
mafaˈneˈamogifeˈmo lahau layamopafiˈmo nelahaiye.
3 Gotifeˈmo hapau apayamopafiˈmo nehapaiya kavaˈmoˈa Goti
keˈaepa geˈamo ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya geˈamo
akame nehaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye. Goti keˈaepa geˈamo akame
hisuna kavaˈmoˈa kana osuˈniyanageta afaˈa akame hisuna kavaˈmo
haneˈniye.
4 Gotiˈa alino apateˈniya mafaˈneˈamogimo ma mopafi kavaˈmo aeˈa
neˈagasae. Lagaemo Goti Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo lagesa afita fatago huˈnona
kavateti ˈmo ma mopafi kavaˈmo ago aeta agaseˈnone.
5 Ina lagimo ma mopafi kavaˈmo aeˈa agasegae. Yesuˈa
Goti Mafaˈneˈamo maiˈniye, huˈa apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya
vayaˈamogigeˈmo afaˈa aeˈa agasegae.

Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo faigoko geˈaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

6 Yesu Kalaisiˈa aniteti ˈe kolaˈaleti ˈeˈmo emineˈniye. Agaemo
aniˈalefekeˈmo emiˈnoˈmeˈnifa kolaˈaleˈefeˈmo emineˈniye. Goti
Auneme ˈamoˈmo lama geˈageˈmo nehiya vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
ageteno ha maeno Kalaisifeˈmo faigoko geˈamo nehiye.
7 Loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo ageteˈa ha
maeˈa faigoko geˈapimo nehae. Apakaemo Afotimoˈagi Goti Geˈamae
huˈa agi neˈaya vekagi Aote Auneme ˈagi huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa
magoke Gotiˈa maiˈniye.
8 Loleˈe magoˈe yaˈmogimo ma mopafiˈmo haneˈneˈa ageteˈa ha maeˈa
faigoko geˈamo nehae. Auneme ˈamoˈmogi aniˈmoˈagi kolaˈamoˈagi
huˈa magoke agufa geˈageˈmo huˈa ageteˈa ha maeˈa faigoko geˈamo
nehae.
9 Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo ageteˈa ha maeˈa faigoko gemo aeˈa hakalo
nehageta afitetaeˈmo, alagi lama gemo nehae, huta nehunaˈmonanafa
Gotiˈa ageteno ha maeno faigoko gemo aeno hakalo nehiya gemoˈa ma
mopafi vayaˈai geˈapimo alagi ago aeno neˈagase. Gotiˈa Mafaˈneˈamo
ageteno ha maeno faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huˈniye.

10 Mani ageteno ha maeno faigoko geˈamo Goti Mafaˈneˈaeˈmo
apakesa afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈai apaipafiˈmo haneˈniyaˈmonanafa
Gotiˈa lama gemo nehiye, huˈa nosaya vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa aigofe gemo
nehiya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa nehae. Apakaemo Gotiˈa Mafaˈneˈamo
ageteno ha maeno faigoko gemo aeno hakalo huˈniya geˈaeˈmo apakesa
afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
11 Gotiˈa ageteno ha maeno faigoko gemo aeno hakalo hunoˈaeˈmo,
nagaemo maige maige hutapa neˈmaiya yaˈmo aliˈna lapamiˈnove,
huno laha paiˈniye. Ani maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo
mafaˈneˈafiˈmo maiˈniye.
12 Goti Mafaˈneˈamo avaleˈa apaipafiˈmo ateˈnaya vayaˈmo maige
maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo ago aliˈnae. Goti Mafaˈneˈamo avaleˈa
apaipafiˈmo oˈateˈnisaya vayaˈmo maige maige huˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo
oˈaliˈnae.
13 Nagaemo mani gemo Goti Mafaˈneˈamo agiˈalefeˈmo lapakesa afita
fatago nehaya vayaˈmogita hutapaeˈmo, maige maige huta maisuna
yaˈmo aliˈnone, hutapa afitetapa agesayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈnove.
Lapakaemo afitetapa lapakesa afita fatago hume hume visayafeˈmo
avoˈmo kaeˈnove.

Afaˈa maisuna yaˈmo ago aliˈnonanageta maige maige huta maigune,
hunoˈhuˈniya gemae

14 Lagaemo Gotiˈa, ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya ka-
vatefeˈmo nunumu huta afi gesunagenoˈaeˈmo getimo afaˈa afiteno
hugiye, huta agaefeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehune.
15 Getimo neˈafiye, huta afiˈnisunana ago ageˈnonana na agufa
yafeˈmo aukaya huta ge nehisupi ago alino lamiˈnigeta aliˈnone, huta
lagesamo neˈafune.
16 Mago vekamoˈa konagaˈamoˈmo ageˈnigeno hosu kavaˈmo ofal-
isiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈnisigeno ageteno'aeˈmo Gotifeˈmo afi
gesigenoˈaeˈmo ani konagaˈamoˈmo falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo
osuˈniya konagaˈamoˈmo maige maige huno maisiya yaˈmo alino
amigiye. Mago vekamoˈa alagi falisiya agufa hosu kavaˈmo nehisiyana
nunumu hutapa ateyo, huˈna nosuve.
17 Muki agufa alagepa osu kavaˈmo nehaya kavaˈmoˈa hosu kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa mago hosu kavaˈmoˈa alagi falisaya kavategamo
alino noˈapateya hosu kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
18 Gotiˈa alino apateˈniya mafaˈneˈamogimo hosu kavaˈmo akame
nosae. Gotiˈa alino apateˈniya vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapileˈmo yagaiˈa
neˈapatagenoˈaeˈmo hosu vekamoˈa alino hosu huno noˈapate.
19 Lagaemo ago ageˈnonana Goti mafaˈneˈamo maiˈnonaˈmonanafa
muki ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hosu vekamo aiyafiˈmo
maiˈnageno yagaino neˈapate.
20 Lagaemo ago ageˈnonana Goti Mafaˈneˈamo emineno lama ge
Gotiˈa ageta aeto hisunafeˈmo lagesamo afisuna yaˈmo alino lamiˈniye.
Lagaemo lama ge vekafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo Mafaˈneˈamo Yesu
Kalaisipiˈmo maiˈnone. Ani vekamo lama ge Gotiˈa maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo
alagepa huta maige maige huta maisuna yaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈniye.
21 Aise mafaˈneˈnimogitapae, aigofe gotiˈapimogimo apakame osu-
tapa maita halove huta maiyo. He, lama ge.

2 YONI

Yoniʹa napa tu avoʹmo kaeʹniye. Yagaiʹna neʹapatova vayatama vekamoʹnamo Gotiʹa lekana paino kateʹniya a kanoʹe mafaʹne anagakamogiʹefeʹmo mani avoʹmo nekaove, huno huʹniye. Yoniʹa mago siosileʹmo maiʹnaya vayaʹaifeʹmo mani avoʹmo kaeʹniye. Agaemo hunoʹaeʹmo, Konagatimogifeʹmo lahau layamopafiʹmo lahaino, huno huteno mago vayaʹmogi lapakaetegamo alu gemo alini eʹa lapa paisagetapaeʹmo alita falu hutapa oʹapateyo, huno mani avoʹmo kaeʹniye.

1 Nagaemo Goti vayaʹaleʹmo yagaiʹna neʹapatova vayatama vekamoʹnamo Gotiʹa lekana paino kateʹniya a kanoʹe mafaʹne anagakamogiʹefeʹmo mani avoʹmo nekaove. Nagaemo lapakaefeʹmo lama ge geʹalefeʹmo nahau nayamopafiʹmo nahauʹniye. Nagaeʹe muki vayaʹmogimo lama gemo afiʹnaya vayaʹmogiʹeʹmo lapakaefeʹmo lahau layamopafiʹmo lahauʹniye.
2 Lama gemo laipafiʹmo haneʹniyanageno alagi hanege hanege huno haneno maigiyaʹmofeʹmae.
3 Gotiʹa Afotimoʹe Mafaʹneʹamo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisiʹeʹmo fiku lapa maeʹana lapamiteʹana hanau huʹana lapateʹanagenoʹao lapaipamoʹmo falu hino.
4 Mago mafaʹne anagakamogimo muki yaʹmo Afoʹamoʹa akame hiyo, huno laha paiʹniya keʹaepa geʹamo lama geʹamo akame nehageʹna apaketeʹnaeʹmo lusi kava huʹna namogaga aiʹnove.
5 Ane, huʹna, kagaefeʹmo aukaya huʹna ge huʹnaeʹmo, konagatimogifeʹmo lahaino. Mani gemo saufa keʹaepa gemo ohaneʹnifa hogoteno aepa faino laha paiʹniya afinatetiʹmo afiʹnona gemo haneʹniye.
6 Gotifeʹmo lahau layamopafiʹmo nelahaiya kavaʹmo Goti keʹaepa geʹamo akame nehuna kavaʹmo haneʹniye. Ani gemo hogoteno aepa faino laha paiʹniya afinatetiʹmo afiʹnaya gemo haneʹniyanagi akame hiyo.

Kalaisi geʹaleʹmo atafauta alagi hiyo, huno huʹniya gemae

7 Asole vayaʹmogimo vayaʹaifeʹmo humi neʹapataya vayaʹmo ma mopafiʹmo umenitata nehae. Apakaemo, Yesu Kalaisiʹa ma mopafi vayaʹai agufamo aliteno vemo hamaleʹniye, huʹa aeʹa hakalo nosae. Ani aigofe gemo nehaya vayaʹmo Kalaisi kame vayaʹamo maiʹnae.
8 Alagepa miyatimo alisunafeʹmo aliʹyaʹmo aliʹnone. Fiku yanageta oʹaligunanagi alagepa hutapa yagaitapa maiyo alopa miyatimo aligunanagi.
9 Muki vayaʹamogi Kalaisiʹa alino apaya maleʹniya geleʹmo atafauʹa alagi huʹa oʹmaiʹnisayana Gotiʹa avaleʹa apaipafiʹmo ateʹnae. Muki vayaʹamogi Kalaisiʹa alino apaya maleʹniya geleʹmo atafauʹa alagi huʹa neʹmaisayana Gotiʹa avaleʹa apaipafiʹmo ateʹnageno maiʹnigeno Mafaʹneʹaʹeʹmo apaipafiʹmo maiʹniye.
10 Mago vekamoʹa lapakaetegamo enoʹaeʹmo mani agufa gemo alinino noʹmesiyana alita falu fala hutapa oʹatetapa notapifiʹmo avalelitapa oʹviyo.

11 Hosu kava'amo'mo ali'a falu fala hu'a atesaya vaya'ai apakufale'mo aino kamaegaiye.

Ge atupa gemae

12 Nagaemo asole gemo avo kae'na lapa paisuvafe'mo nehuva'monanafa avo kaesuva yafe'mo o'nahaiye. Nagaemo lapakaetegamo u'na laugosamo alita magokepi anupa hutetae'mo lusi kava huta lamogaga aisunafe'mo nahau'niye.

13 Goti'a kaganakamo'mo lekana paino ate'niya kaganakamo mafa'ne anaga'amogimo ge lapamamae'nae. He, lama ge.

3 YONI

Yoniʹa napa tali avoʹmo Gaiyasifeʹmo kaeʹniye. Gaiyasiʹa Kalisitini vayaʹmo alagepa huno hapa maeʹniyaʹmofeʹmo Yoniʹa hao ke heteno mago vekamo agiʹamo Naiyotelefisiʹa hosu kavaʹmo nehiye, huno huteno mani avoʹmo kaeʹniye.

Yoniʹa napa tali avoʹmo kaeʹniya gemae

1 Nagaemo Goti vayaʹaleʹmo yagaiʹna neʹapatova vayatama vekamo Yoniʹnamo lama gelefeʹmo nahau nayamopafiʹmo nahauʹniya Gaiyasigaeʹmo mani avoʹmo nekaove.
2 Nahauʹniya veʹnimogae, huʹna, Kagupi mafaʹnekamoʹa alagepa huno neʹmaiya kava huno kagufamoʹmo alagepa huno hanesigeno aliʹyakamoʹmo alagepa huno afole aisiyafeʹmo nunumu huʹna nekatove.
3 Mago konagatimogi eʹa, lama gelegamo alagepa huno neʹmaiye, huʹa kava gemo naha paiʹnageʹna afiteʹnaeʹmo namogaga aiʹnove. Ageʹnovana lama gemo alagepa huka akame nehane.
4 Mafaʹne anagaʹnimogi, lama gemo alagepa huʹa akame nehae, huʹa apava gemo naha paiʹnageʹna afiteʹnaeʹmo namogaga neʹauva kavaʹnimoʹa alu yafeʹmo namogaga neʹauva kavaʹmo alagi ago aeno agaseʹniye.

Gaiyasiʹa alagepa aliʹyaʹmo aliʹniya gemae

5 Nahauʹniya veʹnimogae, huʹna, kagaemo konagatimogimo alagepa huka hapa maege nata vayaʹmo alagepa huka hapa maege nehana kavaʹmo alagepa aliʹyaʹmo neʹaline.
6 Ani nata vayaʹmogi siosi vayaʹaitegamo nehana kavafeʹmo, alagepa kavaʹmo nehiye, huʹa huʹnae. Kagaemo Gotiʹa ala agiʹamo alisiyafeʹmo kateʹmo uʹeʹa hisaya vayaʹmo hapa maesanana kanale kavaʹmo hugane.
7 Apakaemo agiʹaleʹmo aliʹa asaga huʹa atesayafeʹmo Goti aliʹyaʹamo alisayafeʹmo uʹnae. Malaga vayaʹai apayapatiʹmo mago yaʹmo oʹaliʹnae.
8 Lagaemo ani agufa vayaʹmo hapa maesunageno lama geʹamo afole aisiyafeʹmo apakaeʹeʹmo magokepi lokaeta aliʹyaʹmo aligetao.

Naiyotelefisiʹa hosu kavaʹmo huʹniya gemae

9 Nagaemo siosilefeʹmo mani avoʹmo kaeʹnovana Naiyotelefisiʹa hogote vekamo maisiyafeʹmo hauʹnigeno geʹnimo noʹafiye.
10 Ani kava nehiyaʹmofeʹmo siosilegamo visuva afinaʹmo huʹniya kavafeʹmo, afa geletiʹmo alino faipa huno lateʹniye, huʹna aeʹna hakalo huguve. Ani kava hutenoʹaeʹmo magoʹe kavaʹmo nehiyana konaga vayatimo alino falu fala huno oʹapateno aliʹa falu fala huʹa apategefe nehaya vayaʹmo apatafauno apateteno siosi vayapatiʹmo alino hapafaino neʹapatale.
11 Nahauʹniya veʹnimogae, huʹna, hosu kavaʹmo akame osuka alagepa kavakeʹmo akame huvo. Alagepa kavaʹmo nehaya vayaʹmo Goti vayaʹamo maiʹnageʹa hosu kavaʹmo nehaya vayaʹmogimo Gotiʹa oʹageʹnae.

12 Muki vaya'mogimo Nemitiliyasi agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ne'atae.
Goti lama ge'a'e'mo ani kava huno agi'ale'mo alino asaga huno ne'ate.
Lagae'e'mo ageteta ha maeta faigoko gemo nehune. Kagaemo faigoko
getie'mo lama gemo nehae, huka afi'nane.

Ge atupa gemae

13 Asole gemo kaha paigefe'mo nehuvana avo kaesuva yafe'mo
o'nahaiye.
14 Nagaemo aise afina'mo kagaetegamo u'na la'augosamo alita'a
magoke hisu'afe'mo ne'nahaiye. Kaipamo'mo falu hino. Lao vayati-
mogimo ge kamamae'nae. Muki lao vaya'aife'mo ge apamamao. He,
lama ge.

YUTI

Yutiˈa mago aigofe mono vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye. Agaemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ma hosu kava huge ina hosu kava huge nehayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo agava maiˈnetapaeˈmo Gotiˈa lapakaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavategamo maiyo, huno mani avoˈmo kaeˈniye.

1 Nagaemo Yutiˈna Yesu Kalaisi aliˈyaˈamo neˈaluva vekamo Yemisi aganaˈamoˈnamo maiˈnove. Afotimo Gotiˈa keya aeno ge huno lapavaleno alino lapaote lapateˈnenoˈaeˈmo Yesu Kalaisipiˈmo afaˈa maisayafeˈmo yagaino nelapateya vayaˈmogitapaeˈmo mani avoˈmo nekaove.
2 Gotiˈa magoˈe magoˈe huno hau huno lapateteno hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈninageno lapaipamoˈmo falu hino.

Alagepa faigoko gelefeˈmo kame huˈa neˈataya vayaˈaifeˈmo apava gemo huˈniya gemae

3 Neˈnahaiya vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Gotiˈa lagaeˈe lapakaeˈeˈmo lagufamo alino katino lateˈniya kavafeˈmo avoˈmo kaegesuve, huˈna huteˈna lusi kava huˈna nagesamo afiteˈnaeˈmo hogoteˈna avoˈmo kaesuva kavaˈnimo afole aiˈniye. Lagesa afita fatago nehuna gelefeˈmo kame hutapa ha maesayafeˈmo mani avoˈmo kaeˈna lapaipamo aliˈna lokiya vaiˈna lapatesuvafeˈmo huve. Gotiˈa mani gelefeˈmo lagesa afita fatago nehuna gemo muki afinafeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo agaemo ago alino laote vayaˈamo lamiˈniye.
4 Mago vayaˈmogimo Gotifeˈmo alagepa huˈa mono nosaya vayaˈmo kesi kateteiˈmo eˈa lagae folagapatiˈmo afole aiˈnae. Apakaemo hapaˈye nehigeˈa kumai kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo Goti geˈamoˈmo fiku laha maeno nelamiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo aliˈa afe leˈa alu gemo nehae. Magokeˈageˈmo yagaino neˈapateya Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisifeˈmo apakameˈya amiˈa neˈmaiye. Ema akeyaˈvilagamo Gotiˈa ani kavatefeˈmo ago lekana pai maleˈniyana agoti huˈna apateteˈna kayoˈmo apamiguve, huno hu maleˈniye.
5 Lapakaemo ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo ago afiˈnayaˈmonanafa halate magoˈe hutapa ani geeˈmo lapakesamo afisayafeˈmo lapa paiˈnaeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa Isaleli vayaˈmo Isipi kotegatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateteno hapa maeno apavalelino eˈniyaˈmonanafa henagaˈamo apakesamo afiˈa fatago osuˈnaya vayaˈmo ago alino apagoˈya lagauno apataleˈniye.
6 Gotiˈa mago enisole vayaˈmo aliˈyaˈmo alino apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈnaya aliˈyaˈapimo atalege maiˈnaya koˈapimo atalege huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa apatafauno hanege hanege huno hanesiya seli nofiteiˈmo kino apateteno alopa agotimo huno apatesiya afinafeˈmo malaga hani kopiˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa maiˈnae.
7 Sotomi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi Gomola taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi ani lole taonilaˈmo haopaleˈmo haneˈniya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi huˈa apakaiˈapimo ani agufa kumai kavaˈmo huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aeto agufa hosu kavaˈmo huˈa vemogimo

ve apafalugimo alige aˈnemogimo aˈne apafalugimo alige huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈmogimo agateˈapaeˈmo koli hisayafeˈmo Gotiˈa alopa ata kayoˈmo lege lege huno neˈmaiya ata kayoteti'mo apamagiˈnigeno leno apasaga liˈniye.

8 Ani kava huˈa mago vayaˈmogimo alagamuna agateˈapaeˈmo apakufamo aliˈa hosu huˈa apateteˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai geˈapimo noˈafiye. Apakaemo ha le konali vayaˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈaifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈapatae.

9 Neˈapatayaˈmonanafa enisole vayaˈaiteˈmo hogote vekamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo Maikoˈa Sataniˈeˈmo Mosese kefaˈalefeˈmo ge vaiteˈanaeˈmo Maikoˈa Satanifeˈmo koli huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo huno faipa huno ge ohauˈniyaˈmonanafa, Ala kava neˈmoˈa ge kahaugiye, huno ha paiˈniye.

10 Ha paiˈniyaˈmonanafa ani vayaˈmogi muki oˈageˈnaya kavafeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈateˈapaeˈmo ageˈnaya kavafeˈmo afela afumogi nehaya kava huˈa apakaiˈapimo aliˈa hosu huˈa neˈapatae.

11 Vaehae, apakaetegamo aiye aiye avovo kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Keniˈa hosu kateˈmo uˈniya kava huˈa ani kateˈmo uˈnae. Melamiˈa monimo alisiyafeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈniya kava huˈa apayamukiki huˈnae. Kolaˈa Mosese geˈamo oˈafiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa alino agoˈya lagauno ataleˈniya kava huˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehayanageno alino apagoˈya lagauno apatalegaiye.

12 Lapakaemo magoke konagamo maiˈnone, nehutapa magokepi alita anupa huta maiˈnetapaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo neˈnaya afinaˈmo mani vayaˈmogi koli osuˈa lusi neˈyaˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapiekeˈmo apakesamo neˈafiˈa yagaiˈa neˈapatayaˈmonanafa kukenaleˈmo mago hosu yaˈmoˈa alagi aeno nekamaeya agufa yakana huˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo hiyapatiˈmo mago ko noˈaiya hiyaˈmo yasimoˈmo alinino neˈviya hiyakana huˈa maiˈnae. Yosa alagamo afu neleya afinaˈmo mago alagamo oˈaeˈniya yosamo hafuˈyaˈaˈeˈmo aino halaka tiˈnigeno alagi falu teˈniya yosagana huˈa maiˈnae. Apakaemo fali kavategamo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo afaˈa maiˈnone, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa ataleˈa halate faligekana huˈa alagi fali kavategamo maiˈnae.

13 Solovala aniˈmoˈa aino holakau holakau nehigenoˈaeˈmo oˈaniˈya aviˈnaˈmo afole neˈaiya kava huˈa apayamukiki nehagenoˈaeˈmo apavagage hisiya agufa kavaˈmo afole neˈaiye. Kanefiˈmo aiˈa atafai nelamiya kanefiˈmogimo koˈapimo ataleˈa umenitata nehaya kava huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa hani kopiˈmo maisayafeˈmo alo hu maleˈniye.

14 Atamu akamelegati napa seveni vekamo Inokiˈa ani vayaˈaitegamo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo ava gemo Gotitegati gemo alino hapa painoˈaeˈmo, Afiyo, huno, Ala kava neˈmoˈa lagaemo lekana opaisuna agufa enisole vayaˈmo tauseni tauseniˈa apaote enisole vayaˈaˈeˈmo magokepi eminegaiye.

15 Muki vayaˈmo agoti huno apateteno agaefeˈmo mono nosaya vayaˈai apaipafatiˈmo mono nosaya agufa hosu kavaˈapimo alino apave liteno mono nosaya vayaˈai lokiya geˈapimo kame huˈa ateˈnaya geˈapimo alino apave lisigeˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnone, huˈa hisayafeˈmo eminegaiye.

16 Ani vayaˈmogimo muki kavafeˈmo ohapauˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hagalu hagalu gemo nehuˈapaeˈmo maku make nehae. Apakufamoˈmo

hau'niya kava'mo akame nehu'apae'mo, ala vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a nehae. Apakaemo hapau'niya kava'mo afole aisiyafe'mo apavay-aleti'mo ge hu'a hapao ke nehae.

Mani kava'mo hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

17 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, Ani agufa kava'mo nehaya'monanafa lapakaemo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi apa vaya'amogi afole aisiya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'a lapa pai'naya gee'mo halate lapakesamo afitapa ho hiyo.
18 Apakaemo, mago vaya'mogimo henaga'amo Goti ge'ae'mo kigi hu'a atesaya vaya'mogimo mono osu'a apakufamo'mo hau'niya kavake'mo hugae, hu'a ago lapa pai'nae.
19 Ani kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo siosi vaya'aina ali'a fako hu'a ne'apatae. Goti Auneme'amo o'ali'a ma mopafi vaya'mo mai'nae.
20 Nahau'niya vaya'nimogitapae, hu'na, ani kava hu'a mai'naya'monanafa lapakaemo Goti Auneme'aleti'mo nunumu nehutapae'mo lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapile'mo lapakaitapimo mago'e hutapa alita lokiya vaita lapateme lapateme viyo.
21 Lapakaefe'mo Ala kava netimo Yesu Kalaisi'a hau huno lapate-sigetapae'mo maige maige hutapa maigayanagi agava maiyo. Agava ne'maitapae'mo Goti'a lapakaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya ag-ufa kavategage'mo maiyo.
22 Alita fako hutapa apatetetapae'mo mago vaya'aife'mo lapau hutapa apateyo.
23 Hugaya'monanafa alu vaya'ai apakufamo alita katita ne'apatetapae'mo lapakaemo koli hiyo. Apakufamo'mo hau'niya kava'mo nehaya kava'mo'a kukena'apile'mo o'ani'ya faigekana agufa kava'mo nehiye. Hapa maegefe'mo hutapae'mo apame o'alitapa koli hu'netapaeke'mo atafati'mo atafaeta apateyo.

Goti agi'ale'mo alita asaga higetao, huno hu'niya gemae

24 Laha ne'maeya Goti'a agai'age'mo ageteno afi'niya vekamo agi'ale'mo alita asaga huta ategetao. Agaemo alagi asagauta o'aisayafe'mo lapatafauno maigiye. Ha le konali vekamo aulagale'mo afa'a lapavalelino esigeno'ae'mo vai'mo olapamisigetapa lusi kava hutapa lapamogaga aita maigae.
25 Ha le konali ya'amo hanege ala agi'amo hanege himamu'amo ha-nege huno hane'nisigeno hemenimogi muki afina'mogi huno yagaige yagaige huno yagaino lapateno. He, lama ge.

LEVELESENI

Yoni'a Goti ge'amo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niya'mofe'mo Patamosi ani ago'nanenafi'mo kalavusi hu'a ate'nae. Ani afina'mo Goti vaya'amo asole vaya'mogimo kanamo ali'nae. Yoni'a Patamosi kotegamo mai'neno'ae'mo mago alagamuna agegekana huno age'niye. Goti'a Yoni'mo Kalisitini vaya'mo alino lokiya vaino apatesiyafe'mo afole aisiya kavafe'mo alino ave li'niye. Ani gemo'a huno'ae'mo, Yesu Kalaisi'a uno muki kame vaya'a'e'mo kame huno aeno apakasegaiye. Agaemo Satani'agi muki Satani vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi kumai kava'mo hu'niya anagi alopa afela afugi huno aeno apakaseteno ge'amo akame hu'naya vaya'mo hetama'apimo alino apamigiye. Agaemo kame vaya'amo alino ata kopi'mo yaga auno apatalesige'a lami'a apakafu kisige'a maige maige hu'a maisage'apae'mo Kalaisi vaya'amogimo saufa Yulusalemu taonifi'mo hai'a maige maige hu'a maigae, huno mani avo'mo kae male'niye.

1 Goti'a alino fala ki male'niya gemo Goti ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mo malage huno afole aisiya kava'mo alino apave lisiyafe'mo Yesu Kalaisi'mo alino ami'niye. Kalaisi'a agai'a enisole vekamo alino ate'nigeno ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekamo Yonitegamo emine'niye.
2 Yoni'a muki age'niya kavafe'mo avo'mo kae male'niye. Mani gemo Yesu Kalaisi'a Gotitegati alagi lama ge'amo alino ave li'niya gemo hane'niye.
3 Mani aune gemo lekana paite'a siosi vaya'aife'mo ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'e afite'a akame nehaya vaya'e'mo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae. Afole aisiya afina'mo ago hogo nehiya'mofe'mae.

Yoni'mo seveni'a siosifi'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo avo'mo kae male'niya gemae

4 Nagaemo Yoni'namo Esiya kotega hane'niya seveni'a siosifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogitapae'mo mani avo'mo kae'nove.
Goti'a hogoteno mai'niyanageno hemeni'e'mo ne'maiyanageno henaga'amo maisiya vekamo'a fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino. Goti Auneme'amo'mo muki lokiya himamu'amo seveni'a himamu'amo ali'niya vekamo Goti'a yagaino ne'apateya sia aulagale'mo mai'niya vekamo'a fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.
5 Yesu Kalaisi'a Gotife'mo lama ge ava gemo nehiya vekamo'a fali'naya vayapati'mo hogoteno alino he tino ate'niya yege mafa'ne'amo mai'niye. Agaemo ma mopafi ala kini vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya ne'apimo'a fiku lapa maeno lapaminageno lapaipamo'mo falu hino.
Agaemo lagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'nigeno'ae'mo hosu kavatimo kola'aleti'mo aeno kalo paeno atale'niye.
6 Agaemo afo'amo Goti ali'ya'amo alisunafe'mo yagaita apatesuna ala kini vaya'e mono huta ne'apatona vaya'e'mo alino hamaleno late'niye. Yesu Kalaisi'a ha le konali ya'a'e himamu'a'e'mo aliteno muki afina'mo maige maige huno maino. He, lama ge.

7 Afiyo, Hiyapiˈmo eminesigeˈa muki vayaˈamogimo
neˈagesageˈapaeˈmo agufafiˈmo nili aige faiteˈa atege huˈnaya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo agegae. Muki ma mopafi nofi vayaˈmogimo
neˈageˈapaeˈmo yulagefa aigae. He, alagi lama ge, huno ani kavaˈmo
afole aigiye.
8 Ala kava neˈmoˈa, Nagaemo aliˈna aepa fai maleˈnovanageˈna
aliˈna hano huˈna atesuva vekamo maiˈnove. Hogoteˈna maiˈneˈna
hemeniˈeˈmo maiˈnovanageˈna henagaˈaˈeˈmo maiguve. Muki
lokiyaˈage vekamo nagaemo maiˈnove, huno huˈniye.

Yoniˈa Kalaisiˈmo ageˈniya gemae

9 Nagaemo Yoniˈnamo konagatapimoˈnamo maiˈnove. Yesupiˈmo
maiˈnetaeˈmo magokepi lagafu kige Yesuˈa yagaino nelateyategamo
maige oˈataleta atafauta alagi huta maige huta neˈmaune. Na-
gaemo Goti alagi lama geˈaˈe Yesufeˈmo ava geˈeˈmo aeˈna hakalo
huˈna hapa paiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo aliˈa nahafaitalageˈna eˈna Patamosi ani
agoˈnanenafiˈmo maiˈnove.
10 Ala kava neˈmo afinaˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈna Goti Auneme'afiˈmo
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo naune kavaˈmo huˈna maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo nakamele-
gatiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo pikuli hugekana huno huˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.
11 Ani gemoˈmo, Nagaemo aliˈna aepa faiˈna ateˈnovanageˈna aliˈna
hano huˈna atesuva vekamo maiˈnove. Agesana kavafeˈmo avoˈmo
kaetekaeˈmo seveniˈa siosimo Efasasi siosifinagi Simena siosifinagi
Pegamamu siosifinagi Taiyataila siosifinagi Satisi siosifinagi Filatefiya
siosifinagi Leyotisiya siosifiˈmogi huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo ani
avoˈmo atalegeno vino, huno naha paiˈniye.

12 Naha paiˈnigeˈna nakamelegamo agesuvafeˈmo aiˈna afe
leˈna agovana seveniˈa aise hiˈyalamuteˈmo magoke magoke
lamumo maleˈnaya hiˈyalamuˈmo goli yafatetiˈmo alo hu maleˈnaya
hiˈyalamuˈmo haneˈnigeˈna ageˈnove.
13 Mago vekamo vemo mafaˈnegana vekamo hiˈyalamuˈmo fola-
gapiˈmo maiˈneno yatala kukenamo vaitalegeno aiyalega lamiˈnigeno
goli yafatetiˈmo alo hu maleˈnaya lavolavomo haifiˈyaleˈmo vaino
aliteno maiˈniye.
14 Agenopamoˈe ayokaˈmoˈeˈmo yaveyave sipisipi ayokakana huno
yaveyaveˈage huˈniye. Aulagalaˈmoˈa ata vaikana huno leˈniye.
15 Aiyalaˈmoˈa haesa yafaˈmo sitopufi kaeˈnageno aeno ha neleya
kava huno aeno ha leˈniye. Nagaemo ageˈamo afuvana alopa ani
haˈyamoˈmo age aigekana huno age aiˈniye.
16 Agaemo lamaga ayapiˈmo seveniˈa kanefiˈmo aliˈnigeno
avayafatiˈmo aluga alugaˈamo ave neˈneya naipemo emineˈniye.
Augosafatiˈmo yegemoˈmo haineno lamotuleˈmo aeˈniya afinaˈmo
neleya kava huno leˈnigeˈna ageˈnove.

17 Ageteˈnaeˈmo faliˈnova vekagana huˈna aiyafiˈmo nagoˈya faiˈna
asagauˈna aiˈna maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo lamaga ayatetiˈmo nagufaleˈmo
maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo, Koli osuvo. Hogote vekamo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo henaga
vekamo maiˈnove.
18 Afaˈa neˈmauva vekamo maiˈnove. Afiyo, huno, faliˈnovanageˈna
maige maige huˈna maiˈna hano osuˈna afaˈa maiguve. He, lama

ge. Nagaemo kitamo yaki'na apatesuva ki'mo ali'nova'mofe'mo fal-
isayafe'mofi afa'a maisayafe'mofi hu'na muki vaya'aite'mo yagai'na
ne'apatove.
19 Kagaemo age'nana kavafenagi hemenimo hane'niya kavafenagi
henaga'amo afole aisiya kavafe'mogi huka avo'mo kao.
20 Seveni'a kanefi'mo lamaga nayapi'mo hane'nigeka age'nana
kanefi'e seveni'a goli yafateti'mo alo hu'naya hi'yalamu'efe'mo
aepa'amo hane'niyana alino fala ki male'niya kavafe'mo aepa'amo
kaha paiguve. Seveni'a kanefi'mo hane'niya kava hu'a seveni'a
siosifi'mo apa vaya'amo mai'nae. Seveni'a aise hi'yalamute'mo
magoke magoke lamumo male'naya hi'yalamu'mo hane'niya kava
huno seveni'a siosi'amo hane'niye.

2

Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niya gemae

1 Kagaemo Efasasi taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aite'mo yagaino
ne'apateya apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avo'mo
kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo seveni'a kanefi'mo lamaga
nayapi'mo atafau'na ali'ne'na seveni'a goli yafateti'mo alo hu'naya
hi'yalamute'mo lamumo male'naya hi'yalamu'mo folagapi'mo
umenitata nehuva vekamo'namo lapa nepauve.
2 Nehaya kavatapimo ago lapake'nove. Lapakaemo lokiya
ali'ya'mo ne'alitapae'mo o'ataletapa atafauta alagi huta ne'maige'na
lapake'nove. Lapakovana hosu vaya'aife'mo olapau'nigetapae'mo
apa vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a hu'naya vaya'mo alita fako hutapa
apatetetapae'mo aigofe gemo nehae, hutapa hu'nae.
3 Nagi'nilefe'mo hanageke ya'mo ali'netapae'mo alaga
olapae'nigetapa o'ataleta atafautapa alagi hutapa mai'naya'monanafa
4 mago geleti'mo ali'na api ai'na lapatesuva gemo hane'niye. Hogote-
tapa nagaefe'mo lapau lapayamopafi'mo lapau'niya kava'mo ago atale-
tapa olapau'nigetapa lapayalo falo hutapa mai'nae.
5 Lapakaemo muga anaga alagepa kavategati'mo ataleta asagau-
tapa ai'nayanagi hogotetapa hu'naya kavafe'mo halate lapakesamo
afita ho hiyo. Lapaipamo alita afe letetapae'mo hogotetapa hu'naya
agufa kava'mo hiyo. Lapaipamo alita afe olesayana emi'ne'nae'mo
aise hi'yalamutapile'mo lamumo ne'malaya hi'yalamutapimo alini'na
uguve.
6 Ani hosu kava'mo nehaya'monanafa mago alagepa kava'mo nehae.
Nikolasi mono vaya'mogi nehaya kavafe'mo o'nahau'niya kava huno
nolapaiye.
7 Apakesamo hane'nisiya vaya'mogi Goti Auneme'amo'mo siosi'afi
siosi'afi'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hapa nepaiya gemo afiyo. Nagaemo
kame hu'a ae'a ne'apakasaya vaya'aife'mo, Afa'a maisaya ya'mo alino
ne'apamiya yosa alagamo Goti hoyamo agi'amo Palanaisi hoya fola-
gapi'mo hane'niya yosa alagamo etapa afa'a lagita neyo, hu'na hapa
paiguve, huno naha pai'niye.

Simena taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niya gemae

8 Kagaemo Simena taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aite'mo yagaino
ne'apateya apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avo'mo kaeka

atalegeno vino. Nagaemo hogote vekamo maiˈneˈna henaga vekamo maiˈnove. Faliteˈna halate he tiˈnova vekamoˈna mani gemo lapa nepauve.
9 Lapakeˈnovana aliˈyatapimogi kanamo neˈaliya kavatapigi kafu nehaya kavatapimogi huˈna ago lapakeˈnove. Kafu huˈnayaˈmonanafa kagemi yatapimo haneˈniya vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Huˈa faipa huˈa nelapataya vayaˈmogimo, Yu vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa Yu vayaˈmo oˈmaiˈnae. Yu mono kavaˈmo osuˈa Satani mono kavakeˈmo nehageˈna apakeˈnove.
10 Aise afinaˈmo utesigetapa kana yaˈmo aligayaˈmofeˈmo koli osiyo. Afiyo, Satani'a lapamalageka huteno kalavusi huno lapatesigetapa naya loleˈa afinaˈmo hanageke yaˈmo aligae. Lapakesa afita fatago huˈnaya kavatapileˈmo atafauta alagi huta maime maime neˈutapa faliyo. Nehisageˈnaeˈmo aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogi neˈaliya agufa kakolitagana yaˈmo maige maige hutapa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈna lapamiguve.
11 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya gemo afino. Napa tu afinaˈmo nefaliya kavaˈmoˈa kame huˈa aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmo afaˈa ohapaegaiye.

Pegamamu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

12 Kagaemo Pegamamu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo aluga alugaˈatiˈmo ave neˈneya naipemo aliˈnova vekamoˈnamo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
13 Lapakeˈnovana Satani'a yagaino neˈapateya koteˈmo maiˈnageˈna lapakeˈnove. Nagiˈnimo oˈataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maiˈnae. Mago vayaˈmogimo lama ge nava gemo huˈniya vekamo agiˈamo Anitipasiˈa Satani'mo neˈmaiya kotegamo lapakae folagapiˈmo kamiti amagiˈnayaˈmonanafa lapakaemo oˈnataletapa nagaefeˈmo magoˈe hutapa lapakesa afita fatago nehae
14 Nehayaˈmonanafa mago gemo aliˈna api aiˈna lapatesuva gemo haneˈniye. Akeyaˈvilaga Melamiˈa Melekiˈmo alino aya maleˈnigeno Isaleli vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo Melekiˈa apayateˈmo aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogimo apamiˈnaya ofalini afumo ameˈamo aliˈa neteˈa kumai kavaˈmo huˈnae. Mago lapakaepati vayaˈmogimo Melamiˈa alino aya maleˈniya agufa gemo akame nehae.
15 Lapakaepatiˈmo mago vayaˈmogimo Nikolasi mono vayaˈmogi aliˈa apaya neˈmalaya agufa gemo akame nehayaˈmofeˈmo
16 lapaipamo alita afe leyo. Lapaipamo alita afe olesayaˈmoˈmo malage huˈna lapakaetegamo emineˈna navayafiˈmo haneˈniya naipeˈnileti'mo lapakaefeˈmo kame huguve.
17 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈa Auneme'amoˈmo siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya gemo afino. Nagaemo kame huˈa aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmo kokuˈnapi fala kino haneˈniya neˈyaˈmo agiˈamo mana neˈyaˈmo aliˈna apamiguve. Apamiteˈna yaveyave yafateˈmo saufa agiˈamo avoˈmo kaeˈna apamiguve. Ani saufa agiˈamo muki vayaˈmogimo oˈafisageˈa ani yafaˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈamogigeˈmo afigae.

Taiyataila taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

18 Kagaemo Taiyataila taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avoˈmo kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo Goti mafaˈneˈamoˈna naulagalaˈmo ata vaikana huno nelegeno naiyalaˈmo haesa yafaˈmo oˈaniˈyaˈmo aeˈa kalo paeˈnaya yafakana huno haneˈnigeˈna maiˈnova vekamoˈna mani gemo lapa nepauve.

19 Lapakeˈnovana nehaya kavatapimogi lapau lapayamopafiˈmo nelapaiya kavatapimogi lapakesa afita fatago nehaya kavatapigi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya kavatapigi oˈataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa neˈmaiya kavatapigi huˈna ago lapakeˈnove. Hogotetapa huˈnaya kavaˈmo aeta agasetapa magoˈe alagepa kavaˈmo hutapa neˈmaiye.

20 Nehayaˈmonanafa mago gemo aliˈna api aiˈna lapatesuva gemo haneˈniye. Lapakaefeˈmo mago a kanomo Yesemeliˈa, Gotitegati gemo aliniˈneˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa nepauva a kanomo maiˈnove, huno nehiya a kanomo alitapa ha faita oˈataletapa afaˈa ateˈnae. Agaemo alino apaya maleteno apayate aliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo kumai kavaˈmo huteˈapaeˈmo aigofe gotiˈapimogi neˈapamiya ofalini neˈyaˈmo aliˈa neˈnae.

21 Hosu kavaˈmo nehana kavakamo atalo, huˈna huteˈna aipamo alino afe lesiya afinaˈmo amiˈnovaˈmonanafa aipamo alino afe lesiyafeˈmo ohauˈnigeno kumai kavakeˈmo nehiye.

22 Nehiyaˈmofeˈmo ageyo, aliˈna hipaˈaleˈmo yaga auˈna atesugeno lusi kana yaˈmo aligiye. Agaeˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈmogimo agaeˈeˈmo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnaya kavaˈapieˈmo apaipamo aliˈa afe olesageˈnaeˈmo hosu yaˈmo aliˈna apamisugeˈa lusi kava huˈa kana yaˈmo aligae.

23 Ani kavaˈmo huteˈna mafaˈne anagaˈamo apamagisugeˈa faligae. Inagi siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo nagaemo hisuva kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo, agaemo vayaˈai apaipa apakesafiˈmo neˈageya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa nagegae. Na kava huˈnisafi anonatapilefeˈmo lapamete lapamete huˈna lapamiguve.

24 Lapamiguvaˈmonanafa mago Taiyataila taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈmogitapamo ani agufa hosu gemo afitetapa akame nosae. Mago vayaˈmogi mani geeˈmo, Sataniˈa alino fala ki maleˈniya gemo haneˈniye, huˈa huˈnaya gemo lapakaemo oˈafiˈnae. Nagaemo huˈnaeˈmo, magoˈe huˈna kana yaˈmo aliˈna olapamiguvaˈmonanafa

25 afiˈnaya geleke'mo atafauta alagi huta maime maime neˈvigeˈnao emiˈneno.

26 Nagaemo kame huˈa aeˈa apakaseteˈa afiˈnaya geleˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi hume hume neˈvisagenoˈaeˈmo hano hisiya afinaˈmo afole aisigeˈnaeˈmo muki alu nofi alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya himamuˈnimo aliˈna apamiguve.

27 Afoˈnimoˈmo yagaiˈna apatesuva himamuˈamo alino namiˈniya kava huˈna himamuˈnimo aliˈna apamisugeˈa

Aeni kayoteti'mo yagai'a apategae. Vaya'mogimo mopa samole'mo kayoteti'mo amaginageno aino akaya heno aise aise nehiya kava hu'a yagai'a apategae.

28 Himamuˈnimo aliˈna apamiteˈna netepiˈmo magokeˈageˈmo
haneˈneno aeno ha neleya kanefiˈmo aliˈna apamiguve.
29 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo siosiˈafi
siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya gemo afino.

3

Satisi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

1 Kagaemo Satisi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avoˈmo
kaeka atalegeno vino. Nagaemo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo seveniˈa
himamuˈamo aliteˈna seveniˈa kanefiteˈmo atafauˈna maiˈnova
vekamoˈna mani gemo lapa nepauve. Nehaya kavatapimo ago
lapakeˈnove. Vayaˈmogimo lapakitapimo lapamiˈapaeˈmo, Afaˈa
neˈmaiyategamo neˈmaiya vayane, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa oˈalitapa
nefaliya kavategamo neˈmaiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
2 Lapaupatiˈmo he titapa maiyo. Mago alagepa kavatapimo ago
hano hugefe nehiyanagi alita lokiya vaitapa ateyo. Kavatapimoˈmo
Gotiˈnimo aulagaleˈmo haino metaleˈnigeˈnaageˈnove.
3 Haino metaleˈniyaˈmofeˈmo afitetapa aliˈnaya geeˈmo lapake okan-
itapa kanale huta akame nehutapa lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo. Lapau-
patiˈmo he otiˈnisageˈnaeˈmo kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vekamo neˈeya kava
huˈna fiku kesi kateti'mo esugetapaeˈmo hainu afinaˈmo esufigetapa
oˈnagegae.
4 Mago Satisi taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈamogitapamo kukenat-
apileˈmo oˈaniˈyamo ofaiˈniye. Lapakaemo yaveyave kukenamo alita
vaitetapa nagaeˈeˈmo umenitata hisaya vayaˈmo maiˈnae.
5 Kame huˈa aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogi yaveyave kukenamo
aliˈa vaisageˈna afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo
Goti mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniyanageˈna aeˈna kalo paeˈna
oˈatalegauve. Nagaemo afoˈnimo aulagaleˈe enisole vayaˈai apaula-
galeˈeˈmo apakiˈapimo aegauve.
6 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo siosiˈafi
siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya gemo afino.

Filatefiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

7 Kagaemo Filatefiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya siosi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avoˈmo kaeka
atalegeno vino. Nagaemo naote vekamo lama geˈageˈmo nehuva
vekamoˈna *Neviniˈa yagaino neˈapateya kava huˈna yagaiˈna apatesuva
kiˈmo aliˈnova vekamoˈna mani gemo lapa nepauve. Kitamo yakiˈna ap-
ateˈnisugeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi eˈa kitamo kiˈa oˈapategae. Kitamo
ki maleˈnisugeˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈmogi eˈa kitamo yakiˈa oˈapategae.*
8 Nehaya kavatapimo ago lapakeˈnove. Ageyo, huˈna, Lapaula-
galeˈmo ago kitamo yakiˈna lapateˈnovanageˈa mago vayaˈmogi eˈa
kitamo kiˈa olapategae. Lapakeˈnovana lokiyatapimo aiseˈamo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa geˈnimo akame nehutapaeˈmo nagiˈnilefeˈmo
oˈaliˈnone, hutapa hega oˈaeˈnageˈna lapakeˈnove.
9 Mago vayaˈmogimo Sataniˈeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo,
Yu vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa nehayaˈmonanafa aigofeˈmo nehae. Lama

gemo lapa nepauve, nagaemo apavaleli'ne'na lapaiyafi'mo apatesuge'apae'mo Kalaisi'a lapakaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya vaya'mo mai'nae, hu'a hugae.
10 Nagaemo, o'ataletapa atafauta alagi hutapa maime maime viyo, hu'na lapa pai'nova gele'mo yagaitapa ate'naya'mofe'mo yagai'na lapatesugetapa muki ma mopafi vaya'mogimo lapamalageka hisaya afina'mo faita kasalo paetapa afa'a maigae.
11 Aise afina'mo utesige'na emi'negauve. Ae'a ne'apakasaya vaya'mogi ne'aliya agufa kakolitatapimo aligae. Fiku yanage'a mago vaya'mogimo lapakaemo alisaya kakolitatapimo anonale aligayanagi ali'naya yate'mo atafauta alagi hutapa maiyo.
12 Nagaemo kame hu'a ae'a ne'apakasaya vaya'mo apavale'na Goti'nimo aote mono no'afi'mo posi yosagana hu'na apategauve. Nopi'mo mai'ne'apae'mo halate kumatagamo u'a olamigae. Nagaemo apakaete'mo Goti'nimo agi'amo avo'mo kae malete'na Goti'nimo saufa Yulusalemu taonimo agi'amo avo'mo kaete'na saufa nagi'nimo avo'mo kae malegauve.
13 Agesamo hane'nisiya vekamo'mo Goti Auneme'amo'mo siosi'afi siosi'afi'mo mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hapa nepaiya gemo afino.

Leyotisiya taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aife'mo hapa pai'niya gemae

14 Kagaemo Leyotisiya taonifi'mo mai'naya siosi vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya apa vekalegamo mani kaha nepauva gemo avo'mo kaeka atalegeno vino. Goti'a ge'amo naha pai'nige'na he lama gemo nehuva vekamo mai'nove. Gotife'mo fatago gemo alagi lama ge'amo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa nepauva vekamo mai'nove. Muki ya'amo Goti'a alo hu'niya ya'mo aepa fai'nova vekamo mai'ne'nae'mo mani gemo lapa nepauve.
15 Nehaya kavatapimo ago lapake'nove. Lapake'novana yasi anikana hutapa o'maige amuko anikana hutapa o'maige hu'nage'na lapake'nove. Yasi anikana hutapa mai'nafi amuko anikana hutapa mai'nafi huno afa'a nahau'niye.
16 Nahau'niyesina'monanafa yasi anikana hutapa o'maige amuko anikana hutapa o'maige hu'netapa aise'amo amuko hu'niya anikana hutapa ne'maiya'mofe'mo navayafati'mo mu vali'na lapatalegauve.
17 Lapakaemo, Kagemi yatimo hane'niya vaya'mo mai'neta muki yatimo ali'none. Mago yafe'mo kafu osu'nona vaya'mo mai'none, hutapa nehaya'monanafa lapakaemo, lagaemo hosu kavapi'mo maige hapau hu'a latesaya kopi'mo maige kagemi ya o'ali'nona vaya'mo maige laulagamo ali hu'niya vaya'mo maige lagufa'alaga'age'mo maige huta mai'none, hutapa no'agae.
18 Ani kava'mo hutapa mai'naya'mofe'mo kagemi yatapimo hanesiya vaya'mo maisayafe'mo goli yafa'mo atafi'mo kae'na ali'na alagepa hu'na ate'nova goli yafa'mo nagaeteti'mo miya faiyo. Lapakufa'alaga'age'mo mai'nayanageno lapavagage osisiyafe'mo nagaeteti'mo yaveyave kukenamo miya faita vaiyo. Lapaulagaleti'mo alagepa hutapa agesayafe'mo lapaulagale'mo falesaya malasinimo nagaeteti'mo miya faiyo.

19 Muki nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya vayaˈaifeˈmo, hosu
kavaˈmo nehae, huˈna huteˈna aliˈna api aiˈna neˈapatovaˈmofeˈmo
lapayamukiki hutapa lapaipamo alitapa afe leyo.
20 Nageyo, kipateˈmo he tiˈna maiˈneˈna hakalu hakalu huge huge
huˈna neˈmauve. Mago vekamoˈmo geˈnimo afiteno kitamo yakino
natesigeˈnaeˈmo haiˈna agaeˈeˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesugeno nagaeˈeˈmo
neˈyaˈmo negaiye.
21 Nagaemo kame huˈa aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmo aliˈna
apamisugeˈa fai maiˈneˈna yagaiˈna neˈapatova siateˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo fai
maigae. Nagaemo ago kame huˈna aeˈna apakaseˈnogeno afoˈnimoˈmo
fai maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya siaˈamo namiˈnigeˈna fai maiˈnova
kava huˈa nagaeˈeˈmo fai maigae.
22 Agesamo haneˈnisiya vekamoˈmo Goti Auneme'amoˈmo siosiˈafi
siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa nepaiya gemo afino, huno
hapa paiˈniye.

4

Kokuˈnapi Gotitefeˈmo mono nehaya kavafeˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Ani gemo afiteˈna agovana kokuˈnapi kitamo naulagaleˈmo yaki
maleˈnigeˈnaageˈnove. Hogoteˈna afiˈnogeno pikuli huˈnageno age
aigekana agufa gefatiˈmo naha painoˈaeˈmo, Manileˈmo haikegeˈnao.
Henagaˈamo afole aisiya kavaˈmo aliˈna kavelino, huno naha paiˈniye.
2 Malage huˈna Goti Auneme'afiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo naune kavaˈmo
huˈna agovana mago vekamo kokuˈnapiˈmo fai maiˈneno yagaino
neˈapateya siateˈmo maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove.
3 Fai maiˈniya vekafatiˈmo mago yafaˈmo agiˈamo yasipa yafaˈmo
alu agufa alu agufamo kalifa yafakana huno haesa yafaˈmo agiˈamo
koniliyani yafakana huno alave alave huˈniye. Mago fugiˈnaˈmoˈa
yafaˈmo agiˈamo emalolimoˈa hegafatalili yafakana huno haneˈnigeno
fugiˈnaˈmoˈa siateˈmo aino ku aiˈniye.
4 Tueti foˈa vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa apatesayafeˈmo siamoˈa faino ku
aiˈnigeˈa tueti foˈa vayatama vayaˈmo ani siateˈmo fai maiˈnae.
Yaveyave kukenamo vaiˈa aliteˈa apakenopaleˈmo goli yafatetiˈmo alo
hu maleˈnaya kakolitamo kame huˈa aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogi
neˈmalaya agufa kakolitamo aliˈa maleˈa aliˈnae.
5 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈafatiˈmo hafosamo haiˈnigeno alino
alave alave huteno alopa agemo aiˈnigeno hakalu hakalu huˈnigeˈna
ageˈnove. Yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈamo aulagaletiˈmo seveniˈa
kaniˈamo aeˈniye. Ani seveniˈa kaniˈamo haneˈniya kava huno Goti
Auneme'amoˈmo seveniˈa himamuˈamo haneˈniye.
6 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamo sia aulagaleˈmo mago ani kotuˈmoˈa
aeno ha leˈnigeˈa neˈagaya kalasigana huno haneˈniye. Loleˈe loleˈe
vayaˈmogi apaulagaˈe apakamelagaˈeˈmo asole apaulagamo haneˈniya
vayaˈmogi yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaleˈmo faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈnae.
7 Hogote vekamo laiyonigana huno maiˈnigeno napa tu vekamo
ve pulumakagana huno maiˈnigeno napa tali vekamo augosamoˈmo
ve kanomo augosagana huno haneˈnigeno napa fo vekamo halelitata
nehiya hilo namagana huno maiˈniye.

8 Lole'e lole'e vaya'mogimo sigisi'a hapakumo hane'nigeno muki
apakufa'afilagamo apaulagamo hane'niye. Muki afina'mo feluga'e
hani'ilaga'e'mo mai'a falu osu'a mai'ne'a hu'apae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo Goti'a muki himamu'amo ali'niya vekamo aote vekamo
aote vekamo aote vekamo mai'niye. Hogoteno mai'niyanageno
hemeni'e'mo ne'maiyanageno henaga'amo maige maige huno
maigiye, hu'a hu'nae.
9 Lole'e lole'e vaya'mogimo maige maige huno ne'maiya vekamo'a
yagaino ne'apateya siate'mo fai mai'niya vekae'mo mono hute'a ala
agi'amo amige agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a atege hao ke hege hu'a mono
nehae.
10 Mono nehage'apae'mo tueti fo'a vayatama vaya'mogimo maige
maige huno ne'maiya vekamo yagaino ne'apateya siate'mo mai'niya
vekalefe'mo apago'ya fai'a asagau'a aite'apae'mo mono nehae.
Apakaemo kame hu'a ae'a apakasete'a ali'naya kakolitamo ali'a asagi'a
yagaino ne'apateya vekamo sia aulagale'mo yaga au'a male'nae.
11 Malete'apae'mo,
Ala kava nene, Muki ya'e vaya'e'mo alo hu'nane. Kahau'nigeka alo
huteka afa'a maisaya ya'mo alika apami'nanage'a hanege maige
nehae. Kagaemo ha le konali yakamo alige ala kagikamo alige
kayamufakamo alige huka alisana vekamo mai'nane,
hu'a hu'nae.

5

Avo'mo kaeteno'ae'mo alino kafage kino male'niya gemae

1 Agovana yagaino ne'apateya siate'mo fai mai'niya vekamo'a
apepale'mo aluga aluga aupilaga'amo avo'mo kaeteno alino kafage
ki male'neno seveni'a afina'mo kameleti'mo faleteno aino kamaeteno
lamaga ayapi'mo ali'niye.
2 Agovana mago lokiya enisole vekamo'a, Ina la'mo himamu'age
vekamo mai'niyanageno seveni'a kamemo afa'a alino akauteno alino
ata legaiye, huno alopa gefati'mo aeno hakalo huno hapa pai'niye.
3 Hapa pai'niya'monanafa muki koku'napi ne'maiya vaya'mogimo
ma mopafi ne'maiya vaya'mogimo ma mopamo afe'alumelagamo
ne'maiya vaya'mogimo hu'a afa'a avo'mo kae male'niya gemo ali'a
akaute'a ali'a ata le'a o'agegae.
4 Magoke vekamo'a afa'a alino ata leno lekana paisiya vekamo alagi
o'mai'niya'mofe'mo lusi kava hu'na avi'ya nehugeno'ae'mo
5 mago vayatama vekamo'mo, Avi'ya osuvo. Ago, Yuta nofi vayap-
ati'mo laiyonimo Nevini nofi hafu'ya'agana huno mai'niya vekamo'a
muki kava'e vaya'e'mo aeno apakase'niyanageno seveni'a kamemo
afa'a alino akauteno alino ata legaiye, huno naha pai'niye.
6 Naha pai'nige'nae'mo agovana mago aikeli sipisipimo'a ya-
gaino ne'apateya vekamo siate'mo fai mai'niya vekamo aulagale'mo
mai'nige'a lole'e lole'e vaya'e tueti fo'a vayatama vaya'mogi'e'mo
fai'a ku ai'a ate'nae. Amagi'nageno fali'niya aikeli sipisipigana huno
mai'niye. Agaemo agenopafati'mo seveni'a lokiya'amo haneteno
seveni'a aulagamo hane'niye. Seveni'a aulagamo hane'niya kava
huno Goti Auneme'amo himamu'amo seveni'a himamu'amo alino
ate'nigeno muki ma mopafi'mo uneno nehiya Auneme himamu'amo
hane'niye.

7 Agaemo uno yagaino ne'apateya siate'mo fai mai'niya vekamo
lamaga ayapati'mo alino kafage ki male'niya pepamo ali'niye.
8 Ali'nige'apae'mo lole'e lole'e vaya'e tueti fo'a vayatama
vaya'mogi'e'mo aikeli sipisipimo aiyafi'mo apago'ya fai'a asagau'a
ai'nae. Muki'amogimo apamete apamete hu'a alopa gitagana ya'mo
alige alopa goli yuvapa alige hute'a mai'nae. Ani yuvapafi'mo atafi'mo
nekageno alagepa atumo ne'aiya agufa ya'mo hane'niya kava huno
apaote vaya'mogimo nunumu nehaya gemo hane'niye.
9 Apakaemo saufa yokemo hu'apae'mo,
Kamagi'nageka faliteka Gotitefe'mo kolakaleti'mo miya faika
late'nane. Kagaemo muki nofi vayanagi muki alu apake alu
apakemo ne'aiya vayanagi muki alu apakufa'e alu apakufa'e
vayanagi muki alu kotega alu kotegamo ne'maiya vayanagi
huka miya faika hatu maeka late'nana'mofe'mo alino kafage ki
male'niya pepaleti'mo kamemo afa'a alika akautaleka alika ata
lesana vekamo mai'nane.
10 Kagaemo yagaita apatesuna kini vaya'mo maige mono huta ap-
atesuna vaya'mo maige hu'neta Goti ali'ya'amo alisunafe'mo alika
hamaleka late'nananageta ma mopafi'mo yagaita apategaune,
hu'a hu'nae.
11 Hutage'na apakovana tauseni tauseni'a enisole vaya'mogimo
apake ai'nage'na afi'nove. Apakae'e lole'e lole'e vayatama
vaya'mogi'e'mo yagaino ne'apateya sia'ale'mo fai'a ku ai'a ate'nae.
12 Apakaemo alopa gefati'mo,
amagi'nageno fali'niya aikeli sipisipimo'a alagi alisiya vekamo
mai'niya'mofe'mo himamu'amo alige muki alagepa kagemi
ya'amo alige afiteno age'niya kava'amo alige lokiya ya'amo alige
ala agi'amo alige ha le konali ya'amo alige muki ya'amo fiku
alige hisiya vekamo mai'niye,
hu'a hu'nae.
13 Afi'novana muki koku'napi vayanagi ma mopafi vayanagi ma
mopamo afe'alumelaga vayanagi solovala anipi vayanagi muki
haopalegamo ne'maiya vayanagi hu'a ge nehage'na afi'nove.
Hu'apae'mo,
Yagaino ne'apateya siate'mo fai mai'niya veka'e aikeli sipisipi
veka'efe'mo hanao ke hege ala anaki'anile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a
anatege muki ya'age lokiya vekalane, hu'a huge hume hume u'a
maiyo,
hu'a hu'nae.
14 Lole'e lole'e vaya'mogi, He lama ge, hu'a hu'nage'apae'mo tueti fo'a
vayatama vaya'mo apago'ya fai'a asagau'a aite'a maige maige huno
maino hano osuno maisiya vekae'mo mono hu'nae.

6

Kamemo alino akauteno'a pepamo alino ata le'niya gemae

1 Age'novana aikeli sipisipimo'a hogote kamemo alino
ne'akaigeno'ae'mo magoke vekamo lole'e lole'e vayapati vekamo'mo
alopa gefati'mo hakalu hakalu hugekana agufa gemo, eka ago, huno ge
hu'niye.
2 Huno hu'nige'na agovana naulagale'mo yaveyave hosimo
mai'nige'na age'nove. Hosile'mo fai mai'niya vekamo'a ati ali'nigeno

Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya kakolitamo alino amiˈnigeno aliteno uno kame huno aeno neˈapakaseya vekamoˈmo uno kame huno aeno apakasesiyafeˈmo uˈniye.

3 Aikeli sipisipimoˈa napa tu kamemo alino neˈakaigenoˈaeˈmo loleˈe loleˈe vayapatiˈmo napa tu vekamoˈmo eka ago, huno ge huˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.

4 Mago alu hosimo haesa hosimo eˈnigeno ani hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈa apamagisiyafeˈmo kame huno apatesiya himamuˈamo aliˈniye. Mago vekamoˈa alopa naipemo alino amiˈnigeno aliteno uˈniye.

5 Aikeli sipisipimoˈa napa tali kamemo alino neˈakaigenoˈaeˈmo loleˈe loleˈe vayapatiˈmo napa tali vekamoˈmo eka ago, huno ge huˈnigeˈna afiteˈna ageˈnovana naulagaleˈmo anupa hosimo eˈnigeno ani hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈa sigelimo ayapiˈmo aliˈniye.

6 Inagi loleˈe loleˈe vayapati vekamoˈa age aigekana huno ge hunoˈaeˈmo, kafu hu afinafeˈmo magoke afinaˈmo aliˈya aliˈniya yatefeˈmo miyaˈapimo afaˈa ataleˈa loleˈe loleˈe laisi kapumo hugekana huˈa huˈnaya yaˈmo agiˈamo vitimo miya faigae. Magoke afinaˈmo aliˈya aliˈniya yatefeˈmo miyaˈapimo afaˈa ataleˈa tuolofuˈa kapumo napa tu agufa vitimo agiˈamo malimo miya faigae. Alifi yosa alagafati aniˈe nofi alagafati aniˈeˈmo alika hosu huka oˈato, huno huˈniye.

7 Inagi aikeli sipisipimoˈa napa fo kamemo alino neˈakaigeˈnaeˈmo afuvana loleˈe loleˈe vayapatiˈmo napa fo vekamoˈa eka ago, huno ge huˈniye.

8 Ageˈnovana naulagaleˈmo falupa hosimo maiˈnigeno ani hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo vayaˈmo apamagisigeˈa falisaya vekae, huno haneˈniye. Eno neˈvigeno akame huno mago vekamo eˈniye. Agiˈamo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo uˈa maiˈnaya kotegae, huno haneˈniye. Anakaemo ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo aliˈana fako huˈana loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmo apateˈneˈana loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmo afaˈa apateteˈana magoke vayaˈmo apamagisaˈa himamuˈanimo aliˈnaˈae. Anakaemo kame huˈana apatesaˈageˈapaeˈmo falige kafu hu kavaˈmo aliˈana afole aiˈana atesaˈageˈapaeˈmo falige kaita hapau kavaˈmo aliˈana afole aiˈana atesaˈageˈapaeˈmo falige afela afumogimo hapaesageˈa falisayafeˈmo aliˈana apatesaˈageˈa uˈa hapaesageˈapaeˈmo falige huˈa falisaya himamuˈanimo aliˈnaˈae.

9 Agaemo napa faefu kamemo alino neˈakaigeˈnaeˈmo agovana faliˈnaya vayaˈai apakupi mafaˈnemogi ofalinimo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamuˈmo hipakapiˈmo maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove. Ani vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo Kalaisife ava gemo oˈataleˈa alagepa huˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apamagiˈnae.

10 Apakaemo alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, kayamufaˈage ala kava neˈmogae, kaote vekamo lama geˈageˈmo nehana vekamogae, Ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo kamiti lamagiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo na magi afinaˈmo utesigeka hosu kavaˈapimo alika fako huka apateteka kayoˈmo apamigane, huˈa afi geˈnae.

11 Gotiˈa yatala yaveyave kukenamo alino apamete apamete huno apamitenoˈaeˈmo, Lapamagiˈnagetapa faliˈnaya kava huˈa aliˈyaˈnimo lapakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta neˈaliya vayaˈe konagatapimogiˈeˈmo apamagisageˈapaeˈmo faligae. Aise afinaˈmo afaˈa apakava maime

maime ne'visage'apae'mo muki falisaya vaya'mo afa'a faligae, huno hapa pai'niye.
12 Age'novana aikeli sipisipimo'a napa sigisi kamemo alino ne'akaigeno'ae'mo lusi imima'mo ali'nigeno yegemo oleno alino anupa'age huteno anupa lavolavogana hu'nigeno kaimo'mo alino kolakana hu'niye.
13 Yasimo'mo yu'yu yosa alagamo alino hali hutalegeno asagauno ne'aiya kava huno muki kanefi'amo ma mopafi'mo asagau'a ai'nae.
14 Hiya koku'na'mo mati yakaikona ali'a kafage kigekana huno hano hu'niye. Muki ave'e ani ago'nanena'mogi'e'mo no'apimo atale'a u'a lageso hisayafe'mo u'nae.
15 Hutege'apae'mo ma mopafi ala kini vayanagi yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi ati vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vayanagi kagemi ya'api'e vayanagi apayamufa vayanagi muki kalavusi ali'ya ne'aliya vayanagi afa'a ne'maiya vayanagi hu'a muki vaya'amo u'a yafa kapi'mo fala kige avefi'mo hane'niya yafa kapi'mo hai'a fala kige hu'a mai'nae.
16 Apakaemo ave'e yafa'efe'mo, Aika naku paeka emikeka aika lati kaege'anao yagaino ne'apateya vekamo siate'mo fai mai'niya veka'e aipamo leno nelateya aikeli sipisipimo'e'mo olagesa'afe'mae.
17 Anaipamo le'ana ne'apata'a afina'mo afole ai'nigi haiya vaya'mogi afa'a he ti'a maigae, hu'a hu'nae.

7

Goti'a vani hataleti foti fo tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'niya gemae

1 Ani gemo afite'na agovana lole'e lole'e enisole vaya'mogimo ma mopafi'mo lole'e lole'e atupale'mo he ti'a mai'ne'apae'mo ma mopalenagi solovala anitenagi yosalenagi hu'a yasimo o'alisiyafe'mo ma mopa atupale'mo lole'e lole'e yasile'mo atafau'nage'na apake'nove.
2 Agovana mago alu enisole vekamo'a yegemo haine ne'eya kotegati'mo afa'a ne'maiya Goti alagena kava'amo hu malesiyafe'mo aliteno e'nige'na age'nove. Agaemo lole'e lole'e enisole vaya'aife'mo Goti'a ma mopa'e solovala ani'e'mo ali'a hosu hu'a atesaya himamu'apimo alino apami'niya enisole vaya'aife'mo alopa gefati'mo keya aeno ge hu'niye.
3 Lapakaemo ma mopagi solovala aninagi yosagi hutapa alita hosu hutapa o'ate'nigetao hogoteta Gotitimo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'ai hapanile'mo alagena kava'amo hu malegaune, huno hapa pai'niye.
4 Na magi vaya'mogi Goti alagena kava'amo hapanile'mo hu male'naya vaya'mo mai'nafi huno naha pai'niye. Vani hataleti foti fo tauseni'a vaya'mo muki Isaleli nofi vayapati'mo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae.
5 Yuta nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae. Lumeni nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae. Gati nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae.
6 Asa nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae. Napitali nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae. Manasa nofi vayapati'mo tuolofu tauseni'a vaya'aite'mo alagena kava'amo hu male'nae.

7 Simiyoni nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena
kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Livai nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa
vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Isaka nofi vayapatiˈmo
tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae.
8 Semulani nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena
kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Yosefe nofi vayapatiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa
vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae. Menisameni nofi vaya-
patiˈmo tuolofu tauseniˈa vayaˈaiteˈmo alagena kavaˈamo hu maleˈnae.

Lusi asole vayaˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya gemae

9 Ani kavaˈmo afole aitegeˈna ageˈnovana lusi asole vayaˈmo lekana
opaisuna agufa vayaˈmo muki alu kotega alu kotegamo neˈmaiya
vayanagi muki nofi vayanagi muki alu apakufaˈe alu apakufaˈe
vayanagi muki alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayanagi huˈa yagaino
neˈapateya vekamo sia aulagaleˈe aikeli sipisipimo aulagaleˈeˈmo eˈa
he tiˈa maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove. Apakaemo yatala yaveyaveˈage kuken-
amo vailiˈnaya vayaˈmogi vayave haitagana yaˈmo apayapiˈmo aliˈnae.
10 Apakaemo alopa gefatiˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, Gotitimoˈa yagaino
neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈe aikeli sipisipi
vekamoˈeˈmo anakaiˈanigeˈmo lagufamo aliˈana katiˈana lateˈnaˈanagi
ala lanakitanimo aliˈao, huˈa huˈnae.
11 Muki enisole vayanagi vayatama vayanagi loleˈe loleˈe vayanagi
huˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaleˈmo he tiˈa faiˈa ku aiˈa ateˈnae.
Inagi apakaemo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo sia aulagaleˈmo apagoˈya
faiˈa asagauˈa aiteˈa apaugosalegatiˈmo mopaleˈmo aiˈa ati kaeˈneˈa
Gotifeˈmo monoˈhuˈnae.
12 Apakaemo huˈapaeˈmo,
He lama ge. Gotitimofeˈmo amuse huˈa ateteˈa agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
huˈa ateyo. Alagepa huno ageteno afiˈniya vekae, huˈa huteˈa
hao ke heˈa ala agiˈamo amiyo. Muki yaˈaˈe lokiya vekamo
himamuˈaˈe vekae, huˈa, muki afinaˈmo hume hume uˈa maiyo.
He lama ge,
huˈa huˈnae.
13 Mago vayatama vekamoˈa, Yatala yaveyaveˈage kukenamo
vailiˈnaya vayaˈmo ina lagie. Ani vayaˈmo haiyategatiˈmo eˈnae,
huno nafi geˈnigeˈnaeˈmo,
14 Ala vekae, huˈna, oˈapakeˈnove. Kagaemo apakeˈnanagi naha
paiyo, huˈna ha paiˈnogeno naha painoˈaeˈmo, Kalaisiˈa, lusi apaini
huˈa lapatesaya afinaˈmo afole aigiye, huno lapa paiˈniya afinaˈmo
alopa hanageke afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeˈa Goti geˈamo oˈataleˈa eˈa
maiˈnae. Yatala kukenaˈapimo aikeli sipisipi vekamo kolaˈaletiˈmo aliˈa
sese huˈnageno yaveyave kukenamo hamaleˈniye.
15 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo yagaino
neˈapateya vekamo sia aulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈa feligaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo
aote mono noˈafiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo aliˈa maiˈnae. Yagaino neˈapateya
siateˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈa apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno
maigiye.
16 Halate apaka otege anifeˈmo ohapauge huˈa maigae. Yegemoˈmo
leno apasaga olisigeno atamoˈmo amuko ohapaugiye.
17 Na kava hinageˈapaene. Aikeli sipisipimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya
vekamo siaˈamo folagapiˈmo maiˈniya sipisipi vekamoˈa sipisipileˈmo

yagaiˈa neˈapataya kava huno yagaino apateteno meti aniˈamoˈa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya anitegamo apavalelino ugiyaˈmofeˈmae. Gotiˈa apaulagafatiˈmo apaunumo alino laneno atalegaiye, huno huˈniye.

8

Napa seveni kamemo alino akauˈniya gemae

1 Aikeli sipisipimoˈa napa seveni kamemo alino neˈakaigeˈapaeˈmo kokuˈnapi vayaˈmogimo aise afinaˈatomo aise aovafiˈmo ge osuˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.
2 Inagi agovana seveniˈa enisole vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnaya enisole vayaˈmo alino apamiˈniya pikulimo aliteˈa maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove.
3 Mago alu enisole vekamoˈa goli yuvapafiˈmo atamo kaeˈa neˈmalaya yuvapamo aliteno ofalinimo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamuteˈmo eno he tino maiˈniye. Mago vekamoˈa asole yaˈmo atafiˈmo alino kaeˈnigeno alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo alino enisole vekamo amiˈniye. Muki apaote vayaˈmogimo nunumu nehaya geˈapiˈe alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈeˈmo alino goli hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleteno Gotiˈmo amisiyafeˈmo alino amiˈnigeno aliˈniye.
4 Alino yuvapafiˈmo maleˈnenoˈaeˈmo atafiˈmo kaeˈnigeno halinamo aiteno alagepa atumo aiˈnigeno halinaˈe apaote vayaˈmogi nunumu huˈnaya geˈapiˈeˈmo enisole vekamo ayapatiˈmo Gotitegamo magokepiˈmo lokaeno haiˈniye.
5 Inagi ani enisole vekamoˈa yuvapamo aliteno hiˈyalamuteti'mo atamo alino yuvapafiˈmo maleno havai teteno alino ma mopafiˈmo aino atagu faeno ataleˈnigeno hakalu hakalu huge alopa agemo aige hafosa haiˈnigeno alino alave alave huge imima alige huˈniye.

Pikulimo huˈnaya gemae

6 Hutegeˈapaeˈmo seveniˈa enisole vayaˈmogimo seveniˈa pikulimo aliˈneˈa pikulimo hisayafeˈmo alo huˈa maiˈnae.
7 Hogote enisole vekamoˈa pikuli huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo ko aigekana huno ko mopagi atagi kolanagi huno aiˈniye. Ma mopamo loleˈe magoˈe atupaletiˈmo magokayaga atupa mopamo ago atamoˈmo leno asagaliˈniye. Ani kava huno loleˈe magoˈe yosafatiˈmo magoke yosamo leno asagaliˈniye. Muki kahauˈamo ago leno asagaliˈniye.
8 Napa tu enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa avefiˈmo atamo neleya avegana yaˈmo alino yaga auno ataleˈnigeno solovala anipiˈmo asagauno aiˈniye. Solovala aniˈmo loleˈe magoˈe atupaletiˈmo magokayaga atupalegamo kola aniˈmo hamaleˈniye.
9 Hamaleˈnigeˈa loleˈe magoˈe vayaˈmo solovala anipiˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo magoke vayaˈmo ago faliˈnae. Asole sipifatiˈmo lole sipiˈalaˈmo ateno magoke sipimo alino hosu huno ateteno'aeˈmo magoke sipimo alino hosu huno atete atete hulino uˈniye.
10 Napa tali enisole vekamoˈa pikuli huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alopa kanefiˈmoˈa ata kani aegekana huno aeno ha leˈnigenoˈaeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo loleˈe magoˈe anipatiˈmo magoke aniˈmo nelamiya anipiˈe magoke meti anipiˈeˈmo asagauno aiˈniye.

11 Ani kanefiˈmo agiˈamo atu neheya yane. Loleˈe magoˈe anipatiˈmo
magoke aniˈmoˈa atu heˈnigeˈapaeˈmo asole vayaˈmogi ani aniˈmo
neteˈa ago faliˈnae.
12 Napa fo enisole vekamoˈa pikuli huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo loleˈe magoˈe
yegemo atupaletiˈmo magokayaga atupaleˈmo amagiˈnigeno hani
huˈniye. Ani kava huno loleˈe magoˈe kaimo atupaletiˈmo magokayag-
amo atupaleˈmo hani huˈniye. Loleˈe magoˈe kanefipatiˈmo magoke
kanefiˈmoˈa hani huˈniye. Felugamo lole afinaˈmo afaˈa haneˈnigeno
magoke afinaˈmo hani huˈniye. Haniˈilagamo lole afinaˈmo afaˈa
haneˈnigeno magoke afinaˈmo hani huˈniye.
13 Hutegeˈna agovana mago enisole vekamoˈa kokuˈnaˈmo fo-
lagateˈmo halelitata nehunoˈaeˈmo, aiye aiye, huˈniye. Loleˈe
magoˈe enisole vayaˈmogimo pikulimo nehisageˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi
vayaˈmogimo kagegage hugae, huno huˈniye.

9

1 Napa faefu enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo agovana
mago kanefiˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo aino atafai lamino ma mopafiˈmo
asagauno aiˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Kiˈmo ive keli kitale kiˈmo amiˈnigeno
aliˈniye.
2 Agaemo ive kelile kitamo yakiˈnigeno lusi kava huno halinamo
aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo yegemoˈe kokuˈnaˈmoˈeˈmo hani huˈniye.
3 Halinafatiˈmo mago akenu anagaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo haleliˈa
emiˈeˈnae. Gotiˈa himamuˈapimo alino apamiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo sokopiy-
onigana huˈa hapaeˈnae.
4 Apakaefeˈmo, ma mopafi kahaugi hegafatalili yanagi yosagi
hutapa alita hosu hutapa oˈateyo. Goti alagena yaˈamo hapanileˈmo
ohaneˈnisiya vayaˈageˈmo hapaeyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
5 Kamiti apamagisaya himamuˈapimo alino oˈapamiˈnifa faefuˈa
kaileˈmo vayaˈmo hapaesageno lusi kava huno apakafu kisiyafeˈmo
himamuˈapimo alino apamiˈniye.
6 Ani afinaˈmo vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo falisaya kaˈmo afaˈa kahauya
huˈa oˈagegae. Falisayafeˈmo hapaugiyaˈmonanafa afaˈa ofaligae.
7 Akenu anagaˈmogimo kame nehaya hosigana agufa apaku-
famo aliteˈa maiˈnae. Apakenopaleˈmo goligana kakolitamo aeˈa
neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogi aliˈa neˈmalaya agufa kakolitamo haneˈniye.
Apaugosaˈamo ma mopafi vayaˈai apaugosagana huno haneˈniye.
8 Apayokaˈamo aˈne anagaˈai apayokagana huno yatala apayokaˈmo
haneˈniye. Apaveˈmo laiyoni anagaˈai apavekana huno haneˈniye.
9 Hapaifiˈyaleˈmo huˈa aliˈnaya yaˈmo ati vayaˈai kapa siotigana
huno haneˈniye. Hapaku agemoˈmo kame hisayafeˈmo asole hosimogi
talalagana yaˈmo aeˈa vayu huliˈa nagu nagu huˈa uˈnagenoˈaeˈmo age
neˈaigekana huno age aiˈniye.
10 Apaigoˈyaˈamo sokopiyonimo aigoˈyagana huno haneˈnigeno
vayaˈmo nehapaeya aigoˈyagana agufa apaigoˈyamo haneˈniye.
Apaigoˈyaleˈmo hapaesageno apakafu kisiya himamuˈapimo
haneˈniye.
11 Mago vekamo kini vekaˈapimo maiˈneno yagaino apateˈniye.
Ani vekamo ayoˈamo oˈmaleˈniya ive kelileˈmo neˈyagaiya enisole
vekamo agiˈamo Himulu gefatiˈmo Amatoniˈae huˈa agi aeˈnageˈa Galiki

gefatiˈmo Apoliyaniˈae, huˈa agi aeˈnae. Ani agimo aepaˈamo vayaˈmo nehapaeya vekae.
12 Hogote kana kavaˈmo ago hano hutegeno lole kana kavaˈmo afaˈa haneˈniyanageno henagaˈamo afole aigiye.
13 Napa sigisi enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo huˈnigeˈnaeˈmo afuvana mago vekamo Goti aulagaleˈmo haneˈniya goli hiˈyalamuˈmo folagapiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo keya aeˈniye.
14 Agaemo pikulimo aliˈneno napa sigisi enisole vekaeˈmo, Loleˈe loleˈe enisole vayaˈmo alopa aniˈmo nelamiya aniˈmo agiˈamo Yufaletisi ani agiˈnaleˈmo nofi kiˈa apateˈnaya enisole vayaˈmo uka alika hakalu heka apato, huno ha paiˈniye.
15 Uno loleˈe loleˈe enisole vayaˈmo hakalu heno apateˈniye. Gotiˈa ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈmo loleˈe magoˈe vayapatiˈmo magoke vayaˈmo apamagisayafeˈmo ani aovamogi ani afinaˈmogi ani kaileˈmogi ani kafugamogi aliˈyaˈmo aepa faiˈa alisayafeˈmo alo huno apateˈniye.
16 Hosileˈmo fai maiˈnaya ati vayaˈmo na magi vayaˈmo maiˈnafi huno naha painoˈaeˈmo tu hataleti miliyoniˈamo maiˈnae, huno naha paiˈniye.
17 Alagamuna agegekana huˈna apakovana hosiˈe hosileˈmo fai maiˈnaya ati vayaˈeˈmo maiˈnageno kapa sioti'apimoˈa atagana huno haesa huge oko huge sofa yafaˈmo kaeˈnageno nekamaˈage hugekana agufa yaˈeˈmo apakeˈnove. Hosimogi apakenopamo laiyoni anagaˈai apakenopagana huno haneˈnigeno apavayafatiˈmo atagi halinagi ata neleya yafaˈmo agiˈamo sofa yafanagi huno leˈniye.
18 Ani hosimogi apavayafiˈmo haneˈniya kayoˈmo ata kayotetinagi halina kayotetinagi ata neleya yafa kayotetinagi huˈa loleˈe magoˈe vayapatiˈmo magoke vayaˈmo kamiti apamagiˈnae.
19 Hosimogimo apamagisaya himamuˈapimo apavayafiˈmo hanege apaigoˈyaleˈmo hanege huno haneˈniye. Apaigoˈyamo nagaloˈyavemo aigoˈyakana huno haneˈnigeno apaigoˈya atupaleˈmo nagaloˈyavemo agenopagana huno haneˈnigeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈmo hapaeˈnae.
20 Ani kayoteti'mo kamiti oˈapamagiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo hosu enisole vayaˈaiteˈe alo huˈnaya aigofe goti'apimogiteˈeˈmo oˈapataleˈa magoˈe huˈa mono huˈnae. Apakaemo aigofe goti'apimogi goli yafateti'mo alo huge siluva yafateti'mo alo huge haesa yafateti'mo alo huge afa yafateti'mo alo huge yosaleti'mo alo huge huˈa alo huˈnaya aigofe goti'apimogimo mago yaˈmo oˈagege ge oˈafige kaˈmo umenitata osuge nehaya aigofe goti'apimogimo oˈapataleˈnae.
21 Ani kava huˈa vayaˈmo hapaege Satani himamuˈaleti'mo noˈagaya aeto agufa aune kavaˈmo huge kumai kavaˈmo huge kumayaˈmo alige nehaya kava'apimo ataleteˈa apaipamo aliˈa afe oleˈnae.

10

Enisole vekamoˈa alino kafage ki maleˈniya apepamo aliˈniya gemae

1 Hutegeˈna agovana lokiya enisole vekamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo eminegeˈnaageˈnove. Hiya kukenamoˈa yatala kukenamo vailiˈnigeno fugiˈnaˈmoˈa agenopaleˈmo kino ku aino ateˈniye. Augosafatiˈmo yegegana huno leˈnigeno aiyalaˈmoˈa ata neleya posigana huno haneˈniye.

2 Agaemo mago aise mukutomo alino kafage ki maleˈniya mukutomo
ayapiˈmo aliˈnigeno aino ata leno haneˈniye. Lamaga aiyamo solovala
aniteˈmo aeteno hoga aiyamo mopaleˈmo aeˈnenoˈaeˈmo
3 alopa gefatiˈmo laiyonimoˈa kaekae hugekana agufa gemo huno
ge huˈniye. Ge huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo seveniˈa afinaˈmo hakalu hakalu
hugekana huno age aiˈniya vekamoˈa lusi kava huno age aiˈniye.
4 Age aiˈnigeˈna aepa faiˈna avoˈmo kaegefeˈmo nehugenoˈaeˈmo
mago vekamoˈa kokuˈnapatiˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, seveniˈa afinaˈmo hakalu
hakalu hugekana huno age aiˈniya vekamoˈa huˈniya gemo avoˈmo
okaeka afika fala ki malo, huno naha paiˈniye.
5 Naha paiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo enisole vekamo solovala aniteˈe
mopaleˈeˈmo he tino maiˈnigeˈna ageˈnova enisole vekamoˈa lamaga
ayaˈmo kokuˈnategamo alino asagauliˈneno
6 apagoˈyamo ataleˈa ge nehaya kavakana huno Goti agiˈaletiˈmo
ge huˈniye. Agaemo maige maige huno maiˈneno kokuˈnaˈe muki
kokuˈnateˈmo haneˈniya yaˈenagi ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafiˈmo
haneˈniya yaˈenagi solovala aniˈe muki solovala anipiˈmo maiˈnaya
yaˈeˈmogi huno alo huˈniya vekamo agiˈaletiˈmo lokiya gemo
hunoˈaeˈmo, afinaˈapimo ago hano hugiye, huno huˈniye.
7 Afinaˈamo afaˈa ohaneˈniyaˈmonanafa napa seveni enisole
vekamoˈa pikulimo nehisigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa ani kavaˈmo huguve,
huno huteno alino fala ki maleˈniya kavaˈmo afole aigiye. Aliˈyaˈamo
neˈaliya vayaˈmogi agaetegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa
nepaiya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paiˈniya kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
8 Kokuˈnapatiˈmo naha paiˈniya vekamoˈa halate magoˈe huno naha
painoˈaeˈmo, uka alino kafage ki maleˈniya mukumo solovala aniteˈe
mopaleˈeˈmo he tino maiˈniya enisole vekamo ayapatiˈmo aliˈniya
mukumo aliyo, huno naha paiˈniye.
9 Inagi uˈna, ani aise mukutomo alino kafage ki maleˈniya
mukutoeˈmo namiyo, huˈna huˈnogenoˈaeˈmo, alika no. Kavayafiˈmo
kevekevemo anugana huno haga kahaugiyaˈmonanafa neka
nakaisanategageˈmo kaipafilagamo atu kahaegaiye, huno naha
paiˈniye.
10 Nagaemo ayapatiˈmo ani aise mukutomo alino kafage ki maleˈniya
mukutomo aliˈna neˈnogeno navayafilagamo kevekeve anugana huno
haga nahauˈniyaˈmonanafa neˈna nakaiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo naipafilagamo
atu nahaeˈniye.
11 Naha painoˈaeˈmo, Halate Goti geˈamo muki alu apakufaˈe alu
apakufaˈe vayaˈaitegagi muki alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya
vayaˈaitegagi alu apake alu apakemo neˈaiya vayaˈaitegagi yagaiˈa
neˈapataya ala kini vayaˈaitegamogi huka afole aisiya kavafeˈmo ava
gemo aeka hakalo huka hapa paiyo, huno naha paiˈniye.

11

Lole vekalaˈmoganimo ava gemo nehaˈa vekalaˈanifeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Mago hopa kayokana agufa kayoˈmo lekana paisuvafeˈmo alino
namitenoˈaeˈmo, He tikuka Goti aote mono noteˈe ofalinimo neˈmalaya
hiˈyalamuteˈeˈmo alika maleka agege agege huka lekana paitekaeˈmo
aote mono nopiˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈmo lekana paiyo.

2 Lekana paigana'monanafa hogote kegi'yamo malagamo hane'niya
mopale'mo kayoteti'mo lekana opaiyo. Ani mopamo malaga vaya'mo
alino apami'niyanage'a aote taonifi'mo foti tu'a kaile'mo umenitata
hu'a ali'a hosu hu'a ategae.
3 Nagaemo lole vekala'moganimo nava gemo hisa'afe'mo hi-
mamu'nimo ali'na anami'nisuge'ana nagaetegati gemo alini u'ana vani
tauseni tu hataleti sigisiti'a afina'mo ani kava'mo hu'ana foti tu'a
kaile'mo ae'ana hakalo hu'ana hapa paiga'ae. Ma mopafi vaya'mogimo
hosu kava'mo nehaya'mofe'mo hosu kukenamo laisi kukana agufa
kukenamo ali'ana vaiga'ae, huno naha pai'niye.

4 Ani lole vekala'moganimo lole alifi yosalakana hu'ana mai'ne'ana
lole lamula'mo ne'malaya hi'yalamutalakana hu'ana mai'na'ae. Ma
mopafi'mo mai'naya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya Goti aula-
gale'mo he ti'ana mai'na'ae.
5 Mago vaya'mogimo kame hu'a anategefe'mo nehisageno'ae'mo
anavayafati'mo atamo'mo leno apasaga ligiye. Ani kava hu'a kame
hu'a anategefe'mo nehisaya vaya'e'mo faligae.
6 Ani lole vekala'moganimo Goti ge'amo ae'ana hakalo hu'ana
hapa nepai'a afina'mo himamu'anileti'mo koku'na'mo atafau'ana
atesa'ageno ko'mo o'aigiye. Anakaemo anite'mo yagai'ne'ana ko-
lakana ani'mo ali'ana hamale'ana atega'ae. Hanau'nisige'anae'mo
ma mopafi vaya'mo muki alu kayo alu kayoteti'mo afa'a apamagite
apamagite hu'ana apamagiga'ae.

7 Goti'a anami'niya gemo ae'ana hakalo hu'ana hapa pai'ana hano
nehisa'ageno'ae'mo afela afumo ive kelifati'mo hainesiya afumo'mo
kame huno aeno anakaseno kamiti hanaegaiye.
8 Anakufa'amo alopa taonimo aune'amo agi'amo Sotomi kotegamo
hane'nifi Isipi kotegamo hane'nifi huno hane'niya taonifi'mo Ala kava
ne'animo malipu yosale'mo nili ai'naya taonimo kate'mo hanegaiye.
9 Fali'nisa'age'apae'mo muki alu apakufa'e alu apakufa'e vayanagi
muki nofi vayanagi alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya vayanagi alu kotega
alu kotegamo mai'naya vaya'mogimogi hu'a lole'e mago'e afina'e mago
atupa afina'e'mo anakufa'ale'mo aulu hae'a anakete'apae'mo kitapa
o'anateyo, hu'a hugae.
10 Muki ma mopafi vaya'mo lole vekala'moganimo apakafu ki
ya'mo ali'ana apami'na'a vekala'mo fali'na'a'mofe'mo amuse hu'a
anatete'apae'mo apamogaga aite'a mago ya'mo fiku hapa mae'a
apami'nage'apae'mo ali'a apami'nae.

11 Lole'e mago'e afinanagi mago atupa afinanagi huno utegeno Goti'a
fu huteno halate afa'a maisa'a ya'mo alino anami'nige'ana he ti'ana
afa'a mai'na'age'a anakete'apae'mo lusi kava huno apamo'ya ai'niye.
12 Koku'napati'mo alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, manile'mo
haite'ao, huno hu'nige'ana afite'anae'mo hai'ana hiyapi'mo falete'ana
koku'napi'mo hai'na'age'apae'mo kame vaya'animogimo anake'nae.

13 Anake'nageno'ae'mo lusi imima'mo ali'nigeno'ae'mo naya lole'a
taonifati'mo magoke taonimo magokayaga atupalega asagauno
ai'nige'apae'mo seveni tauseni'a vaya'mo fali'nae. Fali'nage'apae'mo
afa'a mai'naya vaya'mogimo lusi kava huno apamo'ya ai'nige'a
koku'napi Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ate'nae.

14 Napa tu aiye aiye kavaˈmo hano hutegeno napa tali aiye aiye
kavaˈmo malage huno afole aigiye.

Napa seveni enisole vekamoˈa pikulimo huˈniya gemae

15 Napa seveni enisole vekamoˈa pikuli huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo
kokuˈnapatiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, Hemenimo ma mopafi
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈai apaimuˈyaleˈmo Ala kava
netiˈe lekana paino ateˈniya vekamo Kalaisi neˈaˈeˈmo maigaˈae.
Agaemo yagaino apateno hano osuno yagaino apateme apateme ugiye,
huˈa huˈnageˈapaeˈmo
16 tueti foˈa vayatama vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈmogi siaˈapileˈmo fai maiˈnaya vayatama vayaˈmo
asagau aiˈa apagoˈya faiˈneˈapaeˈmo apaugosalegatiˈmo mopaleˈmo
aiˈa ati kaeˈneˈa Gotifeˈmo mono huˈnae.
17 Mono huˈapaeˈmo,
Ala kava neˈmo Gotigae, kayamufaˈage vekamo maiˈnane. Hogoteka
maiˈneka hemeniˈeˈmo neˈmainanageka henagaˈamo maisana
vekamo maiˈnane. Kagaemo magoˈe himamukaleti'mo aepa
faika yagaika apateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kahao ke nehone.
18 Kaipamo leka neˈapatana kavakamo afole yateˈmo afole
aisigekaeˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo agoti huka apatesana afinaˈmo afole
neˈaiyaˈmofeˈmo malaga vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa apaipamo leˈa
kateˈnae. Kagaemo aliˈyakamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo kagaetegati gemo
alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayanagi muki apaote vayakagi
muki vayaˈmogi kagaefeˈmo koli nehaya vayanagi ala apakiˈapimo
oˈaliˈnisaya vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi huka miyaˈapimo apamisana
afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈniye. Ma mopafi vayaˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa
neˈapataya vayaˈaina alika hosu huka apatesana afinaˈmo ago afole
aiˈniye,
huˈa huˈnae.
19 Goti aote mono noˈamo kokuˈnapiˈmo haneˈniya noˈmo yakiˈnigeˈa
ageˈnayana ani mono nopiˈmo kotalake gemo yafateˈmo avoˈmo
kae maleˈniya keˈaepa gemo kesifiˈmo haneˈnigeˈa ageˈnae. Hafosa
lamiˈnigeno alino alave alave huteno hakalu hakalu huˈnigeno im-
imaˈmo aliˈnigeno lusi ko mopa koˈmo aiˈniye.

12

A kanoˈe alopa nagaloˈyaveˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Magoˈe huno lusi kava huno noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo kokuˈnate
afole aiˈniyana mago a kanomo agufaleˈmo yegegana agufa
kukena vailiˈnigeno aiyafiˈmo kaimo haneˈnigeno kakolitaˈamo aeˈa
apakaseˈnaya vayaˈmogi aliˈa neˈmalaya agufa kakolitamo tuolofuˈa
kanefiˈmoˈa faino ku aino ateˈnigeno kanefi kakolitamo agenopaleˈmo
haneˈniye.
2 Aipaguˈeˈmo maiˈneno mafaˈnemo alino atesiyafeˈmo maiˈnigeno
agafu kiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno yulagefa aiˈniye.
3 Inagi mago alu noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo kokuˈnate afole aiˈniyana
alopa haesa nagaloˈyavemoˈmo seveniˈa agenopamo haneˈnigeno naya
loleˈa lokiyaˈamo haneˈnigeno agenopaleˈmo seveniˈa kakolitamo ala
kini vayaˈmogi neˈmalaya agufa kakolitamo haneˈniye.

4 Aigoˈyaletiˈmo kokuˈnateti'mo loleˈe magoˈe kanefipatiˈmo
magokayaga atupalega kanefiˈmo aino atafaino mopafiˈmo yaga auno
ataleˈniye. Alopa nagaloˈyavemoˈmo mafaˈnemo alino ategefe huˈniya
a kanomo aulagaleˈmo he tino maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo mafaˈnemo alino
neˈatesigenoˈaeˈmo haeno nesiyafeˈmo he tino maiˈniye.
5 Ani a kanomoˈmo ve mafaˈnemo alino ateˈnigeno muki alu kotega
alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo aeni kayoteti'mo yagaino apate-
siya mafaˈnemo alino ateˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa a kanomo mafaˈneˈamo
ha faleno avalelino haino agaetegamo yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo
ateˈniye.
6 Ani a kanomo Gotiˈa kaˈme koˈmo mago alo huno ateˈniya koteg-
amo vani tauseni tu hataleti sigisitiˈa afinaˈmo ha maeno yagaino
atesiyafeˈmo kaˈme kotegamo aune heno uˈniye.
7 Utegeˈapaeˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo kamemo huˈnae. Maikoˈagi ya-
gaino neˈapateya enisole vayaˈagi huˈa nagaloˈyaveˈeˈmo kame huˈnae.
Kame huteˈapaeˈmo nagaloˈyavemoˈmo yagaino neˈapateya enisole
vayaˈamogiˈe apakaeˈeˈmo kame huˈnayaˈmonanafa
8 Maikoˈagi yagaino neˈapateya enisole vayaˈagi huˈa kame huteˈa
huˈa aeˈa apakaseˈnageˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo magoˈe huˈa oˈmaiˈnae.
9 Aliˈa hapa faiˈa apataleteˈa alopa nagaloˈyavemo akeyaˈvilaga
maiˈniya nagaloˈyavemoˈmo aigofe geˈaletiˈmo muki ma mopafi
vayaˈmo apakesamo nefaiya nagaloˈyavemo aliˈa hafaiˈa ataleˈnageno
ma mopafiˈmo asagauno aiˈniye. Mago agiˈamo Nevoˈae ani agimo
aepaˈamo haneˈniyana huno faipa huno neˈapateya vekae. Mago
agiˈamo Satani'ae ani agimo aepaˈamo haneˈniyana kame vekae.
Apakaemo agaeˈe enisole vayaˈaˈeˈmo aliˈa hapafaiˈa apataleˈnageˈa ma
mopafiˈmo asagauˈa aiˈnae.
10 Aliˈa hapafaiˈa apataleˈnageˈnaeˈmo afuvana kokuˈnapatiˈmo
alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, Goti aulagaleˈmo feluga'e
haniˈilagaˈeˈmo he tiˈneno konagatimogifeˈmo huno faipa
huno neˈapateya vekamo kokuˈnapatiˈmo ago aliˈa hafaiˈa
ataleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo hemenimo Gotiˈa vayaˈamogi apakufamo alino
katino apatege ala kini vekamo himamuˈaletiˈmo huge Gotitimoˈa
yagaino apatege lekana paino ateˈniya Kalaisi neˈamo himamuˈamo
afole aige huno afole aigiye.
11 Konagatimogimo aikeli sipisipimo kolaˈaletiˈmo lama geˈamo aeˈa
hakalo huˈa hapa paiˈnaya geˈaletiˈmo aeˈa agaseˈnae. Apakaemo
apakaiˈapi apakufaeˈmo apakesamo oˈafiˈa afaˈa faligune, huˈa huˈnae.
12 Huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo kokuˈnaˈe kokuˈnapi maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogitapaˈeˈmo lapamogaga aiyo. Nevoˈmo ma mopafiˈe
solovala aniteˈeˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo ago lamiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
lapakaefeˈmo vaehae, huta nehune. Agaiˈa afinafeˈmo aise afinaˈmo
haneˈniye, huno agesamo afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lusi kava huno aipamo
nele, huˈa huˈnae.
13 Nagaloˈyavemo aliˈa hafaiˈa ma mopafiˈmo ataleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo
ago aliˈa nahafaiˈa ataleˈnae, huno ageteno'aeˈmo mafaˈnemo alino
ateˈniya a kanomo kilino vegala aeˈniye.
14 A kanomo uno kaˈme kotegamo maisiyafeˈmo alo huno ateˈniya
kotegamo halelino visiyafeˈmo lole hakulaˈmo alopa namamo hilomo
hakumo alino amiˈnigeno aliˈniye. Nagaloˈyavemoˈmo ohaesiyafeˈmo

lole'e mago'e kafugafi'e atupa kafugafi'e'mo yagaino atesigeno alagepa huno maisiya kotegamo halelino visiyafe'mo hakumo alino ami'niye.
15 Hakumo ali'nigeno'ae'mo nagalo'yavemo'a ani'mo alinino visiyafe'mo avayafati'mo alopa anikefamo nelamiya anikana huno aeno apakaeno atale'niye.
16 Ani'mo aeno apakaeno atale'niya'monanafa mopamo'mo a kanomo ha maesiyafe'mo avayamo aka hu'neno ani'mo alino nakai'niye.
17 Nagalo'yavemo'mo a kanoe'mo lusi kava huno aipamo leno ateteno a kanomo mafa'ne'amogimo Goti ge'amo akame hute'a Yesu'mo alino apave li'niya gemo o'atale'a atafau'a alagi nehaya vaya'aitegamo kame huno apatesiyafe'mo u'niye.

13

Solovala anipati'mo afole ai'niya afela afue'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

1 U'na solovala ani agi'nale'mo he ti'na mai'ne'na agovana mago afela afumo solovala anipati'mo afole ai'nige'na age'nove. Naya lole'a lokiya'amo hane'nigeno seveni'a agenopamo hane'nigeno kakolita'amo kini vaya'mogi ne'malaya agufa kakolitamo lokiya'ale'mo hane'niye. Muki agenopa'ale'mo Goti agi'agana agufa agimo Goti agi'ale'mo huno faipa huno ate'niya agi'amo avo'mo kae male'niye.
2 Age'nova afela pusimo agi'amo lepatigana huno mai'nigeno aiya'ala'mo afela afumo agi'amo meyamo aiyagana huno hane'nigeno avaya'amo laiyonimogi apavayagana huno hane'niye. Nagalo'yavemo'mo afela afumo lokiya'amo alino amiteno yagaino apatesiyafe'mo alino ate'nigeno himamu'amo aliteno mai'niye.
3 Afela afumo magoke agenopale'mo amagi'nageno falisiya agufa amu'mo ale'niya'monanafa ago aleno hate'nige'apae'mo muki ma mopafi vaya'mogimo ani afela afueke'mo hapau aite'a akame hu'nae.
4 Nagalo'yavemo'mo afela afu'aite'mo yagaino apatesiya himamu'amo alino ami'niya'mofe'mo vaya'mogimo nagalo'yavelefe'mo mono hu'nae. Ani kava hu'a afela afulefe'mo mono hute'apae'mo, Ina la'mo afela afugana huno mai'niye. Ina la'mo afa'a kame huno ategaiye, hu'a hu'nae.
5 Afela afumo'a agai'a agi'ale'mo alino asaga huno ateteno'ae'mo, ala vekamo mai'nove, huno huteno Goti agi'ale'mo huno faipa huno ate'niya'mofe'mo foti tu'a kaimo agaemo afa'a yagaino apatesiyafe'mo Goti'a afa'a ageno atale'niye.
6 Agaemo Gotife'mo huno faipa huno atege Goti agi'ale'mo alino afepi atege Goti'a mai'niya kotegae'mo huno faipa huno atege koku'napi mai'naya vaya'aife'mo huno faipa huno apatege huno mai'niye.
7 Agaemo Goti vaya'amo kame huno apateteno aeno apakaseno muki nofi vaya'aitenagi muki alu apakufa'e alu apakufa'e vaya'aitenagi muki alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya vaya'aitenagi muki alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya vaya'aitenagi huno yagaino apatesiyafe'mo Goti'a afa'a ategeno mai'niye.
8 Muki ma mopafi vaya'mo afa'a maisaya ya'mo ali'nisaya vaya'ai apaki'apimo avo'mo kae male'niya mukufi'mo apaki'apimo avo'mo kaeno o'male'nisiya vaya'mogimo afela afulefe'mo mono hugae. Ani

mukumo ma mopamo faino ateˈniya afinaˈmo kamiti amagiˈnaya sipisipi vekamo mukuˈamo haneˈniye.
9 Apakesamo haneˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo mani gemo alagepa huˈa afiyo.
10 Gotiˈa, kalavusi huˈa apategae, huno huˈnisiya vayaˈmo kalavusi huˈa apategae. Naipeletiˈmo apaisageˈa faligae, huno huˈnisiya vayaˈmo naipeletiˈmo apaisageˈa faligae, huno huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti aote vayaˈamogimo hosu afinaˈmo oˈataleˈa atafauˈa alagi huˈa maisaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

Alu afela afumo ma mopafatiˈmo afole aiˈniya afueˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Inagi agovana mago alu afela afumo ma mopafatiˈmo afole aiˈnigeˈnaageˈnove. Lole lokiyaˈamo aikeli sipisipimo lokiyaˈalakana huno haneˈnigeno nagaloˈyavemoˈa nehiya agufa gemo huˈniye.
12 Agaemo hogote afela afumoˈa aliˈniya agufa himamuˈamo aliteno hogote afela afumo himamuˈaletiˈmo ge huˈniye. Agaemo ma mopafati vayaˈmo alino he tino apateˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hogote afela afumo falisiya agufa amuˈmo aleˈniyaˈmonanafa ago aleno hateˈniya afela afulefeˈmo mono huˈnae.
13 Napa tu afela afumoˈa noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo magoˈe kavaˈmo huˈniye. Mago kavaˈmo huˈniya kavaˈmoˈa muki vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo ge huˈnigeno kokuˈnapatiˈmo atamo emineno ma mopafiˈmo leˈniye.
14 Gotiˈa afaˈa ategeno maiˈneˈneno hogote afela afumo himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo magoˈe kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo humi apateˈniye. Agaemo naipeletiˈmo agenopafiˈmo aiˈnigeno falisiya agufa amuˈmo aleˈniyaˈmonanafa ago aleno hateˈniya afela afumo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa atesayafeˈmo, auneˈamo alo hutapa maleyo, huno huˈniye.
15 Gotiˈa afaˈa ategeno maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aune yaˈmo alo hu maleˈnaya yaˈmo afaˈa maisiya yaˈmo amiˈnigeno age aiˈniye. Agaemo aune yafeˈmo mono osugune huˈa nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo apamagiyo, huno hapa paiˈnigeˈa apamagiˈnae.
16 Agaemo afa vayanagi ala apaki vayanagi kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayanagi kagemi yaˈapimo ohaneˈnisiya vayanagi kalavusi aliˈya neˈaliya vayanagi afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifenagi huno lamaga lapayateˈmofi lapanileˈmofi hutapa alagena yaˈamo hu maleyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
17 Afela afumo alagena yaˈamofi agiˈamofi napaˈamofi huˈa oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo afaˈa miya ofaige maketi osuge huteˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.
18 Alagepa huˈa ageteˈa afiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo mani gemo afaˈa afisaya agufa gemo haneˈniye. Alagepa lapakesamo haneˈnisiyana afela afumo napamo afaˈa lekana paiyo. Ani napamo mago vekamo napamo haneˈniye. Ani vekamo napaˈamo sigisi hataleti sigisiti sigisi napamo haneˈniye.

14

Miya faino hatu maeno apateˈniya vayaˈmogimo yokemo huˈnaya gemae

1 Halate agovana, ageyo, huno, aikeli sipisipimo Saiyoni avele'mo
he tino mai'nige'apae'mo vani hataleti foti fo tauseni'a vaya'ai ha-
panile'mo agai'a agi'e afo'amo agi'e'mo avo'mo kae male'niya vaya'mo
agae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a he ti'a mai'nage'na apake'nove.
2 Apakete'nae'mo afuvana koku'napati'mo apakemo ai'naya
gemo'mo alopa ani ha'yamo'mo age ne'aigekana hu'a alopa gefati'mo
hakalu hakalu hugekana agufa apakemo ai'nage'na afi'nove.
Apakemo ai'naya apakemo'mo vaya'mogimo gitamo amagi'nageno
age ne'aigekana hu'a apake ai'nae.
3 Vani hataleti foti fo tauseni'a vaya'mogimo yagaino ne'apateya
vekamo sia aulagalenagi lole'e lole'e vaya'ai apaulagalenagi vayatama
vaya'ai apaulagalenagi hu'a he ti'a mai'ne'apae'mo saufa yokemo
hu'nae. Apakaemo ma mopafi vayapati'mo miya faino hatu maeno
apate'niya vaya'amogige'mo afi'naya yokemo hu'nae.
4 Apakaemo a'ne'e'mo magokepi lokae'a havaete'a apakufamo ali'a
hosu hu'a o'ate'naya vaya'mo yaveyave apaipa vaya'age'mo mai'nae.
Apakaemo aikeli sipisipimo haiyategamo ne'vifi akame hu'a ne'vae.
Agaemo ma mopafi vayapati'mo miya faino hatu maeno apate'niye.
Yu vaya'mogimo hoyafati'mo hogoteno le'niya ne'ya'mo Goti'a ali'a
ami'nageno Goti'a agai'a ne'ya'mo hane'niya kava hu'a apakaemo
Goti'e aikeli sipisipi veka'e'mo vaya'animo mai'nae.
5 Aigofe gemo nosaya vaya'mo mai'nayanage'a vai'mo afa'a
o'apamigae.

Lole'e mago'e enisole vaya'mogimo ge hu'naya gemae

6 Halate agovana mago enisole vekamo'a alagepa faigoko gemo
hanege hanege huno hanesiya gemo alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya
vayanagi muki nofi vayanagi muki alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya
vayanagi muki alu apakufa'e alu apakufa'e vayanagi huno aeno hakalo
huno hapa paisiyafe'mo koku'na'mo folagate'mo halelino u'niye.
7 Halelino ne'uno'ae'mo alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Goti'a agoti
huno apatesiya afina'mo ago afole ai'niya'mofe'mo Gotife'mo koli
hutetapa agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hutapa ateyo. Koku'nanagi ma
mopagi solovala aninagi ma mopafi'mo uno nelamiya ani'mogi huno
alo hu'niya vekaeke'mo mono hiyo, huno hu'niye.
8 Huteno ne'vigeno'ae'mo anile mago napa tu enisole vekamo akame
huno eno, Alopa taonimo Mamiloni kotegamo atamo leno asagalino
hano hu'niye, he, leno asagalino hano hu'niye. Ani taonimo'a kumai
kava'amo'mo lokiya ani'mo nofi alagafati anikana huno hane'nigeno
muki vaya'mo alino apamiteno'ae'mo neyo, huno hu'niye, huno
hu'niye.
9-10 Inagi anile'mo napa tali enisole vekamo'a anakae anakame
huno eno alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Goti'a muki vaya'mogimo
afela afulefe'mo mono huge aune'ae'mo mono huge nehu'apae'mo
hapanile'mofi apayate'mofi hu'a alagena ya'amo ali'a mai'naya
vaya'aife'mo Goti'a aipamo leno ne'apate. Goti'a aipamo leno
ne'apateya kava'amo'mo mago lokiya anikana huno hane'niyanageno
alino apamisige'a negae. Goti'a anilafa'mo alino nofi alagafati anipi'mo
olaki'nifa lokiya ani'age'mo aipamo leno ne'apateya ani'age'mo
agai'a kapufi'mo alino laki male'niyanageno alino apamisige'a negae.

Apakaemo apaote enisole vaya'ai apaulagale'e aikeli sipisipimo aulagale'e'mo mai'ne'a yafapi'mo neleya atafi'mo maisageno lusi kava huno apakafu kigiye.

11 Atafi'mo maisageno apakafu nekisigeno'ae'mo halina'amo aino hano osuno aige aige huno maigiye. Afela afulefe'mo mono huge aune yafe'mo mono huge agi'alefe'mo alagena ya'amo alige hu'a mai'nisaya vaya'mogimo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo mai'a falu osu'a apakafu kige kige hu'a maigae, huno hu'niye.

12 Huno hu'niya'mofe'mo apaote vaya'mogi Goti ke'aepa ge'amo akame hute'a Yesu'mo o'atale'a agaefe'mo apakesa afi'a fatago nehaya vaya'mogimo o'atale'a lokiya vai'a maiyo.

13 Inagi afuvana mago vekamo'a koku'napati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Avo'mo kao. Ani afinateti'mo Ala kava nepi'mo mai'ne'a falisaya vaya'mogimo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae, huno hu'nigeno Goti Auneme'amo'mo huno'ae'mo, he, falite'apae'mo alagepa kava'mo hu'naya anona'apimo alini'a ugaya'mofe'mo lokiya ali'ya'apimo atale'a mai'a falu hugae, huno hu'niye.

Ma mopafi'mo ne'ya'mo ago le'nigeno'ae'mo hatagauno ali'niya gemae

14 Hutege'na agovana yaveyave hiya'mo hane'nigeno vemo mafa'nemo ani hiyate'mo fai mai'nigeno agenopale kakolitamo ae'a apakase'naya vaya'mogi ali'a ne'malaya agufa kakolitamo hane'nigeno ayapi'mo ave nege nege naipemo aino fagagifa naipemo ali'nige'na age'nove.

15 Age'nogeno'ae'mo mago alu enisole vekamo'a aote mono nopati'mo eno hiyate'mo fai mai'niya vekae'mo alopa gefati'mo, Ma mopafi ne'ya'mo afu le'nigeno'ae'mo ne'ya'mo alisana afina'mo ago afole ai'niyanagi naipekamo alinikuka hataga huka aliyo, huno ha pai'niye.

16 Ha pai'nigeno'ae'mo hiyate'mo fai mai'niya vekamo lamino ma mopafi ne'ya'mo hataga hulino uneno huteno'ae'mo ma mopafi ne'ya'mo ali'niye.

17 Mago alu enisole vekamo koku'napi aote mono nopati'mo agae'e'mo eno aino fagagifa naipemo ali'niye.

18 Mago alu enisole vekamo ofalinimo ne'malaya hi'yalamute'mo hane'niya atale'mo ne'yagaiya vekamo'a eno aino fagagifa naipemo ali'niya enisole vekae'mo alopa gefati'mo, Nofi alagamo ago afu le'niyanagi ave nege nege naipemo aino fagagifa naipekamo alinikuka ma mopafi nofi alagamo hataga huka aliyo, huno ha pai'niye.

19 Enisole vekamo'a aino fagagifa naipe'aleti'mo ma mopafi nofi alagamo hataga hulino uneno huteno nofi alagamo aliteno alopa yafa yuvapafi'mo alino yaga auno male'niye. Goti'a aipamo leno apate'niyanageno'ae'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekamo'a aiyaleti'mo aeno lata paisiyafe'mo yuvapafi'mo alino male'niye.

20 Taoni malagamo alopa yuvapafi'mo aiyaleti'mo aeno latapai'nigeno kola ani'mo nelamiya anikana huno lami'niye. Lami'niya kola'mo'a hosi afumo avayafi nofite'mo haineno magoke aiyaya huno hane'nigeno tali hataleti kilomita yatala yakana huno hane'niye.

15

Mago enisole vaya'mogi henaga'amo afole aisiya afinafe'mo kayo'mo ali'naya gemae

1 Agete'nae'mo agovana mago'e aune kavafe'mo lusi kava hu'a
hapau ne'aiya agufa aune kava'mo hane'niyana seveni'a enisole
vaya'mogi seveni'a kayo'mo ali'nae. Ani kayo'mo Goti'a aipamo leno
ne'apateyanageno apamagisigeno hano hugiya'mofe'mo henaga'amo
ani kayo'mo afole aisiyafe'mo hane'niye.
2 Agovana mago ani kotu'mo'a kalasigana huno aeno ha neleya ani
kotute'mo atamo nelege'na age'nove. Ani ani kotu'mo agi'nale'mo
mago vaya'mogimo afela afumo ae'a apakasege aune ya'mo ae'a
agasege napa agi'amo ae'a agasege hu'a mai'naya vaya'mo he ti'a
mai'nae. Goti'a mago alopa gitagana agufa ya'mo alino apami'nige'a
ali'a amagi'nae.
3 Apakaemo Mosese'a Goti ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekamo yokemo aikeli
sipisipimo yoke'amo hu'nae. Ani yokemo hu'apae'mo,
Ala kava ne'mo kayamufa'age Gotigae, Mago'e kava'mo nehan-
age'apae'mo hapau ne'aiye. Apaote vaya'aite'mo yagaika
ne'apatana ala kini ne'apimogae, nehana kavakamo kanale
kava'age'mo hane'nigeka lama ge kava'mo nehane.
4 O Ala kava nene, hu'a, kagaikage'mo kaote vekamo
mai'nana'mofe'mo ina lagimo kagaefe'mo koli osu'a kagikale'mo
ali'a asaga osugae. Kagaemo anona'apilefe'mo alagepa huka alika
fako huka apateteka ne'apamina kavakamo ago afole ai'niya'mofe'mo
muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vaya'mogimo e'a kaulagale'mo kagaefe'mo
mono hugae,
hu'a hu'nae.
5 Hutage'nae'mo agovana koku'napi aote mono nopi'mo kita'amo
aote aote huno yaki male'nige'apae'mo
6 seveni'a enisole vaya'mogimo seveni'a kayo'mo ali'naya vaya'mo
aote mono nopati'mo emi e'nae. Alagepa kukenamo alave alave'age
nehiya kukenamo vaili'naya vaya'mogimo hapaifi'yale'mo golileti'mo
alo hu'naya kukenamo vaili'nae.
7 Mago vekamo lole'e lole'e vayapati vekamo'a seveni'a goli yu-
vapamo alino seveni'a enisole vaya'mo apami'niye. Goti'a maige
maige huno mai'neno maino hano osuno ne'maiya Goti'a aipamo leno
ne'apateya kava'mo yuvapafi'mo havaite'niye.
8 Goti'a ha le konali ya'a'e ayamufa'amo'e'mo ata legekana
huno nelegeno halina'amo ailino aote mono nopi'mo haino havai
te'nige'apae'mo muki vaya'amo afa'a fale'a hai'a maime maime
o'u'nisage'apae'mo seveni'a enisole vaya'mogimo seveni'a kayoteti'mo
apamagime apamagime u'a apamagi'a hano hutesage'apaeke'mo afa'a
fale'a haigae.

16

Goti'a aipamo leno ne'apateya kava'amo age'niya gemae

1 Hutege'nae'mo afuvana aote mono nopati'mo alopa gefati'mo
seveni'a enisole vaya'aife'mo, Goti'a aipamo leno ne'apateya kayo'mo
seveni'a yuvapafi'mo hane'niyanagi alinitutapa ma mopafi'mo aitapa
lakiyo, huno hapa pai'nige'na afi'nove.

2 Hogote enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno ma mopafiˈmo aino lakiˈniye. Lakiˈnigeno afela afumo alagena yaˈamo aliteˈa afela afumo auneˈaeˈmo mono huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakufaleˈmo lusi apamuˈmo apaleˈnigeno apakafu kiˈniye.

3 Napa tu enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno solovala anipiˈmo aino lakiˈnigeno faliˈniya vekamo agufafatiˈmo kolakana agufa kola aniˈmo alino hamaleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki anipiˈmo maiˈnaya yaˈmo faliˈnae.

4 Napa tali enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno alopa aniˈmo nelamiya anipiˈe aise aniˈmo nelamiya anipiˈeˈmo aino lakiˈnigeno kola aniˈmo alino hamaleˈniye.

5 Aniteˈmo neˈyagaiya enisole vekamoˈa hunoˈaeˈmo,

O Ala kava nene, huno, Kagaemo fatago vekamo maiˈnane. Hogoteka maiˈneka hemeniˈeˈmo neˈmainanageka henagaˈaˈeˈmo afaˈa maisana vekamo maiˈnane. Kagaemo kavaˈapimo alika fako huka neˈapatekaeˈmo fatago kavaˈmo nehane.

6 Apakaemo apaote vayakamo kamiti apamagiˈnageno kolaˈapimo asagauno aiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo kolaˈmo nesayafeˈmo alika apamiˈnane. Kolaˈmo nesaya vayaˈmo maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae,
huno huˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.

7 Hutegeˈna afuvana ofalinimo neˈmalaya hiˈyalamuteti ˈmo hunoˈaeˈmo, He, Ala kava neˈmo Gotigae. Kayamufa vekamae. Alagepa huka alika fako huka apatetekaeˈmo fatago kavakamo nehane, huno huˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.

8 Hutegeno napa fo enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno yegeleˈmo aino lakiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa yegemo leno apasagalisiya himamuˈamo alino amiˈnigeno yegemoˈmo leno apasagaliˈniye.

9 Yegemoˈmo leno apasagaliˈnigeˈapaeˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo Gotiˈa ani kayoˈmo aepa vekamo agiˈaleˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae. Apaipamo aliˈa afe oleˈnayaˈmofeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa oˈateˈnae.

10 Napa faefu enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno afela afumo maiˈneno yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaleˈmo aino lakiˈnigeno muki haopaˈalagamo afela afumoˈa yagaino neˈapateya haopalagamo hani huˈnigeno lusi kava huno apakafu kiˈnigeˈapaeˈmo apavenafuˈnafiˈmo apaveteti ˈmo haniˈa alagi huteˈa maiˈnae.

11 Huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo lusi apamuˈmo apaleˈnigeno apakafu kiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kokuˈnapi neˈmaiya Goti agiˈaleˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnayaˈmonanafa apaipamo aliˈa afe leteˈa hosu kavaˈapimo oˈataleˈnae.

12 Napa sigisi enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno alopa aniˈmo uno nelamiya aniˈmo agiˈamo Yufaletisi anipiˈmo aino lakiˈnigeno yegemo haine neˈeya kotegamo yagaiˈa neˈapataya kini vayaˈmo esaya kaˈmo valino apatesiyafeˈmo aniˈmo laneˈniye.

13 Hutegeˈna agovana mago hosu aune vekamo alopa nagaloˈyavemo avayafatiˈmo emiˈnege mago alu hosu aune vekamo afela afumo avayafatiˈmo emiˈnege mago hosu aune vekamo aigofe aune vekamo avayafatiˈmo emiˈnege huˈa emiˈeˈa maiˈnae. Ani loleˈe magoˈe hosu apaune vayaˈmo esokana huˈa maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove.

14 Apakaemo hosu apaune vayaˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo aeto kavaˈmo
noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo huˈnae. Apakaemo muki yagaiˈa
neˈapataya kini vayaˈaiteˈe vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo u eˈa huˈa ala afinaˈmo muki
lokiyaˈage Gotiˈa lekana pai maleˈniya afinaˈmo kame hisayafeˈmo aliˈa
anupa huˈa apateˈnae.
15 Yesuˈa, Afiyo, kumayaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo neˈaya kava huˈna
emiˈnesugeˈapaeˈmo hapau aigae. Apakufalagaˈageˈmo maiˈnisageno
apavagage osisiyafeˈmo apau okaleˈa kukenaˈapimo alagepa huˈa hu
maleteˈa yagaiˈa neˈmaisaya vayaˈmogi Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huno huˈniye.
16 Hutegeˈapaeˈmo hosu apaune vayaˈmogimo kini vayaˈmo mago
mopamo agiˈamo Himulu gefatiˈmo Amaketoni kotegamo aliˈa anupa
huˈa apateˈnae.
17 Napa seveni enisole vekamoˈa yuvapaˈamo alinino uno hiya
kokuˈnapiˈmo aino lakiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo mago vekamo aote mono
nopatiˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaletiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo,
muki kavaˈmo alagi hano huˈniye, huno huˈniye.
18 Huno hutegeno hafosamo haigefe huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo alino alave
alave huteno alopa agemo aiteno hakalu hakalu huˈnigeno lusi
imimaˈmo aliˈniye. Ani lusi imimaˈmo vayaˈmo ma mopafiˈmo
maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo neˈaliya agufa imimaˈmo oˈaliˈnifa aeno agaseˈniya
agufa imimaˈmo aliˈniye.
19 Lusi imimaˈmo aliteno alopa taonifi mopamo alino aino akaka
vaeˈnigeno alino fako huno loleˈe magoˈe atupamo hamaleno ateˈniye.
Muki alu kotega alu kotegamo haneˈniya taonimo asagauno aiˈniye.
Gotiˈa alopa taonimo Mamiloni taonieˈmo age okanino agesamo afiteno
nofi alagafati aniˈmo kapufiˈmo havai teˈniya aniˈmo alino amiˈniya
kava huno aipamo leno apateteno lusi kayoˈmo apamiˈniye.
20 Muki ani agoˈnanenaˈamo aune heˈnigeno muki aveˈeˈmo aune
heno uno lageso husiyategamo uˈniye.
21 Kokuˈnapatiˈmo lusi ko mopa koˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈaitegamo
aiˈniye. Magoke magoke ko mopa koˈmo kana huˈniya yaˈamo lole laisi
kukana huno kanaˈamo haneˈniye. Gotiˈa lusi ko mopa ko kayoteˈmo
apamagiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo Goti agiˈaleˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa ateˈnae.

17

Kumai kavaˈmo huˈniya a kanoeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Mago enisole vekamo seveniˈa yuvapamo aliˈnaya enisole vayapati
vekamoˈa nagaefeˈmo, Eno, Gotiˈa kumai a kanomo alopa aniˈmo
agotofuleˈmo fai maiˈniya a kanomo kayoˈmo amisiya kavaˈmo aliˈna
kave liguve.
2 Ma mopafiˈmo ala kini vayaˈmogimo agaeˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo
huˈnae. Vayaˈmogi aniˈmo neˈneˈapaeˈmo negi nagi nehaya kava huˈa
muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo ani a kanoˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huteˈa
negi nagi kava huˈa maiˈnae, huno naha paiˈniye.
3 Nagaemo Goti Auneme'afiˈmo maiˈneˈna naune kavaˈmo huˈna
maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo ani enisole vekamoˈa kaˈme kotega navalelino
uˈniye. Agovana mago a kanomoˈa haesa afela afuleˈmo fai maiˈniye.
Afela afumo agufaleˈmo asole agimo Goti agiˈagana agufa agiˈamo
Goti agiˈaleˈmo huno faipa huno ateˈniya agiˈamo haneˈniye. Afela

afumo'mo seveni'a agenopamo hane'nigeno naya lole'a lokiya'amo hane'niye.
4 Ani a kanomo'a lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya agufa kukenamo oko kukena'e haesa kukena'e'mo vaili'nigeno goli konali yanagi lusi monileti'mo miya nefaiya konali yafanagi alagepa sesugi huno agufale'mo vaino ali'nigeno agufaleti'mo alave alave'age'mo hu'niye. Agaemo goli kapumo ayapi'mo ali'nigeno ani kapufi'mo alagi hosu faipa ya'e kumai kava'mo nehaya kava'a'e'mo havai te'niye.
5 Hanile'mo hane'niya agimo aepa'amo fala ki agi'amo avo'mo kae male'niyana
ALOPA MAMILONI'AE. KUMAI A'NE ANAGA'AI ITA'APIMO'MO MAI'NIYE. HU'A FAIPA HU'A NE'ATAYA VAYA'AI ITA'APIMO'MO MAI'NIYE,
huno hu'niye.
6 Ani a kanomo'mo asole apaote vaya'mo nefaliya kava'mo aepa a kanomo mai'neno'ae'mo Yesu agi'alefe'mo fali'naya vaya'ai kola'apimo neteno negi nagi huno mai'nige'na age'nove. Agete'nae'mo lusi kava hu'na nahau ai'nove.
7 Nahau ai'nogeno'ae'mo enisole vekamo'a, na kava higeka kahau ne'aine, huno nafi ge'niye. Nagaemo a kanomo'mo fala ki'niya aepa'a'e afela afule'mo fai mai'nigeno afela afumo'mo seveni'a agenopamo hane'nigeno naya lole'a lokiya'amo hane'niya afela afumo'mo fala ki'niya aepa'a'e'mo ali'na kave liguve.
8 Age'nana afela afumo hogoteno mai'niyana hemenimo o'mai'niyanageno henaga'amo ive kelifati'mo afole aitesigeno alagi alino ago'ya lagauno atalegaiye. Ma mopafi vaya'mo Goti'a ma mopamo alo osu'niya afina'mo afa'a maisaya ya'mo ali'nisaya vaya'ai apaki'apimo hane'niya mukufi'mo avo'mo kaeno o'male'nisiya vaya'mogimo afela afumo agete'apae'mo hapau aigae. Hogoteno mai'niyana hemenimo o'mai'niyanageno henaga'amo halate afole aigiya'mofe'mo hapau aigae.
9 Alagepa hu'a afisayafe'mo alagepa hu'a apakesamo afisaya agufa apakesamo haneno. Seveni'a agenopamo hane'niya kava huno a kanomo'mo seveni'a avele'mo itopale'mo mai'niya avemo hane'niye. Ani kava huno seveni'a agenopamo hane'niya kava hu'a seveni'a kini vaya'mo mai'nae.
10 Faefu'a kini vaya'mo ago hano hutageno magoke kini vekamo mai'nigeno mago alu kini vekamo afole o'ai'niye. Afole aiteno'ae'mo aise afina'mo maigiye.
11 Afela afumo hogoteno mai'niyanageno hemenimo o'mai'nigeno napa eiti kini vekamo mai'niye. Agaemo seveni'a kini vayapati vekamo mai'niyanageno alino ago'ya lagauno atalegaiye.
12 Age'nana afela afumo lokiya'amo naya lole'a lokiya'amo hane'niya kava hu'a naya lole'a kini vaya'mo mai'nae. Hemenimo yagai'a no'apatayanageno himamu'apimo alino apamisige'apae'mo afela afu'e'mo magokepi lokae'a magoke aovafi'mo aise afina'mo yagai'a apategae.
13 Apakaemo magoke apaipa apakesamo alite'a afela afumo himamu'apimo amite'a aiyafi'mo maigae.
14 Apakaemo aikeli sipisipi'e'mo kame hugayana sipisipimo'a ago huno aeno apakasegaiye. Agaemo ala kava vaya'ai ala kava ne'apimo mai'neno kini vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya kini vekamo

mai'niya'mofe'mo huno aeno apakasegaiye. Lekana paino apate'neno keya aeno ge hu'niyanage'a o'atale'a akame nehaya vaya'mogimo agae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a maigae, huno hu'niye.

15 Enisole vekamo'a huno'ae'mo, Kumai a kanomo'a monimo ne'aliya a kanomo ani'mo agotofule'mo mai'niya ani'mo hane'niya kava hu'a vaya'mo mai'nae. Ani vaya'mo muki alu apakufa'e alu apakufa'e vayanagi muki asole vayanagi muki alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya vayanagi muki alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya vaya'mogi hu'a mai'nae.

16 Afela afu'e naya lole'a lokiya'amo hane'niya ya'e'mo kini vaya'mo mai'naya vaya'e'mo kumai kava'mo huteno monimo ne'aliya a kanoe'mo alagi ohapaugiye. Apakaemo kukena'amo ali'a asagi'a atalesageno agufalaga'age'mo mai'nisige'apae'mo ame he'a nete'a atafi'mo ali'a kae'a asagali'a atalegae.

17 Na kava hige'apaene. Goti'a ani kava'mo hugae, huno hu male'niya kava'mo hisayafe'mo ani agufa apaipamo alino apami'nige'a magoke apaipamo alite'a yagaisaya himamu'apimo ali'a afela afumo amite'a aiyafi'mo maime maime ne'ageno'ae'mo Goti ge'amo afole ai'niye.

18 Age'nana a kanomo mai'niya kava huno alopa taonimo'mo yagai'a ne'apataya kini vaya'aite'mo yagaino ne'apateya taonimo Mamiloni taonimo hane'niye, huno naha pai'niye.

18

Mamiloni taonimo atamo'mo leno asagalino hano huno atale'niya gemae

1 Hutege'nae'mo agovana mago alu enisole vekamo koku'napati'mo emine'nige'na age'nove. Lusi himamu'amo ali'nigeno ha le konali ya'amo'mo ma mopafi'mo aeno ha le'niye.

2 Alopa gefati'mo ge huno'ae'mo, Alopa taonimo Mamiloni taonimo atamo'mo leno asagalino hano hu'niye. He, leno asagalino hano hu'niye. Hosu enisole vayanagi muki hosu apaune vayanagi muki o'ne namagi alagi hosu faipa namagi hu'a ani taonimo no atufa'ale'mo mai'nae.

3 Ani taonifi'mo hane'niya kumai kava'amo'mo nofi alagafati ani'mo lokiya anikana huno hane'nige'apae'mo muki alu kotega alu kotegamo mai'naya vaya'mogimo ali'a ne'nae. Ma mopafi kini vaya'mogimo agae'e'mo kumai kava'mo hu'nae. Agaemo lusi kava huno ha'ye hu'nige'apae'mo ma mopafi misinisi vaya'mogimo ali'a maketi hute'a lusi kagemi ya'apimo hane'niya vaya'mo mai'nae, huno hu'niye.

4 Huno hutegeno mago alu vekamo'a koku'napati'mo huno'ae'mo, Vaya'nimogitapae, huno, kumai kava'mo nehiya a kanomo ataletapa eyo. Hosu kavanagetapa agae'e'mo magokepi lokaeta hosu kava'mo vai'amo alige amisuva kayo'mo alige hutapa aligae.

5 Agaemo hosu kava'mo huno maleme maleme nehaigeno koku'napi'mo hai'nigeno Goti'a hosu kava'ae'mo age okanino agesa afifi nehiye.

6 Lapami'niya kava hutapa amiyo. Hosu kava'amo anona'alefe'mo lole ya'mo alita maleta lokaetapa amiyo. Agai'a kapufi'mo lapami'niya anitefe'mo alita lolela'mo maleta lokaetapa amiyo.

7 Agaemo konali yafeˈmo haˈye huˈnigeno aliˈniya yaˈeˈmo aliˈniya
kava hutapa agafu kisigeno avovo hisiyafeˈmo alita amiyo. Agaiˈaeˈmo
hunoˈaeˈmo, Muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈna neˈapatova a kanomo
maiˈnove. Kogu aˈmo oˈmaiˈnove. Afaˈa yulagefa oˈaiˈna alagepa huˈna
maige maige huˈna maiguve, huno nehiyaˈmofeˈmo
8 asole kayoˈmo magoke afinaˈmo aligiye. Kaita haesigeno yu-
lagefa aitenoˈaeˈmo lusi aga tegaiye. Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa agoti
huno neˈateya vekamo muki lokiyaˈage vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
atamoˈmo leno asagalino leno hano huno atalegaiye, huno huˈniye.
9 Ma mopafi kini vayaˈmogimo agaeˈeˈmo kumai kavaˈmo huge
hapaˈye huge agaeˈeˈmo hapaˈye huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alopa kagemi yaˈmo
alige huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo agayana taonimo ata leˈnigeno hali-
namo aiˈnigeˈa ageteˈapaeˈmo yulagefa neˈaiˈapaeˈmo aviˈya hugae.
10 Agafu kisigeˈapaeˈmo lusi kava huˈa apamoˈya aiteˈa afagitega
maiˈneˈapaeˈmo, avovo, huteˈa, alopa taoniyo, Mamiloniyo, himamu
taoniyo. Aise afinaˈmo magoke aovafiˈmo hosu kavakamo anon-
akalefeˈmo aliˈnane, huˈa hugae.
11 Kagemi yaˈapimo miya faisaya vayaˈmo oˈmaigayaˈmofeˈmo ma
mopafi misinisi vayaˈmogimo aviˈya huteˈa yulagefa aigae.
12 Mago vayaˈmogi goli yafanagi siluva yafanagi konali yafanagi
sesugi alagepa lavolavogi oko lavolavogi silika lavolavogi haesa
lavolavogi muki alu alagepa atu alu alagepa atuˈmo neˈaiya yosagi
afela afumo aveteˈmo alo huˈnaya yanagi alopa miyateˈmo miya
nefaiya yosagi haesa kapaleˈmo alo huˈnaya yanagi aeni kapaleˈmo
alo huˈnaya yanagi lapasa lapase yafanagi
13 kimamufagi neˈyateˈmo neˈmalaya yanagi atafi kageno alagepa
atuˈmo neˈaiya yanagi masave malasinigi apakufaleˈmo falageno
alagepa atuˈmo neˈaiya uveligi nofi alagafati aninagi neˈnaya uveligi
peleti maya falaovagi laisigana neˈyaˈmo agiˈamo vitigi pulumakagi
sipisipigi hosigi hosimo talalagi afa aliˈya neˈaliya vayanagi huˈa miya
ofaigae.
14 Lusi misinisi vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo, Muki yafeˈmo kahaˈye
higeka alisanafeˈmo kahauˈniya yaˈmo ago hano huˈniye. Muki kagemi
yakaˈe konali yakaˈeˈmo alagi hano huˈniyanageka halate oˈaligane,
huˈa hugae.
15 Lusi misinisi nehaya vayaˈmogimo ani taonifiˈmo misinisi huteˈa
alopa kagemi yaˈapimo aliˈnaya vayaˈmo afagitega maigae. Agaeˈeˈmo
magokepi apakafu kisiyafeˈmo apamoˈya aiteˈa afagitega maiˈneˈa
aviˈyaˈmo huˈa yulagefa aiˈa ategae.
16 Kage kage nehuˈapaeˈmo, Alopa taonimoˈa alagepa lavolavogi oko
kukenagi haesa kukenamogi huno alino vaiˈniye. Goli konali yanagi
alagepa yafa konali yanagi sesumogi huno alino vaiˈniyaˈmonanafa
17 magoke afinaˈmo muki yaˈamo ataleˈnigeno alagi lageso huˈniye,
huˈa hugae.
Muki vayaˈmo sipileˈmo neˈaliya vayanagi sipifiˈmo neˈvaya vayanagi
sipifi aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliya vayanagi muki vayaˈamogimo solovala an-
iteˈmo misinisi nehaya vayaˈmogi huˈa afagitega he tiˈa maiˈnae.
18 He tiˈa maiˈneˈa agayana ata leˈnigeno halinamo aiˈnigeˈa
ageteˈapaeˈmo, haiya taonimoˈa ani taonigana huno haneˈniye, huˈa
hugae.

19 Mumusopamo aliˈa apakenopafiˈmo yaga auˈa faleteˈa aviˈyaˈmo
huˈa yulagefa aiˈa neˈateˈapaeˈmo kage kage nehuˈa, muki sipimo solo-
vala aniteˈmo neˈvaya sipimo aepa vayaˈmogimo taonifiˈmo haneˈniya
kagemi yaˈaletiˈmo kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmo hamaleˈnayana magoke
afinaˈmo alopa taonimo hano huˈniye, huˈa hugae.

20 Kokuˈnapi vayanagi lapamogaga aitapa ateyo. Lapaote vayanagi
apa vayanagi Gotitegati gemo alinita etapa aeta hakalo hutapa hapa
nepaiya vayanagi hutapa lapamogaga aiyo. Lapakaetegamo hosu
kavaˈmo huˈnigeno Gotiˈa kavaˈamo alino fako huno ateteno kayoˈmo
amiˈniye, huno hapa paiˈniye.

21 Hapa paitegeno lokiya enisole vekamoˈa alopa yafaˈmo monu
yafakana agufa yafatetiˈmo vitimo lata nepaiya agufa yafakana huno
alino solovala anipiˈmo yaga auno ataleteno'aeˈmo, ani kava huno
ayamukiki huno alopa Mamiloni taonimo alino yaga auno atale-
sigeˈapaeˈmo halate magoˈe huˈa oˈagegae.

22 Gitamoˈmo age aige alu yoke alu yokemo huge kepatiˈmo huge
pikulimo huge nehiya gemo halate kagaetegatiˈmo magoˈe huˈa
oˈafigae. Alu aliˈya alu aliˈyateˈmo ageˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo halate
kagaetegamo aliˈyaˈmo alisageˈa oˈapakegae. Monu yafaˈmoˈa viti
alagamo lata nepaigeno age neˈaiya agemo halate kagaetegatiˈmo age
aisigeˈa oˈafigae.

23 Mago lamumoˈmo halate kagaetegamo aeno ha olegaiye.
Aˈmo aliˈnisaya veˈe veleˈmo maiˈnisaya aˈmafaˈnemogiˈeˈmo
yalave kavafeˈmo halate kagaefeˈmo amuse nehaya gemo hisageˈa
oˈafigae. Kagae misinisi vayakamogimo ala apakiˈapimo ma mopafi
vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo hogote apakiˈapimo aliˈnae. Kagaemo Satani
himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya aune kavaˈmo hutekaeˈmo muki alu kotega
alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈai apakesamo faiˈnane.

24 Agaemo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya
vayaˈe apaote vayaˈeˈmo kamiti apamagiˈniye. Muki ani apamagiˈniya
vayaˈai kolaˈapimo ani taonifiˈmo haneˈnigeno Gotiˈa kahauya huno
ageno ava teˈniye, huno huˈniye.

19

1 Hutegeˈna afuvana asole vayaˈmogimo neˈaiya agufa apakemo
aiˈnageˈna afiˈnove. Kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈneˈa Himulu gefatiˈmo
huˈapaeˈmo, Haleluya, huˈa huˈnae. Ani gemo aepaˈamo Goti
agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Gotitimoˈa apakufamo alino katino
neˈapateya vekae. Agaiˈageˈmo himamuˈaˈe vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ateyo.

2 Alagi lama ge huno fatago kavaˈmo huno alino fako huno neˈapate.
Agaemo magoˈe huno kumai kavaˈmo huteno monimo neˈaliya a
kanomo avaleno alino agoti huno ateˈniye. Ani a kanomoˈa ku-
mai kavaˈmo huteno'aeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmo alino hosu
huno apateteno Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamo kamiti apam-
agiˈnigeno'aeˈmo anonaˈalefeˈmo amiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae.

3 Halate alopa gefatiˈmo ge huˈapaeˈmo, Haleluya, Atamoˈmo leno
asaga neligeno'aeˈmo halinaˈamoˈmo muki afinaˈmo aino hano osuno
ailino haine neˈe, huˈa huˈnae.

4 Tuveti foˈa vayatama vayaˈe loleˈe loleˈe vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo asagau aiˈa apagoˈya faiˈneˈapaeˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaleˈmo fai maiˈniya Gotifeˈmo mono huteˈapaeˈmo, Lama ge Haleluya, huˈa huˈnae.

Sipisipi vekamoˈmo aˈmo alisiya afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesaya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae.

5 Hutageno mago vekamoˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaletiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Muki vayaˈamogitapamo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayanagi agaefeˈmo koli nehaya vayanagi apaki ohaneˈnisiya vayanagi apaki haneˈnisiya vayaˈmogi hutapa Goti agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo, huno huˈniye.

6 Hutegeˈnaeˈmo afuvana asole vayaˈmogimo apake aiˈnaya apakemoˈmo alopa ani haˈyamoˈmo hakalu hakalu huno age aigekana huˈa apakemo aiˈnageˈna afiˈnove. Apakaemo, Haleluya, huˈa, Ala kava netimo Gotiˈa muki lokiyaˈage vekamoˈa yagaino neˈapate.

7 Amuse huta lamogaga aiteta agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga higetao. Na kava higetaene. Sipisipi vekamoˈmo aˈmo alisiya afinaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigeno aˈamo agaiˈamo alo huno ateˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

8 Alagepa yaveyaveˈage huteno aeno ha leˈniya kukenamo oˈaniˈya ofaiˈniya kukenamo alino vaisiyafeˈmo alino amiˈniye, huˈa huˈnae. Ani alagepa kukenamo haneˈniya kava huno Gotiˈa fatago kavaˈamo alino apamiˈnigeˈa apaote vayaˈamogi aliˈa vaiˈa aliˈnaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.

9 Huˈa hutageno enisole vekamoˈa, Sipisipi vekamoˈmo aˈmo alisiya afinaˈmo neˈyaˈmo nesayafeˈmo eyo, huno ge huˈniya vayaˈmo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae, huka avoˈmo kao. Mani gemo Goti lama geˈamo haneˈniye, huno naha paiˈniye.

10 Naha paiˈnigeˈna agaefeˈmo mono hisuvafeˈmo aiyafiˈmo asagauˈna aiteˈna nagoˈya faiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo, Nagaefeˈmo mono osuvo. Kagaeˈe konagakamogiˈeˈmo Yesufeˈmo ava geleˈmo atafauˈa alagi huˈnaya konagakamogiˈeˈmo magoke agufa aliˈyaˈamo neˈalune. Gotifekeˈmo mono huvo. Goti Auneme'amoˈmo Gotitegati gemo alini eˈa aeˈa hakalo huˈa hapa nepaiya vayaˈmo ani gemo alino apamiˈnigeˈa Yesufeˈmo ava gemo nehae, huno naha paiˈniye.

Yaveyave hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekaeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

11 Agovana kokuˈnaˈmo halo aiˈnigeno naulagaleˈmo yaveyave hosimo maiˈnigeno ani hosileˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamo agiˈamo haneˈniyana aliˈyaˈmo alagi oˈataleno alige gemo oˈataleno huge nehiya vekae. Mago alu agiˈamo haneˈniyana alagi lama geˈageˈmo nehiya vekae. Agaemo fatago kavaˈaletiˈmo vayaˈai kavaˈapimo alino fako huno apatege kame huno apatege huno maiˈniye.

12 Aulagalaˈmoˈa ata legekana huno nelegeno agenopaleˈmo asole kakolitamo kini vayaˈmogi maleˈa neˈaliya agufa kakolitamo maleno aliˈniye. Agaiˈa agufaleˈmo agiˈamo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya agiˈamo agaiˈageˈmo afiˈniyana muki vayaˈmogi oˈafiˈnae.

13 Yatala kukenaˈaleˈmo kolaˈmo haneˈniye. Agiˈamo haneˈniyana Goti geˈagana huno neˈmaiya vekae.

14 Koku'napi'mo asole ati vaya'mogimo yaveyave kukenamo vai'a
alite'a yaveyave hosile'mo fai mai'ne'a akame hu'a u'nae.
15 Avayafati'mo emine'niya ave nege nege naipe'aleti'mo alu kotega
alu kotegamo mai'naya vaya'mo kame huno apatesiya naipemo
avayafati'mo emine'niye. Agaemo aeni kayoteti'mo yagaino apate-
gaiye. Goti'a muki lokiya'age vekamo'mo lusi kava huno aipamo leno
ne'apategeno'ae'mo agaemo alopa yuvapafi'mo aiyalateti'mo aeno
latapaisigeno kola'apimo'mo anikana huno heno lamigiye.
16 Kukena'alenagi alutenagi huno agi'amo avo'mo kae male'niyana
KINI VAYA'AITE'MO YAGAINO NE'APATEYA KINI VEKAMO MAI'NENO ALA KAVA
VAYA'AI ALA KAVA NE'APIMO'AE.
17 Agovana mago enisole vekamo yegemo neleya ya'ale'mo he tino
mai'neno muki nama anaga'mo koku'na'mo folagate'mo halelitata
nehaya nama anaga'aife'mo, Goti'a lusi ne'ya'mo alino lapamigiyanagi
eyo.
18 Lapakaemo kini vaya'ai apakufafati'mo apame'amo nege ati
vaya'aite'mo yagai'a ne'apataya vaya'ai apakufafati'mo apame'amo
nege lokiya vaya'ai apakufafati'mo apame'amo nege hosi anaga'ai
apakufafati'mo apame'amo nege hosile'mo fai mai'naya ati vaya'ai
apakufafati'mo apame'amo nege muki vaya'amo afa'a mai'naya
vayanagi kalavusi ali'ya ne'aliya vayanagi hutapa apakufafati'mo
apame'amo nege apaki hane'niya vaya'ai apakufafatinagi apaki
ohane'niya vaya'ai apakufafatinagi hutapa eta apame'amo negae, huno
hapa pai'niye.
19 Huno hutege'nae'mo apakovana afela afugi ma mopafi kini
vayanagi ati vaya'apimogi hu'a hosile'mo fai mai'niya veka'e ati
vaya'apimogi'e'mo kame haesayafe'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'nage'na
apake'nove.
20 Agaemo afela afu'e aigofe aune veka'e'mo anatafauno kalavusi
huno anate'niye. Aigofe aune vekamo'mo afela afumo agi'alefe'mo
aeto agufa no'agaya aune kava'mo huteno afela afumo alagena ya'amo
alite'a afela afumo aune'ae'mo mono nehaya vaya'aife'mo hogoteno
humi apate'niye. Lole vekala'mo ofali'ana afa'a mai'na'ageno'ae'mo
ata kotu'mo sofa yafapi'mo neleya ata kotupi'mo alino yaga auno
anatale'nige'ana mai'na'ae.
21 Hosile'mo fai mai'niya vekamo'a avayafati'mo emine'niya
naipe'aleti'mo mago vaya'mo hapae'nige'a fali'nageno nama
anaga'mogimo e'a apakufafati'mo apame'amo ne'a apamu hu'nae.

20

Vani tauseni'a kafugamo yagaino apatesiya kava'mo age'niya gemae

1 Agovana mago enisole vekamo koku'napati'mo emine'niya vekamo
ayapi'mo ki'mo ive keli avayale kitale ki'e alopa seli nofi'e'mo aliteno
emine'nige'na age'nove.
2 Agaemo alopa nagalo'yavemo akeya'vilaga mai'niya
nagalo'yavemo agi'amo Nevo'ae huno hanege mago alu agi'amo
Satani'ae huno hanege hu'niya vekamo atafauno seli nofiteti'mo kino
ate'nigeno vani tauseni'a kafugamo mai'niye.
3 Atafauno ive kelifi'mo alino yaga auno ateteno alagi yakino
o'atesiyafe'mo loki ae maleteno kameleti'mo faleno akani male'niye.

Enisole vekamoˈa nagaloˈyavemoˈmo alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo apayateˈmo oˈalisiyafeˈmo ive kelifiˈmo alino yaga auno ateˈnigeno maime maime neˈviyanageno vani tauseniˈa kafugamo hano hutesigenoˈaeˈmo aise afinaˈmo afaˈa maisiyafeˈmo hatu maeno ategaiye.
4 Ani kavaˈmo agateˈnaeˈmo magoˈe kavaˈmoageˈnovana agoti huˈa apatesaya himamuˈapimo aliˈnaya vayaˈmo siateˈmo maiˈnageˈna apakeˈnove. Agovana naipeletiˈmo lugoˈapimo heˈa hataga huˈnageˈa faliˈnaya vayaˈai apauneˈapameˈamo apakeˈnove. Ani vayaˈmogimo Goti geˈamo Yesufeˈmo ava gemo hapa paiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo lugoˈapimo heˈa hataga huˈnae. Apakaemo afela afulefeˈmo mono osuge auneˈaeˈmo mono osuge huteˈa hapanileˈe apayateˈeˈmo afela afumo alagena yaˈamo oˈaliˈnae. Apakaemo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliteˈa Kalaisiˈeˈmo vani tauseniˈa kafugamo magokepi maiˈneˈa yagaiˈa apateˈnayaˈmonanafa
5 mago alu vayaˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo ani afinaˈmo he otiˈnayanageˈa vani tauseniˈa kafugamo hano hutesigeˈapaeˈmo he tigae.
6 Hogoteno ago alino he tino apateˈniya vayaˈmo apaote vayaˈamo maiˈneˈa Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae. Napa tu fali kavaˈmoˈa afaˈa aeno oˈapakasesigeˈa Gotiˈe Kalaisiˈefeˈmo mono huˈa neˈapataya vaya maiˈneˈapaeˈmo Kalaisiˈeˈmo vani tauseniˈa kafugamo magokepi lokaeˈa yagaiˈa apategae.

Satani ˈmo alino agoˈya faino ataleˈniya gemae

7 Vani tauseniˈa kafugamo ago utesigenoˈaeˈmo enisole vekamoˈa Sataniˈmo kalavusifatiˈmo hatu maeno ategaiye.
8 Uno muki alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo Gogi nofi vayaˈe Megogi nofi vayaˈeˈmo humi apateteno kame hisayafeˈmo asole vayaˈmo ani kahaepamo lekana opaisuna agufa vayaˈmo alino anupa huno apategaiye.
9 Atagu faeˈa haiˈa Gotiˈa hauˈniya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo faiˈa ku aiˈa apateˈnayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapatiˈmo atamo emineno leno apasaga litegeno
10 Nevoˈmo apayate aliˈniya vekamo ata kotuˈmo sofa yafapiˈmo neleya ata kotupiˈmo alino yaga auno ataleˈniye. Afela afuˈe aigofe aune vekaˈeˈmo maiˈnaˈa kopiˈmo alino yaga auno ataleˈniye. Apakaemo feligaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo alagi apakafu kino hano osuno apakafu kige kige huˈa maigae.

Agoti huno apatesiya kava ˈmo ageˈniya gemae

11 Hutegeˈnaeˈmo agovana alopa yaveyave siamo yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈamo haneˈnigeno mago vekamo ani siateˈmo fai maiˈnigeˈnaageˈnove. Ma mopaˈe kokuˈnaˈeˈmo ani vekamo augosamo neˈageˈanaeˈmo anaune heˈana uˈana lageso huˈnaˈae.
12 Uˈna ageˈna apakovana faliˈnaya vayaˈmo apaki haneˈniya vayanagi apaki ohaneˈniya vayanagi huˈa yagaino neˈapateya vekamo sia aulagaleˈmo he tiˈa maiˈnageno muki mukuˈamo alino vaka leteno mago alu mukumo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniya mukumo alino vaka leˈniye. Agaemo faliˈnaya vayaˈmogi

huˈnaya kavaˈapimo muki asole mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya kavaˈapilefeˈmo agoti huno apateˈniye.
13 Solovala anipiˈmo faliˈnaya vayaˈmo solovala anipatiˈmo he tige kiˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈmo kanolufatiˈmo he tige faliˈnageno apakupi mafaˈnemo uno neˈmaiyateti'mo he tige huˈa he tiˈa maiˈnageno agoti huno apateˈniye.
14 Gotiˈa nefaliya kavaˈe vayaˈmo faliˈnageno apakupi mafaˈneˈamo uno neˈmaiyategaˈeˈmo alino hano huno anateˈniye. Ata kotupiˈmo maiˈnaya kavaˈmo agiˈamo napa tu afinaˈmo nefaliya kavane.
15 Mukufiˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈnaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo haneˈniya mukufiˈmo ageteno'aeˈmo apakiˈapimo avoˈmo kaeno oˈmaleˈnisiya vayaˈmo alino ata kotupiˈmo yaga auno apataleˈniye.

21

Yoniˈa saufa kokuˈnaˈe saufa mopaˈeˈmo ageˈniya gemae

1 Agovana saufa kokuˈnaˈe saufa mopaˈeˈmo haneˈnigeˈnaageˈnove. Hogote kokuˈnaˈe hogote mopaˈeˈmo alagi uˈana lageso hisaˈategamo haneˈnaˈageno solovala aniˈmo hano huˈniye.
2 Agovana aote taonimo saufa Yulusalemu taonimo Gotitegatiˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo emineˈnigeˈna ageˈnove. Ani taonimoˈmo mago saufa aˈmafaˈnemo veleˈmo maisiyafeˈmo hauˈnigeno alagepa kukenaˈe alagepa konali yaˈaˈeˈmo alino vaiteno maiˈniya aˈmafaˈnegana huno haneˈniye.
3 Yagaino neˈapateya vekamo siaˈaletiˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Ageyo, Gotiˈa hemenimo ma mopafi vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maigiye. Agaemo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maisigeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈamo maigae. Gotiˈa agaiˈamo apakaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈneno Gotiˈapimoˈmo maigiye.
4 Agaemo apaulagafatiˈmo muki apaunumo alagi alino laneno atalegaiye. Muki vayaˈamo halate magoˈe huˈa ofalige magoˈe huˈa yulagefa oˈaige magoˈe huˈa aviˈyaˈmo osuge magoˈe huno apakafu okige huteˈa maigae. Muki kavaˈamo atafa kavaˈmogeno ago alagi hano huˈniye, huno huˈnigeˈna afiˈnove.
5 Inagi yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈmo, Hemenimo muki yaˈamo saufa yaˈageˈmo alo nehuve. Ani gemo lama gemo apakesa afiˈa fatago hisaya agufa gemo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo avoˈmo kao, huno naha paiˈniye.
6 Naha paiteno magoˈe gemo hunoˈaeˈmo, ani gemo alagi huno hano huˈniye. Nagaemo aliˈna aepa fai maleˈnovanageˈna aliˈna hano huˈna atesuva vekamo maiˈnove. Hogoteˈna maiˈnovanageˈna hemeniˈeˈmo neˈmauvanageˈna henagaˈaˈeˈmo alagikeˈmo maiguve. Anifeˈmo hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo miya ofaigafa meti aniˈmo afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya aniˈmo afaˈa fiku hefiˈna apamiguve.
7 Aeˈa neˈapakasaya vayaˈmogimo muki yaˈmo alisageˈna Gotiˈapimoˈna maisugeˈapaeˈmo mafaˈneˈnimo maigae.
8 Maigayaˈmonanafa vayaˈaifeˈmo koli huteˈa Goti geˈamo neˈatalaya vayanagi apakesa afiˈa fatago nosaya vayanagi alagi faipa vayanagi vayaˈmo neˈapamagiya vayanagi kumai kavaˈmo nehaya vayanagi Satani himamuˈaletiˈmo noˈagaya agufa aune kavaˈmo nehaya vayanagi aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehaya vayanagi muki agufa aigofe

gemo nehaya vaya'mogi hu'a ata kotupi'mo sofa yafapi'mo neleya ata kotupi'mo maigae. Ata kotupi'mo maisaya kava'mo agi'amo napa tu afina'mo falisaya kavane.

Saufa Yulusalemu taonimo age'niya gemae

9 Mago enisole vekamo'mo seveni'a yuvapafati'mo henaga'amo apamagi'niya kayo'mo havai te'niya yuvapamo ali'naya enisole vayapati'mo mago enisole vekamo'a eno'ae'mo, Sipisipi vekale'mo maisiya a kanomo ali'na kave liguvanagi eno, huno naha pai'niye.
10 Goti Aunemepi'mo naune kava'mo hu'na mai'nogeno navalelino yatala avefi'mo haino nate'nige'na mai'nogeno aote Yulusalemu taonimo Gotitegati'mo koku'napati'mo emi'ne'nigeno alino nave li'niye.
11 Ani taonifati'mo Goti ha le konali ya'amo aeno ha le'niyana mago alopa monileti'mo miya nefaiya yafa'mo agi'amo yasipamo'a aeno lata late nehiya yafakana huno alino alave alave hu'niye.
12 Lusi yatala yafa lafi kegi'yamo hane'nigeno tuolofu'a lafi kate kitamo hane'nigeno tuolofu'a enisole vaya'mogimo lafi kate kitale'mo yagai'a mai'nae. Lafi kegi'ya kate kitale'mo tuolofu'a Isaleli nofi vaya'ai apaki'apimo avo'mo kae male'nigeno hane'niye.
13 Lole'e mago'e lafi kegi'ya kate kitamo yegemo haine ne'eya kotegamo hanege lole'e mago'e lafi kegi'ya kate kitamo yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegamo hanege lole'e mago'e lafi kegi'ya kate kitamo ma aupilaga hanege lole'e mago'e lafi kitamo muga aupilaga hanege huno hane'niye.
14 Yafa kegi'yamo faino ate'niya yafa'mo tuolofu'a yafa'mo hane'nigeno ani yafate'mo sipisipimo vekamo tuolofu'a apa vaya'amogi apaki'apimo avo'mo kae male'nigeno hane'niye.
15 Ani naha pai'niya enisole vekamo'a goli yafa kanipa kayoteti'mo taonifinagi lafi kegi'ya kate kitalenagi kegi'yalenagi huno maleno agege agege hisiya kayo'mo ali'niye.
16 Ani taonimo kesigana huno hane'nigeno aluga aluga atupa'amo'mo hailami salami osuno magoke aiyaya huno hane'niye. Agaemo kanipa kayoteti'mo maleno agege agege hu'nigeno yatala'amo tu tauseni fo hataleti'a kilomita hane'nigeno ani kava huno aluga aluga atupa'amo hane'nigeno ani kava huno anaga'a'e'mo hane'niye.
17 Agaemo kanipa kayoteti'mo maleno agege agege hu'nigeno yafa kegi'yamo tu hataleti'a agufa ya'mo vaya'mogi apaiyamo yatala'agana huno hane'niye.
18 Kegi'ya yafa'mo agi'amo yasipae huno hane'nigeno taoni'amo goli yafa'mo aeno lata late nehiya goli yafateti'mo alo hu'niye.
19 Yafa kegi'yamo faino ate'niya yafate'mo lusi miyateti'mo miya nefaiya konali yafa'mo malete malete huno male'niye. Napa vanimo faino ate'niya yafa'mo agi'amo yasipaleti'mo faino ateteno napa tumo faino ate'niya yafa'mo agi'amo sapaiyaleti'mo faino ateteno napa talimo faino ate'niya yafa'mo agi'amo agetileti'mo faino ateteno napa fomo faino ate'niya yafa'mo agi'amo emalolileti'mo faino ate'niye.
20 Napa faefumo faino ate'niya yafa'mo agi'amo satonikisileti'mo faino ateteno napa sigisimo faino ate'niya yafa'mo agi'amo koniliyanileti'mo faino ateteno napa sevenimo faino ate'niya yafa'mo agi'amo kalisolaitileti'mo faino ateteno napa eitimo faino ate'niya

yafaˈmo agiˈamo pelileti'mo faino ateteno napa naenimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo topasileti'mo faino ateteno napa tenimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo kalisopesileti'mo faino ateteno napa levenimo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo haiyasinileti'mo faino ateteno napa tuolofumo faino ateˈniya yafaˈmo agiˈamo ametisileti'mo faino ateˈniye.
21 Tuolofuˈa lafi kegiˈya kate kitaleˈmo tuolofuˈa sesumo lusi miyateti'mo miya nefaiya agufa sesumo haneˈniye. Magoke sesuleti'mo vaino vego hu malefa sesu yafateti'mo magoke lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo alo huˈniye. Taonifi kateˈmo goli yafatetikeˈmo alo hu maleˈnigeno aeno lata late nehiya yafakana huno haneˈniye.
22 Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa muki lokiyaˈage vekaˈe aikeli sipisipi vekaˈeˈmo aote taonifi mono nokana huˈana maiˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo mono noˈmo oˈageˈnove.
23 Gotiˈa ha le konali yaˈamoˈmo aeno ha leˈnigeno aikeli sipisipimoˈa lamugana huno aeno ha neleyaˈmofeˈmo yegemoˈe kaimoˈeˈmo aeˈana ha lesaˈa aliˈyaˈanimo alagi ohaneˈniye.
24 Taonimoˈa aeno ha nelegeˈapaeˈmo alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo aeno ha neleya yateˈmo umenitata hugae. Ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya kini vayaˈmogimo taonifiˈmo konali yaˈapimo aliniˈa egae.
25 Muki afinaˈmo alagi hani osugiyaˈmofeˈmo lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo alagi yaki maleno maiteno magoke afinaˈmo kitamo alagi okigiye.
26 Alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈai konali yaˈapiˈe kagemi yaˈapiˈeˈmo alini haiˈa taonifiˈmo malegae.
27 Oˈaniˈya faiˈnisiya yaˈmo ani taonifiˈmo ohanegaiye. Apavagage hisiya kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmofi aigofe gemo nehaya vayaˈmofi huˈa ohaigayaˈmonanafa afaˈa maisaya yaˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈai apakiˈapimo mukufiˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈniya vayaˈageˈmo haigae.

22

Afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya aniˈe yosaˈefeˈmo anava gemo huˈniya gemae

1-2 Inagi enisole vekamoˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya aniˈmo alopa aniˈmo uno nelamiya aniˈmoˈa aeno lata lateˈageˈmo nehiya aniˈmo alino nave liˈniye. Ani aniˈmo Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈafatiˈe aikeli sipisipimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈafatiˈeˈmo emineno alopa kaˈmo taoni folagapiˈmo haneˈniya kateˈmo lamiˈniye. Nelamiya aniˈmo aluga aluga ani agiˈnaleˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmo alino neˈapamiya yosamo hanege hanege huno haneˈneno magoke kafugafiˈmo tuolofuˈa afinaˈmo muki kaiˈaˈe kaiˈaˈeˈmo alagamo neˈae. Yosa haitaˈamoˈmo alu kotega alu kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alino hapageno apatesiyafeˈmo haneˈniye.
3 Gotiˈa mago hosu yafeˈmo ohauˈnisiya yaˈmo alagi ohanegaiye. Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaˈe aikeli sipisipimoˈa yagaino neˈapateya siaˈaˈeˈmo taonifiˈmo haneˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo Goti aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamogimo Gotifeˈmo mono hugae.
4 Apakaemo Goti augosafiˈmo neˈagesageno'aeˈmo agiˈamo hapanileˈmo avoˈmo kaegaiye.

5 Halate mago'e huno hani osugiye. Ala kava ne'mo Goti'a ha le
ya'mo alino apamigiya'mofe'mo lamumo'mo aeno ha neleya ya'mo
alagi ohanegaiye. Apakaemo yagaime yagaime u'a yagai'a hano osu'a
maigae.
6 Inagi enisole vekamo'a, Mani geleti'mo apakesa afi'a fatago hisaya
gemo lama gemo hane'niye. Ala kava ne'mo Goti'a agaetegati gemo
alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya apaote vaya'amogimo ge'amo
hapa paisayafe'mo enisole veka'amo alino ate'nigeno emine'niye.
Goti'a ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'amogimo malage huno afole aisiya
kava'mo alino apave lisiyafe'mo alino ate'nigeno emine'niye, huno
naha pai'niye.
7 Afiyo, Aise afina'mo utesige'na emi'negauve. Mani mukufi'mo
avo'mo kae male'niya gemo aune gemo akame nehaya vaya'mo Goti
aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae,
huno hu'niye.
8 Nagaemo Yoni'namo ani gemo afite'nae'mo ani kava'mo
age'nove. Afige agege hute'nae'mo agaefe'mo mono hisuvafe'mo
alino nave li'niya enisole vekamo aiyafi'mo nago'ya fai'na asagau'na
ai'nova'monanafa
9 agaemo, afa'a ato. Nagaemo kagae'e'mo ali'ya'amo ne'alu'a
veka'ala'mo mai'no'ae. Nagaemo konagakamogimogi Gotitegati gemo
alini e'a ae'a hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vayanagi muki vaya'mogimo
mani mukufi'mo hane'niya gemo afite'a akame nehaya vayanagi hu'na
apafalu'apimo'namo mai'nova'mofe'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aluna vaya'mo
mai'none. Gotifeke'mo mono huvo.
10 Ago afole aisiya afina'mo hogo nehiya'mofe'mo mani gemo
mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'nana gemo aeka ati okaege'apao age-
gayanagi.
11 Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo afa'a apatale'nege'apao ani hosu
kava'mo mago'e hu'a hu'a maiyo. O'ani'ya kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo
afa'a apatale'nege'apao ani o'ani'ya kava'mo mago'e hu'a hu'a maiyo.
Alagepa kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo afa'a apatale'nege'apao ani alagepa
kava'mo mago'e hu'a hu'a maiyo. Apaote kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo
afa'a apatale'nege'apao ani apaote kava'mo mago'e hu'a hu'a maiyo,
huno naha pai'niye.
12 Afiyo, aise afina'mo utesige'na emi'negauve. Nagaemo miya'apimo
alini'na emi'ne'na muki vaya'amogimo hu'naya kava'apilefe'mo ali'na
apamiguve.
13 Nagaemo ali'na aepa fai male'novanage'na ali'na hano hu'na
atesuva vekamo mai'nove. Hogote'na mai'ne'na hemeni'e'mo
ne'mauvanage'na henaga'a'e'mo alagi maisuva vekamo mai'nove.
Ali'na aepa fai'na ne'atova vekamo mai'ne'nae'mo ali'na hano hu'na
ne'atova vekamo mai'nove.
14 Goti'a ma kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno hu'niya gemo akame
nehaya vaya'mogimo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a
afa'a apamogaga aite'a taoni lafi kateti'mo kipapi'mo fale'a hai'a afa'a
ne'maiya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya yosa alagamo negae.
15 Negaya'monanafa kalagana vayanagi Satani himamu'aleti'mo
no'agaya aeto agufa aune kava'mo nehaya vayanagi kumai
kava'mo nehaya vayanagi vaya'mo ne'apamagiya vayanagi aigofe
goti'apimogife'mo mono nehaya vayanagi muki vaya'mogimo aigofe

kavafeˈmo hapauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo aigofe gemo nehaya vayanagi huˈa ani taonimo malagamo maigae.
16 Nagaemo Yesuˈnamo siosiˈafi siosiˈafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo mani gemo hapa paisiyafeˈmo enisole vekaˈnimo aliˈna ateˈnogeno emineˈniye. Nagaemo Nevini hafuˈyaˈagana huˈna maige aginagoˈamo maige huˈna maiˈneˈna netepiˈmo lusi kava huno aeno ha neleya kanefikana huˈna maiˈnove, huˈna ha paiˈnogeno hapa paiˈniye.
17 Goti Auneme'amo'e sipisipi vekale'mo maisiya a kanomo'e'mo, Ne'eyo, hu'ana neha'ae. Ani gemo afi'nisaya vaya'mogimo, ne'eyo, hu'a hiyo. Anife'mo lapau'nisiya vaya'mogimo ne'eyo, hu'a nehae. Hapau'nisiya vaya'mogimo afa'a ne'maiya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya ani'mo fiku ali'a negae, huno hapa pai'niye.
18 Nagaemo Yesu'namo muki vaya'mogi mani mukufati'mo aune gemo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo, ehetapiye, hu'na lokiya gemo nehuve. Mago vaya'amogimo mani ge'e mago alu ge'e'mo ali'a magokepi lokae'a malesageno'ae'mo Goti'a mani mukufi'mo ago ava gemo hu'niya agufa kayoteti'mo apamagigiye.
19 Mago vaya'amogimo mani mukufati'mo mago gemo ali'a atale'nisageno'ae'mo Goti'a hetama'apimo alino atalesige'a aote taonifi'mo hai'a o'mai'a afa'a ne'maiya ya'mo alino ne'apamiya yosa alagamo o'negae. Ani taoni'e yosa'efe'mo anava gemo mani mukufi'mo hane'niye.
20 Ani kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'na hapa nepauva vekamo'namo, He, hu'na, aise afina'mo utesige'na emi'negauve, hu'na hapa pai'nove, huno hapa pai'nige'a, He, lama ge. Ala kava ne'mo Yesugamo emikeno, hu'a ha pai'nae.
21 Ala kava netimo Yesu'a muki'amogitapamo fiku lapa maeno lapamino. He lama ge.

SAMU

Mani mukumo Isaleli vaya'mogimo ina kava'mo hu'a mono yokemo nehaya mukumae. Mago mani mukufi'mo hane'niya yokemo Yulusalemu kotega Goti mono 3 no'afi'mo ali'a anupa nehaya afina'mo nehaya mono yokemo hane'niye. Mago'amo ina kava'mo hu'a mono hisaya afina'mo ve a'nemogimo ae'a hakalo hu'a nunumu huge magoke magoke ve a'nemogimo apakai'api kana'apimo haneya afina'mo huge nehae. Ina kava'mo hu'a asole vaya'mogimo mani yoke'e nunumu ge'e'mo alu afina alu afinafe'mo avo'mo kae male'nae. Henaga'amo mago vaya'mogimo ali'a magokepi male'nageno'ae'mo magoke mukugana huno hane'niye. Mani yokemogi'e nunumu gemogi'e'mo alu aepa alu aepa'agi aipa agesagi huno hane'niye.

Goti agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hisaya yokemo hanege hosu kava'apie'mo ae'a hakalo hisageno alino atalesiya nunumu gemo hanege hanageke ya'mo alige kana alige hisaya afina'mo hapa maesiya ya'mo alisaya nunumu gemo hanege alopa afina'mo saufa kini vekamo lekana pai'a atesaya afina yokemo hanege Gotife'mo apakesamo afi'a fatago hu'naya kava'apie'mo ae'a hakalo hisaya yokemo hanege Gotife'mo hao ke hesaya yokemo hanege apaipamo'mo kana huge apakesamo afige hisaya kavafe'mo ae'a hakalo hisaya nunumu gemo hanege Gotife'mo afi gesageno kame vaya'apimo apamagisiya nunumu gemo hanege ina kava huno ve a'nemogimo akame nehisaya alagepa kava'apimo alino apave lisiya yokemo hanege huno hane'niye.

Mani yokemo'e nunumu gemo'e'mo muki afa'a mai'nona ve a'nemogitamo alu kava alu kavapi'mo mai'nisunageno'ae'mo mani yokemo'a laha maegaiye. Lagaemo lamogaga aisuna afinatimo hanege laipamo'mo kana hisiya afinatimo hanege huno hane'niye. Lagaemo neya vaya'mo lokiya vaya'mo maisuna afinatimo hanege kosuna lesuna afinatimo hanege huno hane'niye. Mago afina'mo kaita'mo lahauge mago afina'mo laipamo'mo kanale huge nehiye. Yoke mukufi'mo hane'niya yokemo'mo fatago kava'mo huno muki mani agufa afina'mo lagaemo afa'a mai'nonageno'ae'mo alino anupa huno nelateya'mofe'mo akeya'vilagati'mo eno hemeni'e'mo mani yokemo'a apakesamo afi'a fatago hu'naya kava'mo alino lokiya vaino apateteno Goti vaya'amo afa'a ne'maiya kava'apimo alagi ha ne'mae.

Nevini'a asole samu yokemo avo'mo kae male'niye. Mosese'a samu 90 gemo avo'mo kae male'niye. Etani'a samu 89 gemo avo'mo kae male'niye. Esafi'a samu 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83 gemo avo'mo kae male'niye. Ina la'mo mago samu yokemo avo'mo kae male'nifi huta o'afi'none. Mago samu yokemo Mesaiya vekamo afole aisiya Kalaisi vekae'mo ava gemo hane'niye. Mago mani samu gefati'mo saufa kotalake mukufi'mo avo'mo kae male'nae. Samu 2, 8, 16, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 40, 45, 69, 72, 89, 102, 110 Kalaisi vekae'mo ava gemae. Mago'e samu yokefi'mo Kalaisife'mo ava gemo hane'negaiye.

1

Alagepa vaya'e Gotife'mo mono nosaya vaya'efe'mo apava ge yokemae

1 Gotifeˈmo mono nosaya vayaˈmogimo apakesamo afiteˈapaeˈmo, ina
kateˈmo viyo, huˈa nehaya kateˈmo umenitata osuge hosu kavaˈmo
nehaya vayaˈmo neˈvaya kateˈmo uˈa he tiˈa oˈmaige mono katefeˈmo,
afa kane, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa neˈataya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeˈa itopaleˈmo oˈmaige huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo Goti aula-
galeˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
2 Ani agufa kavaˈmo nosayaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmo keˈaepa
geˈalefekeˈmo amuse huteˈa apamogaga neˈaiye. Apakaemo feługaˈe
haniˈilagaˈeˈmo keˈaepa geˈaekeˈmo apakesa afifi huˈa neˈmaiye.
3 Apakaemo ani agoˈnanena folagapiˈmo fai maleˈniya yosamoˈmo
alagamo neˈaeya afinaˈmo alagamo neˈaesigenoˈaeˈmo haitaˈamo falu
noteya yosagana huˈa maiˈnae. Muki aliˈnaya aliˈyaˈapimoˈmo alagepa
huno afole neˈaiye.
4 Hosu vayaˈmo ani kava huˈa oˈmaiˈnae. Apakaemo mago haletiˈya
yakana huˈa maiˈnae. Haleti yaˈamo haleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo yasimoˈmo
alino halelino neˈviya haletiˈya yakana huˈa maiˈnae.
5 Maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotifeˈmo mono nosaya vayaˈmo agoti huno ap-
atesiya yateˈmo he tiˈa oˈmaiˈa alagi asagauˈa aigae. Inagi hosu kavaˈmo
nehaya vayaˈmogimo fatago vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maisayapiˈmo
uˈa oˈmaigae.
6 Ala kava neˈmoˈa fatago vayaˈmogimo nehaya kavaˈapieˈmo
apakeno amuse huno neˈapateyaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo mono nosaya
vayaˈai aliˈyaˈapimo alino hano huno atalesigeˈa alagi lageso hugae.

2

Gotiˈa kini vekamo lekana paino ateˈniya yokemae

1 Na kavaˈmo hisayafeˈmo malaga vayaˈmogi apavamusa valeteˈa
apano neˈae. Vayaˈmogimo, mani kavaˈmo hugune, huˈa apakesamo
neˈafiyaˈmonanafa afaˈa osugae.
2-3 Ma mopafi kava vayaˈe kini vayaˈapimogiˈeˈmo Ala kava netegaˈe
lekana paino ateteno uvelimo lakino faleno ateˈniya vekalegaˈeˈmo
kame huˈana anatesayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa vegemo
huˈapaeˈmo, yagaiˈana latesaˈagetaeˈmo anaiyafiˈmo oˈmaigune, huˈa
nehae.
4 Kokuˈnapiˈmo fai maiˈniya vekamoˈa kigi huno apategaiye. Ala kava
neˈmoˈa, afa gemo nehae, huno nehiye.
5 Aipamo leno apateˈnenoˈaeˈmo lokiya gefatiˈmo nehigeˈapaeˈmo
atete nehae.
6 Agaemo, ani kavaˈmo nehayaˈmonanafa nagaemo Saiyoni kotega
naote aveleˈmo lekana paiˈna ateˈnova kini vekamoˈa yagaino apate-
siyafeˈmo lekana paiˈna ateˈnove, huno hapa paiˈniye.
7 Kini vekamoˈa, Ala kava neˈmoˈa hu maleˈniya gemo aeˈna
hakalo huˈna lapa paiguve, huno huˈniye. Agaemo, Hemeni afinaˈmo
mafaˈneˈnimo aliˈna kateˈnogeka maiˈnane, huno naha paiˈniye.
8 Ge huka nafi gegeˈnao muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmo
apavaleˈna aliˈna kayapiˈmo apatesugeno muki ma mopamo kagaika
yaˈmo haneno.
9 Kalipa mopaletiˈmo alo nehaya samomo kayoetiˈmo amagiˈnageno
aino atagino aise aise nehiya kava huka aeni kayoetiˈmo apamagigane,
huno naha paiˈniye.

10 Ani ge hu'niya'mofe'mo kini vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, alagepa hutapa afiyo. Ma mopafi'mo ne'yagaiya vayane, hu'na, ehetapiye.
11 Lapakaemo koli nehutapaeke'mo Ala kava ne'mo ali'ya'amo aliyo. Atete nehutapaeke'mo lapamogaga aiyo.
12 Mafa'ne'amo haetapa neyo. Fiku yanageno aipamo aise'amo leno lapateteno lapamagisigetapa kate'mo asagautapa aigayanagi. Agaepi'mo e'a fala ki'a ne'maiya vaya'mogimo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae.

3

Nevini mafa'ne'amo Apasalomi'a hafai'nigeno'ae'mo Nevini'mo nunumu hu'niya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, hu'na, Vaehae, kame vaya'nimo mago'e mago'e hu'a asole vaya'mo afole ne'aiye. Asole vaya'mo natale u'a kame hu'a ne'natae.
2 Apakaemo nagaefe'mo, Goti'a ha o'maegaiye, hu'a nehae.
3 Nehaya'monanafa Ala kava nene, kagaemo halegu'nimo mai'nane. Kagaeke'mo naha mae'nanage'na ae'na ne'apakasove. Kagaeke'mo alika he tika ne'natana vekamo mai'nane.
4 Nagaemo Ala kava nefeke'mo alopa gefati'mo keya ae'na ge nehugeno'ae'mo aote avele'mo mono no'afati'mo ne'afiye.
5 Muki hani'ilagamo hipa'nile'mo hai'na nau'mo nekalogeno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a yagaino ne'nate.
6 Asole kame vaya'nimogimo fai'a ku ai'a ne'nataya'monanafa koli'apimo nosuve.
7 Ala kava nene, Goti'nimogamo, he tika nagufamo alika katika nato. Kagaemo muki kame vaya'nimo kayo'mo ne'apaminageno'ae'mo lokiya'apimo alagi hano nehiyanage'a o'nahaegae.
8 Kagaeke'mo lagufamo alika katika nelatane. Vaya'amo fiku hapa maeno apamino.

5

Netepi'mo nunumu hu'niya gemae

1 O, Ala kava nene, hu'na, ge'nimo afika alagepa huka afiyo. Naipafi'mo nagesa afifi hu'na ne'mauvanagi kaipamo namiyo.
2 Ala kini veka'nimo Goti'nimogae, hu'na, kagaefeke'mo nunumu huguva'mofe'mo keya ae'na ge hisuva ge'nimo afiyo.
3 Nagaemo muki afina'mo netepi'mo ge hisugeka afigane. O, Ala kava nene, hu'na, Netepi'mo nunumu hisuva ge'nimo'a kevemo haegekana hu'na kahaete'na ali'na maku hu'na kagegauve.
4 Kagaemo hosu kavafe'mo amuse huka no'atana Gotigamo mai'nane. Hosu kava'mo'a kagae kahaopale'mo alagi lokaeno ohanegaiye.
5 Apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga nehaya vaya'mo kaulagale'mo he ti'a o'maigae. Kagaemo muki hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'aife'mo alagi okahau'nigeka kaini huka ne'apatane.
6 Kagaemo aigofe gemo nehaya vaya'aina alika apago'ya lagauka apatalegane. Ala kava ne'mo'a vaya'mo nehapaya vaya'e humi ne'apataya vaya'efe'mo avenatu'na heno atalegekana huno ne'maiye.

7 Ani kava huka mai'nana'monanafa nagaefe'mo muki kahau huka
ne'natana kavakaleti'mo nokafi'mo fale'na haiguve. Kagaefeke'mo koli
hute'nae'mo aote mono nokamo agete'na mono huguve.
8 O, Ala kava nene, hu'na, kame vaya'nimo mai'naya'mofe'mo fatago
kavakafi'mo nayate'mo alika navalelika uvo. Naulagamo kakale'mo
alika api aika nato.
9 Lama gemo apavayafi'mo alagi ohane'niye. Apaipafi'mo hosu
kava'age'mo hane'niye. Lugo'apimo kano kelimo ali'a halo ne'aigeno
atu ne'aiya kano keligana huno hane'niye. Apavenafu'naleti'mo
hapaisiya agufa gemo nehae.
10 O Gotiyo, hu'na, Vai'mo alika apamiyo. Alika apatalege'apao
ani kava'mo hugune, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiya kavateti'mo asagau'a
aiyo. Kagaetegamo hosu kava'mo hute'a gekamo ago amagi'a
atale'naya'mofe'mo asole hosu kava'apifi'mo mai'nagi alika yaga auka
apatalo.
11 Apatalegana'monanafa kagaefeke'mo, laha maegaiye, hu'a apake-
samo ne'afiya vaya'mogi muki afina'mo alopa gefati'mo hute'a
apamogaga aiyo, kagaemo alagepa hu'a maisayafe'mo aika apati
kae'nana'mofe'mae. Kagikae'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'nisiya
vaya'mogimo kagaepi'mo apamogaga aiyo.
12 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, kagaemo fatago vaya'mo hapa maesan-
age'a alagepa hu'a maigae. Kagaemo halegu'apigana huka faika ku
aika apategane.

6

Hani'ilagamo havae'neno'ae'mo nunumu hu'niya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, ge ne'nahaugeno'ae'mo kaipamo nelene'mo ge
o'nahauvo. Kayo'mo ne'namisanageno'ae'mo kaipamo nelene'mo
kayo'mo o'namiyo.
2 Lokiya'nimo alagi ohane'niyanagi kahau huka nato. Lokiya'nimo
alagi ohane'nige'na atete nehuvanagi halate alika alagepa huka nato.
3 Naipamo'mo lusi kava huno kana hu'niyanageka na magi afina'mo
maiteka naha maegane.
4 Ala kava nene, hu'na, aika afe leka nagetekae'mo hatu maeka nato.
Falu kaipa vekamo mai'neka kahau huka ne'apatana vekamo falisuva
kavategati'mo nagufamo alika katika nato.
5 Fali'naya vaya'mogimo kagaefe'mo apakesamo no'afiye.
Kanolufi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi kagikale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a nokatae.
6 Yulagefa ne'augeno'ae'mo lusi kava huno alaga ne'nahae. Muki
hani'ilagamo hipa'nile'mo havae'nogeno'ae'mo naunu ani'mo'mo
hipa'nile'mo lami'nigeno'ae'mo lanitani nehiye.
7 Kame vaya'nimo mai'nageno'ae'mo naunumo lami'nigeno naulag-
amo kosi'nige'na age'na alagepa hu'na no'agove.
8 Avi'ya nehugeno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a afi'niya'mofe'mo hosu
kava'mo nehaya vayanagi nataletapa viyo.
9 Nunumu hu'na aukaya hu'na ge nehugeno'ae'mo afi'niyanageno
afa'a naha maegaiye.
10 Naha maesige'apae'mo muki kame vaya'nimo apavagage hisige'a
atete hugae. Apavagage hisige'a natale'a ugae.

8

Vemo mafaˈneˈaifeˈmo ava gemae

1 Ala kava nene, Ala kava netimogae, huˈna, ma mopafi muki haopalegatiˈmo ala kagikamo aliˈnane. Ha le konali yakamoˈa kokuˈnate haneˈniya yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo ago aeno apakaseˈniye.

2 Kagaemo muki aise mafaˈne anagaˈe nute mafaˈne anagaˈeˈmo lokiya vaika apateˈnanageˈapaeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga nehageˈapaeˈmo kamekamogiˈe gekamo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ge osuˈa afaˈa maigae.

3-4 Nagaemo kokuˈnate yaˈmo kayatetiˈmo alo huˈnana yaˈmo kaiˈe muki kanefiˈeˈmo alo huka maleˈnana yafeˈmo nagesamo neˈafiˈnaeˈmo, ma mopafi vayaˈmo ina agufa vayanagi na kava higeka apakaefeˈmo kagesamo neˈafine. Na kava higeka vemo mafaˈnemo ha neˈmane.

5 Kagaemo vemo mafaˈnemo alika ategeenisole vayaˈmo alika apategehuˈnanageˈapaeˈmo enisole vayaˈmogimo aise afinaˈmo aeˈa agaseˈa maiˈnae. Enisole vayaˈai apaiyafiˈmo alika ateteka ha le konali yaˈaˈe ala agiˈaˈeˈmo alika amiˈnane.

6 Kagaemo, alo huˈnova yateˈmo yagaika apato, huka hapa paiteka muki yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alika aiyafiˈmo apateˈnane.

7-8 Muki sipisipigi pulumakagi afela afugi kokuˈnate namagi anipi noyamegi solovalapiˈmo umenitata nehaya yanagi huka alika aiyafiˈmo apateˈnane.

9 Ala kava nene, Ala kava netimogae, huˈna, ma mopafi muki haopalegatiˈmo ala kagikamo aliˈnane.

11

Gotiˈa alino fako huno neˈapateya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo hakumo alino ataleno yagaino natesiyafeˈmo Ala kava nepiˈmo uˈna fala nekuvaˈmofeˈmo na agufa gemo, namagana huka avelegamo halelika kaune ho, hutapa naha paigae.

2 Ago, hosu vayaˈmogimo alagepa apaipa vayaˈmo hapaesayafeˈmo atiˈapimo yagaiteˈa kevemo aliˈa yagailiˈa haniˈilagamo neˈvae.

3 Faino ateˈniya yaˈmo aliˈa halagape vaiˈa atalesayana alagepa vayaˈmogimo na kava hugae.

4 Gotiˈa kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo aote mono noˈafiˈmo fai maiˈniye. Gotiˈa yagaino neˈapateya siateˈmo fai maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ma mopafi muki vayaˈmo apakeno alagepa huno apakeˈneno alino fako huno neˈapate.

5 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa vayaˈmo apamalageka nehiyaˈmonanafa hosu vayanagi vayaˈmo apamagisayafeˈmo hapauˈniya vayaˈenagi huno aipafatiˈmo alagi ohauˈniye.

6 Agaemo apakaetegamo ko aigekana huno aneˈai nofikana yaˈmo yaga augiye. Atagi atafiˈmo kae malefa yafanagi amuko yasimogi huno hetamaˈapimo haneˈniye.

7 Na agufa kavafeˈmo hauˈniyanagenoˈaene. Ala kava neˈmo fatago vekamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo fatago kavafekeˈmo hauˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo haiˈa augosafiˈmo agegae.

12

Gotiʹa yagaino latesigeta alagepa huta maigune, huno huʹniya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, huʹna, Hemenimo kagaefekeʹmo mono nehaya vayaʹmo oʹmaiʹnayaʹmofeʹmo laha mao. Ma mopafi vayapatiʹmo fatago vayaʹmo ago faliʹa hano huʹnae.

2 Muki vayaʹmogimo afa gegeʹmo hapa nepaiye. Aigofe geletiʹmo huʹa hapaoke nehae.

3 Ala kava neʹmoʹa aigofe gemo huteʹa huʹa hapaoke nehaya vayaʹmo kayoʹmo apamigiye. Ala apakimo alisayafeʹmo ge nehaya vayaʹmo alagi alino hano huno apatalegaiye.

4 Apakaemo, getileti'mo afaʹa huta aeta apakasegaune. Lahauʹniya gemo afaʹa hugune. Ina laʹmo yagaino nelate, huʹa nehae.

5 Ala kava neʹmoʹa hunoʹaeʹmo, apakaemo kagemi yaʹapimo oʹmaleʹnaya vayaʹmo aliʹa afepi neʹapatae. Kafu huteʹa alagepa huʹa noʹmaiya vayaʹmogimo ha ha nehayaʹmofeʹmo he tiʹna hapa maegauve. Afaʹa maisayafeʹmo hapauʹniyanageʹna hapa maeteʹna aliʹna alagepa huʹna apategauve, huno huʹniye.

6 Ala kava neʹmo geʹamo alagi lama geʹageʹmo haneʹniye. Vayaʹmogimo siluva yafaʹmo aliʹa atafiʹmo seveni afinaʹmo kaete kaete huʹa kaeʹnagenoʹaeʹmo muki oʹaniʹya faiʹniya yaʹamo leno hano huno ataleʹnigeno siluva yafaʹageʹmo alino afole neʹaiya kava huno Goti geʹamo alagi lama geʹageʹmo haneʹniye.

7 Ala kava nene, huʹna, yagaika latesanageta alagepa huta maigune. Muki afinaʹmo laha maesanageʹapaeʹmo hosu vayaʹmogi olatafaugae.

8 Alagi hosu kavaʹmo nehaya vayaʹmogimo ala apakimo neʹaligeʹapaeʹmo hosu vayaʹmogimo muki haopalegamo umenitata nehae.

15

Seli mono noʹafiʹmo afaʹa haiʹa maisaya vayaʹaifeʹmo apava gemae

1 Ala kava nene, huʹna, haiya agufa vayaʹmogimo seli mono nokafiʹmo afaʹa haiʹa maigae. Haiya agufa vayaʹmogimo kaote aveleʹmo afaʹa haiʹa maigae.

2 Vaiʹmo oʹaliʹa he tiʹa umenitata huge fatago kavaʹmo huge apaipafatiʹmo lama gemo huge

3 huʹa faipa huʹa oʹapatege apao vayaʹaitegamo hosu kavaʹmo osuge hapaopale neʹmaiya vayaʹaifenagi alu vayaʹaifenagi huʹa hosu faigoko gemo nehaya gemo oʹafige

4 Gotiʹa ohauʹniya vayaʹaifeʹmo, laulagaleʹmo ina agufa vayaʹmo maiʹnae, huʹa huge Gotifeʹmo koli nehaya vayaʹai apakiʹapileʹmo aliʹa asaga huʹa apatege Goti agiʹalefeʹmo ani kavaʹmo hugune, huʹa hapa nepaiya gemo akame hisayafeʹmo kana huʹnisiyana afaʹa akame huge

5 akamelegatiʹmo magoʹe monimo oʹalige vaiʹmo oʹapamiʹnaya vayaʹaitegamo hosu kavaʹmo hisayafeʹmo kutulu monimo ohagege huʹa neʹmaiya vayaʹmogimo haiʹa maigae.

Aliʹa hapa ofaisageʹa ani agufa kavaʹmo nehisaya vayaʹmogimo muki afinaʹmo maige maige huʹa maigae.

16

Gotiʹa agae vekaʹamo alagepa huno ha maesiya gemae

1 O Gotiyo, huʹna, nagaemo kagaefekeʹmo, naha maegaiye, huʹna
nehuvaʹmofeʹmo yagaika nategeʹnao afaʹa maino.
2-3 Nagaemo Ala kava nefeʹmo, Ala kava neʹnimo maiʹnane, huʹna
kaha nepauve. Kaha maesuvafeʹmo alagepa kavaʹmo nosufa ma
mopafi maiʹnaya apaote vayaʹmo hapa maesuvafekeʹmo alagepa
kavaʹmo nehuve. Apakaemo hogote vayaʹmo maiʹnageʹna apakae-
fekeʹmo amuse huʹna neʹapatove.
4 Alu gotiʹapimo akame hisayafeʹmo apayamukiki nehaya
vayaʹmogimo magoʹe huʹa lusi kana yaʹmo aligae. Nagaemo kola
ofaliniʹapimo aliʹna lakiʹna oʹapamiʹna apakiʹapimo oʹaegauve.
5 Ala kava neʹmo hetamaʹnimo maiʹneno aniʹmo kapufatiʹmo
neʹnova anikana huno maiʹniye. Hetamaʹnileʹmo alagepa huka yagaika
neʹnatane.
6 Kagaemo alagepa yaʹageʹmo alika fako huka namiʹnanaʹmofeʹmo
amuse nehuve. He, alagepa yaʹmo ago aliʹnove.
7 Ala kava neʹmoʹa alino api aino neʹnateyanageʹna agiʹaleʹmo aliʹna
asaga huʹna ategauve. Haniʹilagamo nagupi mafaʹnemoʹa alino naya
neʹmale.
8 Nagaemo muki afinaʹmo Ala kava neʹmo aliʹna naulagaleʹmo
neʹatove. Lamaga nahaopaleʹmo neʹmaiyaʹmofeʹmo alagepa katetiʹmo
navaleliʹa oʹvisageʹna aliʹyaʹnimo oʹatalegauve.
9 Neʹmaiyaʹmofeʹmo naipafiʹmo namogaga neʹauve. Navayafatiʹmo
namogaga neʹauve. Navayagunagu huʹna agava neʹmauvanageno
nagufaʹnimo alagepa huno hanesigeʹna maiʹna falu huguve.
10 Kagaemo mani kavatefeʹmo nauneʹnameʹnimo kanolufiʹmo
oʹatalegane. Kagaemo, aote vekaʹnimo agufaʹamo atalesugeno
okasaligiye, huka huʹnane.
11 Kagaemo alagepa huʹna maige maige huʹna maisuva kaʹmo alika
nave ligane. Kaulagaleʹmo maisaya vayaʹai apaipafiʹmo apamogaga
aisaya kavaʹmoʹa havai tegaiye. Lamaga kahaopaleʹmo maisaya
vayaʹmogimo muki afinaʹmo lusi kava huʹa apavai apavai huge huge
huli uʹa maigae.

17

Naha mao, huno nunumuʹmo huʹniya gemae

1 O Ala kava nene, huʹna, Alagepa kavaʹnieʹmo ge hisugekaeʹmo
geʹnimo afiyo. Kamalageka hisuvafeʹmo nunumu osuʹnogi kaipamo
namiyo.
2 Kaulagaleʹmo maiʹnisugekaeʹmo alika fako huka natetekaeʹmo,
alagepa kavaʹmo huʹnane, huka huvo. Kagaemo alagepa kavaʹnimo
ago.
3 Naipaeʹmo amalageka huʹnane. Kagaemo haniʹilagamo eka
nagetekaeʹmo namalageka huʹnanaʹmonanafa hosu nagesa neʹafuva
kavaʹnimo oʹageʹnane. Hosu gemo osuguve, huʹna nagoʹyamo ataleʹna
ge huʹnove.
4 Ma mopafi vayaʹai kavaʹapieʹmo oʹnahauʹnigeʹna nagesa noʹafuve.
Gekamo afiteʹnaeʹmo vayaʹmo nehapaeya vekamo kaʹaleʹmo oʹuʹnove.

5 Nagaemo kakale'mo ne'u'nae'mo ae'na halu o'valesuvafe'mo
natafauvo.
6 O Gotiyo, hu'na, Ge'nimo afa'a afigana'mofe'mo kagaefeke'mo ge
hu'nove. Kagetafo hu'neka ge'nimo afiyo.
7 Lamaga kayateti'mo naha maeteka kahau kayamopafi'mo ka-
hau'niya kavakamo age'na nahau aisuva kavakamo alika nave liyo.
O Gotiyo, hu'na, kame hapaesayafe'mo hu'naya vaya'ai apayapati'mo
apakufamo alika katika ne'apatana Gotigae, hu'na, Naha mao.
8 Vaya'mogimo apaulagale'mo alagepa hu'a ne'yagaiya kava huka
yagaika nato. Kahakumo ulunapi'mo alika fala kika nato.
9 Hosu vaya'mogimo kana ya'mo ali'a ne'namiye. Kame
vaya'nimogimo nahaesayafe'mo yagai'a ku ai'a nate'nayanagi naha
mao.
10 Apaipagu'e vaya'mo mai'nae. Ala apakimo alisayafeke'mo gemo
nehae.
11 Apakaemo fai'a ku ai'a late'nae. Laiyakamo agete'a mopafi'mo
ali'a yaga au'a latalesayafe'mo nehae.
12 Hapaesayafe'mo yagai'a mai'naya laiyonigana hu'a maige fala kino
mai'niya aikeli laiyonigana hu'a maige hu'a mai'nae.
13 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, he tika eka apakae'e'mo fotu nehukae'mo
mopafi'mo alika yaga auka apatalo. Kagaemo naipekaleti'mo hosu
vaya'ai apayapati'mo nagufamo alika katika nato.
14 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, kayateti'mo ma mopafi vaya'ai
apayapati'mo nagufamo alika katika nato. Ma mopafike'mo
hetama'apimo hane'niye. Kagaemo fala kino hane'niya alagepa
yakamo alika ne'apaminageno'ae'mo apakupafi'mo havai te'niye.
Mafa'ne'apimo ne'ya'mo'a apamu pae'niye. Apakaemo kagemi
ya'apimo ne'atalage'apae'mo nute mafa'ne'apimogi ne'aliye.
15 Kagemi ya'apimo ne'aliya'monanafa nagaemo fatago kavakamo
ali'novanage'na kaugosafi'mo kagegauve. Nagaemo naupati'mo he
ti'na kagaekana hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo mago'e kavafe'mo naha'ye os-
ugiye.

19

Goti'a alo hu'niya ya'mo'mo ala agi'amo ne'amiya gemae

1 Koku'nate'mo hane'niya ya'mo'a Goti ha le konali ya'ae'mo aeno
hakalo huno hapa nepaiye. Koku'na'mo'a Goti alagepa ali'ya'amo alino
apave neliye.
2 Feluga'e feluga'e'mo ge nehuno'ae'mo hani'ilaga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo
hu'a agete'a afisayafe'mo alino apave neliye.
3 Muki ma mopafi'mo mai'ne'a alu apake alu apakemo ne'aiya
vaya'mogimo koku'nate hane'niya ya'mo ava gemo ne'afiye. Ava gemo
o'afi'naya vaya'mo mago o'mai'nae.
4 Koku'nate hane'niya ya'mo ava gemo muki haopalega mopamo
lole'e lole'e atupalegamo aino atagu faelino uneno hulino u'niye. Goti'a
yegemo no'amo koku'napi'mo ki male'niye.
5 A'mo aligefe'mo nehaya vaya'mogi no'apimo atale'a apamogaga
aime aime ne'vaya kava huno yegemo'mo haineno nelamiye. Apaya-
mufa vaya'mogimo u'a ae'a apakasesayafe'mo nagu nagu hu'a ne'vaya
kava huno yegemo'mo haineno nelamiye.

6 Yegemoˈa kokuˈnaˈmo aepalegatiˈmo haineno atupalegamo
nelamiye. Yegemo nelegenoˈaeˈmo mago amuko nosiya aupilagamo
ohaneˈnifa muki aupilagaˈamo alagi leno amuko huno neˈate.
7 Ala kava neˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo kanale alagepa gemo haneˈneno
apakupi mafaˈnemo alino alagepa huno neˈate. Ala kava neˈmo faigoko
geˈamoˈmo aino ataginovano nosifa alagepa huno haneˈnenoˈaeˈmo
oˈageˈnaya vayaˈmo alino apaya maleˈnigeˈa apakesamo neˈafiye.
8 Keˈaepa gemo api gemo haneˈnigeˈa neˈafiya vayaˈmogi apamogaga
neˈaiye. Ani kava hiyo, ina kava osiyo, huno huˈniya gemo hosu gemo
ohaneˈnifa alagepa geˈageˈmo haneˈneno apaulagamo alino ayakeno
apateteno alino alagepa huno neˈapate.
9 Ala kava nefekeˈmo koli huteˈa mono nehaya kavaˈmo yaveyave
kavaˈmo haneˈneno muki afinaˈmo hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.
Ala kava neˈmoˈa alino fako huno neˈapateya gemo alagi lama
geˈageˈmo haneˈneno fatago gemo haneˈniye.
10 Alopa monieˈmo hapaˈye nehiya kava huˈa geˈamo afisayafeˈmo
magoˈe huno hapaˈye hisiya agufa gemo haneˈniye. Magoˈe huno
hagaˈage gemo haneˈneno kevegeve anumoˈmo nehiya hagaˈamo ago
aeno agaseno haneˈniye.
11 Gekamoˈmo, ehekae, huno nehigeˈnaeˈmo aliˈyakamo neˈaluva
vekamoˈnamo afiteˈnaeˈmo atete nehuve. Gekamo akame nehaya
vayaˈmogimo alopa miyaˈapimo aligae.
12 Muki vayaˈmogimo muki hosu kavaˈapifatiˈmo aeˈa kasalo nepaya
kavaˈapimo alagepa huˈa afaˈa oˈagegae. Ala kava nene, huˈna, hosu
kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈna oˈageˈna huˈnova hosu kavaˈnimo aeka kalo
paeka atalo.
13 Hosu kavaˈmo haneˈniye, huˈna agoageˈnova hosu kavaˈmo ha-
late osisuvafeˈmo natafauka nato fiku yanageno ani hosu kavaˈmoˈa
yagaino nategaiyanagi. Ani kava huka naha maesanageˈnaeˈmo vaiˈmo
oˈaliˈna hogote hosu kavaˈmo aeno agaseˈniya hosu kavaˈmo osuguve.
14 Ala kava nene, huˈna, miya faika nateteka himamuˈnimo alika
neˈnamina vekaˈnimo maiˈnane. Navayafatiˈmo nehuva geˈnimo
ago afiteka naipafiˈmo nagesamo neˈafuva kavaˈnimo kaulagafatiˈmo
ago nagetekaeˈmo, alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnane, huka hisanafekeˈmo
neˈnahaiye.

22

Kalaisiˈa faliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈnimogae Gotiˈnimogae, na kava higekaeˈmo nataleka uˈnane.
Naha mao, huˈna keya aeˈna ge nehuvaˈmonanafa na kava higekaeˈmo
nataleka uka afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈneka naha noˈmane.
2 O Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, felugamo keya aeˈna ge huˈnogekaeˈmo
geˈnimo oˈafiˈnane. Haniˈilagaˈeˈmo keya aeˈna ge huˈnogekaeˈmo naha
oˈmaeˈnanageˈna maiˈna falu nosuve.
3 Kagaefeˈmo ge huˈnovaˈmonanafa kaote vekamo maiˈnane. Kaote
vekamo maiˈnanageˈapaeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈmogimo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa
asaga huˈa nekatae.
4 Laginago vayaˈmogimo kagaefekeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago
huˈnagekaeˈmo hapa maeˈnane.

5 Kagaefeke'mo keya ae'a ge hu'nagekae'mo apakufamo alika
katika apate'nane. Kagaefeke'mo apakesamo afi'nagekae'mo hapa
mae'nanage'apae'mo apaipamo'mo kana osu'niye.
6 Hu'naya'monanafa nagaemo vayakana hu'na o'mai'nofa hagifa-
gana hu'na mai'noge'apae'mo ina agufa vekamo mai'niye, hu'a hute'a
apakame'ya ne'namiye.
7 Muki vaya'mogimo nagete'apae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a ne'natae.
Sagani hu'a natege keka hu'a natege hute'apae'mo,
8 Ala kava ne'mo'a ha maesiyafe'mo agesamo afi'niyana na
kava higeno'ae'mo ha no'mae. Ala kava ne'mo'a amuse huno
ne'atesiya'mo'mo na kava higeno'ae'mo ha no'mae, hu'a nehae.
9 Nehaya'monanafa kagaemo ita'nimo'mo alagepa huka ha
mae'nanageno alino nate'niye. Nute mafa'nemo mai'nogekae'mo
alagepa huka yagaika nate'nanage'na afa'a mai'nove.
10 Nagaemo ita'nimo'mo alino nate'niya afinateti'mo kagaefeke'mo
nagesamo afi'na fatago hume hume e'nove. Ita'nimo'mo alino
nate'niya afinateti'mo muki afina'ae'mo Goti'nimogamo maige maige
huka mai'nane.
11 Nagufale'mo hanageke ya'mo afole ne'aige'apae'mo naha maesaya
vaya'mo o'mai'nayanagi nataleka uka afagi'ale'mo o'maiyo.
12 Kame vaya'nimogi Masani kotega afela ve pulumaka anaga'mogi
nehaya kava hu'a fai'a ku ai'a ne'natae.
13 Laiyoni anaga'mogi apaka tege'apae'mo kae kae nehaya kava hu'a
nagaetegamo apavayamo aka nehae.
14 Ani'mo ali'a mopafi'mo lakitalageno lamino hano nehiya kava
huno lokiya'nimo alagi ohane'niye. Muki nayamufa'nimo uno aeno
hani'niya nayamufamo aino hatu mae'niye. Naipamo'mo ani hegekana
hu'niye.
15 Hapamo leno hau nehiya kava huno lokiya'nimo hau hu'nigeno
lokiya'nimo alagi ohane'niye. Ani kava huno navenafu'namo
hau hu'nigeno navayafi'mo aeno kamae'niye. Natale'nanage'na
faligefe'mo nehuve.
16 Afela kalamogi afumo hapaesayafe'mo fai'a ku ai'a ne'apataya
kava hu'a hosu vaya'mogimo fai'a ku ai'a ne'natae. Nayapi'mo nili aige
naiyafi'mo nili aige hu'nae.
17 Muki nayamufa'nimo afole ai'nige'na age'nove. Kame
vaya'nimogimo nagete'apae'mo apamogaga ne'aiye.
18 Muki kukena'a'nimo ali'a fako hu'a alite'a yatala kukena'nilefe'mo
yokalo lete'apae'mo aeno apakase'niya vekamo'mo ali'niye.
19 Ala kava nene, hu'na, afagi'ale'mo uka o'mai'neka naha ne'mana
veka'nimogae, hu'na, malage huka eka naha mao.
20 Nagupi mafa'nemo lageso osisiyafe'mo naha maeteka afela kala-
gana agufa vaya'ai apayapati'mo nagufamo alika katika nato.
21 Alopa afela laiyonimo avayafati'mo nagufamo alika katika nato.
Afela ve pulumaka anaga'mogimo o'nahaesayafe'mo nagufamo alika
katika nato.
Keya ae'na ge nehugekae'mo nagele'mo ali'nane.
22 Nagana'nimogife'mo kagaemo naha mae'nana kavafe'mo nava
gemo hu'na ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paiguve. Ali'a anupa hu'a
ne'maiya vaya'ai folaga'apifati'mo kagikale'mo ali'na asaga huguve.

23 Ala kava nefekeˈmo koli hutetapa mono nehaya vayaˈmogitapamo
ala agiˈamo amiyo. Yekopu nofi vayaˈmogitapamo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa
asaga hiyo. Isaleli nofi vayaˈmogitapamo agaefekeˈmo mono hiyo.
24 Hanageke yaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo apataleno aino afe leno
akameˈya noˈapamifa keya aeˈa ge nehagenoˈaeˈmo geˈapimo afiteno
hapa neˈmae.
25 Asole vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa neˈmaiya folagapatiˈmo
kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huguve. Kagaefeˈmo mono nehaya vayaˈai
apaulagaleˈmo kagaefeˈmo ani kava huguve, huˈna kaha paiˈnova
kavaˈmo huguve.
26 Ala apakiˈapimo oˈaliˈa yagu yaga huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogi
neˈyaˈmo neˈa apamu hugae. Agaefeˈmo kahauya huˈa agesayafeˈmo
neˈaya vayaˈmogi Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hugae. Muki
afinaˈmo yuˈilaga vekatapimo alagepa huno maigiye.
27 Muki ma mopamo loleˈe loleˈe atupaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo
Ala kava nefekeˈmo apakesamo afiteˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa agaetegamo egae.
Muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmogimo agaefekeˈmo mono hugae.
28 Ala kava neˈmo kini vekamo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo muki alu nofi
vayaˈaiteˈe alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaino neˈapate.
29 Ma mopafiˈmo alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo neˈyaˈmo
neteˈa agaefeˈmo mono hugae. Muki vayaˈmogi apakaiˈapimo afaˈa
hapa oˈmaeˈa faligefe huˈnisaya vayaˈmogi apaleˈyamo faiˈa ape huˈa
maigae.
30-31 Afole aisaya vayaˈmogimo aliˈyaˈamo aligae. Vayaˈmogi aliˈa
oˈapateˈnayanageˈa henagaˈamo afole aisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo Ala kava
nefeˈmo ava gemo huge lagufamo alino katino lateˈniye huˈa huge huˈa
maigae.

23

Sipisipileˈmo neˈyagaigeˈa alagepa huˈa neˈmaiya gemae

1 Vayaˈmogimo sipisipileˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya kava huno Ala kava
neˈmoˈa yagaino neˈnateyanageˈna mago yafeˈmo alagi kafu osuguve.
2 Agaemo sipisipi anagaˈmogimo muki hegafatalili kahaumo neˈnaya
yategamo alino havaeno neˈnate. Uno hogoteteno navalelino age
noˈaiya ani haigiˈale ani haigiˈaleˈmo neˈviye.
3 Nagupi mafaˈnemoˈmo halate alino alagepa huno neˈate. Agaemo
agiˈalefeˈmo fatago kavaˈmo hisuvafeˈmo alu kate alu kateˈmo
navalelino neˈviye.
4 He, nagaemo uˈna kagoˈmufilagamo falisuva ulunapiˈmo faleˈna
haiˈna umenitata nehugekaeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeka
maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo muki alu hosu kava alu hosu kavafeˈmo alagi koli
osuguve. Kayokaletiˈmo nagufamo alika katika natege aino kalagifa
hayopa kayokaletiˈmo yagaika natege nehukaeˈmo naipamo alika falu
huka neˈnatane.
5 Kagaemo kame vayaˈnimogi apaulagaleˈmo neˈyaˈnimo aliˈna
nesuvafeˈmo hipaˈnileˈmo naulagaleˈmo neˈmalane. Kagaemo
nagenopafiˈmo uvelimo lakika faleka neˈnatane. Aniˈmo kapuˈnifiˈmo
alika lakiˈnanageno lamino havai teteno aino vali nelamiye.
6 Ma mopafiˈmo maime maime neˈvisugenoˈaeˈmo alagepa yaˈmo
nakame nakame huno alino namige namige huno maiteno hau huno

nategaiye. Hutesigeˈna Ala kava neˈmo noˈafiˈmo muki afinaˈmo haiˈna maige maige huˈna maiguve.

24

Ha le konali kini vekaeˈmo ava gemae

1 Ma mopamo Ala kava neˈmo mopamae. Muki ma mopafiˈmo haneˈniya yaˈamo agaiˈa yaˈageˈmo haneˈniye. Ma mopaˈe ma mopafi vayaˈeˈmo agaiˈa mopamo hanege agaiˈa vayaˈmo maige huˈnae.
2 Agaemo ma mopamo solovala aniˈmo agotofuleˈmo alo hu maleˈniye. Aniˈmo agotofuleˈmo faino ateˈniye.
3 Haiya agufa vayaˈmogimo Ala kava neˈmo aveleˈmo afaˈa haiˈa maigae. Haiya agufa vayaˈmogimo aote mono noˈafiˈmo afaˈa fale haiˈa maigae.
4 Apayateˈmo oˈaniˈyaˈmo ofaiˈnisiya yaveyave apaipa vayaˈmogimae. Afa yatefeˈmo mono osuge apagoˈyamo ataleteˈa aigofe gemo osuge nehisaya vayaˈmogimae.
5 Ala kava neˈmoˈa fiku hapa maeno apamigiye. Gotiˈa apakae apakufamo alino katino neˈapateya vekamoˈmo fatago kavaˈamo alino apamigiye.
6 Alino apamisigeˈa Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈmo agesayafeˈmo kahauya nehae. Kaugosafiˈmo kagesayafeˈmo kahauya nehae.
7 Yafa lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo yakitapa ateyo. Hanege hanege huno nehaneya mono note kitamo yakitapa ateyo. Yakitapa ategenoˈao ha le konali kini vekamo faleno haineno.
8 Ani ha le konali kini vekamo ina laˈae. Ala kava neˈmo himamu lokiyaˈaˈe vekamae. Ala kava neˈmoˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo kame huno neˈapateya vekamae.
9 Yafa lafi kegiˈya kate kitamo yakitapa ateyo. Hanege hanege huno nehaneya mono note kitamo yakitapa ateyo. Yakitapa ategenoˈao ha le konali kini vekamo faleno haineno.
10 Ani ha le konali kini vekamo ina laˈae. Asole ami vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya kini vekamo ha le konali kini vekamo maiˈniye.

25

Hosu kavaˈaeˈmo agesa afinoˈaeˈmo nunumu huˈniya gemae

1 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, kagaefekeˈmo nunumu nehuˈnaeˈmo nagupi mafaˈnemo aliˈna asaga nehuve.
2 O Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, naha maegane, huˈna nagesamo afiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo fiku yanageˈa kame vayaˈnimogi aeˈa nagasesageno navagage hugiyanagi oˈnatalo.
3 He, muki vayaˈmogimo kagava neˈmaiya vayaˈmo hapa maegenoˈao apavagage osino. Apakaetegamo mago hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnayaˈmonanafa fiku hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo hapa oˈmaeka afaˈa apatalegenoˈao apavagage hino.
4 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, kahauˈninageka visuva kaˈmo nave liyo. Ani kateˈmo visuvafeˈmo alika naya malo.
5 Nagufamo alika katika neˈnatana Gotigamo maiˈnanaˈmofeˈmo lama gekamo akame hisuvafeˈmo alika naya malo. Muki afinaˈaeˈmo kagava neˈmauve.

6 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, akeya'vilagati'mo alagepa huka kahau huka
apatege kahau kayamopafi'mo kahauge huka ne'maina kavafe'mo
kagesamo afiyo.
7 Neya vekamo mai'ne'nae'mo hosu kava'mo huge gekamo ago
amagi'na atalege hu'nova kavafe'mo kagesamo o'afiyo. O Ala kava
nene, hu'na, kahau huka apatege alagepa huka hapa maege huka
mai'nekae'mo nagaefe'mo kagesamo afiyo.
8 Ala kava ne'mo alagepa fatago vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo hosu
vaya'mogi alagepa kate'mo visayafe'mo alino apaya malegaiye.
9 Agaemo fatago kava'aleti'mo yagu yaga kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo
alino ho huno ne'apate. Agaemo yagu yaga kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo
ka'amo alino apave ligiye.
10 Agaemo kotalakemo hu male'niya ge'amo akame huge
avayafati'mo hu'niya ge'amo afige hu'a mai'naya vaya'mo hau huno
ne'apateya kate'e ge'amo akame nehiya kate'e'mo apavalelino ne'viye.
11 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, ala kagikalefe'mo hosu kava'nimo alika
atalo. Asole hosu kava'mo hu'nova'mofe'mo alika atalo.
12 Ala kava nefeke'mo koli nehaya vaya'mo ina lagimo mai'nae. Ala
kava ne'mo'a afa'a alino apaya malesige'a alagepa kate'mo ugae.
13 Apakaemo alagepa hu'a maisage'a apakinago vaya'mogi ma
mopamo aligae.
14 Ala kava ne'mo'a agaefe'mo koli nehaya vaya'mo alino fala ki
male'niya ge'amo hapa paigiye. Hapa paiteno kotalake hu male'niya
gemo aepa'amo alino apave ligiye.
15 Agaemo natafauno nate'niya umenifati'mo hatu maeno nate-
gaiya'mofe'mo Ala kava nefeke'mo aulu he'na ne'agove.
16 Nagaemo nagai'nige'mo magoke'age'mo mai'ne'na kana ya'mo
ali'nova'mofe'mo aika afe leka nagaemo nageteka kahau huka nato.
17 Naipafi'mo hane'niya kana ya'nimo'a lusi kava huno kositeno afole
ai'niyanagi hanageke yapati'mo nagufamo alika katika nato.
18 Kana ya'mo alige nagafu kige hu'na mai'nisugeka nagetekae'mo
muki hosu kava'nimo alika atalo.
19 Kame vaya'nimo asole vaya'mo mai'naya'mofe'mo apakaefe'mo
kagesamo afiyo. Apakaemo nagaefe'mo alagi ohapau'nige'a apaini
hu'a ne'natae.
20 Nagupi mafa'nele'mo yagaika ate'neka hosu kavategati'mo navale-
lika uka naote nato. Nagaemo kagaefeke'mo, naha maegane, hu'na
nagesamo afite'na mai'nova'mofe'mo navagage osino.
21 Nagaemo kagava mai'nova'mofe'mo naha maege'nao lama ge
hu'na fatago kavakamo akame hute'na alagepa kava'mo hu'na maino.
22 O Gotiyo, hu'na kagaemo Isaleli vaya'mo hanageke yapi'mo
mai'nagi miya faika hatu maeka apato.

27

Ala kava ne'mo'a naha maesige'na ae'na apakasegauve, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ala kava ne'mo ha le ya'nimo aepa vekamo mai'neno nagu-
famo alino katino ne'nateya vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo ina lagife'mo
koli'apimo huguve. Ala kava ne'mo himamu'nimo aepa vekamo
mai'niya'mofe'mo ina lagife'mo atete huguve.

2 Hosu vaya'mo kame vaya'nimogi nagaetegamo hosu kava'mo
nehaya vaya'mogimo nagufamo nahae'a nesayafe'mo nagaetegamo
e'apae'mo apago'ya fai'a asagau'a ai'nae.
3 Asole vaya'mogimo kame hu'a natesayafe'mo e'a
mai'nisage'nae'mo naipamo'mo atete osugiye. Kame hu'a natesayana
naipamo'mo lokiya vaigiye.
4 Nagaemo Goti'a magoke ya'mo alino namisiyafe'mo
nahau'niyanage'na ani ya'mo alisuvafeke'mo kahauya huguve.
Nagaemo Ala kava ne'mo nopi'mo muki afa'a maisuva afina'mo
mai'ne'na Ala kava ne'mo konali ya'amo aulu he'na agete'nae'mo
alopa mono no'afi'mo mai'ne'na ge hu'na afi gesuvafe'mo maigesuve.
5 Hanageke ya'mo afole aisiya afina'mo alino fala kino natege alopa
mono no'afi'mo alino fala kino natege huteno yatala yafate'mo nasaga
huno faino nategaiye.
6 Nagaemo kame vaya'nimo ae'na apakasete'na alopa mono
no'afi'mo ofalinimo amite'na alopa gefati'mo nehu'nae'mo namogaga
aiguve. Ala kava nefeke'mo alopa gefati'mo yokemo hute'na agi'ale'mo
ali'na asaga huguve.
7 Ala kava nene, hu'na, kagaefe'mo keya ae'na ge hisugekae'mo
ge'nimo afiyo. Kahau huka nateteka ge'nile'mo aeka atagaina huka
naha paiyo.
8 Kagaemo nagaefe'mo hukae'mo nagaefe'mo kahauya hulika eno
huka nehanage'nae'mo kagaefe'mo nagaemo kahauya huli'na uguve,
hu'na nehuve.
9 Kaugosamo alika fala kili'neka kaipamo leka nateteka ali'yakamo
ne'aluva vekamo naha faika o'natalo. O Gotiyo, hu'na, naha
mae'nananagi kakame'yamo namiteka nataleka o'uvo.
10 Ita'ni afo'nila'moganimo anakame'yamo namisa'ana Ala kava
ne'mo'a yagaino nategaiye.
11 Kame vaya'nimo mai'nayanagi kagae ka'mo nave lige'na agetesug-
eka ani kate'mo navalelika uvo.
12 Kame vaya'nimogi aigofe gemo huge kamagigune hu'a huge ne-
hayanagi navaleka apayapi'mo o'apamiyo.
13 Nagaemo ofali'na afa'a mai'nisugeno Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa
ya'amo alino namigiye, hu'na nagesamo afi'na fatago nehuve.
14 Ala kava nefeke'mo agava maiyo. Lokiya vaitapa mai'nigeno'ao
lokiya vaino lapateno. Ala kava nefeke'mo agava maiyo, hu'na nehuve.

32

Hosu kava'ae'mo aeno hakalo huno ha pai'niya gemae

1 Goti'a ke'aepa ge'amo amagi'a atale'naya kava'apimo alino atalege
hosu kava'apimo aeno ati kaeno atalege hu'nisiya vaya'mogimo Goti
aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae.
2 Goti'a hosu kava'apimo hane'niye, huno nosige'a humi nami
kava'mo osu'naya vaya'mogimo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa hu'a
mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae.
3 Nagaemo hosu kava'nie'mo ae'na hakalo osu'ne'nae'mo avi'ya
huge huge hu'na mai'nogeno lokiya'nimo ago hano hu'niye.

4 Ani kava hu'na mai'nogekae'mo feluga'e hani'ilaga'e'mo kana
ya'mo alika nami'nanageno'ae'mo amuko nehiya afina'mo ani'mo leno
nelaneya kava huno lokiya'nimo ago hano hu'niye.
5 Ani afina'mo hosu kava'nie'mo ae'na hakalo hu'na kaha pai'nova
afina'mo hosu kava'nimo ae'na ati okae'nove. Nagaemo, ke'aepa
gekamo ago amagi'na atale'nova kava'nie'mo Ala kava ne'mogae'mo
ae'na hakalo hu'na kaha paiguve, hu'na hu'nogekae'mo hosu
kava'nimo ago alika atale'nane.
6 Ani kava nehana'mofe'mo muki kakame nehaya vaya'mogimo
kahauya hu'a kagesaya afina'mo nunumu hiyo. Ani'mo heno'ae'mo
hapaopale'mo o'megaiye.
7 Kagaepi'mo e'na fala ki'nisugekae'mo hanageke ya'mo
o'alisuvafe'mo yagaika nategane. Kagaemo nagufamo alika katika
natesana yokemo nehisugekae'mo faika ku aika yagaika nategane.
8 Goti'a huno'ae'mo, nagaemo visana ka'mo alagepa hu'na ali'na
kaya malete'na ali'na kave liguve, huno hu'niye. Naulagaleti'mo visana
ka'mo ali'na kave liguve.
9 Hosimogi apakesamo o'afi'nage'a vaya'mogige'mo ge'apimo
afisayafe'mo apavayafi'mo aenimo atete'a nofi aete'a yagai'a
apate'ne'a ali'a api ai'a ne'apatae. Hosigana hutapa o'maiyo.
10 Hosu vaya'mo lusi kava hu'a kana ya'mo aligaya'monanafa Ala
kava nefe'mo apakesamo ne'afiya vaya'aife'mo hau huno ne'apateya
kava'amo'mo yagaino ku aino apategaiye.
11 Alagepa vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava nefeke'mo lapamogaga
aitetapa amuse hiyo. Ge'amo akame nehaya vaya'mogitapae, hu'na,
lapamogaga ne'aitapae'mo alopa gefati'mo hiyo.

34

Fatago vaya'mogi ge nehageno Ala kava ne'mo'a ne'afiye, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Nagaemo Ala kava nefeke'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo hao ke
hegauve. Agi'ale'mo ali'na asaga huge huge hu'na maiguve.
2 Agi'ale'mo ali'na asaga hu'na atesuge'apae'mo apakufamo ali'a
afepi ne'ataya vaya'mogi afite'apae'mo apamogaga aigae.
3 Nagaegi'e'mo hutae'mo, Ala kava ne'mo ala agi vekamo mai'niye,
huta magokepi higetao. Agi'ale'mo magokepi alita asaga higetao.
4 Koli hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo naha maesiyafe'mo kahauya hu'na
nunumu hu'nogeno afiteno'ae'mo naha mae'nige'na koli osu'na afa'a
mai'nove.
5 Vaya'mogimo agete'apae'mo amuse hu'a mai'naya'mofe'mo ani
kava hutapa agegeno'ao lapaipamo'mo kana osino.
6 Nagaemo lokiya vekamo o'mai'nova'mofe'mo agaefeke'mo keya
ae'na ge hu'nogeno Ala kava ne'mo'a afi'niye. Afiteno'ae'mo muki
hanageke yapati'mo nagufamo alino katino nate'niye.
7 Ala kava ne'mo enisole veka'amo'mo Ala kava nefe'mo koli ne-
haya vaya'aite'mo yagaino ku aino apateteno apakufamo alino katino
ne'apate.
8 Ala kava ne'mo kanale vekamo mai'niye hutapa agegayanagi ageyo.
Ala kava nepi'mo fala ki'a ne'maiya vaya'mo Goti aulagale'mo alagepa
hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae.

9 Lapaote vaya'mo mai'nayanagi Ala kava nefe'mo koli hutetapa
akame hiyo. Koli hute'a akame nehaya vaya'mogimo kafu osugae.
10 Laiyoni ana'aumogi apaka neteya'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo
agesayafe'mo kahauya nehaya vaya'mogimo muki alagepa ya'mo
alite'apae'mo kafu nosae.
11 Mafa'ne anaga'mogitapamo etapa ge'nimo afiyo. Ala kava ne-
feke'mo koli hutetapa akame hisaya kava'mo ali'na lapaya malegau-
vanagi eyo.
12 Alagepa hutapa yatala afina'mo mai'netapa lapamogaga
aisayafe'mo lapau'nifiye.
13 Inagi lapau'nisiyana hosu gemo osuge aigofe gemo osuge
hisayafe'mo alagepa hutapa yagaitapa lapateyo.
14 Hosu kavategati'mo maitapa halove hutapa eta alagepa
kavake'mo hiyo. Kaveta osutapa alagepa hutapa magokepi lokaetapa
maisayafe'mo kahauya hutapa vegala aeyo.
15 Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa kava'mo nehaya vaya'aite'mo yagaino
apate'neno aukaya hu'a ge nehaya ge'apimo ne'afiye.
16 Ne'afiya'monanafa hosu kava nehaya vaya'aife'mo kame huno
ne'apatege'a fali'nageno'ae'mo ago apake nekaniye.
17 Fatago vaya'mogimo keya ae'a ge nehageno afiteno'ae'mo muki
hanageke yapati'mo apakufamo alino katino ne'apate.
18 Ala kava ne'mo'a yulagefa ne'aiya vaya'ai hapaopale'mo
mai'neno'ae'mo afepilagamo fale'a hai'a ne'maiya vaya'ai apakufamo
alino katino ne'apate.
19 Alagepa vaya'mogimo lusi hanageke ya'mo ne'aliya'monanafa
Ala kava ne'mo'a muki hanageke yapati'mo apakufamo alino katino
ne'apate.
20 Ala kava ne'mo'a kanale vekale'mo alagepa huno yagaino
ate'nigeno magoke ayamufamo alagi lo o'ae'niye.
21 Hosu vaya'mo hosu kava'apimo'mo apamagisige'a faligae. Alagepa
kava'mo nehaya vaya'aife'mo nohapaiya vaya'mo kayo'mo apamigiye.
22 Ala kava ne'mo'a ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'ai apakufamo miya
faino alino katino ne'apate. Agaepi'mo e'a fala nekiya vayapati'mo
magoke vekae'mo, hosu vekamo mai'nane, huno huteno alagi alino
hafaino o'atalegaiye.

36

Hosu vaya'mogimo hosu kava hu'a mai'naya'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo'a vaya'amo hapa ne'mae, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Goti'a hosu vaya'ai hosu kava'apie'mo apava gemo huno naha
pai'niya gemo naipafi'mo hane'niyana apakaemo Goti'mo apakame'ya
amite'a koli nosae.
2 Ala vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a nehaya'mofe'mo Goti'a hosu kavatimo
o'agege hosu kava'mo nehae, huno osuge nehiye, hu'a apakesamo
ne'afiye.
3 Hosu gemo huge aigofe gemo huge hu'a ne'maiye. Afite'a age'naya
kava'e alagepa kava'api'e'mo atale'a afa'a ne'maiye.
4 Hipa'apile'mo havae'a mai'ne'apae'mo hosu kava'mo
hisayafeke'mo apakesamo ne'afiye. Muki nehaya kava'apimo hosu

kavaˈageˈmo haneˈnigeˈapaeˈmo muki hosu kavaˈapieˈmo, haˈao, alagi oˈnahaiye, huˈa nosae.

5 Ala kava nene, huˈna, olataleka lagaefeˈmo kahau huka nelatana kavakamoˈmo lusi yatala yaˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo nehaiya agufa yatala yakana huno haneˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huguve, huka nehana gekamo alagi amagika oˈataleka akame huka nehana kavakamoˈmo ina kava huno hiyateˈmo nehaiya agufa yakana huno haneˈniye.

6 Alagepa kavakamoˈmo avegana huno lusi yaˈmo haneˈniye. Alagepa huka alika fako huka neˈapatana kavakamoˈmo solovala aniˈmo vasilonagana huno haneˈniye. Ala kava nene, huˈna, vayatenagi afulenagi yagagafalenagi huka yagaika neˈapatanageˈa afaˈa neˈmaiye.

7 O Gotiyo, huˈna, olataleka lagaefeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya kavakamoˈmo alagepa kanale kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lahauˈniye. Kahakumo auneˈafiˈmo uta fala kita neˈmaune.

8 Lusi neˈyaˈmo nelaminageta alita neˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo lamu nepae. Nelaminagetaeˈmo lamogaga aisunafeˈmo alopa anipatiˈmo aniˈmo neˈnone.

9 Maige maige huta maisuna kavaˈmo aepa vekamo maiˈnane. Ha le yakamoˈmo aeno ha nelegetaeˈmo ha le yakamo ageta alagepa huta neˈagone.

10 Kageˈnaya vayaˈmo oˈapataleka magoˈe huka kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahaino. Api kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huvo.

11 Himuˈnamuˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo nagaetegamo oˈmesayafeˈmo esaya kateˈmo kaˈmo akani malo. Hosu vayaˈmogimo aliˈa nahafaiˈa oˈnatalesayafeˈmo naha mao.

12 Ageyo, huˈna, Gotiˈa hosu vayaˈmo apamagiˈnigeˈa mopafiˈmo asagauˈa aiteˈa havaeˈa maiˈnae. Halate he otigae.

37

Ala kava nefeˈmo agava neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo ma mopamo alisaya kavafe huˈniya gemae

1 Hosu vayaˈmogi nehaya kavaˈapieˈmo lapakesa alaˈamo afitetapa lapausoli osiyo. Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo huˈa neˈmaiyanageta apakaekana huta maigesune, hutapa osiyo.

2 Kahaumo malage huno leno falu neteya kava huˈa malage huˈa falu tegae. Aise yosamo neˈvaiya kava huˈa vaigae.

3 Ala kava nefekeˈmo lapakesamo afita fatago hutetapa alagepa kavaˈmo higenoˈao lapa maesigetapa ma mopafiˈmo alagepa hutapa maigayanagi.

4 Ala kava nefekeˈmo amuse hutapa ategenoˈao lapaipafiˈmo lapauˈnisiya kavaˈmo alino lapamino.

5 Lapakaemo lapakesamo afitapaeˈmo lagaetegamo na agufa kavaˈmo afole aisifi, hutapa lapakesa afisaya kavaˈmo alitapa Ala kava neˈmo amitetapa agaefekeˈmo lapakesamo afita fatago higeno lapa maeno.

6 Lapa maesigenoˈaeˈmo alagepa kavatapimo yegekana huno aeno ha legaiye. Ani kava huno fatago kavatapimo vayaˈai apaulagaleˈmo alino afole aino ategaiye.

7 Ala kava ne'mo aulagale'mo afa'a mai'netapae'mo agava maige
maige hutapa maiyo. Hosu kava'mo hute'a alagepa hu'a ne'maiya
kavafe'mo lapakesa ala'amo afitetapa lapausoli osiyo.
8 Lapaipamo oletapa hosu kavategamo alagi lapayamukiki osiyo.
Lapakaemo hosu kava'mo hisayafe'mo lapakesa ala'amo afitetapa
ataletapa lapausoli osiyo.
9 Hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo kayo'mo alite'a faligaya'monanafa
Ala kava nefe'mo agava ne'maiya vaya'mogimo ma mopamo aligae.
10 Aise afina'mo utesige'a hosu vaya'mo alagi lageso hisagetapae'mo
mai'naya kotegamo utapa kahauya hutapa o'apakegae.
11 O'apakegaya'monanafa falu fala apaipa vaya'mogimo ma mopamo
alite'a alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a mai'ne'a apamogaga ai'a maigae.
12 Hosu vaya'mogimo fatago vaya'aitegamo hosu kava'mo
hisayafe'mo ina kava hugune, ma kava hugune, hu'a hute'a
mai'ne'apae'mo hosu apaugosamo kali'ne'a maku make hu'a
ne'apatae.
13 Ala kava ne'mo'a alino apago'ya lagauno apatalesiya afinafe'mo
afa'a apakeno mai'niya'mofe'mo apakaefe'mo kigi huno ne'apate.
14 Hosu vaya'mogi hosu ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'e ina agufa vaya'e'mo
afa'a apate'ne'a api kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo naipeleti'mo
apaisayafe'mo asagige atileti'mo hapaesayafe'mo atimo alige hu'a
ne'maiye.
15 Naipe'apimo'mo apakai'api apaipafi'mo aesigeno'ae'mo ati'apimo
lo aegaiye.
16 Mago fatago vekamo'a aise kagemi ya'amo hane'niya ya'amo'mo
muki hosu vaya'ai alopa kagemi ya'apimo ago aeno agaseno hane'niye.
17 Na kava higeno'ae'mo ago aeno ne'agase. Ala kava ne'mo'a hosu
vaya'ai himamu'apimo alino hano huno atalegaiya'monanafa fatago
vaya'aite'mo alagepa huno yagaino ne'apateya'mofe'mae.
18 Ala kava ne'mo'a fatago vaya'mo alagepa hu'a maigae, huno
apake'niye. Hetama'apimo afa'a hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.
19 Hanageke ya'mo afole aisiya afina'mo hosu hanageke ya'mo o'alige
kafu hisaya afina'mo kafu osuge hu'a alagepa hu'a maigae.
20 Maigaya'monanafa hosu vaya'mo faligae. Kahaumo ausegana
hu'a maige halinagana hu'a maige hu'a ne'maiya'mofe'mo alagi lageso
hugae.
21 Hosu vaya'mogimo fiku alite'apae'mo anona'apilefe'mo
no'apamiya'monanafa fatago vaya'mogimo hapau hu'a apatete'a
fiku ne'apamiye.
22 Ala kava ne'mo'a fiku hapa ne'maeya vaya'mogimo ma mopamo
alitesageno'ae'mo huno faipa huno ne'apateya vaya'mo alagi lageso
hugae.
23 Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa vaya'mogi hisaya kava'mo aepa vekamo
mai'neno'ae'mo ani kava'mo ago hu male'niye. Ani kava huno nehaya
kava'apimo ageteno'ae'mo amuse huno ne'apate.
24 Apakaemo asagau'a ne'aigeno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a apayate'mo
alino he tino ne'apateya'mofe'mo alagi asagau'a o'aigae.
25 Nagaemo yatala afina'mo maime maime e'na hemenimo ago
kosuna lova'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo'a fatago vaya'amo apataleno

u'niya kava'amo o'agege mafa'ne'apimogi ne'yafe'mo aukaya hu'naya
kava'mo o'agege hu'na o'age'nove.
26 Fatago vaya'mogimo muki afina'mo hapau hu'a apatete'a mago'e
ya'mo ali'a apamite'a anona'apilefe'mo ne'apamiye. Ala kava ne'mo'a
mafa'ne'apimo fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiye.
27 Hosu kava'mo ataletetapa alagepa kavake'mo hiyo maige maige
hutapa alagi maigayanagi.
28 Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa kavafeke'mo hau'niyanageno aote
vaya'amo alagi apataleno o'ugiye. Yagaino apatenage'a hano osu'a
maige maige hu'a maigaya'monanafa hosu vaya'ai mafa'ne'apimo
alino hapa faino apatalegaiye.
29 Fatago vaya'mo mago mopamo apamisige'a alite'a ani mopale'mo
maige maige hu'a alagi maigae.
30 Fatago vaya'mogimo agete'a afi'naya gemo huge gefi'mo alagepa
hu'a ali'a fako hu'a afite'a ge huge hu'a ne'maiye.
31 Goti ke'aepa ge'amo apaipafi'mo hane'niyanage'a afa'a ae'a halu
o'valegae.
32 Hosu vaya'mogimo fatago vaya'mo apamagisayafe'mo aulu ha-
pae'a ne'apakae.
33 Ala kava ne'mo'a hosu vaya'ai apayapi'mo apavaleno o'apamino
hapa maesige'a hosu vaya'mogimo agoti hu'a apatete'apae'mo hosu
vayane, hu'a osugae.
34 Ala kava nefeke'mo agava mai'netapa ge'amo afigeno'ao lapak-
itapile'mo alino asaga huno lapateteno mopamo hakino lapamino.
Agaemo hosu vaya'mo alino hapa faitalesige'a visagetapa apakegae.
35 Agovana hosu vekamo'a lokiya vaino yagaino apateno
mai'neno'ae'mo mago yatala yosagana huno haino apakaseno
mai'niye.
36 Mai'niya'monanafa henaga'amo u'na agovana o'mai'nige'na
age'nove. Kahauya hu'novana o'age'nove.
37 Lapakaemo alagepa vaya'mo aulu hapaetapa apaketetapae'mo
fatago vaya'mo apaketapa maiyo. Kana'apimo hano hisige'apae'mo
alagepa hu'a maigaya'monanafa
38 gemo amagi'a ne'atalaya vaya'mo alagi alino hano huno apatale-
gaiye.
39 Ala kava ne'mo'a fatago vaya'ai apakufamo alino katino
ne'apateya kava'amo aepa vekamo mai'niye. Hanageke ya'mo afole
ne'aiya afina'mo himamu'aleti'mo hapa ne'mae.
40 Apakaemo Ala kava nefeke'mo apakesamo afi'a fatago ne-
haya'mofe'mo hatu maeno apateteno hosu vaya'ai apayapati'mo
apavalelineno apakufamo alino katino ne'apate.

38

Hosu kava'mo hu'nigeno Ala kava ne'mo'a kayo'mo alino ami'niya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, hu'na, kaipamo leka ne'natekae'mo ge o'nahauvo.
Kaipamo leka ne'natekae'mo o'namagiyo.
2 Kevekaleti'mo nahae'nanageno eno nagufafi'mo hani'nigekae'mo
kayateti'mo namagi'nane.

3 Kaipamo leka nateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo nagufamoˈmo alagi kanale
nosiye. Hosu kavaˈmo huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nayamufaˈnimoˈa alagi lokiya
noˈvaiye.
4 Hosu kavaˈnimoˈmo anikana huno nagenopaleˈmo aeno nati
kaeˈnigeˈnaeˈmo lusi kana yaˈmo aliˈnovaˈmofeˈmo aeno nagaseˈniye.
5 Negi kavaˈmo huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo namuˈmo naleteno kolaˈe oˈeˈmo
huˈnigeno atu neˈaiye.
6 Nagufamoˈmo kanaˈageˈmo nahauˈnigeˈna muki afinaˈmo ape
huˈnageˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo yulagefa aiˈna neˈmauve.
7 Amukomo nahauˈnigeˈna faligefeˈmo nehuve.
8 Lusi kava huno alagaˈmo nahaeˈnigeno lokiyaˈnimo alagi
ohaneˈniye. Naipamoˈmo kanale osuˈnigeˈna avovo nehuve.
9 Ala kava nene, huˈna, na agufa naipamo nekalufi huka ago
nageˈnanageˈnaeˈmo avovo nehuˈna yulagefa neˈaugeka afiˈnane.
10 Lutunopaˈnifatiˈmo fako pako nehigenoˈaeˈmo lokiyaˈnimo alagi
ohaneˈniye. Naulagafatiˈmo haniˈageˈmo huˈniye.
11 Lusi kaitaˈmo nahauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo nao vayaˈe nafaluˈnimogiˈeˈmo
nagaetegamo oˈmeˈnae. Afamo anagaˈnimogiˈeˈmo nataleˈa uˈa
afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnae.
12 Namagisayafeˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo aneˈaimo hanagi
maleˈnae. Namagigefeˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo nagaetegamo hisaya
kavafeˈmo muki afinaˈmo apakesa afifi huˈa maiˈneˈa namagisaya
kafeˈmo kahauya huˈa agesayafeˈmo nehae.
13 Nehayaˈmonanafa agesamo akanigeno gemo noˈafiya vekagana
huˈna maiˈneˈna gemo noˈafuve. Negi vekamoˈmo age noˈaiya veka-
gana huˈna neˈmauve.
14 He, gemo nehaya gemo noˈafiya vekagana huˈna maiˈneˈnaeˈmo
gemo nohapauve.
15 Ala kava nene, huˈna, kagava neˈmauve. Ala kava neˈnimo
Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, geˈnimo afiteka naha maegane.
16 Hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnova kavafeˈmo fiku yanageˈa apamogaga
aigae. Aeˈna halu vale lamiˈna asagauˈna aisugeˈapaeˈmo fiku yanageˈa
ago aeta agaseˈnone, huˈa hugae.
17 Asagauˈna aigefeˈmo nehugenoˈaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo nagafu
nekiye.
18 Hosu kavaˈnieˈmo nahau huteˈnaeˈmo aeˈna hakalo nehuve.
19 Apakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnogeˈa afaˈa neˈmaiya kame
vayaˈnimogiˈeˈmo lokiya vayaˈageˈmo maiˈnae. Asole vayaˈmogimo
fiku apaini huˈa neˈnatae.
20 Nagaemo alagepa kateˈmo visuvafeˈmo nehuvaˈmofeˈmo kame
huˈa natateˈa alagepa kavaˈnimo anonaˈalefeˈmo nagaetegamo hosu
kavaˈmo nehae.
21 Ala kava nene, huˈna, nataleka oˈuvo. O Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna,
afagiˈaleˈmo uka oˈmaika nahaopaˈalekeˈmo eka maiyo.
22 Ala kava neˈnimogae, huˈna, nagufamo alika katika neˈnatana
vekaˈnimogamae, huˈna, malage huka eka naha mao.

40

Ge huˈnigeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo yokemo huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo Ala kava neˈmoˈa naha maesiyafeˈmo keya aeˈna ge
huteˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo falu huˈnigeˈna agava maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo ape
huno agetafo huˈneno geˈnimo afiˈniye.
2 Agaemo alagi hosu ive kelifatiˈmo nayate alino heno navayu huno
navalelino haino yafateˈmo nateteno alagepa kateˈmo visuvafeˈmo
alino lokiya vaino nateˈniye.
3 Saufa yokemo alino naya maleˈnigeˈna Goti agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga
huteˈna ani yokemo nehuve. Asole vayaˈmogimo nageteˈapaeˈmo koli
huteˈa Ala kava nefeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago huteˈapaeˈmo, laha
maegaiye, huˈa huteˈa maigae.
4 Ala kava nefekeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago huteˈapaeˈmo, laha
maegaiye, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogimo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogagamo aigae. Apakaemo himuˈnamu
kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmofi aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono nehaya
vayaˈmofi huno ala apakiˈapimo noˈapamiye.
5 O Ala kava neˈnimo Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, lagaetegamo alu kava alu
kavaˈmo huka aliˈyaˈmo aliteka laha maeˈnane. Lagaefeˈmo kagesa
afifi huka neˈmaine. Lagaemo lekana opaisuna agufa kavaˈmo huka
lagaefeˈmo kagesamo neˈafine. Nagaemo muki huˈnana kavakaˈe
kagesamo neˈafina kavakalefeˈmo alagi alagepa huˈna aeˈna hakalo
huˈna hapa opaiguve.
6 Afumo amagiˈa nekamiya kavaˈe ofalinimo nekamiya kavaˈefeˈmo
okahauˈniye. Kagaemo, hosu kavatapilefeˈmo afumo amagitapa
hiˈyalamuteˈmo atafiˈmo kaetapa namiyo, huka osuˈnanaˈmonanafa
gekamo afisuva agufa nagesageˈmo namiˈnane.
7 Namiˈnanageˈnaeˈmo, Nago, huˈna, nagaemo neˈove. Goti
mukufiˈmo nava gemo haneˈniye.
8 O Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, keˈaepa gekamo naipafiˈmo haneˈniye.
Kagaemo huvo, huka naha paiˈnana gekamo akame hisuvafeˈmo amuse
huteˈna namogaga neˈauve.
9 Nagaemo asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya yateˈmo
fatago kavakaeˈmo alagepa faigoko gekamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa
paiˈnove. Ago nageˈnanana afaˈa oˈmaiˈna gekamo aeˈna hakalo huˈna
hapa nepauve.
10 Nagaemo fatago kavakamo naipafiˈmo aeˈna ati kaeˈna oˈmaleˈnofa
nagaemo, geˈamo alagi amagino oˈataleno akame nehunoˈaeˈmo apak-
ufamo alino katino neˈapate, huˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiˈnove.
Nagaemo asole vayaˈmo eˈa aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo
kahau kayamopafiˈmo nekahaiya kavakaˈe lama ge gekaˈeˈmo aeˈna ati
okaeˈna aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiˈnove.
11 Ala kava nene, huˈna, oˈnataleka kahau huka nato. Nagaefeˈmo
kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈninageka lama gekamo akame hugeˈnao
muki afinaˈmo afaˈa maino.
12 Lekana opaisuna agufa hanageke yaˈmoˈmo nagufaleˈmo faino ku
aino nateˈniye. Hosu kavaˈnimoˈa natafauˈniyanageˈna afaˈa aliˈna
maku huˈna okagegauve. Nayokaˈmo asole yaˈmo haneˈniya kava huno
hosu kavaˈnimo magoˈe huno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo naipamoˈmo lokiya
oˈvaiˈnigeno lokiyaˈnimo alagi ohaneˈniye.
13 Ala kava nene, huˈna, kahauˈnisigeka nagufamo alika katika nato.
Ala kava nene, huˈna, malage huka naha mao.

14 Kagaemo naha maegeˈapao kamiti namagigefe nehaya vayaˈmo
apavagage hisigeˈa negi nagi hiyo. Hosu yaˈmo aliˈa namigefe nehaya
vayaˈmo apakamelagatiˈmo asagauˈa aiˈa heleve hisageno apakiˈapimo
asagauno aino.
15 Kigi huˈa nateteˈa nagaefeˈmo, vaehae, vaehae, huˈa nehaya
vayaˈmo apavagage hisiya yaˈmo alika apamigeˈa hapau aiyo.
16 Hapau aigayaˈmonanafa kagaefeˈmo kahauya huliˈa neˈaya
vayaˈmogimo apamogaga aiteˈa kagaefeˈmo amuse hiyo. Apakufamo
alika katika neˈapatana kavafeˈmo hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo, Ala
kava neˈmo ala agiˈamo amiyo, huˈa hiyo.
17 Inagi nagaemo afa vekamo maiˈneˈna kafu huˈna
maiˈnovaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmoˈa nagaefeˈmo agesamo neˈafiye.
O Gotiyo, huˈna, naha maeka nagufamo alika katika neˈnatana
vekaˈnimogae, afaˈa oˈmaika malage huka naha mao.

42

Yulagefa aiˈniya kavafeˈmo nunumuˈmo huˈniya gemae

1 Afela afu anagaˈmogimo anifeˈmo nehapaigeˈapaeˈmo anitegamo
neˈvaya kava huˈna Gotiyo, huˈna, kagaefeˈmo neˈnahaiye.
2 Afaˈa neˈmaina Gotigae, huˈna, kagaefeˈmo neˈnahaiye. Hainu
afinaˈmo uˈna kaulagaleˈmo mono huguve.
3 Apakaemo huˈa faipa huˈa nateteˈapaeˈmo Gotikamoˈmo haiyate
maiˈniye, huˈa hute hute huˈnageˈnaeˈmo felugaˈe haniˈilagaˈeˈmo
neˈyaˈmo oˈneˈna aviˈya huge huge huˈna neˈmauve.
4 Nagaemo huˈnova kavafeˈmo nagesamo afiteˈna naipafiˈmo
haneˈniya kavaˈaˈnimo aeˈna laku faeˈna kaha nepauve. Hogoteta
nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeta neˈutaeˈmo mono yokemo huge Goti
agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huge hulita Goti mono notegamo uˈnone.
Mukiˈamogitamo mono hisunafeˈmo aote afinaˈmo hu maleˈnone.
5 Nagaemo na kava higeˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo kana nehiye. Na kava
higeˈnaeˈmo nagesa alaˈamo neˈafuve. Nagupi mafaˈneyo, huˈna, Gotiˈa
naha maesiyafeˈmo agava maiˈneka kavayagunagu nehugeˈnao halate
naha neˈmaeya vekaˈnimo Gotiˈnimo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga hino.
6-7 Naipamoˈmo lusi kava huno kana nehiyaˈmofeˈmo agaefeˈmo ha-
late nagesamo afiguve. Aniˈmo Hemoni avefatiˈe Misa avefatiˈeˈmo em-
ineno alopa aniˈmo Yoneni anipiˈmo nelaminoˈaeˈmo lamino haˈyamo
asagauno neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo alopa agemo neˈaiya kava huno alopa han-
ageke yaˈmoˈa nagufaleˈmo nati nekae.
8 Nati nekaeyaˈmonanafa Ala kava neˈmoˈa aipamo falu huˈniya
kavaˈaˈe hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈaˈeˈmo felugamo alino
nave lisigeˈnaeˈmo haniˈilagamo yokemo huge afaˈa maisuva yaˈmo
namiˈniya Gotifeˈmo nunumu huge huˈna maiguve.
9 Nagaemo Gotiˈa yafaˈnigana vekaeˈmo na kava higeka nataleka
nagaefeˈmo alagi kagesamo noˈafine. Na kava higeka kame vayaˈnimo
apakeka apataleˈnanageˈa hosu yaˈmo neˈnamigeno nagafu nekiye.
10 Geˈapileti ˈmo keveleti ˈmo neˈnahaya kava huˈa Gotikamoˈmo haiy-
ateˈmo maiˈniye, huˈa huteˈa huˈa faipa huˈa neˈnatae.
11 Nagaemo na kava higeˈnaeˈmo naipamoˈmo kana nehiye. Na kava
higeˈnaeˈmo nagesa alaˈamo neˈafuve. Nagupi mafaˈneyo, huˈna, Gotiˈa

naha maesiyafeˈmo agava maiˈneka kavayagunagu nehugeˈnao halate naha neˈmaeya vekaˈnimo Gotiˈnimo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga hino.

45

Ala kava neˈmoˈa aˈmo aliˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemae

1 Alagepa gemoˈmo naipafiˈmo havai teteno aino vali nelamigeˈnaeˈmo kini vekaekeˈmo ava gemo nehuve. Alagepa huno avoˈmo nekaeya vekamoˈa avoˈmo kaesiyafeˈmo avo kayoˈmo aliteno alo huno neˈmaiya kava huˈna navayafatiˈmo gemo hisuvafeˈmo alo huˈna maiˈnove.

2 Kagaemo aeto agufa kumani vekamo maiˈneka muki vayaˈmo alagi aeka apakaseka maiˈnane. Gotiˈa fiku hapa maeno neˈapamiya gemo kavayafiˈmo alino maleˈnigeka ani gemo nehane. Gotiˈa muki afinaˈmo kaha maeˈniyaˈmofeˈmae.

3 Lokiya vekae, huˈna, kagaemo ha le konali yakaˈe ala kagikaleˈefeˈmo hapau aiteˈa amuse huˈa nekataya vekamo maiˈnananagi naipekamo alika anoˈafiˈmo mapalukafiˈmo falu kaeteka uka kame huvo.

4 Kagaemo ala kagikamo alika apavelitekaeˈmo lama gekamogi yagu yaga kavakamogi fatago kavakamogi huka ha maeka alika afole aika ato. Alika afole aika atesanafeˈmo hosileˈmo fai maiˈneka uka kame huka aeka apakaso. Lokiyakaletiˈmo kame huteka hapau aisaya agufa kavaˈmo hugane.

5 Kevekamo lusi kava huno akoˈya huˈniya kevemo haneˈniyanageka kame vayakamogi apaipafiˈmo nehapanageˈapaeˈmo kaiyafiˈmo asagauˈa neˈaiye.

6 O Gotiyo, huno, muki afinaˈmo yagaika apatege apatege huka yagaika apategane. Fatago kavaˈmo huka vayakaleˈmo alagepa huka yagaika neˈapatane.

7 Kagaemo alagepa kavafeˈmo lusi kava huno kahauˈnigeno hosu kavafeˈmo alagi okahauˈniye. Ani kava nehanaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa Gotikamoˈmo uvelimo faleno kateteno ˈaeˈmo lekana paino kateˈniyanageka alagepa huka kamogaga aika maisanafeˈmo magoˈe huno kamiˈnigeka kafalukamogimo aeka apakaseka alagepa huka maiˈnane, huno ha paiˈniye.

8 Alagepa atumo neˈaiya yaˈmo agiˈamo meyagi alosigi kasiyagi huno haneˈneno kukenakalegatiˈmo alagepa atumo neˈaiye. Alagepa noˈmo kini vekamo nopiˈmo konali aliˈa ateˈnaya nopiˈmo yokemo huˈnagekaeˈmo kamogaga aiteka emikeˈnane.

9 Ala apaki aˈnekamogiˈeˈmo kini vayaˈai aˈmafaˈneˈapimo maiˈnae. Akamoˈmo hogote goli yafatetiˈmo alo huˈnaya konalimo aliteno lamaga kahaopaleˈmo he tino maiˈniye.

10-11 Kini vekaleˈmo maisana aˈmafaˈnemogae, huˈna, kagesa afifi huteka kaipamo namiyo. Vayakaeˈmo kagesamo oˈafige afokamo vayaˈaifeˈmo kagesamo oˈafige huteka kage kanika apatalegenoˈao kini vekamoˈa, aeto agufa kumani aˈnimo maiˈnane, huno huteno amuse huno kateno. Ala kava nekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaefekeˈmo mono huteka aiyafiˈmo maiˈneka geˈamo afiyo.

12 Taiya taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo malaga vayaˈmogimo fiku kaha maeˈa kamigae. Kagemi yaˈapiˈe vayaˈmogimo hapa maesanafeˈmo kagaetegamo ugae.
13 Kini vekamo aˈmafaˈneˈamoˈmo agupiˈmo aeto agufa alagepa kanale yaˈmo haneˈnigeno goli nofitetiˈmo alo huˈnaya kukenamo alino vaiˈniye.
14 Konali kukenamo leˈniya kukena alino vaitesigeˈapaeˈmo kini vekalegamo avaleliˈa ugae. Afaluˈamogimo veˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa ohavaeˈnaya aˈmafaˈne anagaˈmogi akame huˈa neˈvayanageˈa kagaetegamo apavaleliˈa ugae.
15 UˈapaeˈmO apamogaga aiteˈa kini vekamo noˈafiˈmo apavaleliˈa haigae.
16 Kagaemo asole mafaˈnemo alika apatesanageˈa kaginago vayaˈai apaimuˈyaleˈmo maigae. Kagaemo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈa apatesaya vayaˈmo lekana paika apategane.
17 Nagaemo ala kagikamo kamisugeˈa henagaˈamo afole aisaya vayaˈmogimo kagaefeˈmo apake okaniˈa ala kagikamo kamigae. Muki vayaˈmogimo kagikaleˈmo muki afinaˈmo aliˈa asaga huge huge huˈa maigae.

46

Gotiˈa lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniya gemae

1 Uta fala kita neˈmauna kotimo Gotiˈmae. Lokiyatimo Gotiˈmae. Hanageke yaˈmo afole neˈaisigenoˈaeˈmo lahamaesiyafeˈmo lahaopaleˈmo alo huno maiˈniye.
2-3 Ani kava huno maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo imima alige avemo aino nakupaeno emineno solovala anipiˈmo asagauno aisigeno solovala aniˈmo aino holakau holakau hisigeno alopa agemo aige avemoˈa kanage huge nehisigetaeˈmo koli osugune.
4 Gotiˈa Ala kava neˈmo aeno apakaseˈniya vekamo maiˈniya aote taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo mago aniˈmo nelamisigeˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aigae.
5 Gotiˈa ani taonifiˈmo maiˈniyanageno ani taonimo afaˈa hanegaiye. Gotiˈa kotilamisiyapiˈmo eno taonifiˈmo maiˈnisaya vayaˈmo hapa maegaiye.
6 Alu nofi vayaˈe alu nofi vayaˈeˈmo apayamukiki huˈa kame huteˈapaeˈmo yagaiˈa neˈapataya vayaˈe vayaˈapiˈeˈmo alagi asagauˈa aiˈnae. Gotiˈa alopa gefatiˈmo ge nehigenoˈaeˈmo lokiyaˈapimo alagi hano huˈniye.
7 Ala kava neˈmoˈa asole vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye. Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈmo uta fala kita neˈmauna kotigana huno maiˈniye.
8 Etapa Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo ageyo. Mopafiˈmo alino ayu noˈmo kino apateˈniye.
9 Agaemo muki ma mopafiˈmo kame nehaya kavaˈmo alino hano huno neˈatale. Agaemo ati keveˈapimo alino lo aeno ataleteno alini uˈa kame nehaya talalaˈapimo alino atafiˈmo nekae.
10 Gotiˈa hunoˈaeˈmo, muki kavaˈamo ataletapa afaˈa maiˈnetapaeˈmo, Gotigamo maiˈnane, hutapa nageyo, huno nehiye. Nagaemo muki alu nofi vayaˈaitegatiˈe alu nofi vayaˈaitegatiˈeˈmo ala

nagiˈnimo aliguve. Muki ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegatiˈmo ala nagiˈnimo aliguve, huno nehiye.
11 Ala kava neˈmoˈa asole vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa lagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno maiˈniye. Yekopu Gotiˈamoˈmo afaˈa uta fala kita neˈmauna kotigana huno maiˈniye.

48

Gotiˈa alagepa taoniˈamo haneˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmoˈa ala agiˈamo aliˈniye. Lagaemo aote alino maleˈniya aveleˈmo haiteta Gotitimo taoniˈafiˈmo faleta haita agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga huta ategetao.
2 Ani avemo Saiyoni avemo kanale yatala avemo haneˈniye. Muki ma mopafi maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani aveeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye. Hoga haopalega haneˈnigeno Ala kini vekamo taoniˈamo ani aveleˈmo haneˈniye.
3 Gotiˈa ani taonifiˈmo maiˈneno taonifiˈmo neˈmaiya vayaˈmo hapa neˈmae.
4 Afiyo, huˈna, kini vayaˈmogimo Saiyoni taonifiˈmo kame hisayafeˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈneˈa taoni haopaleˈmo eˈnae.
5 Apakaemo ageteˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae. Apakaemo koli huteˈa malage huˈa ataleˈa uˈnae.
6 Eˈa apamoˈya aiˈa maiˈnae. Aˈnemogi mafaˈnemo aliˈa neˈapataya afinaˈmo apakafu nekiya kava huno apakafu kiˈniye.
7 Kagaemo yegemo haine neˈeya kotegatiˈmo alopa yasimo aliyo, huka huˈnanageno aliteno Tasisi vayaˈai alopa sipiˈapimo aeno atava aiˈniye.
8 Gotiˈa akeyaˈvilagamo ani agufa kavaˈmo huˈniya ava gemo afiteta Gotitimoˈmo taoniˈafiˈmoageˈnone. Ala kava neˈmoˈa asole vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈmo taoniˈafiˈmo lokiya kavaˈamo huˈnigetaageˈnone. Gotiˈa taoniˈamo alino lokiya vaino atesigeno muki afinaˈmo afaˈa hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.
9 O Gotiyo, huta, Lagaemo mono nokafiˈmo maiˈnetaeˈmo lagaefeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauge kahauge huno kahauˈniya kavafeˈmo lagesamo afiˈnone.
10 O Gotiyo, huta, Ala kagikamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo ala kagikamo nekamiye. Lamaga kayateteˈmo fatago kavaˈmo nehane.
11 Kagaemo alagepa huka alika fako nehanaˈmofeˈmo Saiyoni aveleˈmo maiˈnaya vayanagi Yuta nofi vayaˈai aˈmafaˈneˈapigi huˈa apamogaga aigae.
12 Saiyoni avefiˈmo umenitata nehutapa taoni yafa lafi kegiˈyaleˈmo faita ku aiˈnetapa kegiˈyaleˈmo haneˈniya yatala nofeˈmo lekana paiyo.
13 Lapakaemo afole aisaya vayaˈaifeˈmo hapa paisayafeˈmo taonileˈmo lokiya yafa lafi kegiˈyaeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo. Lapakaemo taonifiˈmo lokiya nofeˈmo lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo.
14 Ani Gotiˈa muki afinaˈmo Gotitimoˈmo maige maige huno maigiye. Agaemo uno hogoteteno visuna kaˈmo alino lave lite lave lite hume hume neˈvisigeta faligune.

49

Hosu vaya'mo alagepa hu'a o'maisaya kavafe'mo ava gemae

1 Muki vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, afiyo. Muki ma mopafi mai'naya
vaya'mogimo mani gemo afiyo.
2 Ala apaki vayanagi apaki ohane'nisiya vayanagi kagemi yatapi'e
vayanagi kagemi yatapimo ohane'niya vayanagi hutapa afiyo.
3 Nagaemo naipafi'mo nagesa afifi hu'na nagesamo afite'na age-
gauve. Navayafati'mo alagepa gemo lapa paisugetapa afitetapae'mo
agegae.
4 Goti'a aeno kalafefa gefati'mo hisige'na afisuvafe'mo mai'ne'na
afiguve. Nagaemo ani gemo alino fala ki male'niya gemo ae'na hakalo
hu'na lapa paiguve.
5 Hosu vaya'mogimo fai'a ku ai'a nate'ne'a namagigefe'mo nehis-
age'nae'mo koli osuguve.
6 Apakaemo, kagemi yatimo'a laha maegaiye, hu'a huge alopa kagemi
yatimo ali'none, hu'a huge nehaya vaya'mogimo
7 konaga'apimo falisaya kavategati'mo afa'a miya fai'a o'apategae.
Konaga'apimogimo alagepa hu'a afa'a maisayafe'mo Goti'a miya
amite'a miya fai'a o'apategae.
8-9 Apakupi mafa'nemo miya faisaya monimo alopa monimo
hane'niya'mofe'mae. Apakaemo kelifi'mo lami'a o'mai'a muki
afina'mo afa'a maige maige hu'a maisayafe'mo afa'a miya faita apate-
gaune, hu'a hugayana hai'a metalegae.
10 Apakaemo ago apake'nayana agete'a afi'naya vaya'mo ago ne-
faliya kava hu'a muki vaya'mogi o'afi'naya vaya'e negi vaya'e'mo
fali'apae'mo kagemi ya'apimo atale'nage'apae'mo alu vaya'mogi
ne'aliye.
11 Apakaemo apaipafi'mo, notimo muki afina'mo afa'a hanesigeno
ne'mauna kotimo afa'a hanege hanege huno hanegaiye, hu'a apakesa
ne'afiye. Mopa'apile'mo apaki'apimo ne'ataya'monanafa
12 ala apaki vaya'mo afu anaga'mo afa'a o'mai'a nefaliya agufa
afugana hu'a mai'nae.
13 Apakaemo negi nagi apakesamo ne'afige'apae'mo
mafa'ne'apimogimo lama gege'mo nehae, hu'a hute'a apakame nehae.
14 Sipisipimo fali'naya kava hu'a nefalige'a kanolufi'mo
ki'a ne'apatae. Sipisipile'mo yagai'a ne'apataya kava huno
falisaya kava'mo'a yagaino apategaiye. Lama ge vaya'mogimo
kotilamisiyapi'mo yagai'a apategae. Kanolufi'mo ko'apimo
hane'niyanageno alagepa apakufa'e konali ya'api'e'mo kasaligiya-
monanafa
15 Goti'a kanolumo lokiya'afati'mo nagupi mafa'nemo miya faino
nateteno navalegaiye.
16 Mago vekamo'a alopa kagemi ya'mo ali'nisige'apae'mo afamo
anaga'amogi ala apakimo alisagetapae'mo koli osiyo.
17 Falisiya afina'mo kagemi ya'amo alinino o'ugiye. Muki konali
ya'amo'a agae'e'mo magokepi lokaelino olamigiye.
18 Afa'a mai'neno'ae'mo agai'ae'mo alagepa huka mai'nananageka
afa'a kamogaga aigane, huno nehiye. He, lapakaitapimo alagepa
hutapa lapa maesage'apae'mo vaya'mogimo ala lapakitapimo lapami-
gae.

19 Ani vekamoˈa aginago vayaˈmo maiˈnaya kotegamo lamino ha-
nipiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo ha le yaˈmo oˈagegaiye.
20 Ala apakimo aliteˈa alagepa huˈa ageteˈa oˈafiˈnisaya vayaˈmo
afumo nefaliya agufa afugana huˈa maiˈnae.

50

Gotiˈa agoti huno apatesiya kavafeˈmo ava gemae

1 Gotiˈa Ala kava neˈmo lokiyaˈage vekamoˈa ge huˈniye. Agaemo
yegemo haine neˈeya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈe yegemo lamino nefa-
leya kotegamo maiˈnaya vayaˈefeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye. Muki ma
mopafi vayaˈaifeˈmo keya aeno ge huˈniye.
2 Gotiˈa Saiyoni taonimo hogote konali taonifatiˈmo aeno ha legaiye.
3 Gotitimoˈa emineno'aeˈmo ge osuno afaˈa oˈmaigiye. Atamo lelino
uno hogotetesigeno eminegaiye. Lusi yasimo alige ko aige hulino
haopaˈaleˈmo egaiye.
4 Agaemo vayaˈageˈmo alino fako huno apatesiyafeˈmo kokuˈnapi
vayaˈe ma mopafi vayaˈefeˈmo ge hugiye.
5 Ina ge huno hapa paigiye. Lapakaemo utapa naote vayaˈnimo
nagaeteˈmo apavaleta alita anupa hutapa apateyo. Sipisipimo am-
agiˈa ofalinimo namiˈnaya kavateti'mo nagaeˈeˈmo kotalakemo hu
maleˈnaya vayaˈnimo apavaleta alita anupa hutapa apateyo.
6 Kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi, alagi fatago vekamo maiˈniye.
Agaiˈageˈmo alino fako huno apategaiye, huˈa hugae.
7 O vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, afiyo. Nagaemo gemo hugesuve.
O Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, Nagaemo agoti huˈna lapategauve.
Nagaiˈnigeˈmo alagi Gotiˈnamo maiˈnove. Gotitapimoˈnamo maiˈnove.
8 Lapakaemo muki afinaˈmo naulagaleˈmo afumo amagitapa ofalin-
imo namige atafiˈmo kaege nehaya kavatapilefeˈmo agoti huˈna olap-
ategauve.
9 Nagaemo notapifiˈmo maiˈnaya pulumakamo apavaleliˈna oˈuguve.
Kegiˈyafatiˈmo memetapimo apavaleliˈna oˈuguve.
10 Haˈao, muki yahaofilaga maiˈnaya afumo nagaiˈni afumo maige
tauseniˈa aveleˈmo maiˈnaya pulumakamo nagaiˈni pulumakamo
maige huˈa maiˈnayaˈmofeˈmae.
11 Muki aveˈalegamo maiˈnaya nama anagaˈe muki kotega maiˈnaya
afela afu anagaˈeˈmo nagaiˈni yaˈmo maiˈnae.
12 Ma mopaˈe muki ma mopafi vayaˈe yaˈeˈmo nagaiˈni yaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo naga tesigeˈnaeˈmo lapa opaiguve.
13 Nagaemo pulumakamo ameˈamo nesufiye. Mememo kolaˈamo
nesufiye.
14 Gotifekeˈmo hao ke hesaya agufa ofalinimo alitapa amiyo. La-
pakaemo ani kavaˈmo hugune, hutapa ha paiˈnaya gemo akame hutapa
ani agufa ofalinimo alita hogote vekamo anaga vekamo amiyo.
15 Hanageke yaˈmo alisaya afinaˈmo nagaefekeˈmo ge higeˈnao
alagepa huˈna lapa maesugetapa ala nagiˈnimo namigae.
16 Gotiˈa ani gemo huˈniyaˈmonanafa hosu vayaˈaifeˈmo, Na kava
higetapaeˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa geˈnimo aeta hakalo
hutapa hapa paiˈnae. Na kava higetapaeˈmo kotalake geˈnimo nehae.
17 Lapakaemo aliˈna lapaya malesuvafeˈmo alagi olapauˈniye.
Geˈnimo alita lapakamelagamo yaga autapa neˈatalae.

18 Lapakaemo kumaya ne'aliya vaya'mo apaketetapae'mo magoke
lapaipa lapakesamo ali'nae. Kumai kava'mo nehaya vaya'ai
apafalu'apimogitapamo mai'nae.
19 Muki afina'mo hosu gemo huge aigofe gemo huge hutapa mai'nae.
20 Itopale'mo mai'netapae'mo konagatapimogife'mo apakamelaga
gemo nehae. Lapakaemo itatapimogi mafa'ne'apie'mo hutapa faipa
hutapa ne'apatae.
21 Ani agufa kava'mo hu'nage'nae'mo ge osu'na afa'a mai'nove.
Lapakaemo nagaefe'mo, lagaekana huno mai'niye, hutapa lapake-
samo afi'naya'monanafa hosu kava'mo hu'nae, hu'na lapa paiguve.
Nagaemo hosu kavatapimo lapaulagale'mo ali'na kale kae'na lapave
liguve.
22 Gotife'mo lapake kani'nisiya vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, ge'nie'mo
lapakesa afifi hutapa maiyo. Fiku yanage'na lapae'na katali katalu
hisuge'apae'mo lapa maesaya vaya'mo o'maigae.
23 Nagaefe'mo, alagepa kava'mo hu'niye, hu'a nehaya vaya'mogimo
ala nagi'nimo ne'namiye. Nehaya kava'apilefe'mo apakesa afifi
hu'a mai'nisaya vaya'mo Goti'a apakufamo alino katino ne'apateya
kava'amo ali'na apave liguve.

51

Nevini'a Matasima'e'mo kumai kava'mo hu'nigeno mago polofeti vekamo Netani'mo hosu kava'mo hu'nane, huno ha pai'nigeno hu'niya yokemae

1 O Gotiyo, hu'na, kahau kayamopafi'mo kahau'nigeka hapa ne'mana
kava huka kahau huka nato. Lusi kava huka kahau huka ne'apatana
kava huka gekamo amagi'na ne'atalova kava'nimo aeka kalo paeka
atalo.
2 Muki hosu kava'nimo alagi aeka kalo paeka atalo. Hosu kava'nimo
alika ataleteka alika alagepa huka nato.
3 Nagaemo ma hosu kava hu'nove, ina hosu kava hu'nove, hu'na
ae'na hakalo nehuve. Nagaemo hosu kava'nimo age'nogeno'ae'mo
muki afina'mo ani hosu kava'nimo'mo naulagale'mo afole ne'aige'na
ne'agove.
4 Kagae kaulagale'mo hosu kavake'mo hu'na mai'nove. Nagaemo
hosu kava'mo hu'nova'mofe'mo kagaemo fatago kava'mo huka ago-
timo huka nate'nane. Kagaemo nagaefe'mo fatago gemo hukae'mo,
hosu kava'mo hu'nane, huka hu'nane.
5 Vae, hu'na, ita'nimo'mo nagae aipagu'e'mo aepa fai'niya afina'mo
hosu kavapi'mo mai'nove. Ita'nimo aipafi'mo mai'ne'nae'mo hosu
mafa'nemo mai'nove.
6 Vae, hu'na, lama ge kava'mo naipafi'mo hanesiyafe'mo ka-
hau'niya'mofe'mo age'na aeto hisuvafe'mo naipafi'mo alika naya
malegane.
7 Aika fuli fuli huka faleka natege'nao yaveyave vekamo maino. Sese
huka natege'nao yaveyave yafakana hu'na yaveyave'age'mo hu'na
mago'e hu'na yaveyave vekamo maino.
8 Falu fala gemo huka naha paige'nao namogaga aino. Nagupi
mafa'nemo aeka lata pai'nana'monanafa halate namogaga aiguve.

9 Hosu kava'nimo o'ageka aika afe leka maiyo. Muki hosu kava'nimo
aeka kalo paeka atalo.
10 O Gotiyo, hu'na, yaveyave naipamo alo huka nateteka gekamo
afisuvafe'mo naune'name'mo alika hegafa huka ato.
11 Kagaetegati'mo alika naha faika o'nataleka kaote Kaunekamekamo
nagaepati'mo o'aliyo.
12 Hogoteka nagufamo ago alika katika nate'nanage'nae'mo namo-
gaga ai'novanagi halate namogaga aisuva kava'mo alika namiyo. Hatu
maeno natesiya Kaunekameteti'mo natafauka maiyo.
13 Ani kava hisanage'nae'mo gekamo amagi'a ne'atalaya
vaya'aife'mo ina kava'mo huvo, huka nehana gekamo ali'na apaya
malesuge'apae'mo ai'a afe le'a kagaetegamo egae.
14 O Gotiyo, hu'na, nagaemo mago vekamo kamiti amagi'nove. Ani
hosu kava'nimo alika atalo. Alika atalesanage'nae'mo, nagufamo ago
alino katino nate'niye, hu'na hute'na yokemo huguve.
15 Ala kava nene, hu'na, navayamo alika aka huka natege'nao
kagikale'mo ali'na asaga hu'na kateno.
16 Nagaemo ofalinimo kamisuvafe'mo kahau'niyesinana kamuve-
sine. Nagaemo afumo amagi'na atafi'mo kae'na kamisuvana amuse
osugane.
17 Afu ofalinimo kamisuvafe'mo okahau'nifa naipamo aino atala-
gausiyafeke'mo kahau'niye. O Gotiyo, hu'na, apaipamo ali'a afepi
atete'a apaipamo ali'a afe nelaya kavafe'mo kahau'niye.
18 Saiyoni kotega vaya'aife'mo kagesamo afiteka hapa mao. Yu-
lusalemu taonifi yafa lafi kegi'yamo halate hisayafe'mo hapa mao.
19 Ani kava hisanage'apae'mo alagepa ofalinimo atafi nekaya ofalin-
imo kamisageka amuse huka apategane. Ani afina'mo ve pulumakamo
amagi'a hi'yalamute'mo atafi'mo kae'a kamigae.

53

Hosu vaya'ai kava'apie'mo ava ge hu'niya gemae

1 Negi nagi vaya'mogimo apaipafi'mo, Goti'a o'mai'niye, hu'a ne-
hae. Afumo nefaligeno'ae'mo apakufamo nekasaliya kava hu'a hosu
vaya'mo mai'nae. Goti'a avenatu'na'mo heno ne'apateya kava'mo
nehae. Magoke vekamo'a alagepa kava'mo nehiya vekamo alagi
o'mai'niye.
2 Goti'a koku'napati'mo apakeno'ae'mo, Mago agete'a afi'naya
vaya'mo mai'nafi mago vaya'mogi kahauya hu'a nagesayafe'mo nehafi
huno apake'niye.
3 Apake'niya'monanafa muki'amogimo alagepa ka'mo ago atale'a
magoke aiyaya hu'a hosu vaya'mo mai'nae. Alagepa kava'mo nehaya
vaya'mo alagi'ato o'mai'nae. Magoke'atomo alagi o'mai'niye.
4 Goti'a huno'ae'mo, o'afi'ne'a hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogimo
negi nagi vaya'mo mai'nafi. Ne'ya'mo ali'a ne'naya kava hu'a
vaya'nimo apamagi'a hano hu'a apatalete'a Gotife'mo nunumu nosae,
huno hu'niye.
5 Hemenimo aise'amo koli nehaya'monanafa henaga'amo lusi kava
hu'a koli hugae. Goti'a hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo apamagisige'a
falisageno'ae'mo lokiya'apimo aino atagu faegaiye. Goti'a akame'ya
apami'niyanage'a alagi asagau'a aigae.

6 Nahau'niyanageno mago vekamo'a Saiyoni kotegati'mo eno Isaleli vaya'mo hapa maesige'a ae'a apakasegae. Goti'a hapa maesige'apae'mo Isaleli vaya'mo halate alagepa hu'a mai'ne'apae'mo lusi kava hu'a apamogaga aigae.

61

Goti'a alino fala kino latesiya kavafe'mo ava gemae

1 O Gotiyo, hu'na, Alopa gefati'mo ge nehuvanagi afiyo. Nunumu nehuva ge'nie'mo kagesa afifi huka maiyo.

2 Ma mopamo atupalegati'mo kagaefe'mo ge huguve. Lusi kana ya'mo alisugeno aino nati kaesiya afina'mo navalelika haika yafate'mo faika nato. Nagaemo afepi'mo mai'novanagi navalelika haika anaga hane'niya yafate'mo faika nato.

3 Kagaemo fala ki'na mai'nova nokana huka mai'nekae'mo alagepa huka yagaika nate'nane. Kagaemo yatala no'mo lokiya nokana huka mai'nanage'nae'mo kame vaya'nimo apatale'na hai'na alagepa hu'na mai'nove.

4 Nagaemo alagepa seli nokafi'mo muki afina'mo maige maige hu'na maiguve. Naha maegane, hute'na u'na kahakufi'mo fala kiguve.

5 O Gotiyo, hu'na, ma kava huguve, hu'na kaha pai'nova ge'nimo ago afi'nane. Mafa'ne'apimogimo afo'apimogi kagemi ya'apimo ne'aliya kava hu'a kagikae'mo koli nehaya vaya'mogimo alagepa yakamo aligae. Ani kava huka alika namisanage'na aliguve.

6 Kagaemo kini vekamo ha maesanageno asole kafugamo maigiye. Agaemo mafa'ne'amogi mafa'ne'apimo apakegaiye.

7 Agaemo Goti aulagale'mo muki afina'mo alagepa huno maige maige huno maigiye. Kahau huka atesana kava'e agaetefe'mo lama ge'e'mo alo huvo. Kahau huka ateteka alagepa hu'na yagai'na kategauve, huka hu'nana lama gekaleti'mo yagaika ategane.

8 Naha maesanage'na muki afina'mo kagikale'mo ali'na asaga hu'na katege katege hu'na maiguve. Huguve, hu'na kaha pai'nova ge'nileti'mo ani kava'mo akame hisuvafe'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo kagikale'mo ali'na asaga hu'na kategauve.

62

Goti'a agai'age'mo nagufamo alino katino nategaiye, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Nagupi mafa'nemo'a ge osuno Gotifeke'mo agava mai'niye. Agai'age'mo nagufamo alino katino nategaiye.

2 Agai'age'mo yafa'nimo mai'neno nagufamo alino katino ne'nateya Goti'nimo'mo mai'niye. Naha maesige'na afa'a maiguve.

3 Lapakaemo na magi afina'mo kame hutapa nategae. Lapakaemo aino aega hu'niya yafa kegi'yagana hutapa maige uti uti ne'aiya kegi'yagana hutapa maige hu'nayanagetapa asagautapa aitetapa faligae.

4 Apakaemo ali'a afepi'mo yaga au'a atalesayafe'mo vege nehae. Aigofe gemo hisayafe'mo apamogaga ne'aiye. Apakaemo apavaya'aletike'mo Goti'a ha maeno, hu'a nehaya'monanafa apaipafi'mo Goti'a amagino, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiye.

5 Nagaemo Gotiˈa naha maegaiye, huˈna nagesamo afiˈna fatago
nehuvaˈmofeˈmo nagupi mafaˈneyo, huˈna, ge osuka Gotifekeˈmo agava
maiyo.
6 Agaiˈageˈmo yafaˈnimo maiˈneno nagufamo alino katino neˈnateya
Gotiˈnimoˈmo maiˈniye. Naha maesigeˈna afaˈa maiguve.
7 Gotiˈa nagufamo alino katino nateteno nagiˈnileˈmo alino asaga
huno nategaiye. Gotiˈa lokiya yafaˈnimo maiˈniye. Nagaetegamo
hosu kavaˈmo afole neˈaigeˈnaeˈmo agaepiˈmo alagepa huˈna fala kiˈna
neˈmauve.
8 Vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, muki afinaˈmo agaefekeˈmo lapakesamo afi-
tapa fatago hutetapaeˈmo, laha maegaiye, hutapa hiyo. Lapaipafatiˈmo
aniˈmo alitapa lakigekana hutapa nunumu hutapa ha paiyo. Lagaeteg-
amo hosu kavaˈmo afole neˈaigetaeˈmo Gotipiˈmo alagepa huta fala kita
neˈmaune.
9 Apaki oˈaliˈnisaya vayaˈmo afa vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Apaki aliˈnisaya
vayaˈmo aigofe vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Sigelileˈmo asaisunagenoˈaeˈmo
kanaˈapimo ohanegaiye.
10 Lapakaemo agoti hutapa apatege kumaya alige hisayafeˈmo la-
pakesamo oˈafiyo lapa oˈmaegayanagi. Monitapimo magoˈe huno afole
aisigetapaeˈmo, laha maegaiye, hutapa lapakesamo oˈafiyo.
11 Gotiˈa magoke afinaˈmo ge huˈniye. Nagaemo lole afinaˈmo
afiˈnovana Goti lokiyaˈamo haneˈniye, huˈna ago afiˈnove.
12 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, vayakaeˈmo kahau huka neˈapatane, huˈna
ago afiˈnove. Kagaemo kavaˈapilefeˈmo apamete apamete huka alika
fako huka neˈapamine.

63

Gotifekeˈmo neˈnahaiye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 O Gotiyo, huˈna, Gotiˈnimogamo maiˈnane. Kagesuvafeˈmo kotil-
amisiyapiˈmo kahauya huguve. Nauneˈnameˈmoˈa kagaefeˈmo ne-
haiye. Aniˈmo ohaneˈniya koteˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo vayaˈmogimo an-
ifeˈmo nehapaiya kava huno kagaefeˈmo neˈnahaiye.
2 Hogoteˈna kaote mono nokafiˈmo maiˈneˈna lokiyakaˈe ha le konali
yakaˈeˈmoageˈnova kava huˈna hemeniˈeˈmo agesuvafeˈmo huve.
3 Ofaliˈna afaˈa neˈmauva kavaˈmo kanale kavaˈmo
haneˈniyaˈmonanafa oˈnataleka kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈnigeka
naha neˈmana kavaˈmo aeno agaseˈniya kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo
kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna kategauve.
4 Muki afinaˈmo afaˈa maiˈneˈnaeˈmo kahao ke hege hege huˈna
maiguve. Nayaˈmo aliˈna asaga huliˈneˈnaeˈmo kagaefekeˈmo nunumu
huguve.
5 Afumo afayaˈaˈe atuˈaˈeˈmo neˈa apamu nehaya kava huno
nagupi mafaˈnemoˈa neno amu hugiye. Nagaemo namogaga aiteˈna
navayafatiˈmo yokemo huˈna kagikaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna kate-
gauve.
6 Hipaˈnileˈmo havaegefeˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo kagaefekeˈmo nagesamo
afiteˈna muki haniˈilagaˈamo kagaefekeˈmo nagesa afifi nehuve.
7 Naha maeˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kahakufiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo namogaga
aiguve.

8 Nagupi mafaˈnemoˈa magokepi lokaeno maisiyafeˈmo kakame nehigeka nayapiˈmo natafauka alika lokiya vaika neˈnatane.
9 Nehanaˈmonanafa kahauya huˈa nageˈa nahaegefeˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo mopamo afepilaga faliˈnaya vayaˈmo lamiˈa neˈmaiya kotegamo lamigae.
10 Kame vayaˈapimogi hapaesageˈa afela kalamogi apakufaˈamo negae.
11 Negayaˈmonanafa kini vekamoˈa Gotifeˈmo amogaga aigiye. Agiˈalefeˈmo ani kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo ha le konali yaˈapimo aligayaˈmonanafa aigofe gemo nehaya vayaˈai apavayaleˈmo alino akanigiye.

67

Ala agiˈamo amiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Gotiˈa fiku laha maeno lamiteno alino maku huno lageno.
2 Ani kava hisanageˈapaeˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo kaˈmo agesagekaeˈmo apakufamo alika katika apategane.
3 O Gotiyo, huˈna, muki alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hiyo. Muki alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hiyo.
4 Kagaemo fatago kavaˈmo huka alika fako huka apateteka muki alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈe alu nofi vayaˈaiteˈeˈmo yagaika neˈapatanaˈmofeˈmo apamogaga aiteˈa yoke hiyo.
5 O Gotiyo, huˈna, alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hiyo. Muki alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hiyo.
6 Ma mopafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo ago afole aiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa Gotitimoˈmo laha maeno lamiˈniye.
7 Gotiˈa laha maeno lamiˈniyanagi muki ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo agaefekeˈmo koli huteˈa mono hiyo.

69

Ala kava neˈmoˈa kana yaˈmo aliˈniya gemae

1 O Gotiyo, huˈna, aniˈmoˈa lugoˈnifiˈmo haineˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nagufamo alika katika nato.
2 Naiyamo aeˈna maisuva yaˈmo ohaneˈnigeˈna hapafikeˈmo aeˈna lapaneˈnove. Aniˈmo heteno aeno nati kaeˈniye.
3 Keya aeˈna ge huge huge huˈna maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava huno alagaˈmo nahaeˈniye. Lugoˈnileˈmo hau huˈnigeˈna Gotiˈnimofeˈmo agava maiˈnogeno naulagafatiˈmo nagafu nekiye.
4 Nayokaˈmo lusi asole yaˈmo haneˈniya kava huˈa kame vayaˈnimo magoˈe huˈa maiˈnae. Apakaetegamo mago agufa hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnovaˈmonanafa fiku apaini huˈa neˈnatae. Afaˈa fiku nahaesayafeˈmo huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmo lokiya vayaˈmo maiˈnae. Mago yaˈapimo kumaya oˈaliˈnovaˈmonanafa anonaˈnilefeˈmo afaˈa amiguve.
5 O Gotiyo, huˈna, negi kavaˈmo huˈna kavaˈnimo agoageˈnane. Hosu kavaˈnimo kaulagaleˈmo fala okiˈnigeka agoageˈnane.

6 O Gotiyo, huˈna asole ami vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana Ala kava
nene, huˈna, fiku yanageˈna hosu kavaˈmo hisuvana kagaefeˈmo ka-
gava neˈmaiya vayaˈmogimo apavagage hugiye. O Isaleli vayaˈmogita
Gotitimogae, huˈna, fiku yanageˈna hosu kavaˈmo hisuvana kagaemo
kagesayafeˈmo kahauya nehaya vayaˈmogimo hosu apakiˈapimo aligae.
7 Kagaetefeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa nateˈnageno navagage huˈniye.
8 Naganaˈnimogimo oˈapakeˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo nehaya agufa
kavaˈmo nagaetegamo nehae. Itaˈnimo mafaˈne anagaˈamogimo alu
kotega vayaˈaifeˈmo apakesamo noˈafiya kava huˈa nagaefeˈmo apake-
samo noˈafiye.
9 Kagaemo nokamo alagepa huno hanesiyafeˈmo nayamukiki ne-
huvaˈmofeˈmo noˈnagae. Huˈa faipa huˈa nekataya gemoˈmo na-
gaeteˈmo asagauno aiˈniye.
10 Aviˈya huge nagufamo aliˈna afepi atesuvafeˈmo neˈyaˈmo mo sige
huˈna maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa nateˈnae.
11 Hosu kogu kukenamo aliˈna vaiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo muki vayaˈmogi kigi
yokalo gemo huˈa nateˈnae.
12 Kateˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi huˈa faipa huˈa
neˈnatae. Alopa aniˈmo neteˈa negi nagi gemo nehaya vayaˈmogi
nagaefeˈmo yoke nehae.
13 Nehayaˈmonanafa nagaemo kagaefekeˈmo nunumu nehuve. O
Ala kava nene, O Gotiyo, huˈna, kahauˈnisiya afinaˈmo kahau huka
nateteka geˈnimo afaˈa afitekaeˈmo lama gekaletiˈmo nagufamo alika
katika nato.
14 Hapafiˈmo aeˈna olapanesuvafeˈmo hapafatiˈmo nagufamo alika
katika nato. Apaini huˈa neˈnataya vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo hapa faleka
nato. Aniˈmo neheya yapatiˈmo nagufamo alika katika nato.
15 Aniˈmo neheya aniˈmoˈa aeno nati kaesifi alopa anipiˈmo aeˈna
lapanesufi yatala kelifiˈmo avayamo aino akanino natesifi hisigeˈna
maisuvafeˈmo oˈnato.
16 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, kahau kayamopafiˈmo nekahaiya
kavakamo alagepa kavaˈmo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo geˈnimo afiyo. Magoˈe
huka kahau huka neˈapatana kavakalefeˈmo nagaetegamo aika afe leka
eno.
17 Hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnovaˈmofeˈmo aliˈyakamo neˈaluva
vekamoˈnamo kaugosafiˈmo okagesuvafeˈmo aika ati okao. Malage
huka geˈnimo afiyo.
18 Nahaopaleˈmo eka miya faika hatu maeka nato. Kame vayaˈnimogi
apayapatiˈmo hatu maeka nato.
19 Ago apakeˈnanageˈapaeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa nategе navagage yaˈmo
aliˈa namige nagiˈnileˈmo aliˈa afepi atege nehageka apakeˈnane. Kame
vayaˈnimo kaulagaleˈmo maiˈnae.
20 Huˈa faipa huˈa nateˈnageˈna lusi kana yaˈmo aliˈnogeno kanamo
nahauˈniye. Hau huno natesiya vekamo agesuvafeˈmo kahauya
huˈnovaˈmonanafa magoke vekamo alagi oˈmaiˈniye. Mago vayaˈmogi
naipamo aliˈa lokiya vaiˈa natesageˈna naipamoˈmo falu hisiyafeˈmo
nagesamo afiˈnovaˈmonanafa alagi oˈmaiˈnae.
21 Nesuvafeˈmo atu neheya fipikana agufa yaˈmo aliˈa namiˈnae.
Anifeˈmo nahauˈnigeˈapaeˈmo atu neheya aniˈmo aliˈa namiˈnae.
22 Hapa oˈmaegenoˈao hosu kavaˈapimo anonaˈapilefeˈmo
magokepiˈmo alopa neˈyaˈmo neˈnesagenoˈaeˈmo apaneˈmu aegekana

huno aeno. Alagepa hu'a ne'maiya kava'apimo'a ane'aifi'mo hegekana huno haneno.
23 Mago'e hu'a o'agesayafe'mo apaulagafati'mo hani'age'mo hino. Lusi kana ya'mo alika apamige'apao alite'a muki afina'mo ape hulitata hu'a maiyo.
24 Kaipamo neleya kavakamo apakaete'mo ani'mo lakigekana huka alika apamiyo. Kaipamo leka apate'neka apatafauvo.
25 Ko'apimo no atufa'age'mo hanegaiye. Fiku yanage'a mago alu vaya'mogi seli no'apifi'mo maigae.
26 Na kava nehaya'mofe'mae. Apakaemo amagi'nana vekae'mo apaini hu'a ne'atae. Apakaemo hapae'nana vaya'aife'mo hu'a faipa hu'a apatete'a kana ya'mo ali'a ne'apamiye.
27 Alu hosu kava alu hosu kava'apilefe'mo agoti huka apato. Apakaemo fatago kavakamo o'alisageka naulagale'mo fatago vaya'mo mai'nae, huka hapa opaiyo.
28 Maige maige hu'a maisaya vaya'ai apaki'apimo hane'niya mukufati'mo apaki'apimo aeka kalo paeka atalo. Fatago vaya'ai apaki'apimo hane'niya mukufi'mo apaki'apimo avo'mo kaeka o'malo.
29 Hu'a mai'naya'monanafa nagaemo muki ya'nimo ohane'niya vekamo mai'ne'na kana ya'mo ali'nove. O Gotiyo, hu'na, nagufamo alika katika nateteka alika asaga huka nato.
30 Nagaemo yoke hu'na Goti'mo ala agi'amo amiguve. Hao ke he'nae'mo agi'ale'mo ali'na asaga hu'na ategauve.
31 Ala kava ne'mo'a ani hisuva kavafe'mo lusi kava huno amuse hugiye. Pulumakamo he'na amisugeno'ae'mo amuse osugiye.
32 Ala vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a apakesamo no'afiya vaya'mogi ani kava'mo agete'apae'mo apamogaga aigae. Lapakaemo Goti'mo agesayafe'mo kahauya nehaya vaya'mogitapamo lapaipamo alagepa huno hanesigetapa maige maige hutapa maigae.
33 Ala kava ne'mo'a muki ya'apimo ohane'niya vaya'ai ge'apimo ne'afiye. Agaemo agai'a vaya'amo kalavusifi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogife'mo afa vaya'mo mai'nae, huno agesamo no'afifa apakaefe'mo alagepa huno agesamo ne'afiye.
34 Koku'na'mo'agi ma mopamo'agi solovala ani'mo'agi muki noyamemogimogi solovala anipi'mo mai'naya ya'mogimogi hu'a ala agi'amo amiyo.
35 Na agufa kavatefe'mo ala agi'amo amigae. Goti'a Saiyoni kotega vaya'amogi apakufamo ali'a kati'a apategae. Apakaemo Yuta kotega taoni'afi taoni'afi'mo mai'ne'a ani hetama'apimo alisayafe'mo Goti'a taoni'a'e taoni'a'e'mo kigiye.
36 Ali'yakamo ne'aliya vaya'ai apakinago vaya'mogi ani mopamo alisage'a Gotife'mo hapau'nisiya vaya'mogimo ani mopale'mo maige maige hu'a alagi maigae.

72

Ala kini vekae'mo ava gemae

1-2 O Gotiyo, hu'na, kagaemo kini vekamo alagepa aipa agesamo alika ami'negeno'ao vayakale'mo alagepa huno yagaino apateno. Fatago kavakamo alika kini vekamo mafa'ne'amo ami'negeno'ao kagemi ya'apimo o'male'nisaya vaya'aite'mo alagepa huno yagaino apateno.

3 Fatago kavaˈaletiˈmo yagaino apateˈninageˈa aise aveleˈe alopa
aveleˈeˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa maisageno hoyaˈapifatiˈmo
alagepa neˈyaˈmo afole aigiye.
4 Kini vekamoˈa kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayaˈmo hapa maege
kafu nehaya vayaˈmo hapa maege huteno apakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo
nehaya vayaˈmo apamagiteno alino afepi apategaiye.

5 Yegemo lege kaimo lege nehisigeˈapaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo kagae-
fekeˈmo mono hugae.
6 Ko neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo hoyaˈe mopaˈeˈmo alagepa huno nehaneya
agufa kavaˈmo huno hapa maesigeˈa alagepa huˈa maigae.
7 Maige maige huno maiˈnisigeˈapaeˈmo fatago vayaˈmo magoˈe huˈa
alagepa huˈa maigae. Muki afinaˈmo kaimo nelegeˈapaeˈmo alagepa
huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maigae.

8 Solovala aniˈmo aluga aluga atupaleˈmo yagaino apategaiye. Alopa
aniˈmo nelamiya aniteˈe mugagaya faligaˈeˈmo muki vayaˈaiteˈmo
yagaino apategaiye.
9 Kaˈme kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo agaeteˈmo ape huˈa mais-
ageˈapaeˈmo kame vayaˈamogimo agaefeˈmo atete huteˈa apagoˈya
faigae.
10 Sipeni koteˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogiˈe muki solovala agiˈnaleˈmo
neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo muki yaˈmo fiku alini eˈa amigae.
Alepiya koteˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogiˈe Itiyopiya koteˈmo neˈyagaiya
vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo ofalinimo fiku amigae.
11 Muki kini vayaˈamogimo agaeteˈmo ape huˈa maisageˈapaeˈmo
muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmogimo geˈamo afiteˈa akame hugae.

12 Kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo agaefeˈmo keya aeˈa
ge nehisagenoˈaeˈmo apakufamo alino katino apategaiye. Kafu nehaya
vayaˈmo hapa maege hapa noˈmaeya vayaˈmo hapa maege huno hapa
maegaiye.
13 Agaemo lokiyaˈapimo nohaneya vayaˈe kafu nehaya vayaˈefeˈmo
hau huno apategaiye. Kafu nehaya vayaˈai apakufamo alino katino
apategaiye.
14 Hosu vayaˈmogimo humi apatege apakufamo aliˈa afepi apatege
huteˈa neˈapamagigenoˈaeˈmo miya faino hatu maeno apategaiye.
Apakaemo kolaˈapimo hisiyafeˈmo ohauˈnigenoˈaeˈmo, kolaˈapieˈmo
hogote yaˈmo haneˈniye, huno agesamo neˈafiye.

15 Agaemo ofalino afaˈa maigiye. Alepiya kotegatiˈmo monimo
aliniˈeˈa amigae. Muki afinaˈmo nunumu huˈa ategae. Muki afinaˈae
afinaˈaeˈmo ala agiˈamo amigae.
16 Avina yaˈmo apayapiˈmo neˈaliya agufa yakana huno ma
mopafiˈmo mago anaga aveleˈmo hakalegaiye. Hageteno'aeˈmo asole
neˈyaˈmo aesigenoˈaeˈmo Lemani avefatiˈmo alopa yosamoˈmo uti uti
neˈaiya agufa kavaˈmo hugiye. Asole kahaumo alagepa huno nelagiya
kava huˈa taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo lusi kava huˈa asole vayaˈmo
afole aigae.
17 Yegemo haneˈnigenoˈaeˈmo muki afinaˈmo agiˈamo hanege hanege
huno haneˈnisigeˈa agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huge huge huˈa maigae.
Gotiˈa agaeteˈmo muki vayaˈmo hapa maegaiye. Muki alu nofi
vayaˈmogiˈe alu nofi vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga huˈa ategae.

18 Agaiˈageˈmo hapau neˈaiya agufa alagepa kavaˈmo
nehiyaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Isaleli vayaˈai Gotiˈapimo agiˈaleˈmo
aliˈa asaga huˈa ateyo.
19 Ha le konali agiˈaleˈmo muki afinaˈmo aliˈa asaga hiyo. Ala
agiˈamoˈmo muki ma mopafiˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno hisigeˈa muki
vayaˈmogimo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hiyo. He, lama ge, lama ge.
20 Neviniˈmo Yesi mafaˈneˈamoˈmo muki alu ge alu gemo huno
nunumu huge huge huno maiˈniya nunumu geˈamo alagi huno hano
huˈniye.

73

Esafiˈa hosu kavafeˈmo haˈye huˈnigeno Gotiˈa alino api aino ateˈniya gemae

1 Ina gemo alagi lama gemo huˈnae. Gotiˈa Isaleli vayaˈmo yaveyave
apaipa vayaˈalegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huno hapa neˈmae. Yaveyave
apaipa vayaˈalegamo alagepa kavaˈmo nehiye.
2 Alagepa kavaˈmo nehiyaˈmonanafa nagaemo alagi ago hogoˈamo
asagauˈna aisuva agufa kavaˈmo huˈnove. Alagi hogoˈamo lole nage-
samo afiteˈna aeˈna halu vale lamiˈna asagauˈna aisuva agufa kavaˈmo
huˈnove.
3 Apakovana himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huteˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmogi alagepa huˈa maiˈnageˈna apaketeˈnaeˈmo maiˈnaya agufa
kavaˈmo huˈna maiguve, huˈna huteˈnaeˈmo nahaˈye huˈniye.
4 Faligefeˈmo nehagenoˈaeˈmo apakufamoˈmo lokiya vaiteno apakafu
nokiye.
5 Muki vayaˈmogimo hanageke yaˈmo neˈaliyaˈmonanafa noˈaliye.
Muki vayaˈmogimo hosu yaˈmo neˈaliyaˈmonanafa noˈaliye.
6 Himuˈnamu kavaˈmo nehaya kavaˈapimoˈa ha le konali yaˈapigana
huno haneˈniye. Kame nehaya kavaˈapimoˈa kukenaˈapigana huno
haneˈniye.
7 Apafayaˈe vayaˈmo maiˈnageno apakufamo ko nesiye. Hosu
kavaˈapimoˈa apaipafiˈmo havai teteno aino vali nelamiye.
8 Huˈa faipa huˈa apatege apaini huˈa apatege nehae. Himuˈnamu
gemo huteˈapaeˈmo alita afepi lapategaune, huˈa nehae.
9 Kokuˈnapi maiˈniya Gotifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa neˈatae. Hosu
geˈapimoˈmo aino atagu faeno uneno huˈniye.
10 Ani kavaˈmo nehayaˈmofeˈmo Goti vayaˈamogimo aiˈa atagineˈa
manileˈmo neˈae. Apakaemo kapufiˈmo aniˈmo havai teˈnigeˈa aliˈa
neˈnae.
11 Apakaemo, Haiya kava huno Gotiˈa afigiye, huˈa nehae. Anaga
vekamo aeno apakaseˈniya vekamoˈmo lageˈnifiye, huˈa nehae.
12 Apako, huˈna, ani vayaˈmogi Gotifeˈmo mono nosaya vayaˈmogimo
muki afinaˈmo maiˈa falu huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa
kagemi yaˈmo afaˈa neˈaliye.
13 Nagaemo naipafatiˈmo hosu kavaˈnimo aeˈna kalo paeteˈna
nayaˈmo sese huˈnovaˈmonanafa aliˈyaˈnimo afole noˈaiye.
14 Netepiˈmo kaita nahauteno'aeˈmo nahaulinuno uneti'niye. Muki
neteˈae neteˈaeˈmo kayoˈmo neˈnamine.

15 Nagaemo, ani kavafeˈmo ava gemo huˈna hapa paiguve, huˈna
huˈnovesinana mafaˈnekalegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnogeˈa asagauˈa
aiˈnaesine.
16 Ani kavaˈmo aepaˈamo agesuvafeˈmo lusi kava huno alagaˈmo
nahaeˈniye.
17 Alagaˈmo nahaeˈnigeˈna oˈageˈna maime maime neˈeˈna Gotiteg-
amo neˈuˈnaeˈmo hano hisiya afinaˈmo ageˈnove.
18 Alagi lama gemo nehuve. Kagaemo alika halu neˈvaleya kateke ˈmo
apateˈnane. Kagaemo alika yaga auka neˈapatalanageˈapaeˈmo alagi
uˈa lamiˈa hano nehae.
19 Lusi hosu yaˈmo alika neˈapaminageˈapaeˈmo malage huˈa uˈa
lamiˈa hano nehae. Lusi kava huˈa apamoˈya neˈaiya kavaˈmoˈa atafi
kaegekana huˈa aliˈa hano huˈa neˈapatalae.
20 Haniˈilagamo alagamuna agateˈapaeˈmo apaupatiˈmo he
netigenoˈaeˈmo ani alagamunamo ago apake nekaniya kava huˈa
malage huˈa hano hugae. Ala kava nene, huˈna, ani kavaˈmo huka
kaupatiˈmo he tika apauneˈageˈmo apaketekaeˈmo alagi okahaugiye.
21 Naipamoˈmo kana huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo naipafatiˈmo atu nahaeˈniye.
22 Negi nagi kavaˈmo huteˈna oˈagege oˈafige huteˈna kaulagaleˈmo
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo afela afugana huˈna maiˈnove.
23 Ani kavakeˈmo huˈna maiˈnovaˈmonanafa nagaemo muki afinaˈmo
kagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnogeka nayapiˈmo natafauka
maiˈnane.
24 Hemenimo kagaemo gekaletiˈmo alika ho huka nateteka
henagaˈamo ha le konali koteˈmo navalelika haigane.
25 Kokuˈnapiˈmo mago naha maesiya vekamo oˈmaiˈniyaˈmonanafa
kagaekeˈmo maiˈnane. Ma mopafi vekaeˈmo nahaˈye nehiya vekamo
mago oˈmaiˈniyaˈmonanafa kagaekeˈmo maiˈnane.
26 Nagufaˈe naipa nagesaˈeˈmo hano hugiyaˈmonanafa naipamo
alika lokiya vaika nateteka muki afinaˈmo hetamaˈnimo kagaekeˈmo
maiˈnane.
27 Kahaopaleˈmo eˈa oˈmaiˈa afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈmo alagi
lageso hugae. Kagaemo kataleˈa neˈvaya vayaˈmo alika apagoˈya laga
nehanaˈmonanafa
28 kahaopaleˈmo uˈna maisuva kavaˈmo kanale kavane. Nagaemo
muki nehana kavafeˈmo ava gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paisu-
vafeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈnimoˈa alagepa huno naha maegaiye,
huˈna huteˈna maiˈnove.

78

Isaleli vayaˈai hosu kavaˈapieˈmo apava gemae

1 Vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, aliˈna lapaya malegefeˈmo huvanagi
geˈnimo afiyo. Gemo lapa paigefeˈmo huvanagi mani gemo alagepa
hutapa afiyo.
2 Akeyaˈvilaga kavafeˈmo aeˈna kalafefa gemo huˈna aepaˈaeˈmo lapa
paiguve.
3 Laginago vayaˈmogi laha paiˈnageta afiˈnona gemo halate lapa
paiguve.
4 Lagaemo aeta ati okaeta Ala kava neˈmoˈa lokiya kavaˈaˈe hapau
aiˈnaya kavaˈaˈefeˈmo ava gemo huta mafaˈnetieˈmo hapa paiteta
henagaˈamo afole aisaya mafaˈnetieˈmo hapa paigune.

5-6 Agaemo Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo keˈaepa geˈamo hapa paiˈniya agufa
gemo huno Yekopu aginago vayaˈaifeˈmo ma kava hiyo, huno hapa
paiˈniye. Laginago vayaˈaifeˈmo, keˈaepa geˈnimo mafaˈnetapimo
alita apaya malegeˈapao aliˈa apatesaya mafaˈneˈapimogi afiteˈapaeˈmo
mafaˈneˈapieˈmo halate hapa paiyo, huno hapa paiˈniye.
7 Afiteˈapaeˈmo Gotifeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago huteˈa Gotiˈa
huˈniya kavafeˈmo apake okaniˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame hugae.
8 Apakinago vayaˈmogimo himuˈnamu kavaˈmo huteˈa geˈamo oˈafiˈa
Gotifeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago osuˈa ataleˈa uˈnae. Fiku yanageˈa
apakaeˈeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈa maigae.
9 Ifalemi nofi vayaˈmogimo atiˈapimo aliteˈa uˈnayaˈmonanafa kame
osuˈa ataleˈa aiˈa atagi neˈa eˈnae.
10 Apakaemo Goti kotalake geˈamo akame osuˈa keˈaepa geˈamo ago
amagiˈa ataleˈnae.
11 Huˈniya aune kavafeˈmo ago apake kaniˈniye.
12 Agaemo afoˈapimogi apaulagaleˈmo Isipi kotega Sovani koteˈmo
aune kavaˈmo huˈniye.
13 Solovala aniˈmoˈa folagapatiˈmo aino akaka vaelino ani anagamo
haino hanete ani afelagamo lamino hanete huˈnigeˈa folagapatiˈmo
uˈnae.
14 Agaemo felugamo hiyaˈmo uno hogoteno apavalelino uˈniya
kava huno haniˈilagaˈeˈmo ata vaiˈmo leno halelino uno hogoteno
apavalelino uˈniye.
15 Agaemo kaˈme koteˈmo aniˈmo ohaneˈniya koteˈmo yafaˈmo am-
agino apalo atiˈnigeno afepatiˈmo alopa aniˈmo haineno asagauno
aiˈnigeˈa neˈnae.
16 Yafapatiˈmo alopa aniˈmo emineˈnigeˈa nege nege huˈa maiˈnae.

17 Huˈniyaˈmonanafa kaˈme kotegamo hogote vekamo anaga vekaleg-
amo magoˈe magoˈe huˈa hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa geˈamo ago amagiˈa
ataleˈnae.
18 Gotifeˈmo, lahauˈniya neˈyaˈmo alika lamiyo, huˈa amalageka
huˈnae.
19 Apakaemo Gotifeˈmo huˈa faipa huˈa atateˈapaeˈmo, Gotiˈa kaˈme
koteˈmo alopa neˈyaˈmo afaˈa lamigifiye, huˈa huˈnae.
20 Agaemo yafaˈmo amagiˈnigeno alopa aniˈmo emineteno ˈaeˈmo ani
aniˈmo afaˈa heˈniye. Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa neˈyaˈe afumo
ameˈaˈeˈmo afaˈa lamigifiye, huˈa huˈnae.
21-22 Huˈa huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa afitenoˈaeˈmo lusi kava
huno aipamo leno apateˈniye. Yekopu vayaˈmo atamoˈmo emineno
leno apasaga liˈniye. Lagufamo alino katino lategaiye, huˈa apakesa
afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo aipamo leno apateˈniye.
23-24 Apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmonanafa kokuˈnafeˈmo aika
akaka vao, huno huˈnigeno aino akaka vaeˈnigeno koˈmo aigekana
huno mago neˈyaˈmo agiˈamo mana neˈyaˈmo asagauno aiˈnigeˈa aliˈa
neˈnae.
25 Gotiˈa enisole vayaˈmogi neˈyaˈmo ma mopafi vayaˈmo alino
apamiˈnigeˈa ago aliˈa neˈa apamu huˈnae.
26 Agaemo, yasimo aliyo, huno huˈnigeno yegemo haine neˈeya
kotegatiˈmo yasimo aliˈniye. Himamuˈaletiˈmo yasimo aliyo, huno
huˈnigeno aluga aluga haopalegatiˈmo yasimo aliˈniye.

27 Yasimoˈmo nama anagaˈmo mumusopakana huno lekana opaisaya
agufa nama anagaˈmo apavalelino eˈnigeˈa eˈa ani kahaepagana huˈa
asagauˈa aiˈnae.
28 Maiˈnaya folagapiˈmo asagauˈa aige muki seli noteˈmo asagauˈa
aige huˈa asagauˈa aiˈnae.
29 Agaemo hapauˈniya neˈyaˈmo alino apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa neˈa apamu
huˈnae.
30-31 Neˈyaˈmo afaˈa alino lamigifiye, huˈa huteˈa amalageka huteˈa
apakesamo afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo apamiˈniya neˈyaˈmo neˈa
oˈnakaiˈa apavayafiˈmo haniliˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo leno ap-
ateteno Isaleli vayapatiˈmo hogote lokiya vayaˈageˈmo ago apam-
agiˈnigeˈa faliˈnae.
32-33 Ani kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmonanafa agaetegamo magoˈe magoˈe
huˈageˈmo hosu kavakeˈmo huˈa maiˈnae. Aune kavaˈmo
huˈniyaˈmonanafa apakesa afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo afa aliˈya
aliteˈa koli hume hume uˈa faliˈnae.
34 Apamagiˈnigeˈa faliˈnageˈapaeˈmo mago vayaˈamogimo apaipamo
aliˈa afe leˈa Gotiˈmo agesayafeˈmo lokiya vaiˈa kahauya huˈnae.
35 Apakaemo, Gotiˈa yagaino nelateya vekamo maiˈniye. Lokiya
vekamoˈa laha neˈmaeya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa halate apakesamo
afiˈnae.
36 Kanale vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa huˈnayana apaipafatiˈmo apake-
samo afiˈa osuˈnafa apavayaˈaletikeˈmo aigofe gemo huˈnae.
37 Agaetefeˈmo apaipamo kanale osigeˈa kotalake geˈamo ago amagiˈa
ataleˈnae.
38 Ani kavaˈmo huˈnayaˈmonanafa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya
vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki vayaˈamo kamiti oˈapamagiˈnifa hosu
kavaˈapigeˈmo alino ataleˈniye. Muki afinaˈmo aipamo lege lege huno
maiˈniyaˈmonanafa ataleteno aipamo leno apateˈniya kavaˈaˈeˈmo
ataleˈniye.
39 Agaemo, Vayatafaˈmo maiˈnae. Apava musa neˈaiya yaˈmo malage
huno hano nehiya kava huˈa neˈmaiye, huno agesa afiˈniye.
40 Muki afinaˈmo kaˈme kotegamo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo geˈamo ago am-
agiˈa ataleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo aipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.
41 Apakaemo muki afinaˈmo Gotiˈmo amalageka huge Isaleli vayaˈai
aote Gotiˈapimo kaˈamo akani malege huˈa maiˈnae.
42 Apakaemo himamuˈaletiˈmo huˈniya kavaˈaeˈmo ago apake
kanige kame vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateˈniya
kavaˈaeˈmo ago apake kanige huˈnigeˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈnae.
43 Hogoteno himamuˈaletiˈmo aune kavaˈmo Isipi kotegamo mago
Sovani koteˈmo huˈniya kavafeˈmo apakesamo oˈafiˈnae.
44 Agaemo alopa aniˈe aise aniˈeˈmo alino kola aniˈmo hamaleno
ateˈnigeˈa Isipi vayaˈmogimo oˈneˈnae.
45 Agaemo asole kosiˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈa hapaege esoˈmo alino
apateˈnigeˈa eˈa muki mopaˈapileˈmo haneˈniya yaˈmo aliˈa hosu huˈa
atege huˈnae.
46 Agaemo mago kafamo alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈa hoyaˈapifiˈmo
haneˈniya neˈyaˈmo nege akenuˈmo alino apateˈnigeˈa eˈa
hoyaˈapifiˈmo hakale maleˈnaya neˈyaˈmo nege huˈnae.
47 Agaemo ko mopa koˈmo alino ataleˈnigeno emineno alagamo
neˈaeya nofiˈapimo amagino falu atiˈniye. Agaemo haniˈilagamo ko

mopagana huno lao ya'mo alino atale'nigeno emine'nigeno alagamo ne'aeya yosa hoya'apimo falu te'niye.
48 Agaemo ko mopa ko'mo alino atale'nigeno emineno pulumaka'apimo apamagi'nige'a fali'nae.
49 Goti'a aipamo leno apatege hai vaino apatege huteno hanageke ya'mo alino apami'nigeno apakafu ki'niye. Ani kava hu'a enisole vaya'mogimo apamagi'nage'a fali'nae.
50 Aipamo leno apateteno'ae'mo afa'a apakeno o'apatale'nifa apamagi'nigeno kaita hapau'nige'a ago fali'nae.
51 Agaemo Isipi kotega vaya'ai muki yege mafa'ne'apimo kamiti apamagi'nige'a ago fali'nae.
52 Apamagi'niya'monanafa sipisipimo apavaleli'a ne'vaya kava huno vaya'amo ka'me kotegamo apavalelino u'niye.
53 Alagepa huno yagaino apate'nige'a koli osu'a afa'a u'naya'monanafa solovala ani'mo'a kame vaya'apimo ago aeno apati kae'niye.
54 Apavalelino uno aote mopale'mo himamu'aleti'mo ali'niya avele'mo apate'niye.
55 Agaemo alu nofi vaya alu nofi vaya'mo ago alino hapa faitaleno mopa'apimo hapafaleno hakino apamiteno seli no'apifi'mo alino apate'niye.
56 Ani kava'mo hu'niya'monanafa hogote anaga vekamo Goti'a amalageka hute'a himu'namu kava'mo hute'a ma kava'mo hiyo, huno hu'niya gemo ago amagi'a atale'nae.
57 Afo'apimogi himu'namu kava'mo hute'a atale'naya kava hu'a mai'ne'a kayagi'niya kevemo hetalageno kahaufilagamo ne'viya kava hu'a atale'a hosu kate'mo u'nae.
58 Apakaemo ave'ale ave'ale'mo aigofe goti'apimogife'mo mono hu'nageno'ae'mo aipamo leno apate'niye. Aigofe goti'apimo aune'amo alo hu male'ne'a mono hu'nageno'ae'mo hosu aipamo kali'niye.
59 Goti'a apaketeno'ae'mo aipamo leno apateteno agai'a vaya'amo akame'ya apami'niye.
60 Agaemo Sailo kotega seli mono nopi'mo ne'maiya nopati'mo ataleno u'niye.
61 Agai'a vaya'amo hapa o'maeno kame vaya'apimo alino apate'nige'a e'a kame hu'a ae'a apakasete'a kotalake gemo hu male'niya kesimo kumaya alini'a u'nae. Ani kesimo apakae'e'mo ohane'niya kava huno himamu'a'e ha le konali ya'a'e'mo apakae'e'mo ohane'niye.
62 Agaemo agai'a vaya'aife'mo aipamo leno apateteno kame vaya'apimo alino apate'nige'a e'a naipeleti'mo apai'nae.
63 Kame hute'apae'mo neya vaya'apimo kamiti apai'nage'a fali'nage'apae'mo a'mafa'ne'apimo vele'mo o'mai'a afa'a mai'nae.
64 Kame vaya'apimogimo mono hu'a ne'apataya vaya'apimo kamiti apai'nage'apae'mo a'ne'apimogimo yulagefa o'aige avi'ya hu'a o'apatege hu'nae.
65 Ani kava'mo hu'a mai'nageno'ae'mo apaupati'mo he netiya kava huno Ala kava ne'mo he ti'niye. Lokiya vekamo'a nofi alagafati ani'mo neteno'ae'mo alopa gefati'mo ge nehiya kava huno Ala kava ne'mo malage huno he ti'niye.

66 Malage huno kame vayaˈamo alino hapa faino apataleˈnigeno apavagage huˈnigeˈa uˈa maiˈnae.
67-68 Agaemo vayaˈaleˈmo yagaiˈa apatesayafeˈmo Yosefe aginago vayapatiˈmo lekana paino oˈapateno apataleno uno Ifalemi nofi vayapatiˈmo lekana paino oˈapateno apataleno uno Yuta nofi vayapatikeˈmo lekana paino apateteno Saiyoni aveeˈmo hauˈniya avemo lekana paino ateˈniye.
69 Agaemo ani aveleˈmo mono noˈamo avegana huno ki maleˈniye. Ma mopamo lokiya vaino haneˈniya kava huno noˈamo lokiya noˈmo ki maleˈniye.
70-71 Agaemo Yuta nofi vayapatiˈmo Neviniˈmo lekana paino ateteno sipisipileˈmo yagaino maiˈniya kotegatiˈmo avalelino uno Isaleli vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apatesiya kini vekamo ateˈniye.
72 Ateˈnigeno Neviniˈa aliˈyaˈalefekeˈmo agesamo afiteno alagepa huno yagaino apateˈniye.

84

Gotiˈa laha maegaiye, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogigeˈmo alagepa huˈa maisaya kavafeˈmo ava gemae

1 Ala kava nene, huˈna, muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana vekae. Nagaemo maiˈnanatega mono nokaeˈmo lusi kava huno neˈnahaiye.
2 Nokafiˈmo maisuva yafeˈmo lusi kava huno naipamoˈmo nehaiye. Muki nagufamoˈe naipa nagesafatiˈeˈmo afaˈa neˈmaiya Gotifekeˈmo nehaiye.
3 Aise nama anagaˈmogi apanoˈmo kiteˈa maiˈnageˈapaeˈmo kisaveˈyavemogi apanoˈmo haneˈnigeˈa apamuˈmo maleteˈa aiˈa apalo atiteˈa neˈyagaiye. Nokafiˈmo neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana vekae, huˈna, kini vekaˈnimo Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, nokafiˈmo oˈmaiˈneˈna ofalinimo kamisuva hiˈyalamukaleˈmo ofalinimo nehaya hiˈyalamukaleˈe hiˈyalamukaleˈefeˈmo nagesamo neˈafuve.
4 Nokafiˈmo maiˈneˈa yokemo huˈa kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga nehaya vayaˈmogi kaulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
5 Lokiyaˈapimo kagaetegatiˈmo aliˈnisaya vayaˈmogimo kaulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa apamogaga aigae. Kagaetegamo visaya apaipamo nekaliye.
6 Kaˈmo umenitata nehuˈapaeˈmo aniˈmo leno laneˈniya kalokalopafiˈmo apaunumo uno nelamigeˈa umenitata nehuˈapaeˈmo kelimo kafi maleˈnageno koˈmo aiteno aniˈmo maleno havai teˈnigeˈa neˈnae.
7 Lokiya vaime vaime uˈa magoˈe huˈa lokiya vaiˈa uˈa aigofe gotiˈapimogimo aeno apakaseˈniya Gotitegamo Saiyoni kotegamo agegae.
8 Muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana vekae, huˈna, nunumu nehuvanagi geˈnimo afiyo. Yekopu Gotiˈamogae, huˈna, afiyo.
9 O Gotiyo, halegutimogae, huˈna, ago. Lekana paika ateˈnana vekamo augosafiˈmo ago.
10 Mago alagepa haopalegamo uˈna yatala afinaˈmo maisuvana namogaga aiguvaˈmonanafa nokafiˈmo aise afinaˈmo maisuvana

mago'e hu'na namogaga aiguve. Nagaemo Goti'nimo no'afi'mo afa ina agufa vekamo kipate'mo ne'yagauva vekamo maisuvafe'mo nahau'niya'monanafa hosu vaya'ai no'apifi'mo hai'na maisuvafe'mo o'nahau'niye.
11 Ala kava netimo'a yegeti'e haleguti'e'mo mai'niye. Agaemo ala apaki'apimo apamiteno alagepa ya'mo fiku hapa maeno apamigiye. Agaemo api kava'mo nehaya vaya'aife'mo magoke alagepa ya'mo magoke'age'mo ali'na lapamiguve huno osugifa muki alagepa ya'amo afa'a alino apamigiye.
12 Muki vaya'aite'mo yagaika ne'apatana vekae, hu'na, Kagaefeke'mo, laha maegaiye, hu'a apakesamo ne'afiya vaya'mogi kaulagale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogagamo aigae.

85

Hau huno ne'apateya kavafe'mo ava gemae

1 Ala kava nene, hu'na, kagaemo mopakale'mo mai'naya vaya'mo alagepa huka hapa mae'nane. Kagaemo Yekopu nofi vaya'mo hatu maeka apateteka apavalelika eka apakai'api mopale'mo apate'nane.
2 Kagaemo vayakamogi hosu kava'apimo alika ataletekae'mo, afa'a ateyo, huka hu'nane. Muki hosu kava'apimo aeka ati kaeka atale'nane.
3 Hogoteka kaipamo leka apate'nana'monanafa henaga'amo kaipamo falu huka apate'nane. Lusi kava huno kaipamo le'niyana afa'a atale'nane.
4 O, Gotiyo, hu'na, lagufamo alika katika nelatana vekamae. Halate alika alagepa huka lateteka alika aika atagi neka lavalelika eno. Kaipamo falu huka lato.
5 Muki afina'mo kaipamo leka latesapiye. Hemenimo mai'naya vaya'aifenagi henaga'amo afole ai'a maisaya vaya'aifenagi huka kaipamo leka apateka hano osuka leka apateme apateme ugapiye.
6 Faligekana huta mai'nonagi halate alika he tika olategapiye. Vayakamogimo kagaefeke'mo apamogaga aisayafe'mae.
7 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, kahau huka lato. Lagufamo alika katika lato.
8 Nagaemo Ala kava ne'mo Goti'a hisiya gemo afiguve. Agaemo agai'a vaya'mo apaote vaya'aife'mo alino nanu aeno apatesiya gee'mo huno'ae'mo, lapaipamo'mo falu hino, huno hapa paigiye. Hapa paigiya'monanafa fiku kavanage'a ai'a atagine'a e'a halate negi kava'mo hugae.
9 Ha le konali ya'amo'mo lagae mopale'mo hanege hanege huno hanesiyafe'mo agaefe'mo koli nehaya vaya'mo hapaopale'mo eno apakufamo alino katino apategaiye.
10 Hau huno apatesiya kava'a'e lama ge'a'e'mo e'ana fotu hu'na'ae. Fatago kava'a'e alino nanu aeno apatesiya kava'a'e'mo e'ana hanae'ana ne'na'ae.
11 Lama ge kava'mo'a ma mopafati'mo hagegekana huno afole aisigeno fatago kava'mo'a koku'napati'mo he tino aeno kamafaino apakegaiye.
12 He, Ala kava ne'mo'a alagepa ya'mo alino lamisigeno lagae mopafati'mo ne'ya'mo hagegaiye.

13 Fatago kava'mo hogoteno ne'visigeno'ae'mo agaemo egaiye. Fatago kava'amo aiyakamo alisunafe'mo ka'mo valino lategaiye.

87

Saiyoni taonimo hane'niya kavafe'mo ava gemae

1 Goti'a taoni'amo aote'mo hu male'niya avele'ale avele'ale'mo faino ate'niye.

2 Ala kava ne'mo'a Yekopu aginago vaya'amogimo no'apifi no'apifi'mo apaote apaote hu'a mai'naya vaya'aife'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya'monanafa Saiyoni mono no yafa lafi kegiyafi'mo magokepi lokae'a mai'naya vaya'aife'mo mago'e huno hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niye.

3 Goti'a agai'a taonifati'mo ha le konali ya'amo mago vaya'mo alino apave li'nige'a agete'apae'mo ava gemo nehae.

4 Nagaemo, Isipi kotega mai'naya vaya'e Mamiloni kotega mai'naya vaya'mogi'e'mo nage'a aeto hu'nae, hu'na huguve. Afiyo, Filisitiya vayanagi Taiya vayanagi Itiyopiya vayanagi huno Goti'a taoni'afi'mo apavaleno apatesige'a vaya'amo maigae.

5 Apakaemo, ani vaya'e ani vaya'e'mo Goti'a taoni'afi'mo apavaleno apate'niye, hu'a hugae. Anaga hogote vekamo'mo agai'amo ani taonimo alino lokiya vaino atesigeno afa'a hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.

6 Ala kava ne'mo'a agai'a taonifi'mo apavaleno apate'niya vaya'ai apaki'apimo mukufi'mo avo'mo kae malegaiye.

7 Yokemo hu'naya vaya'mogimo, muki ya'amo aepa vekamo mai'nanagetae'mo kagaetegatike'mo muki ya'amo ne'alune, hu'a yokemo nehae.

89

Kotalake hu male'niya ge'ae'mo ava gemae

1 O, Ala kava nene, hu'na, nagaemo kahau huka ne'apatana kava'ale'e kava'ale'efe'mo muki afina'mo yokege'mo huge huge hu'na maiguve. Kagaemo gekamo alagi akame nehana kavakae'mo hemenimo mai'naya vaya'e ali'a apateme apateme visaya vaya'efe'mo navayafati'mo hapa paiguve.

2 Nagaemo, kagaemo no'mo kigekana huka muki afina'mo afa'a hanesiyafe'mo kahau huka apatege apatege huka maigane, hu'na hapa pai'nove. Kagaemo gekamo alagi akame nehana kavakamo'mo koku'napi'mo no'mo faika ategekana huka male'nane.

3 Goti'a, Nagaemo mago vekamo lekana pai'na atete'na agae'e'mo kotalake ge'nimo magokepi'mo hu male'nove. Ali'ya'nimo ne'aliya vekamo Nevinife'mo,

4 kagae nofi vaya'mogi muki afina'mo lokiya vai'a maigae. Kini vekamo mai'neka yagaika ne'apatana kava hu'a kini vaya'mo mai'ne'a yagai'a apatete apatete hume hume u'a maigae, hu'na ha pai'nove.

5 O, Ala kava nene, hu'na, koku'napi'mo mai'naya vaya'mogi nehana kavakamo agete'apae'mo hapau aite'a ala kagikamo kamigae. Apaote vaya'mo ali'a anupa hu'a mai'ne'apae'mo gekamo akame nehana kavakalefe'mo alagepa kava'age'mo nehiye, hu'a hugae.

6 Kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnaya vayapatiˈmo ina laˈmo Ala kava nekana
huno maiˈniye. Lokiya vayapatiˈmo mago vekamoˈa Ala kava nekana
huno oˈmaiˈniye.
7 Apaote vayaˈmo aliˈa anupa huˈa maiˈnayategamo Gotifekeˈmo lusi
kava huˈa koli huˈnae. Gotiˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogi
agaefeˈmo koli huˈnae.
8 O Gotiyo, muki vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaika neˈapatana Gotigae, huˈna,
Lokiyakaˈe vekamo maiˈnanageno ina laˈmo kagaekana huno maiˈniye.
Gekamo alagi akame nehana kavakamoˈmo faino ku aino nekate.
9 Solovala aniˈmoˈa aino holakau holakau nehigekaeˈmo yagaika
neˈatane. Solovala aniˈmoˈa aepa faino aino holakau hugefe ne-
higekaeˈmo afaˈa hano huka nehanagenoˈaeˈmo afaˈa nehane.
10 Kagaemo Isipi kotega maiˈnaya vayaˈai himamuˈapimo ago alika
hano huka ataleˈnane. Lokiya kayatetiˈmo kame vayakamo apam-
agiˈnanageˈa atagu faeˈa uˈeˈa huˈa maiˈnae.
11 Kokuˈnaˈe ma mopaˈeˈmo kagaika yaˈmo haneˈniye. Ma mopaˈe
muki ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnaya vayaˈe yaˈeˈmo alo huˈnane.
12 Aluga aluga haopalegaˈeˈmo alo huˈnane. Alopa avemo Tamo
aveˈmoˈe Hemoni avemo alopa avemoˈeˈmo kagikalefeˈmo anamogaga
neˈaiˈae.
13 Himamukaletiˈmo aliˈyaˈmo neˈaline. Kayaˈmo lokiya kayaˈmo
haneˈniye. Lamaga kayatetiˈmo aeka apakaseˈnane.
14 Kini vekamo maiˈneka fatago kavaˈmo huka alagepa huka alika
fako huka apateteka yagaika neˈapatane. Kahau huka apatege lama
geˈageˈmo huge huka maiˈnane.
15 Afiteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiya gemo afiˈa aeto huˈnaya vayaˈmo
Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
Kaugosafatiˈmo aeno ha neleya yategamo umenitata hugae.
16 Apakaemo kagikalefeˈmo muki afinaˈmo apamogaga neˈaiye.
Apakaemo fatago kavakaletiˈmo ala apakiˈapimo neˈaliye.
17 Ha le konali himamuˈapimo kagaetegatiˈmo aliˈnae. Kagaemo fiku
laha maeka lamiˈnanageta aeta apakaseˈnone.
18 Ala kava neˈmo halegutigana huno maiˈniye. Isaleliˈa aote vekamo
kini vekatimo maiˈniye.
19 Aote vekakamoˈa alagamuna agegekana hunoageˈnigekaeˈmo ina
ge huka ha paiˈnane. Nagaemo himamuˈaˈe vekamo lokiya vaiˈna
ateˈnove. Nagaemo mago vekamo vayapatiˈmo lekana paiˈna ateteˈna
aliˈna asaga huˈna ateˈnove.
20 Nagaemo aliˈyaˈnimo alisiya vekamo Neviniˈmo kahauya huˈna
geteˈnaeˈmo aote uvelileteˈmo faleˈna ateˈnove.
21 Muki afinaˈmo himamuˈnimo agaeteˈmo maleteˈnaeˈmo lokiya
vaiˈna ategauve.
22 Kame vekaˈamoˈmo anonaˈalefeˈmo asole yaˈmo oˈalisigeno hosu
vekamoˈa kana yaˈmo alino oˈamigiye.
23 Nagaemo kame vayaˈamo apamagisugeˈa aulagaleˈmo asagauˈa
aigae. Nagaemo apaini huˈa neˈataya vayaˈmo kaitaˈmo apamiguve.
24 Apamiguvaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huguve, huˈna
ha paiˈnova geˈnimo alagi akame huˈna nahau huˈna ategauve.
Nagiˈnilefeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna ategauve.

25 Nagaemo alopa mopale'mo yagaisiyafe'mo lokiya vai'na
ate'nisugeno mago aya'mo solovala anite'mo maleteno mago aya'mo
anilafate'mo malegaiye.
26 Agaemo alopa gefati'mo nagaefe'mo keya aeno ge huno'ae'mo,
Kagaemo afo'nimogamo mai'nane. Goti'nimogae, huno, nagufamo
alika katika natesana yafa'nimo mai'nane, huno naha paigiye.
27 Yege mafa'ne'nimo mai'niye, hu'na hu malegauve. Agaemo muki
ma mopafi'mo mai'naya kini vaya'mo ago aeno apakaseno hogote kini
vekamo maigiye.
28 Nagaemo muki afina'mo nahau hu'na atege atege hu'na maiguve.
Agae'e'mo kotalake ge'nimo hu male'nova ge'nimo'a afa'a hanege
hanege huno hanegaiye.
29 Agae nofi vaya'amo afa'a maige maige hu'a maigae. Koku'na'mo'a
hanege hanege huno hanesiya kava huno muki afina'mo kini vekamo
mai'neno yagaino apategaiye.
30 Mafa'ne'amogimo ke'aepa ge'nimo atale'a ali'na fako hu
male'nova ge'nimo akame osuge
31 avo'mo kae male'naya ge'nimo amagi'a atalege hiyo, hu'na hapa
pai'nova gemo akame osuge hu'a mai'nisaya'mo'mo
32 nagaemo hosu kava'apilefe'mo kayo'mo apamite'na kayoteti'mo
apamagisugeno apamu'mo apalegaiye.
33 Kayo'mo apamiguva'monanafa alagi ali'na hafai'na o'atale'na
agaefe'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'nisige'na ha maegauve, hu'na
hu'nova ge'nimo amagi'na o'atale'na alagi akame huguve.
34 Kotalake ge'nimo amagi'na o'atale'na navayafati'mo hu male'nova
ge'nile'mo alu gemo halate osuguve.
35 Nagaemo magoke afina'mo naote kava'nilefe'mo hu'nae'mo,
Nevinife'mo aigofe gemo alagi osuguve, hu'na nago'yamo ago
atalete'na ha pai'nove.
36 Agae nofi vaya'amo alagi hano osu'a afa'a maige maige hu'a
maigae. Yegemo'mo naulagale'mo lege lege huno ne'maiya kava huno
muki afina'mo kini vekamo mai'neno yagaino apategaiye.
37 Kaimo'mo hanege hanege huno nehaneya kava huno fai mai'neno
yagaino ne'apateya siale'mo muki afina'mo fai mai'neno yagaino
apategaiye. Koku'napati'mo kaimo'mo, Goti'a mai'niye, huno lama
gemo nehiye, huno nehiya kaigana huno mai'neno yagaino apategaiye.
38 Kagaemo ani gemo hu'nana'monanafa kagaemo ago alika yaga
auka ataleteka kakame'yamo ami'nane. Kagaemo uvelimo faleka
ate'nana vekae'mo kaipamo leka ate'nane.
39 Kagaemo ali'yakamo ne'aliya veka'e'mo kotalake gemo hu
male'nana gemo ago alika hano huka atale'nane.
40 Kagaemo kegi'ya'amo ago aeka halagape vai'nane. Halagape
o'vaisaya agufa lokiya noko'mo heka halagape vai'nane.
41 Muki u e'a nehaya vaya'mogimo kagemi ya'amo kumaya'mo
ne'aliye. Haopale'mo mai'naya vaya'mogimo hu'a faipa hu'a ne'atae.
42 Kagaemo kame vaya'amo hapa mae'nanage'a kame hu'a ae'a
agase'nae. Hapa mae'nanage'a apamogaga ai'nae.
43 Kagaemo ati vaya'amo lokiya vaika o'apate'nanage'a kame hu'a
ae'a o'apakase'nae. Kagaemo afa'a atale'nanageno kame vaya'a'e'mo
kame huno aeno o'apakase'niye.

44 Kagaemo ha le konali ya'amo alika hano huka atale'nane. Yagaino
apatesiya himamu'amo ago alika hano huka atale'nane.
45 Kagaemo atale'nanageno malage huno ago kosuna le'niye.
Lokiya'amo ohane'nigeno avagage kava'amo'mo aeno ati kae'niye.
46 Ala kava nene, hu'na, na magi afina'mo fala kika maigane. Muki
afina'mo fala kika maigapiye. Atagana huno kaipamo lesifiye.
47 Maisuva afina'mo aise afina'mo hane'niya'mofemo kage okanika
kagesamo afiyo. Fiku maisayafe'mo muki vaya'mo alo huka ap-
ate'napiye.
48 Haiya vekamo'a ofalino afa'a maige maige huno maigiye.
Kanolufi'mo o'maino faino kasalo paegaifiye.
49 Ala kava nene, hu'na, Hogoteka Nevinife'mo kahau
kayamopafi'mo kahau'nigeka alagepa huka ha mae'nane. Na kava
higeka hemenimo ani kava'mo nosane. Kagaemo Nevinife'mo ani
kava'mo huguve, huka huteka kago'yamo atale'nane.
50 Ala kava nene, hu'na, ali'yakamo ne'aliya vayakae'mo hu'a faipa
hu'a ne'apataya kavafe'mo kage okanika kagesamo afiyo. Muki asole
vaya'mogimo hu'a faipa hu'a nelatage'nae'mo naipamo'mo lusi kava
huno kana nehiye.
51 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, kame vayakamogi hu'a faipa hu'a late'nae.
Apakaemo uvelimo faleka ate'nana vekamo'a nehiya kavafe'mo hu'a
faipa hu'a ate'nae.
52 Ala kava ne'mo alagepa huno maino. He, Lama ge. Lama ge.

90

Mosese'a nunumu'mo hu'niya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, hu'na, lagaemo afole aige afole aige huta
ne'maunagekae'mo kagaemo muki afina'mo notigana huka mai'nane.
2 Akeya'vilaga ave'e ma mopa'e'mo alo osu'nana afina'mo hogoteka
mai'nananageka maige maige huka alagi maigane.
3 Kagaemo vaya'aife'mo, halate mopamo alita hamaleyo, huka
huteka nefaligekae'mo mopamo alika hamaleka ne'apatane.
4 Vani tauseni'a kafugamo magoke afinakana huno hane'niye, huka
kagesamo afi'nane. Egamo malage huno hano hu'niya kava huno vani
tauseni'a kafugamo malage huno hano nehiye. Magoke hani'ilagamo
malage huno hano hu'niya kava huno kaulagale'mo vani tauseni'a
kafugamo malage huno hano nehiye.
5-6 Ani'mo heteno alinino ne'viya kava huka lavalelika uka nela-
tanageta nefalune. Alagamunamo age'nageno malage huno apake
nekaniya kava huta malage huta nefalune. Kahaumo'mo netepi'mo
lagiteno ause heteno'ae'mo une'amo ago falu neteya kava huta
mai'neta nefalune.
7 Kaipamo leka latetekae'mo nelamagine. Kayamukiki nehanage-
tae'mo atete nehune.
8 Hosu kavatimo afole yate'mo hane'nigeka ne'agane. Huta fala
kita ne'atalona hosu kavatimo kaulagaleke'mo hane'nigeka alika
ne'malane.
9 Kaipamo le'nigeka ge nehukae'mo ma mopafi'mo maisuna afina-
timo alika hogo huka nelatane. Kaitene'mo hu'a hapa nepaigeno'ae'mo
malage huno apake nekaniya kava huta malage huta nefalune.

10 Lagaemo 70ˈa kafugamo maige lokiya vayaˈmo 80ˈa kafugamo
maige huta neˈmaunaˈmonanafa lokiya aliˈyaˈmo alige hanageke yaˈmo
alige huta aise afinaˈmo maiˈneta ma mopamo malage huta ataleta
halelita neˈune.
11 Ina laˈmo kaipamo leˈniya lokiyakamo ageno alagepa huno
ageˈniye. Kaipamo nelegeka kayamukiki nehanageˈapaeˈmo lusi kava
huˈa koli nehaya kavakamo ina laˈmo ageno alagepa hunoageˈniye.

12 Ma mopafiˈmo maisuna afinatimo lekana paisunafeˈmo alika laya
malegeta alagepa huta ageteta afino.
13 Ala kava nene, huˈna, aika atagi neka lagaetegamo eno. Na magi
afinaˈmo kaipamo leka lategane. Aliˈyakamo neˈaluna vayakaeˈmo
kahau huka lato.
14 Muki afinaˈmo lamogaga aige amuse huge huta maisunafeˈmo
muki afinaˈmo neteˈae neteˈaeˈmo olataleka kahau huka lato.
15 Hanageke yaˈmo lamiˈnanageno laipamoˈmo kana huˈniye. Laha
maegeta na magi afinaˈmo laipamoˈmo kana huˈnifi huta ani agufa
yatala afinakeˈmo lamogaga aino.
16 Aliˈyakamo alika aliˈyakamo neˈaluna vayakamo lave liyo. Lagi-
nago mafaˈnetimo himamukamo alika apave liyo.
17 Ala kava neˈmo Gotitimogae, huˈna, amuse huka lateteka laha
maegenoˈao aliˈyatimoˈmo alagepa huno afole aino.

91

Ala neˈapimo fala kino maiˈniyategamo haino neˈmaiya vekaeˈmo ava gemae

1 Hogote Ala neˈapimo fala kino maiˈniyategamo haino neˈmaiya
vekamoˈa lokiyaˈage vekamo aunefiˈmo fala kino maige maige huno
maigiye.
2 Nagaemo Ala kava nefeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, agaepiˈmo fala kiˈna
maiˈnogeno faino ku aino yagaino nateˈneno naha maeno nagu-
famo alino katino nateˈniya vekaˈnimo maiˈniye. Gotiˈnimoˈmo
maiˈniyanageno, naha maegaiye, huˈna huguve.

3 Agaemo oˈageˈnana nofiteti'mo aneˈaimo hanagiˈa aeˈa
katafaugefeˈmo hisaya nofiˈmoˈa okatafausiyafeˈmo hatu maeno
kateteno lusi kaitaˈmo kahausigekaeˈmo ofalisanafeˈmo alagepa huno
yagaino kategaiye.
4 Agaemo hakumo alino atalelineno hakufiˈmo alino fala kino kate-
sigeka alagepa huka hakufiˈmo fala kika maigane. Lama geˈamoˈmo
kagae halegukana huno haneˈneno yagaino katesigeka maigane.
5 Apakaemo hanipifeˈmo koli hisaya yafeˈmo kagaemo koli osugane.
Kevemoˈmo malage huno eno haniˈniya kava huno yegemo neleya
afinaˈmo hosu kavaˈmoˈa malage huno kahaesiya kavafeˈmo koli osug-
ane.
6 Haniˈilagamo lusi kaitaˈmo kahausigekaeˈmo koli osugane. Fel-
ugamo alopa hanageke yaˈmo kagaeteˈmo afole aisiya kavafeˈmo koli
osugane.

7 Kahaopaleˈmo vani tauseniˈa vayaˈmo falige lamaga kahaopaleˈmo
teni tauseniˈa vayaˈmo falige huˈa falisagenoˈaeˈmo falisana kavaˈmo
kahaopaleˈmo afole oˈaigiye.

8 Kahaopale'mo afole o'aigiya'monanafa kaulagafatike'mo hosu
vaya'mo hosu kava'mo anona'apilefe'mo hosu ya'mo alisageka
apakegane.
9-10 Kagaemo u'na fala ki'nova vekafife'mo, agaepi'mo maige maige
hu'na maiguve, huka hu'nana'mofe'mo mago hosu ya'mo'a okahae-
sigeno hosu kaita'mo nokale'mo afole o'aigiye.
11 Ala kava ne'mo'a enisole vaya'ae'mo, yagaitapa ateyo, huno hapa
paisige'a muki afina'mo kategamo umenitata hisana afina'mo yagai'a
kategaya'mofe'mo hosu kava'mo kagaete'mo alagi afole o'aigiye.
12 Apayateti'mo kavale'a kasagausageno yafa'mo'a kaiyafi'mo oka-
haegaiye.
13 Kaiyaleti'mo laiyoni'e nagalo'yave'e'mo aeka latapaigane.
14 Goti'a, nagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo hau'niya'mofe'mo agufamo
ali'na kati'na ategauve, huno hu'niye. Nagi'nimo afino alagepa
hu'niya'mofe'mo ali'na asaga hu'na ategauve.
15 Nagaefe'mo keya aeno ge hisige'nae'mo afiguve. Hanageke ya'mo
ne'alisige'nae'mo agae'e'mo magokepi lokae'na maiguve. Agufamo
ali'na kati'na atete'na ala agi'amo amiguve.
16 Yatala kafugamo maisiya ya'mo amisugeno'ae'mo, haine, huno
huteno hao ke hegaiye. Agufamo ali'na kati'na ate'nova kava'nimo
aepa'amo ali'na ave liguve, huno hu'niye.

93

Ala kini vekamo'a ne'yagaiya kavafe'mo ava gemae

1 Ala kava ne'mo kini vekamo mai'neno yagaino ne'apate. Agaemo
ala agi'a'e ha le konali ya'a'e'mo alino vaino ali'niye. Lokiya'amo alino
kukenagana huno vaino ali'niye. Agaemo ma mopamo alino lokiya
vaino ate'niyanageno kanage kanage osugiye.
2 Ala kava nene, hu'na, Kagaemo akeya'vilagati'mo maime maime
ne'ane. Muki afina'ae'mo kini vekamo mai'nane.
3 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, ani'mo'a aino holakau holakau nehiye.
Ani'mo'a haiteno lamiteno nehigeno'ae'mo alopa agemo ne'aiye.
4 Ala kava ne'mo lokiya'amo'mo ani'mo'a aino holakau holakau
nehigeno'ae'mo alopa agemo ne'aiya ani'mo lokiya'amo ago aeno
agase'niye.
5 Kavayafati'mo lokiya gemo hu'nana gemo hane'niyanageno alagi
hanege hanege huno afa'a hanegaiye. O Ala kava nene, hu'na, Nokamo
konali ya'amo hanege hanege huno hanesiya kava hu'a vayakamogi
alagepa apaote kava'apimo hane'niye.

95

Gotifeke'mo mono higetao, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Egetao Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga huta agaefe'mo mono
yokemo hugune. Lokiya vekatimo yafakana huno mai'neno lagufamo
alino katino nelateya vekaeke'mo alopa gefati'mo huteta lamogagamo
aigune.
2 Agaetegamo egetao agaefeke'mo hao ke hegaune. Agi'ale'mo alita
asaga huta lamogagamo aiteta samu yokemo hugune.

3 Ala kava ne'mo ala Goti'apimo'mo mai'niye. Ala kini vekamo
mai'neno muki aigofe goti'apimogimo alagi aeno apakaseno yagaino
ne'apateya'mofe'mo mono yokemo higetao.
4 Kago'mufilagamo yagaige avele'mo yagaige huno ne'yagaiye.
5 Solovala ani'e mopa'e'mo alo hu'niya'mofe'mo agai'a ya'mo
hane'niye.
6 Etapa ape higetao Ala kava ne'mo'a alo huno late'niya vekae'mo
lale'ya fai'neta mono huta maigune.
7 Gotitimo'mo mai'neno yagaino nelateya vaya'mo sipisipi vaya'amo
agai'a kegi'yafi'mo haita mai'nona'mofe'mo agaefeke'mo mono hige-
tao.
Hemenimo lapakaemo Goti ge'amo ne'afisayana
8 lapaipamo alita lokiya vaitapa o'ateyo. Lapakinago vaya'mogimo
ka'me kotegamo nata ne'a ne'u'apae'mo namalageka hu'nae. Ge'nimo
ago amagi'a atale'naya kava hutapa ge'nimo amagitapa o'ataleyo.
9 Nagaemo lusi alagepa kava'mo hu'na foti'a kafugamo hapa
mae'noge'a alagepa kava'nimo ago age'naya'monanafa hosu
kavake'mo nehu'apae'mo, na agufa kava'mo husifi, hute'a namalageka
hu'nae.
10 Hu'naya'mofe'mo ani afina'mo muki mai'naya vaya'aife'mo
naipamo kana hu'nae'mo, muki afina'ae'mo hosu apaipa
apakesage'mo afite'apae'mo ne'natalae. Ge'nimo alagi alagepa hu'a
no'afiye.
11 Naipamo le'nige'nae'mo nago'ya atalete'na lokiya gefati'mo
hu'nae'mo, nagae'e'mo hai'e'a mai'a falu hisaya kote'mo alagi hai'a
o'maigae, hu'na hu'nove.

96

Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alino asaga huno ate'niya gemae

1 Ala kava nefe'mo saufa yokemo hiyo. Muki ma mopafi vaya'mogimo
Ala kava nefeke'mo yokemo hiyo.
2 Ala kava nefe'mo yokemo hutetapa agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo.
Lagufamo alino katino late'niye, hutapa muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo aeta
hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
3 Ala agi'amo amitetapae'mo ali'ya'mo ali'niya kava'aenagi lokiya
kava'mo hu'niya kava'aenagi huta muki vaya'aife'mo ava gemo hutapa
hapa paiyo.
4 Ala kava ne'mo mai'niya'mofe'mo mago'e hutapa agi'ale'mo alitapa
asaga hiyo. Aigofe goti'apimogimo alagi aeno apakase'niya'mofe'mo
agaefeke'mo mago'e hutapa koli nehutapa mono hiyo.
5 Muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vaya'ai goti'apimogimo aigofe gotigi
mai'naya'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo'a koku'na'mo alo hu'niye.
6 Ha le konali ya'amo hane'nigeno kini vekamo mai'niye. Lokiya
vekamo mai'nige'a hapa'ye hu'nige'apae'mo ne'agaya vekamo
mai'niye.
7 Muki ma mopafi vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo
alitapa asaga hutetapa ha le konali ya'ale'e lokiya'ale'efe'mo agi'ale'mo
alitapa asaga hiyo.
8 Ala agi'amo hane'niya'mofe'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hutetapa
ofalinimo alinita agaetegamo eyo.

9 Aote kavaˈmo nehutapekeˈmo Ala kava nefeˈmo mono hiyo. Muki
ma mopafi vayaˈmogitapamo agaefekeˈmo atete hutapa maiyo.
10 Muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈaifeˈmo, Ala kava neˈmoˈa
yagaino neˈmaiye, hutapa hapa paiyo. Mopamo alino lokiya vaino
ateteno maleˈniyanageno afaˈa hanegaiye. Agaemo fatago kavaˈmo
nehunoˈaeˈmo muki vayaˈmo alino fako huno apategaiye.
11 Kokuˈnaˈmogamo kamogaga aigenoˈao mopamoˈeˈmo amogaga
aino. Solovala aniˈmogaˈe solovala anipiˈmo maiˈnaya yaˈmogiˈeˈmo
alopa gefatiˈmo huteˈa apamogaga aiyo.
12 Hoyamogaˈe hoyafiˈmo haneˈnaya neˈyaˈmogiˈeˈmo lapamogaga
aiyo. Yahaofilaga yosamoˈa alopa gefatiˈmo huteno amogaga aigiye.
13 Ala kava neˈmo muki ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apate-
siyafeˈmo eminegaiye. Agaemo alagi alagepa fatago kavaˈmo huno
muki ma mopafi vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino apategaiye.

100

Hao ke hetetapa ala agiˈamo amiyo, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ma mopafi muki haopalega maiˈnaya vayaˈmogitapamo lapamo-
gaga aitetapa Ala kava nefekeˈmo alopa gefatiˈmo hiyo.
2 Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo mono nehutapaeˈmo lapamogaga
lapamagaga aitapa maiyo. Yokemo nehutapaeˈmo agaemo maiˈniya
yategamo etapa maiyo.
3 Agetapa aeto hutetapaeˈmo Ala kava nefeˈmo, Gotiˈmae,
hutapa hiyo. Lagaemo lagaitimo alo osuˈnopa agaiˈamo alo
huno lateˈniyaˈmofeˈmo lagaemo agaiˈa vayaˈmo maiˈnone.
Lagaemo vayaˈamo maiˈneta sipisipiˈamo agae kegiˈyafiˈmo haita
maiˈnonagenoˈaeˈmo yagaino nelate.
4 Kahao ke nehone, hutapa hume hume neˈutapaeˈmo mono
noˈamo yafa lafi kegiˈya kate kipaˈapifiˈmo faletapa haiyo. Mono no
kumaˈaleˈmo neˈutapaeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hume hume viyo.
Hao ke hetetapa ala agiˈamo amiyo.
5 Ala kava neˈmo alagepa vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmae. Agaemo
lagaefeˈmo hau ayamopafiˈmo haume haume neˈviya kavaˈamoˈmo
hauno hano osuno muki afinaˈmo nehaiye. Lama gemo hunoˈaeˈmo,
lapa maeˈna lapamiguve, huno huˈniya geˈamo alagi oˈataleno akame
huno muki hemenimo maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegaˈe aliˈa apateme apateme
visaya vayaˈaitegaˈeˈmo ani agufa kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye.

101

Neviniˈa ina kava huguve, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, huˈna, Nagaemo kahau huka neˈatana kavakaˈe
alagepa huka alika fako huka neˈatana kavakaleˈefeˈmo yoke huguve.
Ala kava nene, huˈna, kagaefekeˈmo yoke huguve.
2 Ageˈna aeto huteˈnaeˈmo afiteˈna vaiˈmo alagi oˈalisuva
kateˈmo uguve. Hainu afinaˈmo nagaetegamo egane. Nagaemo
noˈnifiˈmo maiˈneˈnaeˈmo aliˈyaˈnimo neˈaliya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaiˈna
apateˈneˈnaeˈmo vaiˈmo alagi oˈalisuvana alagepa kavaˈageˈmo huˈna
maiguve.

3 Nagaemo hosu kava'mo hisuvafe'mo nagesamo o'afiguve. Alagepa
ka'mo atale'a ne'vaya vaya'ai kava'apie'mo alagi o'nahau'niyanageno
ani agufa hosu kava'apimo'a nagaete'mo aino okamaegaiye.
4 Aigofe kava'mo osu'na hosu apaipa vaya'mo hapafai'na apatale-
gauve.
5 Hu'a faipa hu'a ne'ataya vaya'mo hapafai'na apatalegauve. Ala
vaya'mo mai'none, hu'a hute'a himu'namu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo
nagae'e'mo o'maigae.
6 Nagaemo Goti ge'amo o'atale'a akame nehaya vaya'aife'mo amuse
hu'na apatesuge'a nagae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a maigae. Aigofe gemo
nosaya vaya'amogige'mo ali'ya'nimo aligae.
7 Ae'a ati nekaya vaya'mo no'nifi'mo hai'a o'maigae. Aigofe gemo
nehaya vaya'mo nagae'e'mo magokepi lokae'a o'maigae.
8 Malage hu'na he ti'na hosu vaya'mo ali'na hano hu'na apatalete'na
hosu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mo Ala kava ne'mo taonifati'mo ali'na hapa
fai'na apatalegauve.

103

Ala kava ne'mo'a hau huno late'niya kavafe'mo ava gemae

1 Nagupi mafa'neo, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alika asaga
huvo. Muki nagufamo'e naipa nagesamo'e'mo aote ne'mo agi'ale'mo
alino asaga hino.
2 Nagupi mafa'neo, hu'na, alagepa huno naha mae'niya kavafe'mo
kage okanika agi'ale'mo alika asaga huvo.
3 Agaemo muki hosu kava'nimo alino ataleteno muki kaita'nimo
alino nahageno ne'nate.
4 Falisuva kavapati'mo miya faino hatu maeno ne'nate. Ala kava
ne'mo'a ala nagi'nimo namiteno'ae'mo nagaefe'mo hau ayamopafi'mo
hau'nigeno'ae'mo hau huno ne'nate.
5 Alagepa ya'mo alino ne'namigeno'ae'mo mago'e yafe'mo
naipafati'mo ohau'niye. Naha ne'maege'nae'mo hakiki namamo
neya vekagana huno mai'niya kava hu'na ne'mauve.
6 Ala kava ne'mo'a ali'a afepi apatage'a ne'maiya vaya'mo hapa
maeteno apakai'api ya'mo alisayafe'mo alino apamigiye.
7 Agaemo aipafi'mo agesa afige hauge nehiya kava'amo Mosese'mo
alino ave lige Isaleli vaya'mo hu'niya kava'amo alino apave lige
hu'niye.
8 Ala kava ne'mo'a hau huno apatege fiku hapa maeno apamige vase
vase huno aipamo leno apatege lusi kava huno hau ayamopafi'mo
hauge huno ne'maiye.
9 Halate mago'e huno olahaugiya'monanafa muki afina'mo aipamo
leno olategaiye.
10 Hosu kavatimo anonatilefe'mo magoke aiyaya huno nolamiye.
Hosu kava'mo hu'nona kavatilefe'mo magoke aiyaya huno nolamagiye.
11 Koku'na'mo muga anagamo hane'niya kava huno agaefeke'mo koli
hute'a mono nehaya vaya'aife'mo magoke aiyaya kava huno hau huno
ne'apate.
12 Yegemo haine ne'eya aupilaga'e yegemo lamino nefaleya aupi-
laga'e'mo lusi afagi'ale'mo hane'niya kava huno Goti'a hosu kavatimo
magoke aiyaya kava huno alino afagi'ale'mo yaga auno ne'atale.

13 Afoˈapimogi mafaˈne anagaˈapieˈmo hapau huˈa neˈataya
kava huno Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaefeˈmo koli huteˈa mono nehaya
vayaˈaifeˈmo hau huno neˈate.
14 Agaemo, mopaletiˈmo alo huˈna apateˈnove. Mumusopaletiˈmo
alo huˈnova vayaˈageˈmo maiˈnae, huno agesamo neˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo
lagaetegamo vase vase huno aliˈyaˈmo neˈaliye.
15-16 Kahaumoˈmo aise afinaˈmo nehaneya kava huta ma mopafiˈmo
aise afinaˈmo maigeta nefalune. Kahau ausemo heˈnigenoˈaeˈmo
malage huno yasimo neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo falu teteno hali huno mopafiˈmo
asagauno neˈaiya kava huta aise afinaˈmo maigeta ago nefalune.
17-18 Nefalunaˈmonanafa Ala kava nefeˈmo koli huteˈa mono ne-
haya vayaˈaifeˈmo ema akeyaˈvilagatiˈmo hau huno apateme ap-
ateme eno henagaˈamo afole aisiya afinaˈeˈmo hau huno apateme
apateme uno hano osugiye. Agaemo laha neˈmaeya kava huno
alita apateˈnonanageˈa henagaˈamo aliˈa apateme apateme visaya
mafaˈnemogimo kotalake geˈamo akame huˈa ma kavaˈmo hiyo, huno
huˈniya gemo neˈafiya vayaˈmo hapa neˈmae.
19 Ala kava neˈmo kokuˈnapiˈmo maiˈnenoˈaeˈmo yagaino neˈate.
Muki asole vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈate.
20 Enisole vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, lokiya vayaˈmo maiˈnetapa geˈamo
afitetapa akame nehaya vayaˈmogitapae, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo
alitapa asaga hiyo.
21 Muki kokuˈnapi maiˈnetapa aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈamogitapamo
hauˈniya kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmo
agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo.
22 Muki alo huno lapateteno muki neˈyagaiya kotegamo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo.
Nagupi mafaˈneo, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alika asaga huvo.

104

Gotiˈa muki yaˈamo alo huˈniya gemae

1 O, Nauneˈnameyo, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alika asaga
huka ato. Ala kava neo, O Gotiˈnimogae, huˈna, ala kagi vekamo
maiˈnane. Ala kagikaˈe alopa konali yakaˈeˈmo kukenagana huka alika
vaiteka neˈmaine.
2 Ha le yakamo kukenakagana huka alika vaiteka neˈmaine.
Kokuˈnaˈmo seli nokana huka alika atale maleˈnane.
3 Anagamo hiyapi aniteˈmo nokamo akalo huka ki maleˈnane.
Hiyaˈmo kalekagana huno haneˈnigeno yasimoˈmo kavalelino neˈviye.
4 Agaemo enisole vayaˈamo yasigana huno alo huno apateˈniye.
Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmo ata vaikana huno alo huno apateˈniye.
5 Kagaemo ma mopamo muki afinaˈmo hanege hanege huno hane-
siyafeˈmo faika ateˈnane.
6 Solovala aniˈmo alika ateˈnanageno eno ma mopamo aeno ati
kaeteno avemo alino agaseˈniye.
7-8 Solovala anifeˈmo, kaune ho, huka huˈnanageno aune heno
uˈniye. Hakalu huˈnanageno afitenoˈaeˈmo nagu nagu huno lamiˈniye.
Aveletiˈmo aino laki lamino aune hetaleno lamino ani yamufiˈmo
asagauno aiteno ateˈnana noˈaleˈmo halate haneˈniye.

9 Kegiˈyamo huka ku aika ateˈnananageno halate eno ma mopamo
aeno ati okaegaiye.
10 Meti aniˈmo alino ateˈnigeno ani yamufiˈmo nelamiye.
11 Nelamigeˈapaeˈmo muki afela afumogimo neˈnae. Afela noki-
mogimo neˈnageno'aeˈmo apainagamo hau nosiye.
12 Ani agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniya yosafiˈmo nama anagaˈmogi apanoˈmo
ki maleteˈa yosa akopaleˈmo maiˈneˈa apake neˈaiye.
13 Anagamo akalo huka ki maleˈnana nopatiˈmo aniˈmo alika
aveleˈmo lakiˈnanageno'aeˈmo koˈmo neˈaigeno'aeˈmo muki ma
mopafi yaˈmo nehage.
14 Muki pulumakamogi kahaumo nesayafeˈmo alika hageka ateteka
vayaˈmogi hoyafiˈmo hakalesaya neˈyateˈmo yagaiˈneˈa aliˈa ne-
sayafeˈmo alika hageka neˈatane.
15 Ani kava huka ma mopafi vayaˈmogimo apamogaga aisayafeˈmo
nofi alagafati aniˈmo alika apamige apaugosafiˈmo uvelimo falesageno
fayu fayu hisigeˈa amuse hisayafeˈmo uvelimo alika apamige apaipamo
alino lokiya vaino apatesiyafeˈmo peleti mayamo alika apamige huka
alika neˈamine.
16 Koˈmo neˈaigeno'aeˈmo Lemanonigayagamo Ala kava neˈmoˈa fai
maleˈniya yosamoˈmo lusi kava huno aniˈmo neˈaliye.
17 Ani yosaleˈmo muki nama anagaˈmogimo apanoˈmo nekiye. Mago
alopa namamogimo mago yosaleˈmo apanoˈmo nekiye.
18 Afela meme anagaˈmogimo yatala aveleˈmo umenitata ne-
hageˈapaeˈmo mago afela afu anagaˈmo yafa kapiˈmo uˈa fala nekiye.
19 Kagaemo kaimo alo hu maleˈnanageno muki afinaˈmo kaimo eno
neˈateya kavafeˈmo lekana nepaiye. Yegemo lamino nefaleya afinaˈmo
agetageno lamino nefale.
20 Kagaemo hani huvo, huka nehanageno haniˈmo nehigeˈapaeˈmo
muki yagagafamo fala kiˈa maiˈnayategatiˈmo eˈa umenitata nehae.
21 Afela laiyoni anaˈaumogi Gotitegatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo aliˈa nesayafeˈmo
kahauya huˈa kae kae nehae.
22 Yegemo nelegeˈapaeˈmo kelifiˈmo lamiˈa havaeˈa neˈmaiye.
23 Fala kiˈa neˈmaigeˈapaeˈmo vayaˈmo he tiˈa uˈa aliˈyaˈapimo
neˈaligeno'aeˈmo yegemo lamino nefale.
24 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, asole kavaˈmo nehane. Ageteka
afiˈnana kavakaletiˈmo muki ma mopafi yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alo hu
maleˈnanageˈapaeˈmo ma mopafiˈmo kili paeˈa maiˈnae.
25 Solovala aniˈmo muga afagiˈaleˈmo haneˈnigeno lusi yatala aniˈmo
vasilonafiˈmo muki apauneˈapameˈe yaˈmo maiˈnae.
26 Muga alopa anipiˈmo asole sipimo neˈvageˈapaeˈmo alopa noy-
amemogi nagosaˈmo ailiˈa uˈeˈa huˈa yokalomo neleˈaeˈmo aeˈa hailo
huˈa haiteˈa emi eteˈa nehae.
27 Mukiˈamogimo neˈyaˈmo alika apamisanafeˈmo apaka netegeˈa
kagava neˈmaiye.
28 Neˈyaˈmo alika neˈapaminageˈaphaeˈmo neˈnae. Kayapatiˈmo aliˈa
neˈa apamu neae.
29 Kakameˈyamo neˈapaminageˈapaeˈmo kolikamo nehae. Apava-
musateˈmo neˈalinageˈapaeˈmo faliteˈa halate mopamo aliˈa ne-
hamalae.

30 Kaunekameˈmo alika ateˈnanageno uno alino afole aino neˈapate.
Muki haopalegamo saufa yaˈe vayaˈeˈmo alo huteka alika afole aika
neˈapatane.
31 Ala kava neˈmo ha le konali yaˈamoˈmo alagi hanege hanege huno
haneno. Ala kava neˈmoˈa alo huˈniya yatefeˈmo amogaga aino.
32 Agaemo mopaleˈmo aulu heno neˈagegenoˈaeˈmo imima neˈaliye.
Aveleˈmo ame neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo halinamo neˈaiye.
33 Nagaemo ofaliˈna muki afinaˈmo afaˈa maiˈneˈnaeˈmo Ala kava
neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna yoke huguve.
34 Ala kava nefeˈmo namogaga neˈauvaˈmofeˈmo agaefekeˈmo nagesa
afifi huˈna neˈmauvanageno amuse huno natesiyafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
35 Agaemo hosu vayaˈmo ma mopafatiˈmo alagi alino hano huno
apatalesiyafeˈmo nahauˈniye.
O nauneˈnameyo, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alika asaga huka
ato. Ala agiˈamo amiyo.

105

Gotiˈa Isaleli vayaˈaiteˈmo alagepa huno yagaino apateˈniya kavafeˈmae

1 Ala kava nefekeˈmo hao ke heyo. Agaefekeˈmo ge hiyo. Huˈniya
kavafeˈmo ava gemo afisayafeˈmo muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi
vayaˈaifeˈmo aeta hakalo hutapa hapa paiyo.
2 Agaefekeˈmo yoke huge samu yokemo huge hiyo. Lapau neˈaiya
kavaˈae kavaˈaeˈmo ava gemo hiyo.
3 Aote agiˈalefeˈmo ala lapakitapimo alitetapa lapamogaga aiyo. Ala
kava nefeˈmo kahauya nehaya vayaˈmogimo apamogaga aiyo.
4 Ala kava netegamo utapa himamuˈamo alisayafeˈmo kahauya
hutapa maiyo. Augosamo agesayafeˈmo kahauya hiyo.
5-6 Emalehamuˈa Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaˈamo agi-
nago vayaˈamogitapae, huˈna, Yekopuˈa lekana paino ateˈniya vekamo
aginago vayaˈamogitapae, huˈna, lokiya kavaˈaˈe aune kavaˈaˈefeˈmo
lapakesamo afiyo. Alino fako huno apateteno ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno
huˈniya geˈaeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo.
7 Agaemo Ala kava netimo Gotitimoˈae. Agaemo muki ma mopafi
vayaˈmo alino fako huno apateteno ani kavaˈmo hiyo, huno nehiye.
8 Agaemo muki afinaˈmo agaiˈa kotalake geˈaeˈmo agesamo afiteno
oˈataleno akame huno neˈmaiye. Vayaˈmo afole aite afole aite hume
hume neˈvisagenoˈaeˈmo afole aino, huno huˈniya geeˈmo age okanino
agesamo afino maiˈniye.
9-10 Agaemo Emalehamuˈeˈmo kotalake gemo hu maleteno Emale-
hamu mafaˈneˈamo Aisikifeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu
maleteno Aisiki mafaˈneˈamo Yekopufeˈmo hanege hanege huno hane-
siya kotalake geˈamo hu maleˈniye.
11 Kenani mopamo aliˈna hakiˈna lapamisugeno lapakaitapi mopat-
apimo hanegaiye, huno ha paiˈniye.
12-13 Aise vayaˈamogi ina agufa nata vayaˈmo maiˈneˈapaeˈmo uˈa
mago nofi vayaˈai mopaleˈmo maigeˈa atale uˈa mago alu nofi vayaˈai
mopaleˈmo maigeˈa atale uˈa ani kava huˈa mago kini vekamoˈa
yagaiˈniya mopaleˈmo uˈa maigeˈa atale uˈa mago alu kini vekamoˈa
yagaiˈniya mopaleˈmo maige maige huˈa maiˈnae.

14 Ani kava hu'a mai'naya'monanafa Ala kava ne'mo'a agai'a
vaya'aite'mo hosu kava'mo hu'a yagai'a o'atesayafe'mo o'ataleno ya-
gaino apate'niye.
15 Inagi yagai'a ne'apataya kini vaya'aife'mo, uvelimo fale'na ap-
ate'nova vaya'mo apame o'aliyo. Nagaetegati gemo alini e'a ae'a
hakalo hu'a hapa nepaiya vaya'mo maitapa halove hutapa apatetetapa
hanageke ya'mo alitapa o'apamiyo, huno ke hapau'niye.
16-17 Ala kava ne'mo'a, kafu hisaya kava'mo ali'na afole ai'na
ategauve, huno agesamo afiteno hogoteno vaya'amo hapa maesiya
vekamo Yosefe'mo alino ate'nigeno u'niye. Yosefe nepu'amogimo
avale'a alu nofi vaya'mo apami'nage'a kalavusi ali'ya'mo alisiya
mafa'nemo maisiyafe'mo miya fai'a avaleli'a u'nae.
18 Isipi kotegamo uno mai'nige'a kalavusi hu'a atete'apae'mo
aiyalate'mo seli nofiteti'mo ki'a ate'nageno lusi kava huno kana
hau'niye.
19 Ani kava huno mai'nigeno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a amalageka
huno ateme ateme ne'vigeno'ae'mo afole aigiye, huno hu'niya kava'mo
afole ai'niye.
20 Hogote kini vekamo'a ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vekae'mo, hatu maeka
ato, huteno alino ate'nigeno uno Yosefe'mo hatu maeno ate'niye.
21-22 Hatu maeno ateteno'ae'mo, muki Isipi mopale'e vaya'aite'e'mo
yagaika apato, huno ha pai'nigeno Yosefe'a hogote gamani vaya'mo
mai'ne'a yagai'a ne'ataya vaya'aite'e'mo yagaino apateteno vayatama
vaya'mo alino apaya male'niye.
23 Ani kava huno yagaino apate'nige'apae'mo Isaleli vaya'mo Isipi
kotegamo e'nae. Yekopu'e muki afamo anaga vaya'a'e'mo e'a Hamu
aginago vaya'ai mopale'mo Isipi kotegamo mai'nae.
24 Mai'nageno'ae'mo Ala kava ne'mo'a vaya'amo hapa mae'nige'a
asole mafa'nemo ali'a apate'nage'a ai'a atagu fae'a maite'a lokiya
vaya'mo hamalete'a kame vaya'apimo ae'a apakase'nae.
25 Agaemo Isipi vaya'ai apaipa apakesamo alino afe leno
apate'nige'apae'mo agai'a vaya'aitegamo apaini hu'a apatete'a
ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'aife'mo humi apate'nae.
26 Agaemo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya veka'amo Mosese'e lekana paino
ate'niya vekamo Eloni'e'mo alino anate'nige'ana kini vekalegamo
u'na'ae.
27 Anakaemo Goti lokiya kava'amo no'agaya agufa aune kava'mo
Isipi kotegamo hu'na'ae.
28 Agaemo hani hisiya kava'mo alino ate'nigeno emineno hani
hu'niye. Isaleli vaya'mogi ge'amo o'atale'a afi'nae.
29 Agaemo ani'mo kola ani'mo alino hamaleno ate'nige'a noyame
anaga'mo fali'a hano hu'nae.
30 Lokuloku anaga'mo ai'a atagu fae'a muki ani mopale'mo
mai'ne'ae'mo kini vaya'mo nehavaya no'apifi'mo hai'a mai'nae.
31 Ge hu'nige'apae'mo asole kosi anaganagi apayokapi nama ana-
ganagi hu'a e'a muki ani mopale'mo ai'a atagu fae'a mai'nae.
32-33 Afa ko'mo aiyo, huno osu'nifa ko mopa ko'mo aiyo, huno
hu'nigeno muki ani kote'mo alino alave huteno lusi ko mopa ko'mo
aiteno nofi'e fiki yosa'e'mo amagi'niye. Hafosa hai'nigeno muki
haopalegamo hane'niya yosamo amagino lo ae'niye.

34-35 Ge huˈnigeˈa asole akenu anagaˈmo neya akenuˈage huˈa lekana
opaisuna agufa akenu anagaˈmogimo eˈa muki hegafatalili yaˈe muki
hoyalega haneˈniya neˈyaˈapiˈeˈmo neˈa hano huˈa ataleˈnae.
36 Muki Isipi vayaˈai yege mafaˈneˈapimo apamagiˈniye.
37 Apamagiteno Isaleli vayaˈmo hatu maeno apateˈnigeˈa Isipi koteg-
amo ataleˈa ugefeˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo Isipi vayaˈai siluva yafaˈapiˈe goli
yafaˈapiˈeˈmo aliniˈa uˈnae. Muki vayaˈamo kaita ohapauˈnigeˈa lokiya
vaiˈa maiˈneˈa uˈnae.
38 Isipi vayaˈmogimo apakaefeˈmo lusi kava huˈa koli
huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈmo apataleˈa neˈvageˈapaeˈmo
apamogaga aiˈnae.
39 Gotiˈa muki feligaˈamo ulunapiˈmo uge maige hisayafeˈmo hiy-
ateti'mo aino apati kaeteno muki haniˈilagaˈamo aeno ha leno apate-
siyafeˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo ata leˈnigeno aeno ha leno apateˈniye.
40 Apakaemo Gotifeˈmo afi geˈnagenoˈaeˈmo hifakana agufa nama
anagaˈmo apateˈnigeˈa haleli uˈa maiˈnageˈa apatafauˈa kaeˈa neˈnae.
Agaemo lusi neˈyaˈmo kokuˈnapatiˈmo alino apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa neˈa
apamu huˈnae.
41 Agaemo aniˈmo ohaneˈniya kotegamo yafapiˈmo amagino apalo
atiˈnigeno yafapatiˈmo alopa anikefamo emineˈnigeˈa neˈnae.
42 Agaemo aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vekaˈamo Emalehamufeˈmo
ani kavaˈmo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈaeˈmo agesamo
afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
43 Ani kava nehunoˈaeˈmo vayaˈamo apavalelino neˈvigeˈapaeˈmo
lekana paino apateˈniya vayaˈamogimo yoke huˈa apamogaga aiˈnae.
44 Agaemo alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈai mopamo alino apamiˈnigeˈa
hoyaˈapiˈeˈmo aliˈnae.
45 Geˈamo afiteˈa keˈaepa geˈamo akame hisayafeˈmo ani kavaˈmo
huˈniye. Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alita asaga hutapa ateyo.

106

Isaleli vayaˈmogi hosu kavaˈmo huˈnaya kavafeˈmo apava gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo alitapa asaga hiyo. Alagepa vekamo
maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo hao ke heyo. Muki afinaˈmo hau huno apatege
apatege huno neˈmaiye.
2 Ina lagimo huˈniya kavafeˈmo ava gemo hugae. Alagepa kavaˈmo
lusi kanale kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ina lagimo ani kavaˈmo huˈa
agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hugae.
3 Geˈamo afiteˈa akame huˈa muki afinaˈmo alagepa kavaˈmo nehaya
vayaˈmogimo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa
apamogaga aigae.
4 Ala kava nene, huˈna, Vayakamo hapa maesana afinaˈmo na-
gaeˈefeˈmo kagesamo afiyo. Apakufamo alika katika apatesana
afinaˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo nagufamo alika katika nato.
5 Naha maegeˈnao vayakamo alagepa huˈa maisageˈna
apaketeˈnaeˈmo apakaegiˈeˈmo magokepi namogaga aiteˈna
vayakaˈeˈmo Goti vayaˈamo maiˈnone, huˈna huteˈna magokepi
lamogaga aigune.
6 Laginago vayaˈmogimo hosu kavakeˈmo huˈa maiˈnaya kava huta
hosu kavakeˈmo huta maiˈnone.

7 Laginago vayaˈmogi Isipi kotegamo maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa lokiya
aune kavaˈmo huˈniyanaageˈa aeto osuˈnae. Hau huno apateˈniya
kavafeˈmo alagepa huˈa apakesamo oˈafiˈnafa ago apake kaniˈniye.
Apakaemo solovala aniteˈmo uˈa avaˈyi huteˈaeˈmo anaga hogote
vekalegamo hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa geˈamo ago amagiˈa ataleˈnae.
8 Amagiˈa ataleˈnayaˈmonanafa lapa maegauve, huno huˈniya gemo
akame huno himamuˈamo alino apave lisiyafeˈmo apakufamo alino
katino apateˈniye.
9 Agaemo solovala anifeˈmo, aika kaka vao, huno huˈnigeno
aino akaka vaeˈnigeno aniˈmo folagapiˈmo hau huˈniya mopaleˈmo
apavalelino uˈniye.
10 Agaemo kame vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo apakufamo ago alino katino
apateteno ˈaeˈmo ani kava huno kame vayaˈapilegatiˈmo apavalelino
eˈnigeˈa eˈa afaˈa maiˈnae.
11 Aniˈmoˈa kame vayaˈapimo ago aeno apati kaeˈnigeˈa muki
vayaˈamo ago faliˈnae.
12 Ani kava huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo geˈaeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago huˈnae.
13 Huˈnayaˈmonanafa huˈniya kavafeˈmo ago apake
kaniˈnigeˈapaeˈmo agaefeˈmo na kava hisune, huˈa afi okeˈneˈa afa
kavaˈmo huˈnae.
14 Kaˈme kotega maiˈneˈaeˈmo hosu hapaˈye huˈnigeˈa Gotiˈmo
amalageka huˈa ateˈnae.
15 Agaefeˈmo lamiyo, huˈa ge huˈnaya gemo afiˈniyaˈmonanafa
kaitaˈmo apamiˈnigeˈa ago faliˈnae.
16-17 Kaˈme kotega maiˈneˈaeˈmo Mosese ˈe Ala kava neˈmo aliˈyaˈamo
neˈaliya vekamo Eloniˈefeˈmo, aetana laga oseˈnaˈaˈmofeˈmo yagaitana
olateˈao, huˈa huˈnageno mopamo aino akaka vaeˈnigeˈa Neteniˈe
afamo anagaˈaˈenagi Amilamiˈe afamo anagaˈaˈenagi huˈa asagauˈa
aiˈnageno aino akaniteno aeno apati kaeˈniye.
18 Kokuˈnapatiˈmo atamo emineno hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa anakame
huˈnaya vayaˈeˈmo alagi leno apasaga liˈniye.
19 Alu afinaˈmo apakaemo goli yafatetiˈmo pulumakamo auneˈamo
alo huteˈa mono huˈnae.
20 Apakaemo ani kava huˈa ha le konali Gotiˈmo ataleˈa agae
aimuˈyaleˈmo kahaumo neˈneya pulumakamo auneˈalefeˈmo mono
huˈnae.
21 Gotiˈa lokiya aune kavaˈmo Isipi kotegamo huteno apakufamo alino
katino apateˈniya kavafeˈmo ago apake kaniˈniye.
22 Agaemo Isipi kotegamo aune kavaˈmo huteno solovala aniteˈeˈmo
lokiya kavaˈmo huˈnigeˈapaeˈmo hapau aiˈnae.
23 Henagaˈamo Gotiˈa aipamo leno apateteno ˈaeˈmo vayaˈnimo aliˈna
apagoˈya lagauˈna apatalegauve, huno nehigeno ˈaeˈmo aliˈyaˈamo al-
isiyafeˈmo Gotiˈa lekana paino ateˈniya vekamo Mosese ˈa nunumu
huno apateteno ˈaeˈmo apamagisiya kaˈmo ago akani maleˈnigeno
Gotiˈa afaˈa apateˈniye.
24 Apateteno alagepa mopamo lapamiguve, huno huˈniyana apake-
samo afiˈa fatago osuˈnayaˈmofeˈmo ina agufa mopamo haneˈniye, huˈa
huteˈa alagepa mopaeˈmo ohapauˈniye.
25 Apakaemo seli noˈapifiˈmo maiˈneˈaeˈmo Goti geˈamo akame osuˈa
ge nege nege huˈageˈmo maiˈnae.

26-27 Ani kava huˈa maiˈnagenoˈaeˈmo ani vayaˈaifeˈmo kaˈme
kotegamo lapamagiteˈna henagaˈamo lapakinago vayaˈmo alagepa
mopaˈapileti ˈmo aliˈna hapa faitalesugeˈa alu vayaˈai kotegamo uˈa
falige falige huˈa maigae, huno hapa paiˈniye.
28 Henagaˈamo Piyo kotega aigofe gotiˈapimo agiˈamo Malifeˈmo
mono huteˈa auneme ˈamo ohaneˈniya aigofe gotiˈa ofalinimo amiteˈa
amiˈnaya ofalini yaˈmo aliˈa neˈnae.
29 Ani kava huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa aipamo leno ap-
ateteno alopa kaitaˈmo apamiˈniye.
30 Apamiˈnigeno Finiyasiˈa he tino hosu kavaˈmo huˈnaya vayaˈmo
apamagiˈnigeˈa faliˈnageno Gotiˈa magoˈe huno kaitaˈmo alino
oˈapamino ataleˈniye.
31 Finiyasiˈa ani alagepa kavaˈmo huˈnigenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa naula-
galeˈmo fatago kavaˈmo huˈniye, huno hu maleˈniyanageno fatago
kavaˈamo muki afinaˈmo hanege hanege huno hanegaiye.
32-33 Apakaemo Melima kotegamo yafapatiˈmo aniˈmo emineˈniya
kotegamo hosu kavaˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa aipamo leno ap-
ateˈniye. Hosu kavaˈmo huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Moseseˈa hosu aipamo
kaliˈnigeno agesamo oˈafiˈneno malage huno hosu gemo huˈnigeno
Gotiˈa kana yaˈmo alino amiˈniye.
34 Henagaˈamo Gotiˈa, alu nofi vayaˈmo muki vayaˈamo apamagigeˈa
faliyo, huno huˈniya gemo oˈafiˈnae.
35 Oˈafiˈa alu nofi vayaˈai aˈmafaˈneˈapimo alige aˈmafaˈneˈapimo
apamige huˈa maiˈneˈapaeˈmo hosu kavaˈapimo akame huˈa maiˈnae.
36 Aigofe gotiˈapimogifeˈmo mono huˈnayaˈmofeˈmo Gotiˈa apam-
agiˈniye.
37-38 Apakaemo mafaˈneˈapiˈe aˈmafaˈneˈapiˈeˈmo apamagiˈa hosu
apaune vayaˈmo ofalinimo apamiˈnae. Apakaemo mago kavaˈmo
osuˈnaya nute mafaˈneˈapimo apamagiteˈa Kenani vayaˈai aigofe
gotiˈapimogimo aliˈa apamiˈnae. Apamagiˈnaya mafaˈneˈapimogi
kolaˈmoˈa mopamo alagi alino hosu huno ateˈniye.
39 Apakaemo Gotiˈa apakameˈya amiteˈa hosu kavaˈmo huteˈa
apakaiˈapimo aliˈa hosu huˈa apateˈnae.
40 Ani kava huˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaiˈa vayaˈaifeˈmo
aipamo leno apateteno ohauˈniye.
41 Hapa oˈmaeno afaˈa apakeno apataleˈnigeˈapaeˈmo alu nofi
vayaˈmo kame vayaˈapimogimo eˈa yagaiˈa apateˈnae.
42 Kame vayaˈapimogi yagaiˈa apateˈnageˈa apaiyafiˈmo maiˈneˈa
geˈapimo akame huˈnae.
43 Agaemo asole afinaˈmo apakufamo alino katino apateme apateme
eˈniyaˈmonanafa apakameˈya amiteˈa hosu kavaˈmo huteˈapaeˈmo
hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnae.
44 Ani kava huˈa maiˈnayaˈmonanafa agaefeˈmo keya aeˈa ge
huˈnageno hau huno apateˈniye.
45 Kotalake gemo huguve, huno hu maleˈniya geˈaeˈmo agesamo
afiˈniye. Apakaefeˈmo hau huno apateteno halate agesamo afiˈniye.
46 Agaemo kalavusi aliˈyateˈmo apavaleli uˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈaifeˈmo
hapa paiˈnigeˈa hapau huˈa apateˈnae.
47 O Gotiyo, huˈna, Ala kava netimogae, lagufamo alika katika lateteka
alu nofi vayaˈai apayapatiˈmo lavaleka alika anupa huka lategetao

kaote kagikale'mo alita asaga huta ateteta kahao ke heteta lamogaga aino.
48 Isaleli vaya'ai Goti'apimo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo. Hemenimo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hutetapa muki afina'efe'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo. Muki vaya'amogitapamo he, lama ge hutapa hiyo. Agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo.
Goti'a hosu kavategati'mo apakufamo alino katino ne'ateya kavafe'mo ava gemo hu'niya gemae

107

Ala kava ne'mo'a muki vaya'aitegamo nehiya kavafe'mo ava gemae

1 Ala kava ne'mo alagepa vekamo mai'neno muki afina'amo hau huno apateme apateme uno hau huno apategaiya'mofe'mo agaefeke'mo hao ke heyo.
2 Ala kava ne'mo'a kame vaya'apimogi apayapati'mo hatu maeno apate'niya vaya'mogimo, Ala kava ne'mo'a hatu maeno late'niye, hu'a hisaya gemo hane'niye.
3 Agaemo yegemo haine ne'eya kotegati'mo apavalelino ege yegemo lamino nefaleya kotegati'mo apavalelino ege aluga aluga haopalegati'mo apavalelino ege huno apavalelino eno alino anupa huno apate'niye.
4 Mago vaya'mo ani'mo ohaneno ka'me kotega vaya'mo o'mai'naya kotegamo afa'a umenitata nehu'apae'mo maisaya taonie'mo kahauya hu'naya'monanafa o'age'nae.
5 Afa'a umenitata nehageno'ae'mo apaka tege anife'mo hapauge nehigeno'ae'mo apakupi mafa'ne'age'mo apaunena ai'niye.
6 Ani kava hu'a hanageke ya'mo ali'ne'apae'mo Ala kava nefeke'mo keya ae'a ge hu'nageno'ae'mo lusi hanageke ya'mo ali'naya kavapati'mo apavalelino e'niye.
7 Agaemo u'a maisaya taonifi'mo visayafe'mo fatago kate'mo apavalelino u'niye.
8 O, Vaya'mogi Ala kava ne'mo'a muki vaya'aitegamo alagepa kava'amo agete'a hapau ai'naya kavafe'mo hao ke heyo.
9 Agaemo hapau'nige'a hapa'ye nehiya vaya'mo alino falu huno apatege apaka neteya vaya'mo alagepa ya'mo alino apamige huno ne'maiya'mofe'mae.
10-11 Mago vaya'amogimo Goti'apimo ge'amo ago amagi'a atalete'a anaga hogote vekamo'a hisaya kavafe'mo hu'niya gee'mo, afa gemo hu'niye, hu'a hute'a atale'naya'mofe'mo seli nofiteti'mo kino apate'nige'a hani hu'niya yapi'mo ulunapi'mo mai'ne'a falisaya kavapi'mo mai'nae.
12 Ani kava hu'naya'mofe'mo lokiya ali'ya'mo alino apami'nigeno'ae'mo lokiya'apimo alagi hano hu'niye. Apakaemo mopafi'mo asagau'a ai'nage'apae'mo mago hapa maesaya vaya'mo alagi o'mai'nae.
13 Ani kava hu'a hanageke ya'mo ali'a mai'ne'ae'mo Ala kava nefe'mo keya ae'a ge hu'nageno afiteno hanageke ya'mo ali'naya kava'apifati'mo apakufamo alino katino apate'niye.
14 Agaemo seli nofi'mo alino kapalu aeno ataleteno hani hu'niya yapi'mo ulunapi'mo mai'ne'a falisaya kavapati'mo apavalelino u'niye.

15 O, Vaya'mogi Ala kava ne'mo'a muki vaya'aitegamo alagepa
kava'mo nehiya kava'amo agete'a hapau ai'naya kavafe'mo hao ke
heyo.
16 Na kava hu'niya'mofe'mo hao ke hegae. Agaemo yafa lafi kegi'yale
kate'mo aeni kitamo alino lo aeteno lokiya aenileti'mo ka akani
male'naya aenimo alino lo ae male'niye.

17 Negi nagi vaya'mogimo Goti ge'amo ago amagi'a atalege hosu
kava'mo huge hu'naya'mofe'mo kaita hapau'niye.
18 Muki alu ne'ya alu ne'yafe'mo ohapau'niya'mofe'mo faligefe'mo
hu'a mai'nae.
19 Ani kava hu'a hanageke ya'mo ali'ne'apae'mo Ala kava nefeke'mo
keya ae'a ge hu'nageno hanageke ya'mo ali'naya kava'apifati'mo
apakufamo alino katino apate'niye.
20 Goti'a ge'amo alino ate'nigeno emine'niya ge'aleti'mo alino
alagepa huno apate'niye. Agaemo falisaya agufa hanageke ya'mo
ali'naya kavategati'mo apavalelino u'niye.
21 O, Vaya'mogimo Ala kava ne'mo'a muki vaya'aitegamo hu'niya
alagepa kava'amo agete'a hapau ai'naya kava'ae'mo hao ke heyo.
22 Apakaemo Gotife'mo hao ke hesaya ofalinimo amagi'a amiyo.
Amite'a ali'ya'alefe'mo apamogaga aite'apae'mo ae'a hakalo hiyo.

23 Alopa solovala anipi'mo sipifi'mo ali'ya'mo ne'aliya vaya'mogimo
24 Ala kava ne'mo ali'ya'amo agege solovala anite'mo hu'niya
kava'amo agete'a hapau ai'naya kava'mo agege hu'a ne'agae.
25 Agaemo yasi aliyo, huno nehigeno'ae'mo lusi kava huno yasimo
ali'nigeno ani'mo'a aino holakau holakau huteno apavalelino haiteno
lamiteno nehiye.
26 Sipifi mai'naya vaya'aite'mo lusi hanageke ya'mo afole
ai'nige'a koku'napilagamo haite'a emi'e'a afepilagamo lamite'a
hu'nageno'ae'mo apakupi mafa'nemo'mo ani hegekana hu'niye.
27 Alopa ani'mo nete'a negi nagi hute'a laku taka nehaya vayakana
hu'a mai'nae. Alagepa huta maisunafe'mo na kava hisupi hu'a
apakesamo o'afi'nae.
28 Ani kava hu'a hanageke ya'mo ali'ne'apae'mo Ala kava nefeke'mo
keya ae'a ge hu'nageno'ae'mo hanageke ya'mo ali'naya kavapati'mo
apakufamo alino katino apate'niye.
29 Agaemo yasie'mo afa'a maiyo, huno hu'nigeno'ae'mo ani'e'mo
afa'a hane'na'ae.
30 Ani'mo afa'a hane'nige'a apamogaga ai'nae. Ani kava huno
apavalelino uno solovala ani agi'nale'mo hane'niya taonifi'mo u'a
ava'yi hute'a alagepa hu'a maisayafe'mo hu'niya taonifi'mo apate'niye.
31 O, Vaya'mogimo Ala kava ne'mo'a muki vaya'aitegamo hu'niya
alagepa kava'amo agete'a hapau ai'naya kava'ae'mo hao ke heyo.
32 Apakaemo ali'a anupa hu'a maisayate'mo ala agi'amo amiyo.
Apakaemo vayatama vaya'mogi ali'a anupa hu'a maisayate'mo
agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ateyo.

33 Ala kava ne'mo'a alopa ani'mo alino leneno ne'atale. Haine ne'eya
meti ani'mo alagi alino hano huno ne'atale.
34 Vaya'mogimo hosu kava'mo hu'naya'mofe'mo mopafati'mo asole
ne'ya'mo ne'aeya mopa'apimo alino hosu mopamo hamaleno ne'ate.

35 Nehiyaˈmonanafa hau huˈniya mopamo alino lanitani mopamo
hamaleno neˈate. Aniˈmo ohaneˈniya mopafatiˈmo aniˈmo alo huno
ateˈnigeno haine neˈe.
36 Agaemo apaka neteya vayaˈmo ani mopaleˈmo maisayafeˈmo
apavalelino uno neˈapate. Apakaemo maisaya taoniˈapimo kisayafeˈmo
apavalelino uno neˈapate.
37 Apakaemo asole neˈyaˈapimo alisayafeˈmo avina yaˈmo hakalege
nofi alagamo faige huˈa maiˈnae.
38 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hapa neˈmaegeˈapaeˈmo asole mafaˈnemo aliˈa
neˈapatae. Pulumaka anagaˈmo hapa neˈmaegeˈapaeˈmo magoˈe huˈa
aiˈa atagu nefae.
39 Kame vayaˈapimogi kana yaˈmo aliˈa apamige hanageke yaˈmo
aliˈa apamige huˈa aliˈa apamisagenoˈaeˈmo apaipamoˈmo kana
hisigeˈa alagepa huˈa oˈmaisaya afinaˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa hapa
maegaiye.
40 Agaemo kame vayaˈapileˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmo alino afepi ap-
ateˈnigeˈa kaˈmo ohaneˈniya kaˈme kotegamo afaˈa umenitata nehae.
41 Alino afepiˈmo neˈateyaˈmonanafa kagemi yaˈapimo oˈmaleˈnaya
vayaˈmo alino asaga huno anaˈaleˈmo neˈategeˈa hanageke yaˈmo
noˈaliye. Hapa neˈmaegeˈa afamo anagaˈmo magokepiˈmo lokaeˈa
maiˈnaya sipisipi anagakana huˈa maiˈnae.
42 Fatago vayaˈmogimo ani kavaˈmo ageteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga
neˈaiyaˈmonanafa hosu vayaˈmo apavayaleˈmo alino akani maleˈnigeˈa
apake noˈaiye.
43 Muki afiteˈa ageˈnaya vayaˈmogimo ani kavafeˈmo apakesa
afifi huˈa maigae. Apakaemo Ala kava neˈmoˈa vayaˈaeˈmo hau
ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya kavaˈamo ageˈa aeto hugae.

110

Ala kava neˈmoˈa Ala kava netieˈmo ha paiˈniya gemae

1 Ala kava neˈmoˈa Ala kava neˈnieˈmo, lamaga nahaopaleˈmo faika
maime maime neˈugeˈnao kame vayakamo aliˈna kaiya afeˈalumelaga
apateno, huno ha paiˈniye.
2 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kayoteˈtiˈmo yagaika apatesana himamukamo
Saiyoni taonifatiˈmo alino atesigeno ugiye. Kame vayakamogi fola-
gapiˈmo maiˈneka yagaika apato, huno kaha paiˈniye.
3 Himamukaleˈtiˈmo hisana afinaˈmo vayakamogimo apaipafatiˈmo
hapauˈnisigeˈa apakufamo kamiteˈa apaote konali kukenamo aliˈa
vaiteˈa kakame hugae. Aˈnemogimo apaipa kupatiˈmo mafaˈnemo aliˈa
neˈataya kava huno netepiˈmo laoˈyaˈmo nelamiye. Ani kava huno
Gotiˈa neya vayakamo alino apatesigeˈa laoˈyakana huˈa afole aiteˈa
kagaetegamo ugae.
4 Ala kava neˈmoˈa aipa agesamo alino afe oleno agoˈyamo ataleno
ge hunoˈaeˈmo, Melikiseteki'a mono huno neˈateya vekamo maiˈniya
kava huka agae akamelegatiˈmo agae nofi vekamo mono huka neˈatana
vekamo maiˈneka muki afinaˈaeˈmo maige maige huka maigane, huno
kaha paiˈniye.
5 Ala kava neˈmo lamaga kahaopaleˈmo maiˈniye. Agaemo aipamo
leno apatesiya afinaˈmo kini vayaˈmo alagi apamagigiye.

6 Agaemo muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmo alino fako huno apateteno kamiti apamagisigeˈa faliteˈapaeˈmo apakufaˈamo mopafiˈmo asagauˈa aigae. Agaemo muki haopalega maiˈnaya kini vayaˈaifeˈmo kame huno apateteno huno aeno apakasegaiye.
7 Kategamo neˈunoˈaeˈmo ka agiˈnaleˈmo haneˈniya anipatiˈmo negaiyaˈmofeˈmo he tino lokiya vaino aeno apakasegaiye.

116

Nagaemo ge huˈnogeno Ala kava neˈmoˈa afiteno naha maeˈniye, huno huˈniya gemae

1 Nagaemo nunumu huge keya aeˈna ge huge huˈna maiˈnogenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaefekeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo neˈnahaiye.
2 Keya aeˈna ge huˈnogeno geˈnimo afiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ofaliˈna afaˈa maiˈneˈnaeˈmo muki afinaˈaeˈmo keya aeˈna ge huguve.
3 Falisuva kavaˈmoˈa nofi aegekana huno natafauno alagi huno maiˈniye. Kanolufiˈmo lamiguve, huˈna nagesamo afiteˈna nahausoli huteˈna koli huˈnove.
4 Ani kava huˈna maiˈneˈna Ala kava nefeˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈna, kahao ke hovanagi nagufamo alika katika nato, huˈna keya aeˈna ge huˈnove.
5 Ala kava neˈmoˈa fiku hapa maeno apamige fatago kavaˈamo huge huno neˈmaiye. Gotitimoˈa hau huno nelateya vekamo maiˈniye.
6 Ala kava neˈmoˈa apamuˈamo ohaneˈnigeˈa afiteˈa oˈageˈnaya vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapate. Hosu yaˈmo aliˈnogenoˈaeˈmo naha maeˈniye.
7 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa huno naha maeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo nauneˈnameyo, huˈna, maika aika afeleka maika falu huvo.
8 Ala kava neˈnimogae, huˈna, falisuva kavategatiˈmo nagufaˈnimo ago alika katika nateˈneka naunumo aeka kalo paeka nateteka naiyafiˈmo oˈnahaesiyafeˈmo yagaika nateˈnane.
9 Nagaemo Ala kava neˈmo aulagaleˈmo ofaliˈa afaˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈaitegamo umenitata nehuve.
10 Nagesamo afiˈna fatago nehuvaˈmofeˈmo ge huˈnove. Ge huˈnaeˈmo, lusi hanageke yaˈmo aliˈnove, huˈna ge huˈnove.
11 Nagaemo, Muki vayaˈaifeˈmo aigofe vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈna alagepa huˈna nagesamo oˈafiˈneˈna malage huˈna ge huˈnove.
12 Ala kava neˈmoˈa nagaetegamo lusi kava huno alagepa kavaˈmo huˈniyaˈmofeˈmo anonaˈalefeˈmo na agufa yaˈmo amiguve.
13 Nagaemo lagufamo alino katino lateˈniya kavafeˈmo nagesamo afiteˈna kapufi aniˈmo aliˈna neteˈna Ala kava nefekeˈmo keya aeˈna ge huguve.
14 Nagaemo, naha maeˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaetegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huguve, huˈna huˈnova gemo akame huˈna Ala kava neˈmo vayaˈamogi apaulagaleˈmo agaetegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huguve.
15 Gotiˈa vayaˈaeˈmo, hogote vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huno huteno agesamo neˈafiyaˈmofeˈmo mago vayaˈamo falisagenoˈaeˈmo, ina agufa vayane, huno osuno amuse huno apategaiye.

16 Ala kava nene, hu'na, ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo mai'nove. Ita'nimo'mo ali'yakamo ne'aliya a'mo mai'niya kava hu'na mai'nove. Hatu maeka nate'nanage'na afa vekamo mai'nove.
17 Kahao ke he'na ofalinimo kamite'na kagaefeke'mo keya ae'na ge huguve.
18 Naha mae'niya'mofe'mo Ala kava nefe'mo, kagaetegamo alagepa kava'mo huguve, hu'na hu'nova gemo akame hu'na vaya'amogi apaulagale'mo agaetegamo alagepa kava'mo huguve.
19 Yulusalemu taoni folagapi'mo Ala kava ne'mo mono no'afi'mo huguve. Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo.

117

Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

1 O alu nofi vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo. Muki alu nofi vaya'mogi'e alu nofi vaya'mogi'e'mo agi'ale'mo ali'a asaga hiyo.
2 Na kava hu'nigetaene. Agaemo lusi kava huno hau huno lateteno alino ao ya'mo hu male'niye. Ala kava ne'mo'a lapa maegauve, huno laha pai'niya gemo lama ge'amo'mo muki afina'ae'mo hanege hanege huno afa'a hanegaiye.
Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga hiyo.

118

Muki afina'mo hau huno ne'apateyanageno ani kava huno hau huno apategaiye, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ala kava ne'mo alagepa vekamo mai'niya'mofe'mo agaefeke'mo hao ke heyo. Hau huno ne'apateyanageno muki afina'ae'mo hau huno apatege apatege huno maigiye.
2 Isaleli vaya'mogitamo, Hau huno ne'apateyanageno muki afina'ae'mo hau huno apatege apatege huno maigiye, huta higetao.
3 Eloni nofi vaya'amogitapamo, Hau huno ne'apateyanageno muki afina'ae'mo hau huno apatege apatege huno maigiye, hutapa hiyo.
4 Muki vaya'amogitapamo agaefeke'mo koli hutetapa mono nehaya vaya'mogitapamo, Hau huno ne'apateyanageno muki afina'ae'mo hau huno apatege apatege huno maigiye, hutapa hiyo.
5 Lusi hanageke ya'mo ali'ne'nae'mo Ala kava nefeke'mo keya ae'na ge hu'nogeno'ae'mo ge'nimo afiteno hatu maeno nate'nige'na afa'a mai'nove.
6 Ala kava ne'mo nagae vekamogeno naha maesiyafe'mo mai'niya'mofe'mo vaya'mogi nagaetegamo hisaya kavafe'mo koli osuguve.
7 Ala kava ne'mo nagae vekamogeno naha maesiyafe'mo mai'niya'mofe'mo apake'novana kame vaya'nimo asagau'a aigae.
8 Vaya'mogimo laha maesayafe'mo lagesamo afisunana kanale osugifa Ala kava nefeke'mo laha maegaiye, huta lagesamo afisunana kanale hugiye.
9 Ala apaki alite'a ne'yagaiya vaya'mogi laha maesayafe'mo lagesamo afisunana kanale osugifa Ala kava nefeke'mo laha maegaiye, huta lagesamo afisunana kanale hugiye.

10 Muki alu nofi vaya alu nofi vayaˈmo kame vayaˈnimo maiˈneˈa faiˈa
ku aiˈa nateˈnageˈnaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo alagi aliˈna
hano huˈna apatalegauve.
11 Muki haopalega maiˈneˈa faiˈa ku aiˈa nateˈnageˈnaeˈmo Ala kava
neˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo alagi aliˈna hano huˈna apatalegauve.
12 Kevegevegana huˈa faiˈa ku aiˈa nateˈnayaˈmonanafa aufe
nofipiˈmo malage huno atamo leno yu neheya kava huˈna Ala kava
neˈmo himamuˈaletiˈmo alagi aliˈna hano huˈna apatalegauve.
13 Kameˈnimogae, huˈna, alika nagoˈya faitalanageˈna heleve hugefe
huˈnogenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa naha maeˈniye.
14 Ala kava neˈmoˈa lokiya vaino nateˈnigeˈna yoke nehuve. Agaemo
nagufamo ago alino katino nateˈniye.
15 Afiyo, huˈna, alagepa vayaˈmogimo seli noˈapifatiˈmo apakufamo
ago alino katino apateˈniya kavafeˈmo yoke huˈapaeˈmo, Ala kava
neˈmoˈa himamuˈaletiˈmo ani kavaˈmo huˈniye.
16 Himamuˈaletiˈmo aeta apakaseˈnone, huˈa nehae.
17 Ofaliˈna afaˈa maiˈneˈnaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa huˈniya kavafeˈmo
ava gemo aeˈna hakalo huˈna hapa paiguve.
18 Ala kava neˈmoˈa lusi kava huno namagiˈniyaˈmonanafa falisu-
vafeˈmo afaˈa oˈnataleˈniye.

19 Alopa mono noˈmo kitamo yakika nategeˈnao haiˈna Ala kava
nefeˈmo hao ke heno.
20 Ala kava neˈmoˈa kipaˈamo haneˈnigeˈa alagepa vayaˈageˈmo faleˈa
nehaiye.
21 Geˈnimo afiteka nagufamo alika katika nateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo kahao
ke nehove.

22 Yafatetiˈmo no nekiya vayaˈmogimo mago no nekiya yafafeˈmo,
afa yafane, huˈa huteˈa aliˈa yaga auˈa ataleˈnagenoˈaeˈmo Gotiˈa ani
yafafeˈmo, hogote yafaˈmo noˈmo faiˈna atesuvafeˈmo konale yafaˈmo
haneˈniye, huno huteno alino asaga huno ateˈniye.
23 Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani kavaˈmo huˈnigetaeˈmo ageteta aeto agufa
kanale kava huˈniye, huta lahau aiˈnone.
24 Ala kava neˈmoˈa ani afinaˈmo hu maleˈniye. Ani afinaˈmo
lamogaga aigetao.
25 Aukaya hutaeˈmo, O Ala kava nene, huta, lagufamo alika katika
lato. O Ala kava nene, huta, laha maegenoˈao aliˈyatimoˈmo alagepa
huno afole aino, huta aukaya nehune.
26 Gotiˈa Ala kava neˈmo agiˈalefeˈmo neˈeya vekamo fiku ha maeno
amino. Lagaemo Ala kava neˈmo mono noˈafatiˈmo Gotiˈa fiku lapa
maeno lapamino, huta nehune.
27 Ala kava neˈmo Gotiˈa maiˈniye. Agaemo ha le yaˈamo alino
lamiˈniye. Ofalini afumo alitapa hiˈyalamuteˈmo maleˈnetapa nof-
iteti'mo kitapa atafau maleyo.
28 Gotiˈnimogamo maiˈnananageˈna kahao ke hegauve.
Gotiˈnimogamo maiˈnananageˈna ala kagikamo kamiguve.

29 Ala kava neˈmo alagepa vekamo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agaefekeˈmo
hao ke heyo. Hau huno neˈapateyanageno muki afinaˈaeˈmo hau huno
apatege apatege huno maigiye.

119

Goti ge'ae'mo ava gemae

1 Vaya'mogimo alagepa kava'mo nehu'apae'mo vai'mo o'ali'a Ala
kava ne'mo ke'aepa ge'amo akame nehaya vaya'mogi Goti aulagale'mo
alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae.
2 Avayafati'mo hu'niya ke'aepa ge'amo akame huge agesayafe'mo
muki apaipafati'mo kahauya huge hu'a ne'maiya vaya'mogi Goti aula-
gale'mo alagepa hu'a mai'nayanage'a afa'a apamogaga aigae.
3 Apakaemo mago hosu kava'mo osu'a Ala kava ne'mo kate'mo
umenitata nehae.
4 Kagaemo, lapayamukiki hutapa ge'nimo akame hiyo, huka hu'nane.
5 Gekamo alagepa hu'na afite'na akame hisuvafe'mo ne'nahaiye.
6 Muki gekamo agete'na afisuva afina'mo navagage osugiye.
7 Nagaemo fatago kava'mo huka alika fako huka nehana gekamo
alagepa hu'na afite'nae'mo alagepa fatago naipafati'mo ala kagikamo
kamiguve.
8 Avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekamo akame huguvanagi alagi
nataleka o'uvo.
9 Haiya kava huno neya vekamo'mo nehiya kava'amo afa'a aeno kalo
paeno atalegaiye. Agaemo gekamo alagepa huno afisiya kavatetike'mo
afa'a aeno kalo paeno atalegaiye.
10 Muki naipafati'mo kagesuvafe'mo kahauya hu'nove. Hiyo, huka
hu'nana ke'aepa gekamo atale'na visuvafe'mo o'natalo.
11 Kagaetegamo hosu kava'mo osisuvafe'mo gekamo naipafi'mo
ali'na fala ki male'nove.
12 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, alagi alagepa huka mai'nane. Avo'mo kae
male'naya ke'aepa gekamo alika naya malo.
13 Nagaemo navayafati'mo muki gekamo fatago kava'mo huka
kavayafati'mo alika fako nehana ke'aepa gekamo ae'na hakalo hu'na
hapa pai'nove.
14 Ma mopafi alopa kagemi yafe'mo apamogaga ne'aiya kava
hu'na kavayafati'mo hu'nana gekamo akame hisuvafe'mo namogaga
ne'auve.
15 Nami'nana ke'aepa gekae'mo nagesa afifi hu'na maige ne'vana
ka'mo age'na alagepa hu'na agege hu'na maiguve.
16 Nagaemo avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekae'mo namogaga
aite'na nage okanigiye.
17 Kagaemo ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekakamo mago'e huka fiku alika
namige'nao ma mopafi'mo afa'a mai'ne'nae'mo gekamo akame hino.
18 Naulagamo alika ayakeka nategе'nao ke'aepa gekamo agete'na
nahau aiguve.
19 Ma mopafi'mo nata ne'na ne'visugekae'mo gekamo afisuvafe'mo
alika fala okika alika nave liyo.
20 Muki afina'mo alika fako nehana ke'aepa gekamo afisuva naipamo
nekaliya'mofe'mo naipafi'mo nagafu nekiye.
21 Himu'namu kava'mo nehaya vaya'aife'mo huka faipa huka ap-
ate'nana vaya'mogimo kakamo atale'a ne'vagekae'mo ge nehapane.
22 Kavayafati'mo hu'nana gekamo akame hu'nova'mofe'mo hu'a
faipa hu'a natege hosu gemo huge nehagi apavayamo alika akani
apatege'a afa'a maiyo.

23 Ne'yagaiya vaya'mogimo fai mai'ne'apae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a
nate'naya'monanafa ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo'na avo'mo kae
male'naya ke'aepa gekae'mo nagesa afifi hu'na mai'nove.
24 Kavayafati'mo hu'nana gekae'mo namogaga ne'auve. Gekamo'mo
visuva ka'mo alino nave neliye.
25 Nagupi mafa'nemo asagauno aiteno mopafi'mo mai'niye. Lapa
maegauve, huka hu'nana gekamo akame huka alika he tika nato.
26 Nagaemo nehuva kava'nie'mo kaha pai'nogekae'mo ge'nile'mo
aeka atagaina huka naha pai'nane. Avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa
gekamo alika naya malo.
27 Alika naya malege'na nami'nana gemo aepa'amo afi'na alagepa
hu'na afino. Ne'alina ali'yakamo agete'nae'mo nahau ai'nova
kava'nie'mo hapa paiguve.
28 Kanamo ali'nogeno nagupi mafa'nemo'mo ani hegekana hu'niye.
Lokiya vai'na kategauve, huka hu'nana'mofe'mo lokiya vaika nato.
29 Aigofe kate'mo o'visuvafe'mo ka akani maleteka ke'aepa gemo fiku
alika namiyo.
30 Lama ge kate'mo uguve, hu'na nagesa afi'nove. Alika fako hu'nana
gemo ali'na naulagale'mo male'nove.
31 Kavayafati'mo hu'nana gele'mo ali'na kamae'nove. O Ala kava
nene, hu'na, navagage ya'mo alika o'namiyo.
32 Mago'e huka naipa nagesamo alika namisanage'nae'mo nagu nagu
hu'na gekamo hiyo, huka laha pai'nana gemo akame hu'na huguve.
33 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekamo
alika naya malege'nao o'atale'na akame hume hume u'na hano hisiya
afina'e'mo akame hino.
34 Alagepa hu'na nagesamo afisuva ya'mo alika namige'nao ke'aepa
gekamo akame hino. He, muki naipafati'mo akame huguve.
35 Hiyo, huka laha pai'nana gekae'mo namogaga ne'auva'mofe'mo
ani kate'mo u'ne'na hisuva naipamo alika kalika nato.
36 Fiku yanage'na ma mopafi yafe'mo naha'ye hugiye. Kavayafati'mo
hu'nana gekamo akame hisuva naipa nagesamo alika namiyo.
37 Alu ya'mo aulu hae'na ne'agesugekae'mo alika aika afe leka nato.
Kagae kate'mo ne'visugekae'mo alika he tika nato.
38 Ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo'nafi'mo gekamo alika lokiya vaika
ato, kagaefeke'mo koli nehuva'mofe'mae.
39 Alagepa huka alika fako nehana'mofe'mo hosu kava'mo
hisuge'apae'mo hu'a faipa hu'a natesayafe'mo koli nehuvanagi naha
mao.
40 Nami'nana gekae'mo naha'ye nehiye. Fatago kavakaleti'mo alika
he tika nato.
41 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, kahau huka nato. Huguve, huka hu'nana
kava'mo huka nagufamo alika katika nato.
42 Gekamoke'mo naha maegaiye, hu'na nehuva'mofe'mo huno faipa
huno ne'nateya vekamo ge'ale'mo ae'na atagaina hu'na ha paiguve.
43 Alika fako nehana gekae'mo nagesa afi'nae'mo, naha maegaiye,
hu'na nehuva'mofe'mo lama gekamo navayafati'mo alika o'atalo.
44 Ani kava hu'na mai'ne'nae'mo muki afina'ae'mo ke'aepa gekamo
akame hume hume u'na maiguve.
45 Nami'nana gekamo afisuvafe'mo kahauya nehuva'mofe'mo
kalavusifi'mo o'mai'na afa'a maiguve.

46 Nagaemo kavayafati'mo nehana gemo ali'na ne'yagaiya kini
vaya'aife'mo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paisugeno'ae'mo navagage os-
ugiye.
47 Nagaemo nahau nayamopafi'mo ne'nahaiya gekae'mo hiyo, huka
laha pai'nana gekae'mo namogaga aiguve.
48 Nagaemo nahau nayamopafi'mo ne'nahaiya gekae'mo hiyo, huka
laha pai'nana gekalefe'mo naya'mo ali'na asaga hute'na avo'mo kae
male'naya gekae'mo nagesa afifi hu'na maiguve.

49 Kagaemo ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo'nae'mo kaha maegauve,
huka naha pai'nana gekae'mo halate kagesamo afika ho huvo. Ani
gekae'mo nagesamo afi'nae'mo, alagi afole aigiye, hu'na hute'na
navayagunagu hu'na maisuvafe'mo alika he tika nate'nane.
50 Gekamo'mo alagepa hu'na maisuva ya'mo alino
nami'niya'mofe'mo kana ya'mo ne'alugeno'ae'mo naipamo'mo falu
nehiye.
51 Apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ne'apataya vaya'mogimo
kigi yokalo gege'mo hu'a ne'nataya'monanafa ke'aepa gekamo
o'atale'nove.
52 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, akeya'vilagamo gekamo alika fako nehana
gekae'mo nagesamo afi'na ho hute'na naipamo ali'na falu hu'na
ne'atove.
53 Hosu vaya'mogimo ke'aepa gekamo ago amagi'a
ne'atalaya'mofe'mo naipamo'mo atete nehiye.
54 Nata ne'na e'na mai'nova no'nifi'mo avo'mo kae male'naya
ke'aepa gekamo yoke hu'nove.
55 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, hani'ilagamo kagikae'mo nagesamo afi'na
ho nehu'nae'mo ke'aepa gekamo akame nehuve.
56 Nami'nana gekamo akame hu'nova'mofe'mo ani ya'mo ali'nove.

57 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, kagaemo hetama'nimo mai'nane. Na-
gaemo gekale'mo yagai'ne'na akame huguve, hu'na hu'nove.
58 Nagaemo muki naipafati'mo, fiku naha maeka namiyo, hu'na kaha
pai'nove. Nahau hu'na lapategauve, huka laha pai'nana kava huka
kahau huka nato.
59 Nagaemo kava'nie'mo nagesa afite'nae'mo ai'na afe le'na
kavayafati'mo hu'nana gemo akame hu'nove.
60 Hiyo, huka laha pai'nana gemo akame hisuvafe'mo afa'a o'mai'na
malage hu'na he ti'na akame hu'nove.
61 Hosu vaya'mogimo nofiteti'mo ki'a nate'naya'monanafa ke'aepa
gekae'mo nage okani'niye.
62 Kagaemo fatago kava'mo huka alika fako nehana'mofe'mo
hani'ilaga folagu'mo he ti'na kahao ke hegauve.
63 Nagaemo kagaefe'mo koli nehaya vaya'e'mo magokepi'mo lokaeta
mai'none. Apami'nana gele'mo yagai'a ate'ne'a akame nehaya
vaya'e'mo magokepi'mo lokaeta mai'none.
64 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, kahau huka ne'apatana kavakamo'mo ma
mopafi'mo havai te'niye. Avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekamo alika
naya malo.

65 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, Kaha maegauve, huka huteka ani kava
huka ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo mago'e huka naha mae'nane.

66 Nagaemo hiyo, huka hu'nana gekae'mo nagesamo afi'na fatago
nehuva'mofe'mo alagepa naipa nagesamo alika namiyo.
67 Kayo'mo o'nami'nanage'nae'mo hogote'na gekamo ago
atale'nova'monanafa hemenimo gekamo akame nehuve.
68 Alagepa kava'mo huteka alagepa vekamo yagu yaga kaipa vekamo
mai'nananagi avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekamo alika naya malo.
69 Himu'namu kava'mo nehaya vaya'mogi aigofe nava gemo hute'a
hu'a faipa hu'a nate'naya'monanafa muki naipafati'mo nami'nana
gekamo akame huguve.
70 Apaipamo yafakana huno hane'nige'a afi'a aeto nosaya'monanafa
ke'aepa gekae'mo amuse nehuve.
71 Kayo'mo nami'nanage'nae'mo gekamo afi'nova'mofe'mo
kayo'mo'a alagepa huno naha mae'niye.
72 Kavayafati'mo hu'nana ke'aepa gekamo'mo tauseni monimo ago
aeno agase'niya'mofe'mo gekae'mo mago'e huno ne'nahaiye.

73 Kagaemo kayateti'mo nagupi mafa'nemo alo huka nateteka nag-
ufamo alo huka nate'nane. Hiyo, huka laha pai'nana gemo afisuva
nagesamo namiyo.
74 Nagaemo gekamo'a naha maegaiye, hu'na hute'na navayagunagu
hu'nova'mofe'mo kagaefe'mo koli nehaya vaya'mogi nagete'apae'mo
apamogaga aigae.
75 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, afi'novana alika fako nehana kava'mo
alagepa kava'mo hane'nigeka gekamo akame huteka naha mae-
sanafe'mo kana ya'mo alika nami'nane.
76 Kagaemo ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo'nae'mo naha pai'nana
gekamo akame huka alagepa huka kahau huka nateteka naipamo alika
falu huka nato.
77 Ke'aepa gekae'mo namogaga ne'auva'mofe'mo kahau huka
natege'nao afa'a maino.
78 Apaki'apile'mo ali'a asaga hu'a ne'ataya vaya'mogimo nagaeteg-
amo hosu kava'mo hu'naya'mofe'mo apavagage hisiya ya'mo alika
apamiyo. Nagaetegamo hosu kava'mo hu'naya'monanafa nami'nana
ke'aepa gekae'mo nagesa afifi hu'na maiguve.
79 Kagaefe'mo koli hute'a kagaemo kavayafati'mo hu'nana ke'aepa
gekamo afi'naya vaya'mo alika aika atagineka apatege'apao nagaeteg-
amo eyo.
80 Nagaemo avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekale'mo ae'na ha-
paisuva naipa nagesamo alika namige'nao navagage osisiyafe'mo
akame hino.

81 Nagufamo alika katika natesanafe'mo lusi kava huno na-
hau'nigeno lokiya'nimo ago hano hu'niya'monanafa kaha maegauve,
huka hu'nana gekae'mo nagesamo afite'na navayagunagu nehuve.
82 Gekamo afole aisiya'ae'mo aulu he'na age'na mai'nogeno naula-
gafati'mo nagafu nekiye. Hainu afina'mo naha maeteka naipamo alika
falu huka nategane.
83 Nagaemo afu agufaleti'mo alo hu'naya ani kekana hu'na
mai'nove. Halinamo ne'aigeno'ae'mo vai'niya ani kekana hu'na
mai'nova'monanafa avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekae'mo nage
okani'na nagesamo ne'afuve.

84 Na magi afinaˈmo aliˈyakamo neˈaluva vekamoˈnamo kana yaˈmo aliˈna maiguve. Hainu afinaˈmo apaini huˈa neˈnataya vayaˈmo alika fako huka apateteka kayoˈmo apamigane.
85 Ala apaki aliteˈa apakufamo avaleliˈa nehaiya vayaˈmogimo kelifiˈmo asagauˈna aisuvafeˈmo kelimo kafi maleˈnae. Ani kavaˈmo keˈaepa gekamo akame nosaya kavaˈmo haneˈniye.
86 Kagaemo muki hiyo, huka laha paiˈnana gekamo alagi lama gemo haneˈniye. Apakaetegamo hosu kavaˈmo osuˈnovaˈmonanafa apaini huˈa neˈnatae. Naha mao.
87 Ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnogeˈapaeˈmo aliˈa hano huˈa natalesayafeˈmo huˈnageˈnaeˈmo hogoˈamo faligefeˈmo nehuˈnaeˈmo namiˈnana keˈaepa gekamo oˈataleˈnove.
88 Nagaemo kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo akame hisuvafeˈmo muki afinaˈaeˈmo kahau kayamopafiˈmo nekahaiya kavakaletiˈmo alika he tika nato.
89 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, gekamo alagi asagauno oˈaigiyaˈmonanafa kokuˈnapiˈmo lokiya vaino haneme haneme uno haneno hano osugiye.
90 Kagaemo muki afinaˈmo gekamo akame huka afole aiteˈa faliteˈa hume hume neˈvaya vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo nehane. Kagaemo ma mopamo faika ateˈnanageno haneme haneme eno hemenimo haneˈniye.
91 Muki yaˈamo alo huˈnanageno keˈaepa gekamo akame huno haneme haneme eno hemeniˈeˈmo afaˈa haneˈniye. Muki yaˈamogimo aliˈyakamo neˈaliye.
92 Nagaemo keˈaepa gekaeˈmo namogaga oˈaiˈnovesinana kana yaˈmo aliˈneˈnaeˈmo ago faliˈnovesine.
93 Namiˈnana keˈaepa gekaeˈmo muki afinaˈaeˈmo nage okanigiye. Gekaletiˈmo alagepa huˈna maisuva yaˈmo alika namiˈnanaˈmofeˈmae.
94 Nagaemo namiˈnana keˈaepa geeˈmo kahauya huˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo kagaika vekamo maiˈnovanagi nagufamo alika katika nato.
95 Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogimo namagisageˈna falisuvafeˈmo nagava maiˈnayaˈmonanafa kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nagesa afifi huˈna maiguve.
96 Nagaemoageˈnovana muki haino hapaiˈniya yaˈmo ago hano huˈnigeˈnaageˈnove. Hano huˈniyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gekamoˈmo yofo yaˈamoˈmo alopa yaˈmo haneˈniye.
97 Nagaemo keˈaepa gekaeˈmo lusi kava huno nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye. Neteˈe uneˈeˈmo gekaeˈmo nagesa afifi huˈna maiˈnove.
98 Muki afinaˈmo kagaemo hiyo, huka huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo nagaeˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeno haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo keˈaepa gekaletiˈmo alika naya neˈmalanageˈnaeˈmo nagaemo afiteˈna ageˈnova kavaˈmoˈa kame vayaˈnimogi afiteˈa ageˈnaya kavaˈapimo ago aeno agaseˈniye.
99 Kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana gekaeˈmo nagesa afifi huˈna maiˈnovaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo gemo aepaˈamo afiˈnova kavaˈnimoˈa tisa vayaˈnimogi afiˈnaya kavaˈapimo ago aeno agaseˈniye.
100 Namiˈnana keˈaepa gemo akame nehuvaˈmofeˈmo nagaemo gemo aepaˈamo afiˈnova kavaˈnimoˈa kosuna vayaˈmogi gemo aepaˈamo afiˈnaya kavaˈapimo ago aeno agaseˈniye.
101 Gekamo akame huteˈna muki hosu kateˈmo oˈvisuvafeˈmo naiyamo kalavusi huˈna ateˈnove.

102 Kagaikamo alika naya maleˈnanaˈmofeˈmo alika fako nehana gekamo oˈataleˈnove.
103 Nagaemo gekamo neˈna afi geˈnogeno haga nahauˈniye. Gekamo hagaˈamoˈmo kevegeve anumoˈmo nehiya hagaˈamo ago aeno agaseno haga nehiye.
104 Namiˈnana keˈaepa gemoˈa gemo aepaˈamo neˈafuva kavaˈmo alino namiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo muki aigofe geeˈmo alagi oˈnahauˈniye.
105 Gekamoˈmo lamugana huno haneˈnenoˈaeˈmo aeno ha nelegeˈna umenitata nehuve. Gekamoˈmo aeno ha leno visuva kaˈmo alino nave neliye.
106 Nagaemo, Alika fako nehana gekamo fatago gemo akame huguve, huˈna nagoˈyamoataleˈna ago kaha paiˈnove.
107 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, lusi kana yaˈmo aliˈnovanagi kaha maegauve, huka huˈnana gekalefeˈmo alika he tika nato.
108 Kahao ke hovanagi kagaefeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈnigeˈna navayafatiˈmo hisuva gemo ofalinigana huˈna kamisuva yaˈmo aliyo. Kagaemo alika fako nehana gemo alika naya malo.
109 Nagaemo muki afinaˈmo afaˈa neˈmauva yaˈnimo atalesuva kavategamo maiˈnovaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nage okaniˈniye.
110 Hosu vayaˈmogimo natafausiyafeˈmo aneˈaimo hanagi maleˈnayaˈmonanafa namiˈnana keˈaepa gekamo amagiˈna oˈataleˈnove.
111 Mafaˈneˈapimogimo afoˈapimogi kagemi yaˈapimo neˈaliya kava huˈna kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gemo aliˈnovanageno hetamaˈnimo hanege hanege huno hanegaiye. Ani gekaeˈmo naipafiˈmo namogaga neˈauve.
112 Avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gemo akame hume hume uˈna falisuva afinaˈmo hano hisiyafeˈmo naipamo aliˈna he tiˈna ateˈnove.
113 Nagaemo lole apakesamo neˈafiya vayaˈaifeˈmo alagi oˈnahauˈniyaˈmonanafa keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye.
114 Nagaemo kagaepiˈmo fala kiˈna maiˈnogeka kagaemo haleguˈnimo maiˈnane. Gekamo alagi afole aigiye, huˈna huteˈna navayagunagu huˈna maiˈnove.
115 Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, nagaetegatiˈmo ataletapa viyo. Gotiˈnimoˈmo hiyo, huno huˈniya gemo akame huguve.
116 Alagepa huˈna afaˈa maisuvafeˈmo kaha maegauve, huka huˈnana gekalefeˈmo nayateˈmo aliyo. Afole aisiya kavafeˈmo navayagunagu nehuvaˈmofeˈmo fiku yanageno navagage hugiye.
117 Nayateˈmo aliyo, lageso osuˈna afaˈa maiguve. Afaˈa maiˈneˈna muki afinaˈmo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekamo akame huguve.
118 Muki vayaˈmogi avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekamo amagiˈa neˈatalaya vayaˈmo kakameˈyamo neˈapamine. Apakaemo aigofe kavaˈmo nehuˈapaeˈmo apakaiˈapieˈmo humi neˈapatae.
119 Goli yafaˈmo atafiˈmo kaeˈnagenoˈaeˈmo oˈaniˈyaˈamo leno afole aiˈnigeˈa aliˈa neˈatalaya kava huka hosu vayaˈmo alika neˈatalanaˈmofeˈmo kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniye.
120 Nagaemo kagaefeˈmo koli nehugenoˈaeˈmo nagufamoˈmo atete neˈnahaiye. Alika fako nehana kavakaeˈmo koli nehuve.

121 Nagaemo alagepa hu'na ali'na fako hu'na apatete'na fatago
kava'mo hu'nove. Kana ya'mo ali'a ne'namiya vaya'ai apayapi'mo
maisuvafe'mo alagi nataleka o'uvo.
122 Anona'nilefe'mo eka naimu'yale'mo maige'nao alagepa hu'na
maino. Fiku yanage'a ala apaki alite'a apakufamo avaleli'a nehaiya
vaya'mogi kana ya'mo ali'a namigayanagi naha mao.
123 Nagufamo alika katika natesanafe'mo aulu he'na agege fatago
kavakalefe'mo gekamo agesuvafe'mo aulu hae'na agege hu'na age'na
mai'nogeno naulagafati'mo nagafu nekiye.
124 Kahau huka ne'apatana kava huka kahau huka nateteka avo'mo
kae male'naya ke'aepa gekamo alika naya malo.
125 Nagaemo ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo mai'nove. Nagaemo
kavayafati'mo ke'aepa gekamo huge'na gekamo aepa'amo afisuva
kava'mo alika namiyo.
126 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, apakaemo ke'aepa gekamo ago ae'a ati
kae'naya'mofe'mo ali'yakamo alisana afina'mo afole ai'niye.
127 Gekamo ae'a ati kae'naya'mofe'mo hiyo, huka hu'nana
gekalefe'mo nahau'niya kava'mo'a hogote goli yafafe'mo nahau'niya
kava'mo ago aeno agase'niye.
128 Gekamo ae'a ati kae'naya'mofe'mo muki kavatefe'mo nami'nana
ke'aepa gekae'mo, fatago gemo hane'niye, hu'na nagesamo afite'na
aigofe kavafe'mo alagi o'nahau'niye.
129 Kavayafati'mo hu'nana ke'aepa gekae'mo nahau ne'auva gemo
hane'niya'mofe'mo nagupi mafa'nemo'mo akame nehiye.
130 Gekamo'mo vaya'ai apaipafi'mo faleno haiteno'ae'mo aeno ha
nele. Negi vaya'mogi gekamo afite'apae'mo ge aepa'amo afigae.
131 Hiyo, huka hu'nana gekae'mo naga te'nige'nae'mo navayamo aka
hulina ha ha hu'nove.
132 Kagikae'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'niya vaya'aitegamo
nehana kava huka nagaefe'mo kahau huka nato.
133 Kagaemo gekaleti'mo alika ho huka nateteka hosu kava'mo'a
yagaino o'natesiyafe'mo nataleka o'uvo.
134 Nami'nana ke'aepa gekamo akame hisuvafe'mo kana ya'mo ali'a
nami'naya kavapati'mo hatu maeka nato.
135 Kaugosafati'mo ha le yakamo'a ali'yakamo ne'aluva
vekamo'nale'mo aeno ha leno. Avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekamo
alika naya malo.
136 Vaya'mogimo ke'aepa gekamo akame nosaya'mofe'mo lusi kava
huno naunu nelamiye.
137 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, fatago vekamo mai'neka alagepa fatago
kava'mo huka alika fako huka ne'atane.
138 Kavayafati'mo hiyo, huka hu'nana ke'aepa gekamo fatago gemo
alagi lama gemo hane'niye.
139 Kame vaya'nimogi gekae'mo apake kani'niya'mofe'mo naya-
mukiki nehuva kava'nimo'a atagana huno leno nasaga li'niye.
140 Gekamo alagi alagepa gemo hane'niya'mofe'mo ali'yakamo
ne'aluva vekamo'namo gekae'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niye.
141 Ala vekamo o'mai'noge'apae'mo nagaefe'mo ina agufa ne'mo
mai'niye, hu'a nehaya'monanafa nami'nana ke'aepa gekae'mo alagi
nage okani'niye.

142 Fatago kavakamoˈmo hanege hanege huno muki afinaˈaeˈmo
hanegaiye. Keˈaepa gekamo alagi lama gemo haneˈniye.
143 Hanageke yaˈmo nagaeteˈmo afole aiˈnigeno nagafu
kiˈniyaˈmonanafa hiyo, huka huˈnana gekaeˈmo namogaga neˈauve.
144 Kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo fatago kavaˈamoˈmo alagi
hanege hanege huno muki afinaˈaeˈmo hanegaiye. Kagaemo gemo
aepaˈamo afisuva kavaˈmo alika namigeˈnao afaˈa maino.
145 Nagaemo muki naipafatiˈmo, Ala kava nene, huˈna, geˈnimo
afiyo, avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekamo akame huguve, huˈna
kagaefeˈmo ge nehuve.
146 Nagaemo, Nagufamo alika katika nategeˈnao kavayafatiˈmo
huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo akame hino, huˈna kagaefeˈmo ge nehuve.
147 Ko otiˈnigeˈnaeˈmo he tiˈna, naha mao, huˈna ge nehuve. Gekamo
afole aigiye, huˈna navayagunagu huˈna maiˈnove.
148 Nagaemo gekaeˈmo nagesa afifi huˈna maisuvafeˈmo haniˈilagamo
nau okaleˈna afaˈa maiˈnove.
149 O, Ala kava nene, huˈna, kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya
kavakaletiˈmo geˈnimo afiyo. Alagepa huka alika fako nehana
kavakaletiˈmo alika he tika nato.
150 Hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈmo nahaopaleˈmo eˈnae. Apakaemo
keˈaepa gekamo hanetegeˈapaeˈmo afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnae.
151 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, kagaemo nahaopaleˈmo
maiˈnanagenoˈaeˈmo muki gekamo hiyo, huka huˈnana gekamo alagi
lama gemo haneˈniye.
152 Nagaemo akeyaˈvilagamo kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo
faika ateˈnanaˈmofeˈmo muki afinaˈmo afaˈa hanegaiye, huˈna ago
afiˈnove.
153 Nagaemo keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nage okaniˈniyaˈmofeˈmo kana yaˈmo
aliˈnovanagi kagesamo afiteka hatu maeka nato.
154 Agotileˈmo he tika maiˈneka naha maeka hatu maeka nato. Kaha
maegauve, huka huˈnana gekalefeˈmo alika he tika nato.
155 Hosu vayaˈmogimo avoˈmo kae maleˈnaya keˈaepa gekaeˈmo
kahauya nosayaˈmofeˈmo apakufamo alika katika apatesanafeˈmo
afagiˈaleˈmo maiˈnae.
156 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, Lusi kava huka kahau huka apatege
apatege huka kahau huka neˈapatane. Alagepa huka alika fako nehana
kavakaletiˈmo alika he tika nato.
157 Asole vayaˈmogi apaini huˈa natege kame huˈa natege huˈa
maiˈnayaˈmonanafa kavayafatiˈmo huˈnana keˈaepa gekamo ataleˈna
oˈuˈnove.
158 Hosu kavaˈapimo aeˈa ati kaeˈnaya vayaˈmogi gekamo akame
nosayaˈmofeˈmo apakeˈnogenoˈaeˈmo naipamoˈmo kana huˈniye.
159 Namiˈnana keˈaepa gekaeˈmo nahau nayamopafiˈmo nahauˈniya
kavaˈnieˈmo kagesamo afiyo. Kahau kayamopafiˈmo kahauˈniya
kavakaletiˈmo alika he tika nato.
160 Akeyaˈvilaga aepa faiˈniya afiˈnatetiˈmo haneˈniya gekamo alagi
lama gemo haneˈniye. Muki gekamo alika fako nehana gekamoˈmo
hanege hanege huno muki afinaˈaeˈmo hanegaiye.
161 Ala vayaˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi apaini huˈa neˈnataya
kavaˈapimo aepa vekamo oˈmaiˈnovaˈmonanafa gekaekeˈmo koli ne-
huve.

162 Vaya'mogi kame hu'a ae'a apakasete'a alopa kagemi ya'mo alite'apae'mo apamogaga ne'aiya kava hu'na gekae'mo namogaga ne'auve.
163 Aigofe gee'mo alagi o'nahau'niya'monanafa ke'aepa gekae'mo nahau nayamopafi'mo nahau'niye.
164 Fatago kava'mo huka alika fako nehana'mofe'mo muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo seveni'a afina'mo kahao ke nehove.
165 Ke'aepa gekae'mo hapau apayamopafi'mo hapau'niya vaya'mogi alagepa hu'a mai'nageno apaipamo'mo falu nehiyanageno mago ya'mo'a apavalelino asagauno aisiya ya'mo ohane'niye.
166 Ala kava nene, hu'na, nagufamo alika katika natesanafe'mo navayagunagu hu'na mai'ne'na hiyo, huka hu'nana gemo akame nehuve.
167 Nagupi mafa'nemo'a kavayafati'mo hu'nana ke'aepa gekamo akame nehigeno'ae'mo lusi kava huno nahau nayamopafi'mo ne'nahaiye.
168 Muki nehuva kava'a'nimo kaulagale'mo hane'niya'mofe'mo nami'nana ke'aepa geka'e kavayafati'mo hu'nana ke'aepa geka'e'mo akame nehuve.
169 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, lokiya vai'na ge nehuva ge'nimo afiyo. Lapa maegauve, huka hu'nana gekalefe'mo gemo aepa'amo afisuva kava'mo alika namiyo.
170 Aukaya nehuva ge'nimo afiyo. Lapa maegauve, huka hu'nana gekalefe'mo hatu maeka nato.
171 Kagaemo avo'mo kae male'naya ke'aepa gekamo alika naya ne'malana'mofe'mo ala kagikamo kamiguve.
172 Muki gekamo hiyo, huka hu'nana gekamo fatago gemo hane'niya'mofe'mo navayafati'mo gekamo ae'na hakalo hu'na hapa paiguve.
173 Nami'nana ke'aepa gekamo lekana pai male'nova'mofe'mo kayateti'mo naha mao.
174 O, Ala kava nene, hu'na, nagufamo alika katika natesanafe'mo naga nete. Ke'aepa gekae'mo namogaga ne'auve.
175 Afa'a maisuva ya'mo alika namige'nao ala kagikamo kamino. Alika fako huka nateteka naha mao.
176 Nagaemo hiyo, huka hu'nana gekae'mo nage okani'niya'mofe'mo kahauya huka nago. Lageso hu'niya sipisipigana hu'na katale'na u'novanagi ali'yakamo ne'aluva vekamo kahauya huka nageka navato.

120

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vaya'mo kate'mo nehai'apae'mo nehaya yokemae

1 Nagaemo kana ya'mo ali'nova afina'mo Ala kava nefeke'mo alopa gefati'mo ge hu'na ha pai'nogeno afi'niye.
2 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, Apakaemo aigofe gemo huge humi apatege nehayanagi nagupi mafa'nemo alika katika ato.
3 Aigofe vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, anonatapilefe'mo na agufa ya'mo aligae. Goti'a lapakaetegamo haiya kava'mo hugiye.
4 Lokiya vekamo'a ako'ya keveleti'mo lapaegaiye. Hokanufa atamo'mo leno lapasagaligiye.

5 Avovo nehuve. Nagaemo hosu vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnove. Meseki nofi vayaˈe Keta nofi vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnove.
6 Nagaemo lusi yatala afinaˈmo kame hisaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈna maiˈnova kavaˈmoˈa kanale osiye.
7 Nagaemo, alagepa huta magokepi lokaeta maigune, huˈna hapa paiˈnovaˈmonanafa apakaemo kame hisayafekeˈmo hapauˈniye.

121

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Nagaemo avelega aulu heˈna agesufiye. Haiyategatiˈmo naha maesiya yaˈmo afole aigiye.
2 Avelegatiˈmo naha maesiya yaˈmo afole oˈaigifa Ala kava neˈmo kokuˈnaˈe mopaˈeˈmo alo huˈniya vekamokeˈmo naha maegaiye.
3 Yagaino kateˈnisigeka aeka halu vale lamika asagauka oˈaigane. Yagaino nekateya vekamo au okalegaiye.
4 Afiyo, huˈna, Isaleli vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapateya vekamoˈa au maiˈmai osuge au okalege huteno afaˈa maiˈneno yagaino maigiye.
5 Ala kava neˈmoˈa yagaino nekateya vekamo maiˈniye. Ala kava neˈmoˈa kahaopaleˈmo he tino maiˈnigenoˈaeˈmo auneˈamoˈa uluna vaino nekategeka ani ulunapiˈmo neˈmaine.
6 Felugamo yegemoˈmo kaleno kasaga oligiye. Haniˈilagamo kaimoˈmo alino hosu huno okategaiye.
7 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alu hosu kavaˈe alu hosu kavatetiˈeˈmo alino hosu huno okatesiyafeˈmo yagaino katesigeno kagupi mafaˈnemo alagepa huno maigiye.
8 Nokamo ataleka visanagenoˈaeˈmo Ala kava neˈmoˈa yagaino katege atagi neka esanagenoˈaeˈmo yagaino katege huno yagaino kategaiye. Hemenimo yagaino nekateyanageno henagaˈamo muki afinaˈaeˈmo yagaino katesigeka alagepa huka afaˈa maige maige huka maigane.

122

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Apakaemo, Ala kava neˈmo noˈafiˈmo haigetao, huˈa naha paiˈnageˈnaeˈmo namogaga aiˈnove.
2 Uta avaˈyi huteta haita maiˈnetaeˈmo, O Yulusalemuo, huta, lagaemo eta kagae yafa lafi kegiˈyafiˈmo he tita maiˈnone, huta nehune.
3 Yulusalemu taonimo kiˈnageno magokepiˈmo lokaeno alagepa huno haneˈniye.
4 Muki nofi vayaˈmo haiˈa nefalae. Ala kava neˈmo nofi vayaˈamogimo Ala kava nefekeˈmo hao ke hesayafeˈmo Isaleli vayaˈaifeˈmo Goti geˈamo afisayategamo haite haite huˈa nehaiye.
5 Ani taonifiˈmo Nevini nofi vayapati kini vayaˈmogimo fai maiˈneˈa aliˈa fako huˈa neˈapataya siaˈapimo haneˈniye.
6 Yulusalemu vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈa falu huˈa maisayafeˈmo nunumu hutapa apateyo. Yulusalemu taonieˈmo hapauˈnisiya vayaˈmogimo alagepa huˈa maiyo.

7 Yafa lafi kegiˈyafiˈmo alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maiyo. Kini vayaˈmogi noˈapifi noˈapifiˈmo alagepa huˈa maiyo.
8 Konagaˈnimogiˈe nafaluˈnimogiˈeˈmo alagepa huˈa maisayafeˈmo huˈnaeˈmo, yafa lafi kegiyafiˈmo alagepa huˈa magokepi lokaeˈa maiyo, huˈna nunumu huˈna neˈapatove.
9 Ala kava neˈmo Gotitimo noˈaeˈmo nagesa afiˈnaeˈmo agae taonimo alagepa huno hanesiyafeˈmo nayamukiki huguve.

123

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Kokuˈnapi maiˈnana Ala vekamogae, huˈna, Nagaemo aliˈna maku huˈna nekagove.
2 Afiyo, huˈna, Aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya vayaˈmogimo aliˈya aepa vekamo ayateˈmo agege aliˈyaˈamo neˈaliya aˈmafaˈnemogimo aliˈya aepa a kanomo ayateˈmo agege huˈa maiˈnaya kava huta Ala kava neˈmo Gotitimofekeˈmo ageme ageme neˈvisunagenoˈaeˈmo hau huno lategaiye.
3 Vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo lusi kava huˈa huˈa faipa huˈa nelatae. Kahau huka lato, O Ala kava nene, huˈna, kahau huka lato.
4 Muki afinaˈmo alagepa huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo lagaefeˈmo, ina agufa vayaˈmo maiˈnae, huˈa hapa nepaiye. Ala vayaˈmo maiˈnone, huˈa nehaya vayaˈmogimo lusi kava huˈa huˈa faipa huˈa nelatae

125

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Ala kava nefekeˈmo apakesamo afiˈa fatago nehaya vayaˈmogimo Saiyoni avegana huˈa maiˈnae. Saiyoni avemoˈa kanage kanaga osuno lokiya vaino nehaneya kava huˈa maiˈnae.
2 Avemoˈmo Yulusalemu taonimo faino ku aino ateˈniya kava huno Ala kava neˈmoˈa vayaˈamo faino ku aino neˈapateyanageno muki afinaˈaeˈmo faino ku aino apategaiye.
3 Hosu vayaˈmogimo muki afinaˈmo alagepa vayaˈai mopaleˈmo yagaiˈa oˈapategae. Alagepa vayaˈmogimo hosu kavaˈmo osisayafeˈmo muki afinaˈmo hosu vayaˈmogi yagaiˈa oˈapategae.
4 Ala kava nene, huˈna, gekamo akame nehaya vayaˈaitegamo kanale kavaˈmo huvo.
5 Ala kava neˈmoˈa alagepa kaˈmo ataleˈa kayagi kayaga kateˈmo neˈvaya vayaˈmo apavalelino visigeˈa hosu kavaˈmo nehaya vayaˈeˈmo magokepi lokaeˈa ugae. Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmoˈa lapa maenagetapa yuna lapaipamo kalitapa maiyo.

126

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hatu maeno lateteno Saiyoni kotegamo lavalelino eˈnigetaeˈmo alagamuna agegekana huta maiˈnone.

2 Lusi kava huta kigi huteta lamogaga aita yoke huˈnone. Alu nofi
vayaˈmogi, Ala kava neˈmoˈa lusi kava huno hapa maeˈniye, huˈa
huˈnae.
3 He, lusi kava huno laha maeˈnigeta lamogaga aiˈnone.
4 Aniˈmo leno laneˈniya ani kalokalopafiˈmo koˈmo neˈaigenoˈaeˈmo
aniˈmo nelamigeˈapaeˈmo apamogaga neˈaiya kava huta vayatimo hatu
maeka apategetao lamogaga aino.
5 Avina yaˈmo nehakalaya vayaˈmogimo apaunu nelamiyanageˈa
henagaˈamo neˈyaˈmo aliteˈapaeˈmo apamogaga aigae.
6 Mago vekamoˈa avina yaˈmo hakalesiyafeˈmo alinino
uˈnigenoˈaeˈmo aunu nelamisiyaˈmoˈmo neˈyaˈamo aliteno ˈaeˈmo
amogaga aime aime egaiye.

127

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Ala kava neˈmoˈa hapa oˈmaesiyaˈmoˈmo noˈmo nekiya
vayaˈmogimo afa aliˈyakeˈmo aliteˈa noˈmo okigae. Ala kava neˈmoˈa
hapa oˈmaesiyaˈmoˈmo taonifiˈmo neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi afaˈageˈmo
neˈyagaisagenoˈaeˈmo taonifiˈmo hosu kavaˈmo afole aigiye.
2 Lapakaemo kotilamiyapiˈmo lapaupatiˈmo he titapa aliˈyaˈmo
alime alime utapa haniˈilagamo notapilegamo etapa avaˈyi
hutetapaeˈmo lapaipamoˈmo falu nosigetapa afa aliˈyaˈmo
neˈaligenoˈaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo afole noˈaiye. Alagepa yatapimo afole
noˈaiyaˈmonanafa hau ayamopafiˈmo hauˈniya vayaˈamo fiku hapa
maeno neˈapamigeˈapaeˈmo apau nekalae.
3 Ala kava neˈmoˈa mafaˈnemo fiku hapa maeno apamiˈnigeˈa aliˈa
neˈapatae. Mafaˈnemo alagepa miyakana huno neˈapamiye.
4 Ati vekamoˈa asole kevemo aliteno maiˈnisiyana alagepa huno
maisiya kava huno neya vekamoˈa mafaˈnemo alino apatesiyaˈmoˈmo
ani kava huno alagepa huno maigiye.
5 Asole keve maleˈnaya vayaˈmo maiˈnaya kava huˈa asole mafaˈnemo
aliˈa apateˈnaya vayaˈmogimo apamogaga aigae. Kame vayaˈapimogi
agoti huˈa apatesageˈapaeˈmo huˈa aeˈa apakasegae.

128

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Muki vayaˈmogi Ala kava nefekeˈmo koli huge agae kateˈmo
uge huˈa maiˈnaya vayaˈmogimo Goti aulagaleˈmo alagepa huˈa
maiˈnayanageˈa afaˈa apamogaga aigae.
2 Kagaemo hoyakafatiˈmo neˈyaˈmo alika netekaeˈmo kamogaga aika
alagepa huka maigane.
3 Akamoˈmo asole alagamo neˈaeya nofikana huno nokafiˈmo
maigiye. Mafaˈne anagakamogimo saufa olivi yosagana huˈa maiˈneˈa
hiˈyalamukaleˈmo faiˈa ku aiˈa kategae.
4 Afiyo, huˈna, Ala kava nefekeˈmo koli nehaya vayaˈmogimo ani kava
huˈa alagepa huˈa maigae.

5 Ala kava neˈmoˈa Saiyoni taonifatiˈmo kaha maeno. Muki afinaˈmo
ma mopafiˈmo maiˈnekaeˈmo Yulusalemu taonifiˈmo maiˈnaya
vayaˈmo apakesanageˈapaeˈmo alagepa huˈa maiyo.
6 He, kagaemo mafaˈnekamogimo aliˈa apatesaya mafaˈnemo afaˈa
apakesanafeˈmo Gotiˈa kaha maeno.
Isaleli vayaˈmo alagepa huˈa maiyo.

130

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Ala kava neo, huˈna, muki yaˈmoˈa aino nati kaeˈnigeˈna afepilaga
maiˈneˈnaeˈmo kagaefekeˈmo keya aeˈna ge nehuve.
2 Ala kava nene, huˈna, geˈnimo afiyo. Naha mao, huˈna keya aeˈna
ge nehuva geˈnimo kagetafo huka afiyo.
3 O Gotiyo, huˈna, hosu kavatimo alika fako huka lateteka miyatimo
lamiˈnanesinana Ala kava nene, huˈna, ina laˈmo afaˈa aeno kasalo
paeyesine.
4 Magoke vekamoˈa alagi aeno kasalo opaeyesinaˈmonanafa ka-
gaefeˈmo koli huteˈa mono hisayafeˈmo hosu kavatimo alika neˈatalane.
5 Nagaemo Ala kava neˈmoˈa naha maesiyafeˈmo agava maiˈneˈna
geˈaekeˈmo nagesa afiteˈna agava maiˈneˈnaeˈmo navayagunagu ne-
huve.
6 Neˈyagaiya vayaˈmogi hani huˈniya yaˈmo hano hisigeno ha le
yaˈmo afole aisiyafeˈmo nehapaigeˈa agava neˈmaiya kava huˈna Ala
kava nefeˈmo magoˈe huˈna agava neˈmauve. He, agava neˈmaiya
kava huˈna aeˈna apakaseˈna Ala kava nefeˈmo magoˈe huˈna agava
neˈmauve.
7 Isaleli vayaˈmogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava nefeˈmo lapakesamo
afitetapa lapa maesiyafeˈmo lapavayagunagu hutapa maiyo. Ala
kava neˈmoˈa vayaˈaeˈmo hau huno neˈapateyanageno olapatalegaiye.
Agaemo muki alu hosu kavapatiˈe alu hosu kavapatiˈeˈmo miya faino
hatu maeno neˈapateyaˈmofeˈmo ani kavafeˈmo lapakesa afitetapa
lapavayagunagu hutapa maiyo.
8 Agaemo agaiˈa Isaleli vayaˈamo muki alu hosu kavapatiˈe alu hosu
kavapatiˈeˈmo miya faino hatu maeno apategaiye.

131

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vayaˈmo kateˈmo nehaiˈapaeˈmo nehaya yokemae

1 Ala kava nene, huˈna, nagufamo aliˈna asaga huˈna noˈnatove.
Aeˈna apakaseˈnova vekamo maiˈnove, huˈna nosuve. Nagaemo alopa
aliˈyafeˈmo nagesa oˈafige afaˈa oˈagesuva kavafeˈmo nagesa oˈafige
nehuve.
2 Nahaˈye nosigeno naipamoˈmo falu nehiye. Itaˈamoˈeˈmo magokepi
lokaeno maiˈneno nuˈmo mo siˈniya mafaˈnegana huˈna maiˈnove.
Naipamoˈa nuˈmo mo siˈniya mafaˈnegana huno haneˈniye.
3 Isaleli nofi vayaˈnimogitapae, huˈna, Ala kava neˈmoˈa afaˈa laha
maegaiye, hutetapa hemenigekeˈmo aepa faitetapa muki afinaˈae
afinaˈaeˈmo lapakesamo afiyo.

133

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vaya'mo kate'mo nehai'apae'mo nehaya yokemae

1 Apakeyo, hu'na, Goti konaga vaya'amogimo magoke apaipa apakesamo alite'a magokepi lokae'a alagepa hu'a maisaya kava'apimo'mo alagepa kava'mo amuse hisaya kava'mo hane'niye.
2 Mani agufa alagepa kava'mo'a alagepa atumo ne'aiya uvelimo Goti'a ali'ya'amo alisayafe'mo lekana paino apate'niya vaya'ai apakufale'mo fale'a ne'apataya uveligana huno hane'niye. Eloni'a hogote vekamo mono huno ne'apateya vekamo agenopafi'mo ani agufa uvelimo laki'a ate'nageno emineno avenanapa ayokateti'mo yatala kukena'amo atupalegamo lamino kasae'niye.
3 Alagepa hu'a magokepi lokae'a ne'maiya kava'mo'a netepi'mo Hemoni avele'e Saiyoni avele'e'mo kahaule'mo lao ya'mo emineno nehaneya lao yakana huno hane'niye. Goti'a magoke apaipa apakesamo alite'a magokepi lokae'a alagepa hu'a ne'maiyategamo fiku hapa maeno ne'apamiyanage'a alagepa hu'a maige maige hu'a maigae.

134

Mono notegamo ugefe nehaiya vaya'mo kate'mo nehai'apae'mo nehaya yokemae

1 Muki vaya'amogitapamo afiyo, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo ali'ya'amo ne'aliya vaya'mogitapamo hani'ilagamo Ala kava ne'mo no'afi'mo he titapa ala agi'amo amiyo.
2 Aote mono no'afati'mo lapaya'mo alita asaga huli'netapae'mo Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga hutapa ateyo.
3 Koku'na'e ma mopa'e'mo alo hu'niya Ala kava ne'mo'a Saiyoni taonifati'mo lapa maeno.

139

Goti'a muki afina'mo nelage, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ala kava nene, hu'na, alagi nageka alagepa huka nage'nane.
2 Nagaemo itopale'mo ne'maufi he ti'na ne'maufi hu'na mai'nogekae'mo ne'nagane. Kagaemo afagitegamo mai'nekae'mo nagesa ne'afuva nagesamo ne'nagane.
3 Umenitata huge havaege nehugekae'mo nageteka muki nehuva kava'nimo ago ne'nagane.
4 Ge osu'nova'monanafa Ala kava nene, hu'na, henaga'amo hisuva ge'nimo ago age'nane.
5 Yagaika ku aika nateteka nagaete'mo kaya'mo maleka ne'natane.
6 Ago nage'nanana kagae kaipa kagesamo'mo nagae naipa nagesamo ago aeno agase'niyanage'na afa'a o'agegauve.
7 Kagaetegati'mo fai'na kasalo paetale'na haiyategamo uguve. Mai'nanategamo u'na o'mai'na naote'mo maisuvafe'mo haiyategamo uguve.
8 Koku'napi'mo hai'na maisuvana mai'nane. Nagaemo fali'naya vaya'mo u'a mai'naya kotegamo lami'na maiguvana mai'nane.

9 Yegemo haineno'ae'mo hayomo ne'aeya ya'mo'a afagitega mopa
atupale'mo malage huno ne'viya kava hu'na malage hu'na afagitega
u'na maiguvana mai'nane.
10 Afagitega u'na mai'nisugekae'mo kayateti'mo navalelika egane.
Ani kava huka lamaga kayateti'mo natafauka maigane.
11 Nagaemo, hani huka aika nati kao, hu'na hisuvana hani hu'niya
yapi'mo ha le yakamo'a aeno ha le'nigeka ne'nagane.
12 Hani hu'nisiya yapi'mo u'na fala kisuvana nagegane. Yegemo'mo
aeno ha neleya kava huno kagae kaulagale'mo hanipi'mo aeno ha
nele. Hani nehiya kava'mo'mo kagae kaulagale'mo ha le yakana huno
hane'niye.
13 Muki nahau nayamopafi'mo hane'niya ya'a'nimo kagaikamo alo
hu'nanageno kagaika ya'mo hane'niye. Muki nagufafi'mo hane'niya
ya'a'nimo alo huteka alika ita'nimo aipafi'mo magokepi male'nane.
14 Kagaemo alagepa huka alo huka nate'nana'mofe'mo koli hute'na
kagikale'mo ali'na asaga nehuve. Nagaetegamo hu'nana kava'mo
agete'nae'mo nahau ne'auve. Hu'nana kavafe'mo alagepa kava'mo
hu'nane, hu'na hute'na ali'na namalagi'nove.
15 Ita'nimo aipafi'mo mai'nogeno'ae'mo nayamufa'nimo afole aiteno
kosime kosime u'nigeka nage'nane.
16 Ita'nimo'mo aipafati'mo alino o'nate'niya afina'mo muki nagu-
fafi'mo hane'niya ya'a'nimo ago age'nane. Ma mopafi'mo afole ai'na
o'mai'nogekae'mo na magi afina'mo ma mopafi'mo maisapi huka
mukufi'mo ago avo'mo kae male'nane.
17 Nagaefe'mo kagesamo ne'afina kavakamo'mo aeto agufa kanale
ya'mo hane'nigeno ne'nahaiye. Nagaefe'mo kagesamo ne'afina
kava'mo lusi asole kava'mo hane'niye.
18 Lekana paiguvana ani kahaepale'mo aise yafa'mo ago aeno
agase'niya agufa ya'mo hane'niye. Naupati'mo he ti'nae'mo ka-
gae'eke'mo mai'no'ae.
19 O Gotiyo, hu'na, hosu vaya'mo apamagisanafe'mo ne'nahaiye.
Kaveta nehapaya vaya'mo natale'a visayafe'mo ne'nahaiye.
20 Apakaemo kagaefe'mo hosu gemo hute'a hu'a faipa hu'a nekatae.
21 O Ala kava nene, hu'na, Apaini hu'a nekataya vaya'aife'mo naini
hu'na ne'apatove. Apakame'yamo nekamiya vaya'ai apaulagafi'mo
navenatu'na he'na ne'apatove.
22 Nagaemo apakaefe'mo alagi o'nahau'nige'nae'mo, kame vaya'nie,
hu'na nehuve.
23 O Gotiyo, hu'na, naipa nagesafi'mo alagepa huka alika fako huka
nago. Naipa nagesafi'mo aulu haeka ago.
24 Naipafi'mo hosu kava'nimo hane'nifigi ageteka alagepa hu'na
maige maige hu'na maisuva kate'mo navalelika uvo.

145

Goti'a alagepa kava'mo nehiye, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Goti'nimogamo kini ne'nimogae, hu'na, kagaefeke'mo ala vekamo
mai'nane, hu'na huguve. Muki afina'mo kahao ke hege hege hu'na
kahao ke hegauve.
2 Muki afina'ae afina'ae'mo kahao ke hegauve. Muki afina'mo
kagikale'mo ali'na asaga huge huge hu'na maiguve.

3 Ala kava neˈmo ala neˈmo maiˈniyaˈmofeˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga
huˈa atesaya vekamo maiˈniye. Ala agiˈamo haneˈniyaˈmofeˈmo ageta
aeto osugune.
4 Itaˈapi afoˈapimogimo huˈnana kavafeˈmo, lusi alagepa kavaˈmo
huˈniye, huˈa aliˈa apatesaya mafaˈneˈapieˈmo kava gemo huˈa
hapa paitesageˈapaeˈmo apakaemo henagaˈamo aliˈa apatesaya
mafaˈneˈapieˈmo kava gemo huˈa hapa paite hapa paite huliˈa ugae.
5 Apakaemo kagaefeˈmo huˈapaeˈmo, ha le konali yaˈagi ala agiˈagi
huno haneˈniya vekamo maiˈniye, huˈa hisageˈnaeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo aeto
agufa kanale kavakaeˈmo nagesa afifi huˈna maiguve.
6 Vayaˈmogi lokiya kavaˈmo nehana kavakaeˈmo kava gemo his-
ageˈnaeˈmo nagaeˈeˈmo, ala vekamo maiˈniye, huˈna huguve.
7 Apakaemo kanale alagepa kavaˈmo nehana kavafeˈmo kava gemo
huˈa hapa paige fatago kavakaeˈmo yokemo huge huˈa maigae.
8 Ala kava neˈmoˈa fiku laha maeno lamige hau huno lategе malage
huno aipamo leno olategе hau ayamopafiˈmo hauge huno neˈmaiye.
9 Agaemo muki vayaˈaitegamo alagepa kavaˈmo huteno muki alo hu
maleˈniya yategaˈeˈmo hau huno neˈapate.
10 O Ala kava nene, huˈna, muki alo huˈnana vayaˈmogiˈe
yaˈmogiˈeˈmo kagikaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hugae. Muki vayakamogimo
kahao ke hegae.
11-12 Apakaemo muki vayaˈmogimo lokiya kavaˈmo nehana kavakaˈe
ha le konali yakaletiˈmo neˈyagaina kavakaleˈefeˈmo ava gemo
afisayafeˈmo neˈyagaina kavafeˈmo, lokiya himamuˈaletiˈmo ani
kavaˈmo nehiye, huˈa hugae.
13 Muki afinaˈmo yagaige yagaige huka yagaigane. Ala kava neˈmoˈa,
ma kavaˈmo huguve, huno huˈniya gemo akame huno ani kavaˈmo
nehiye. Muki kavaˈamo alagepa kavaˈageˈmo haneˈniye.
14 Agaemo hanageke yaˈmo neˈaliya vayaˈmo hapa maege asagauˈa
aiˈnaya vayaˈmo alino he tino apategе huno neˈmaiye.
15 Muki afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmogiˈe vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo apaka
neteya afinaˈmo kagaefeˈmo apakesamo neˈafigekaeˈmo neˈyaˈmo
neˈapamine.
16 Hapauˈnigekaeˈmo neˈapamine.
17 Ala kava neˈmoˈa muki afinaˈmo ani kava nehunoˈaeˈmo fatago
kavaˈmo huge yagu yaga kavaˈmo huge nehiye.
18 Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaefeˈmo apaipafatiˈmo keya aeˈa ge nehaya
vayaˈai hapaopaleˈmo eno neˈmaiye.
19 Agaefeˈmo koli huˈneˈa mono nehaya vayaˈaitegamo hapauˈnisiya
kavaˈmo afaˈa hugiye. Keya aeˈa ge nehagenoˈaeˈmo apakufamo alino
katino neˈapate.
20 Ala kava neˈmoˈa agaefeˈmo hapau apayamofiˈmo hapauˈniya
vayaˈaiteˈmo yagaino neˈapategeˈa afaˈa neˈmaiye. Afaˈa
neˈmaiyaˈmonanafa muki hosu vayaˈmo alino apagoˈya lagauno
apatalegaiye.
21 Muki afinaˈmo Ala kava neˈmo agiˈaleˈmo aliˈna asaga huˈna ate-
gauve. Muki afinaˈmo muki afaˈa neˈmaiya yaˈmogiˈe vayaˈmogiˈeˈmo
aote agiˈaleˈmo aliˈa asaga hiyo.

Ala kava ne'mo agi'aleke'mo alita asaga hiyo, huno hu'niya gemae

1 Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga hiyo. Mono no'afi'mo
agi'ale'mo alita asaga hiyo. Koku'napi himamu'alefe'mo agi'ale'mo
alita asaga hiyo.
2 Himamu'aleti'mo hu'niya kavatefe'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga hiyo.
Mago'e huno hogote vekamo mai'niya kava hutapa mago'e hutapa
agi'ale'mo alita asaga hiyo.
3 Pikulimo nehutapa agi'ale'mo alita asaga hiyo. Alu agufa gita alu
agufa gitamo ne'amagitapa agi'ale'mo alita asaga hiyo.
4 Yave'yamo ne'amagitapa lapaiyamo aetapa agi'ale'mo alitapa asaga
hiyo. Gita ne'amagitapa kapufa gemo hutapa agi'ale'mo alita asaga
hiyo.
5 Velo'mo ne'amagitapa alopa gefati'mo hutapa agi'ale'mo alitapa
asaga hiyo.
6 Lapavamusamo ne'aiya vaya'mogitapae, hu'na, Ala kava ne'mo
agi'ale'mo alita asaga hiyo. He, Ala kava ne'mo agi'ale'mo alita asaga
hiyo.